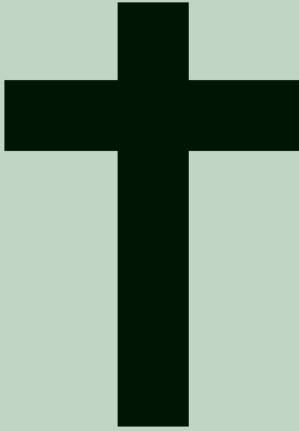


Anutu Sua Kini
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana	1
Koronj Ta Boozomen Un	3
Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel	74
Rut	121
Mboe	126
Sua Tutņana	290
Yona	351
Matai	354
Markus	416
Lukas	453
Yoan	519
Uraata Kizin Ngonjana	564
Rom	622
1 Korin	652
2 Korin	681
Galesia	700
Epesus	710
Pilipai	720
Kolosi	727
1 Tesalonika	734
2 Tesalonika	740
1 Timoti	744
2 Timoti	752
Titus	758
Pilemon	762
Iburu	764
Yems	788
1 Petrus	795
2 Petrus	804
1 Yoan	809
2 Yoan	816
3 Yoan	817
Yudas	818
Sua Turkenjana	821
.	852

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana The Scriptures in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

The New Testament with Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, and
Jonah in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1996, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1996 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative
Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under
the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators*
(but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of
the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file
formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of
the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the
license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem
yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim
long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long [http://
tokplesbaibel.org](http://tokplesbaibel.org). Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim
nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Table of Contents

Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un

Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen

¹ Indeeŋe ta matapopoten kat na, Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen.*

² Mazwaana tana koroŋ sa ipet zen. Yok men ta imbotmbot. Mi ilala ma imarmar. Mi zugut ta izukkaala. Mi Anutu Bubuŋana tamen ta iwwa se yok tana.

³ Mi Anutu iso: “Mat sa be iyaara!” To mat iyaara.* ⁴ Mi Anutu ire mat tana ma ndabok, mi iut pa zugut ma imbot ndel. ⁵ Mat tana, ni ipaata be aigule, mi zugut be mbeŋ. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono na, iwe aigule mataana kana.

⁶ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ mbolŋana sa be ipet mi iyembut yok ma iwe ru.” ⁷ Tana iur koroŋ mbolŋana ta ma iyembut yok ta imbot kor na ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe. Tana uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ⁸ Koroŋ mbolŋana tana, ni ipaata be saamba. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe ru pa.

⁹ Mi Anutu iso: “Yok ta imbot meleebe na, be ilup la lele tamen, bekena lele raraazaŋana ipet.” To uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ¹⁰ Lele raraazaŋana tana, ni ipaata be toono. Mi yok ta ilup la mbata na, ni ipaata be tai. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso: “Zeere, mbutmbuutu, mi ke ŋononŋan matakiŋa be tindom ma tise pa toono, mi tipiyotyooto pwon mi ŋonon.” ¹² To koroŋ tana tindom ma tise, tito ni kwoono. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹³ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe tel pa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso: “Koroŋ pakan be tipet sala saamba mi tiur mat pa toono, mi tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ, mi tiur senŋaanŋa pa aigule, ndaama, mi gorgor pakan tomini.” ¹⁶ Tana ni iur koroŋ bibip ru raama zin pitik. Koroŋ zazaŋana iyaara pa aigule, mi koroŋ rauraauŋana na, iyaara pa mbeŋ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ni iur koroŋ boozomen tana sala saamba, be tiur mat pa toono, mibe tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹⁹ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe paŋ pa.

²⁰ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet ma tipepen yok mi tai leleene. Mi man matakiŋa be tipet ma tirie pa maŋaanaŋana.” ²¹ Tana ni iur zin buzur zazaŋan ta timbot tai leleene, ramaki koroŋ matakiŋa ta timbot pa yok mi tai na, mi iur zin man tomini. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ²² To ipombol zin mi iso: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma kepepen tai, yok, mi toono.” ²³ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata pa.

²⁴ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet pa toono. Koroŋ ta kembei: Mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.” ²⁵ Tana Anutu iur zin koroŋ tana, mi ire ma ndabok.

²⁶ Tona Anutu iso: “Iti ko tuur tomtom sa ma kembei ta iti. Ito itundu ruŋgundu. Mi ni ko imboro toono, mi ye, man, mbili, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.”*

²⁷ Tana Anutu iur tomtom ma kembei itunu ruŋguunu.

Ni iuri ma irao kat itunu ruŋguunu.

Iur tomooto mi moori.*

* **1:1:** Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Ibr 11:3 * **1:3:** 2Kor 4:6 * **1:26:** Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 * **1:27:** Mt 19:4

28 Mi Anutu ipombol zin ma iso: “Kepeebe ma kamasak, mi karao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi komboro ye, mañ, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, mi motoyom pa.

29 Mi kelenj, nio aŋur zeere, kini, mi mba ta boozomen piom be kakan. 30 Mi koroŋ kalaŋan matakija boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, ina nio aŋur mbutmbuutu mi ke runrun pizin be tikan.” Anutu iso ta kembei, mi uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

31 Anutu ire koroŋ boozomen ta iur zin na mi iso: “Wai! Ingi ambai komboono.” Mbej imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata mi ta.*

2

1 Ina zaala ta saamba, toono, mi koroŋ ta boozomen tipet.

2 Indeeŋe aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini. Pa uraata kini ta boozomen, ta ni iposop ma imap kek.* 3 Mi iur kampenjana kini pa aigule tana, mi ipakur ma iwe potomjana. Paso, indeeŋe aigule tana, ni keteene su pa uraata kini tau iur saamba mi toono na. 4 Ina mbol ta iso pa zaala ta saamba mi toono tipet.

Anutu iur tomtom

5 Indeeŋe Merere Anutu iur saamba mi toono matapopoten na, kosa sa indom ma ise pa toono zen. Ke som, mbutmbuutu som. Paso, ni ikam yaŋ ma isu pa toono zen, mi tomtom sa imbot be ikam uraata pa toono zen. 6 Tamen yok izze pa meleebe, mi ipembesmbeeze toono. 7 Mi Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe tomtom, to iwi buburjana mata yaryaaranjana ilela pa kuzuunu, mi tomtom tana imanja ma mataana iyaryaara.*

Mokleene Eden

8 Lele ta, ta imbotmbot la ki zoŋ uunu, zaana Eden. Lele tana Merere Anutu iur ma iwe mokleene. To iur tomtom ta itunu iuri na ma ila imbot pa. 9 Mi Merere Anutu ikam ma ke ndabokbokjan matakija tindomdom pa mokleene tana. Ke tana ambai be tere mibe takan. Mi mokleene lukutuunu na, ke ru timenderder. Ta na, ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Mi toro na, irao be ikam ma tikilaala njar sananjanana mi njar ambaijanana.*

10 Mi yok ta, ta ireere ma ipet pa mokleene tana mi ipembesmbeeze toono. Yok tana ipet mat pa mokleene, to ibogboogo ma iwe namannaman paŋ. 11-12 Namaana ta, zaana Pison. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Abila. Toono Abila tina na, gol ambaijanana mi pat ndabokbokjan pakan timbotmbot pa. 13 Mi yok namaana toro ta iwe ru pa, zaana Gion. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Kus. 14 Mi namaana toro ta iwe tel pa, zaana Tigris. Ina ireere ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria ta zoŋ ise pa i. Mi namaana ta iwe paŋ pa na, zaana Euprates.

15 Tana Merere Anutu ikam tomtom ta imbuuzi na, mi ila iuri su mokleene Eden, be ikam uraata mi mataana pa. 16-17 Mi iur sua pini ta kembei: “Ke nonon boozomen ta timbotmbot pa mokleene ti, ina nu irao kan. Mi ke ta irao ikamu ma kilaala njar sananjanana mi njar ambaijanana na, ke tana, nu kan pepe. Pa aigule ta sombe kan, na kola meete.”

18 To Merere Anutu ikam njar ta kembei: “Tomtom itutamenjanana ta kembei na, ambai som. Kenako aŋur le gaabanjana sa ta irao be iuuli.” 19 Tana Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe koroŋ ta tiwwa pa toono na, mi man ta tirie pa marjaanjanana na, mi ikokor zin ma tila ki tomtom, bekena

* 1:31: 1Tim 4:4 * 2:2: Kam 20:11; Ibr 4:4,10 * 2:7: 1Kor 15:45 * 2:9: Un 3:22,24; Tur 2:7, 22:2,14

ire: Ko tomtom ipaata zin be parei. Mi tomtom ipaata koronj tana zanzan ma timap. ²⁰ Ta kembena ta tomtom iur zan ma ikot zin mbili kar kan, mi koronj su kan, mi man ma timap. Mi ni itunu na, le gaabanjana sa ta irao be iuuli na som.

²¹ To Merere Anutu ipametmeete tomtom ma ikeene ma izemke i, mi ipas ka siel ta ma ipet, mi ipasirimkaala pa mazaana. ²² To ikam ka siel tana, mi iurpe ma iwe moori, mi ikam moori tina mi iuri ma ila ki tomooto. ²³ Beso tomooto ire i na iso:

“Aa buri.

Tiroono kembei ta nio tironj,
mi mazaana kembei ta nio mozonj.

Inji Adam ri.

Tana nio ko anpaati be waenj.

Paso, ni iyooto pa itunj.”

²⁴ Uunu tina ta tomooto sa, sombe iwoolo, na bela izem tamaana mi naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ^{*}

²⁵ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, tomooto ziru waene len mburu sa be ipakaala zin som. Tamen kan mianj som.

3

Mooto ipakaam Adam ma Eba

¹ Mooto, ni tomini imbotnbot mokleene. Mi ni le ngar biibi kat pa pakaamjana ma ilip pa koronj boozomen ta Merere Anutu iur zin na. Aigule ta na, ni imanja mi iwi moori. Iso: “Parei, Anutu ingalsek pa niomru be kakan ke njonoona sa ta imbot mokleene tingi pepe? Ina njonoona?” ^{*}

² Mi moori ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Soom, ke ta boozomen ti, niamru irao amkan njonon makinj. ³ Tamen ke ta imender la mokleene lukutuunu na, Anutu iso yam pa ta kembei: ‘Kakan pepe, ketegee pepe. Kokena kemeete.’”

⁴⁻⁵ To mooto iso pa moori mini: “Soom, niomru ko irao kemeete na som. Anutu, ni iute: Sombe kakan, inako motoyom ikam pak, mi ngar tiom ipet ma kembei ta ni itunu, mi kikilaala ngar ambainjana mi ngar sananjanana.”

⁶ Moori ire ke tana njonoona na, kembei ambai pa kanjana. Tabe mata berber pa. Mi isombe ke tana njonoona ko ikam le ngar. Tana ikam mi ikan. Mi ikam waene ta ziru timbotmbot na kana ma ikan tomini. ^{*} ⁷ Ziru tikan makinj, to matan ikam pak mi tikilaala zitun kembei timbot sorok. Tabe tila ma tikam ke runrun mi timbat, bekana tipakaala zin pa.

⁸ Rorou, ma lele iluumu, to Merere Anutu isu mi iwwa pa mokleene. Mi ziru tikanamaali, to tiko ma tila tike lela ke lene. ⁹ To Merere Anutu iboobo tomooto ma iso: “Adam, nu mbot swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi ni ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nu wa pa mokleene mi nio ankanamaalu, tabe anmoto mi anmar anke i. Pa inji anbot sorok.”

¹¹ To Anutu iwi i ma iso: “Asinj iso u ta kembena? Nu tana, ke tau anur ngalseki pu be kan pepe, ta ko kan sa kek, na?”

¹² Tomooto iso: “Nio som. Moori ta nu uri pio ta ikam ma ankan.” ¹³ Tona Merere Anutu iso la pa moori: “Wai, nu kam mbulu tainji paso?” Mi moori iso: “Nio som. Mooto ipakaam yo, tabe ankan.”

Merere iur kadoono ise kizin

¹⁴ To Merere Anutu iso la pa mooto ta kembei:

^{*} 2:22: 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13 ^{*} 2:24: Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31 ^{*} 3:1: Yo 8:44; Tur 12:9,20:2 ^{*} 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

“Nu kam mbulu sananjana kat,
 tana kadoono tabe anjam pu i ko biibi ma ilip.
 Mbotjana ku ko ipa ndel pa zin mbili ma koronj su kan ta boozomen.
 Ketem ruunu ko iwe kumbum keteene, mi pa pa.
 Mi kom kini na, musmuuzu ki toono.
 Mi ko mbotmbot ta kembena ma irao swom.
 15 Mi nio ko anjam ma niomru moori kaparwe koyom koi.
 Mi popojana ku mi popojana kini ko tiparwe kan koi tomini.
 Popojana kini sa ko ipapaala utem,
 mi nu njase pa kumbu dibiini.”[✧]

16 Mi moori na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:
 “Nu sombe kopom, nako patanjana ikamu.
 Mi sombe kam tomtom, na nio ko anjam ma re yoyoujana biibi kat.
 Tamen ngar ku ko iko pa waem na som.
 Mi nu ko mbot la ni kopo mbarmaana mi ni imboro u.”

17 Mi Adam na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:
 “Nu lej la waem kaljaana,
 mi kan ke njonoono ta anjur njgalseki pa na.
 Uunu ku tana, ta ikam ma inji be anjasaana toono i.
 Mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono,
 nako kam uraata ma biibi, to ndeeje kom kini.
 18 Toono ko ipiyotyooto ro sananjana mi worwooro matanmatanjan pu.
 Mi nu ko kan zeere ma kini ta izze pa toono tana.
 19 Tana ko mbel uraata ma kom uze ipet, tona ndeeje kom kini.
 Mi ko tekteegi ta kembena ma irao meete mi sula mini toono.
 Pa nu tina, nio anjbuuzu u pa toono.
 Tana ko miili mini pa toono.
 Pa nu sa toono na.”[✧]

20 Tomooto na, ni ipaata kusiini zaana be Eba. Paso, ni iwe tomtom ta boozomen nan. 21 Mi Merere Anutu iurpe len mburu pa mbili kulin, mi ipakaala zin pa.

Anutu iziiri tomtom pa mogleene Eden

22 To Merere Anutu iso: “Wai! Inji tomtom le ngar kembei ta iti. Pa iute ngar ambaijana mi ngar sananjana kek. Kokena isemboron namaana pa ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana tomini ma ikan sorok, to imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”

23 Tana Merere Anutu iziiri zin pa mogleene Eden, bekana tila tikam uraata pa toono ta ni iur zin ma tipet pa na. 24 Iziiri zin ma tipet, to iur anjela mboljan ma timbot la mogleene Eden ziljaana ta imbot la ki zonj uunu na, ramaki buza ta you ikanan la mi itortoori, bekana tipakaala zaala ta ila pa ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.[✧]

4

Kain mi Abel

1 Tona Adam ziru kusiini Eba tikeene. Mi Eba kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kain. Pikin isu, mi Eba iso: “Merere iuulu yo, tana anjam pikin tomooto ti.”

² Kaimer to Eba ikam pikin tomooto toro, zaana Abel. Ni ziru toono Kain timbot ma tiwe tomtom, to Abel imborro zin mbili mi Kain ikamam uraata pa mogleene.

³ Aigule ta na, Kain ikam kini pakan ma ila be ipatoron Merere pa. ⁴ Mi Abel, ni ikam sipsip kini munjamunja ta ndekndekjan, mi ipun zin ma ikam mazan mi mbuyen be ipatoron Merere pa. Mi Merere leleene pa Abel mi patoronjana kini. ⁵ Tamen Kain mi patoronjana kini na, Merere leleene pa som. Tabe Kain keteene malmal kat, mi mataana isukuundu.

⁶ Tana Merere iso pa Kain ma iso: “Parei ta nu ketem malmal mi motom isukuundu?” ⁷ Sombe kam kat mbulu, inako nio lelej pu mi irao nim ise mini. Nu tina, kozo re u. Pa sanaana izanjanju su kataama kwoono. Tana gabiizi itum, mi koto ngar sananjanana tana.”^{*}

⁸ Tona Kain isu mi iso pa tiziini Abel. Iso: “A barau, mar na ituru tala tawwa lende ri.” Ziru tipa ma tilae ri, to Kain burup mi ipun tiziini Abel ma imeete.”^{*}

⁹ Tona Merere iso pa Kain: “Ai, tizim Abel ila parei?” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wa, nio ajute i? Uraata tio be anborro tizij?”

¹⁰ Tona Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, nu kam mbulu sananjanana taingi paso? Tizim sijiini ta ireere su toono ta iboboobo se pio be anpokot.”^{*} ¹¹ Nu pun tizim ma sijiini ireere, mi toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwin kek. Tana ingi anur lem kadoono ta kembei: Nu ko irao mbot toono tingi mini na som. ¹² Mi sombe kam uraata pa toono mi paaza kom kini pa, nako ise som. Tana ko zirri u mi wwa pa toono. Mi ko lem kar sa be mbot pa na som.”

¹³ Kain ilej sua tana, to iso pa Merere ma isombe: “Kadoono ta ur pio na, biibi mete. Irao be anbaada na som. ¹⁴ Pa ingi be nu ser yo pa toono tingi ma anja lej kat pa nu motom i. Mi ko lej kar sa be anbot pa na som. Tana ko anjwala lej sorok, mi sombe tomtom sa indeeje yo, nako ipun yo ma anmeete.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso: “Na som. Tomtom sa isombe ipunu, nako nio anpokot pa lamata mi ru.” To iur kilalan ta ise ki Kain, beso tomtom tire i, na irao tipuni som. ¹⁶ Tona Kain izem Merere, mi ila imbot su toono pakaana ta zaana Nod. Toono tana imbot la lele pakaana ki mogleene Eden ta zoj izze pa i.

Kain lutuunu bizin

¹⁷ Kaimer to Kain ziru kusiini tikeene. Mi moori kopoono, to ikam pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. Timbotmbot ma kaimer tona Kain iur kar biibi ta, mi ipaata lutuunu Enok zaana pa.

¹⁸ Timbot ma Enok iwoolo, to ipeebe Irad. Irad imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Meuyael. Meuyael imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Metusael. Mi Metusael, ni ipeebe Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek, ni iwoolo moori ru. Ta zaana Ada, mi toro zaana Zila. ²⁰ Ada, ni ipeebe Yabal. Yabal poponjana kini timbotmbot la beeze men mi timborro mbili. ²¹ Yabal tiziini zaana Yubal. Yubal, ni ikam maata pa gita punjana, mi mamaaza wijana.

²² Lamek kusiini Zila ipeebe Tubal-Kain. Tubal-Kain, ni ikam maata pa mburu uraata kana matakinja ta tiorpe pa baras mi ain na. Mi Tubal-Kain lunuri zaana Naama.

²³ Lamek, ni iso pa kusiini bizin ru ta kembei: “Ada niomru Zila, kungun taljoyom pio.

Kusij bizin ru, kelenj sua tio ti.

Tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo, nako anpun ma imeete.

Mi sombe nanjan tasa ipeeze ponon, na ni tomini, ko anpun ma imeete.

²⁴ Tomtom tasa isombe ipun Kain ma imeete, nako tipokot pa lamata mi ru. Tamen nio na, tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo ma anmeete, nako tipokot pa tomtom tel laamuru mata mi ru (77).”

Set mi Enos

²⁵ To Adam ziru kusiini Eba tipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi Eba iso: “Kain ipun Abel ma imeete kek, tanata Anutu ikam lej pikin toro ti, be ikam Abel muriini.” Tana Eba ipaata pikin tana zaana be Set. ²⁶ Kaimer to, Set ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Enos.

Indeeje gorgor tana na, zin tomtom timanja be tikam sunjana pa Merere mi tipakur zaana.

5

Adam popojana kini

¹ Ingi Adam popojana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeje Anutu iur zin tomtom na, iur zin kembei ta itunu runguunu. ² Iur tomooto mi moori. Iur zin makinj, to ipombol zin mi ipaata zin be ‘tomtom.’
*

³ Adam ndaama kini irao kembei 130, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ma kembei ta itunu runguunu, mi ipaata zaana be Set. ⁴ Set isu, to Adam imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁵ Ndaama ki Adam irao 930, mana imeete.

⁶ Set ndaama kini irao 105, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enos. ⁷ Enos isu, to Set imbot pa ndaama 807 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁸ Ndaama ki Set irao 912, mana imeete.

⁹ Enos ndaama kini irao 90, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan isu, to Enos imbot pa ndaama 815 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹¹ Ndaama ki Enos irao 905, mana imeete.

¹² Kenan ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Malalel. ¹³ Malalel isu, to Kenan imbot pa ndaama 840 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁴ Ndaama ki Kenan irao 910, mana imeete.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Yared. ¹⁶ Yared isu, to Malalel imbot pa ndaama 830 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁷ Ndaama ki Malalel irao 895, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Yared ndaama kini irao 162, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. ¹⁹ Enok isu, to Yared imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁰ Ndaama ki Yared irao 962, mana imeete.

²¹ Enok ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Metusela. ²² Metusela isu, to Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa ma irao ndaama 300. Mi Enok ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa mi ndaama ki Enok irao 365, tona Enok imbirizi ma tire i mini som. Paso, Anutu ikami ma ila kini kek. ✧

²⁵ Metusela ndaama kini irao 187, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek isu, to Metusela imbot pa ndaama 782 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁷ Ndaama ki Metusela irao 969, mana imeete.

²⁸ Lamek ndaama kini irao 182, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ²⁹ mi iso: “Anutu ipasaana toono kek, tanata ikam ma takamam uraata biibi kat. Tamen tori

* **5:2:** Zin Israel tipaata sua ‘tomtom’ ila zitun kaljan be ‘Adam.’ ✧ **5:23-24:** Ibr 11:5; Yud 14

ti ko iuulu iti ma ketende su pa uraata kiti.” Tana Lamek ipaata pikin zaana be Noa. ³⁰ Noa isu, to Lamek imbot pa ndaama 595 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ³¹ Ndaama ki Lamek irao 777, mana imeete.

³² Noa ndaama kini irao 500, tona ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, ta zan Sem, Ham mi Yapet.

6

Mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom ipet ma iwe biibi

¹⁻² Indeenje tana zin tomtom timasak ma tiwe boozo kek. Mi Anutu lutuunu bizin tire zin tomtom lutun moori bizin rungun ambaimbaijan, tona tikam zin mi tiwoolo zin. To tipeebe. ³⁻⁴ Takenata zin tomtom us ta mburanjan mi zannjan mi malmaljan na, tipet ma timbot su toono. Tona Merere iso: “Zin tomtom na, toono kan men. Tana ko bubunonj imbot raama zin ma alok na som. Kozo ko timbot irao ndaama tomtom lamata mi ta (120) men, mana swon imap.”

⁵ Merere ire mbulu kizin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, isaana ma isaana kat, mi tikamam ngar mi lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjanana totomen. ⁶ Tana ni leleene ipata kat pizin tomtom ta itunu iur zin su toono na mi ipeles pizin. ⁷ To iso: “Aiss, tonjo, inji ko anpambiriizi zin wal ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili mi man mi koronj boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i ma tila len lup. Nonoono, nio itunj anjur zin. Tamen mbulu kizin sananjanana ta ikam yo ma anples kat pizin.”

⁸ Tamen Noa na, Merere leleene ambai pini, mi ikampewe i.

Mbol ki Noa

⁹⁻¹⁰ Inji Noa zijan poponjana kini mbol kizin.

Noa ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Mi Noa, ni le sosor sa som. Ni itutamen ta tomtom ndeenjanana imbot la wal ta boozomen lelen. Mi ileljej la Anutu kaljaana mi ziru tiwwa.

¹¹⁻¹² Indeenje tana Anutu ire mbulu sananjanana kat ilol toono ma imap. Pa malmal imbot pa lele ta boozomen. Tana Anutu ire toono isaana kek. Pa tomtom timap ma tikamam mbulu sananjanana men.

Noa ipo woongjo

¹³ To Anutu iso pa Noa: “Toono ipen pa mbulu ki malmal. Tana nio lelen iur kek be anpasaana zin tomtom ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ¹⁴ Tana manja be po lem woongjo sa. Re ke mboljan, to taara mi sap be po woongjo pa. Mi sombe po woongjo, na didi woongjo leleene be iwe boozo mi ngal zim pa leleene mi pa mat tomini. Naso imbol kat. ¹⁵ Ur woongjo ka kin ta kembei: molo kini irao re tomtom tel lamoromata (133 mita), mi babanjanana kini irao re laamuru mi ru (22 mita), mi kor kana irao re lamata mi ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Po ruumu uteene isala woongjo njwaana, mi sombe pun didi, na isala tunj sala mbal pepe. Zem mazwaana ri be iwe miiri kwoono. To ur woongjo ko kataama imbot la ziljaana. Mi ur woongjo leleene tel: ta imbot meleebe, toro imbot lukutuunu, mi toro imbot kor.

¹⁷ Lej. Nio kola anjam ma nonor biibi ipet pa toono, bekenana ipasaana koronj kalajan ta boozomen. Ko anpomon zin ma timap. Tana koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono i, ko timetmeete lup. ¹⁸ Tamen nu ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Tana kam kusim, mi lutum bizin zijan rwom moori bizin, mi kelela woongjo leleene. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi yo zin mbili, man, mi koronj

matakiŋa ta tikarra pa toono i tomini, ruŋaruŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, mi kamap ma kelela woongo leleene. Naso zin tomini timbot ambai. ²¹ Mi yo kini matakiŋa ta boozomen mi ur lela woongo be iwe niomŋan zin mbili mi koroŋ munmun ta boozomen koyom kini.”

²² Anutu iso sua tana ma imap, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Anutu sua kini ta boozomen.✠

7

Nonor biibi

¹ Kaimer to Merere iso pa Noa ta kembei: “Nio aŋre kembei nu itum tamen ta kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana pa nio motorj. Tana niomŋan kusim, mi lutum bizin, mi rwom moori bizin, kala ma kelela woongo.✠ ² Mi zin mbili matakiŋa boozomen ta ambaimbaiŋan pa patoronŋana i, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru ma tilela woongo. Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana som i, ina kam ruruŋa men, tomooto ta mi paŋgaara ta. ³ Mi man matakiŋa ta boozomen tomini, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru. Naso kaimer tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono. ⁴ Pa aigule lamata mi ru imap, tonabe aŋkam yaŋ ma isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbej tomtooru, bekena aŋpambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta aŋur zin na, ma timap pa toono ma tila len.”

⁵ Merere iso sua tana makij, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Merere sua kini ta boozomen.

⁶ Indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini 600 na, nonor biibi be ipet pa toono. ⁷ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin ziŋan rwoono moori bizin timap ma tilela woongo leleene bekena timbot ambai. Kokena nonor ipasaana zin. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana i, ramaki zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana som i, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i, zin ruŋaruŋa timar ki Noa mi ziŋan tilela woongo. Tito sua ta Anutu iso na. ¹⁰ Tilela woongo mi aigule lamata mi ru imap, tona nonor biibi ipet ma ilol toono.

¹¹ Indeeŋe ta Noa ndaama kini iwe 600 na, ka puulu iwe ru pa mi ka mbej iwe lamoromata mi ru na, toono kwoono ikaaga, mi yok biibi ta imbot meleeba na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Mi saamba tomini, kwoono ikaaga mi yok ta imbot kor na itop ma zaza. ¹² Tana yaŋ mosoolo isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbej tomtooru. ¹³ Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tel Sem, Ham, mi Yapet ziŋan kusin bizin tilela woongo leleene ¹⁴ ramaki zin mbili matakiŋa kar kana mi buzur matakiŋa su kana, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ta tikarra pa toono na, mi man matakiŋa ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen, ruruŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, ta ziŋan Noa tilela woongo leleene, kembei ta munŋu Anutu iso na. To Merere itunu ikotkaala kataama pizin.

¹⁷ Nonor ikelkel kat ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi yok ipen ma ise kor ma li irao be woongo ipotpot. ¹⁸ Mi yok tana mburaana biibi ma ilip mi ize ma iwe li biibi, to woongo ipotpot se mi izurzur. ¹⁹ Tana yok ize raama mburaana biibi ma ilol abal bibip ta boozomen. ²⁰ Mi yok ipen ma izalla izalla ma ilip pa abal utenuten ta boozomen irao re paŋ (8 mita). ²¹ Tana koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, timonmon lup. Mbili kar kan, buzur su kan, mi koroŋ karaan, ramaki zin tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ²² Koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tipa pa toono, ta timap ma tila len. ²³ Ina zaala ta Merere ipambiriizi koroŋ ta boozomen pa toono. Zin tomtom, mbili,

koronj karranjaan, mi man ta tirie sala manjaanajana na, sa imbot mini som. Timap ma tila len. Tamen Noa zijaan wal kini, zin timbot ambai lela woongo leleene.*

²⁴ Tana yok ilol toono ma imbot irao puulu lamata (aigule 150).

8

Nonor imap

¹ Anutu, ni mataana ingalngal Noa mi koronj boozomen ta zijaan Noa timbotmbot lela woongo leleene na. Tana ikam miiri ma imar be iwike yok ma izzu. ² To toono kwoono ta yok iwedet pa i, mi saamba kwoono ta yok izzu pa i, timun mini mi yaj imet. ³⁻⁴ Tana yok ikamam be izzu. Puulu lamata imap na, yok matapot. Indeeje puulu iwe lamata mi ru ka mberj lamoro mata mi ru na, woongo ileege sala abal Ararat uteene. ⁵ Yok izzu men ma indeeje puulu iwe laamuru ka mberj mataana kana, to abal utenuten tizze be timbot mat. ⁶⁻⁷ Aigule tomtooru tomen imap, to Noa ipakaaga woongo ka konkwoono ta mungu iurpe na, mi ipirie man ankor ta ma ila. Man tana irie ma ikoliuliu ma irao yok imaaga kat. To imiili mini som.

⁸ Tabe Noa isombe iute: Ko yok isula kek, som zen? Tana ipirie mbalmbal ta ma ila. ⁹ Tamen yok imaaga kat zen. Tabe mbalmbal irao indeeje muriini sa be isala na som. Tana imiili ma imar mini, mi Noa isara namaana ipera mat, mi man ise namaana, to ikami ma ilela. ¹⁰ Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. ¹¹ Rorou na, mbalmbal imiili ma imar raama ke olib ruunu poponjana ta imbot la kwoono. Tana Noa iute yok imaaga kek.

¹² Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. Mi mazwaana tana mbalmbal imiili som. ¹³ Tana indeeje Noa ndaama kini irao kembei 601, mi puulu mataana kana ka mberj mataana kana na, yok imaaga pa toono kek. Tana Noa ikili woongo ka ruumu uteene, mi itiiri lele ma ire yok imaaga pa toono kek. ¹⁴ Indeeje puulu toro ka mberj tomoota lamata mi ru na, toono iraraaza ma sek kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To Anutu iso pa Noa, iso: “Zem woongo, mi niomnjan kusim mi lutum bizin mi rwom moori bizin koyooto ma kepera mat. ¹⁷ Mi kam koronj kalaan boozomen ta niomnjan kombot lela woongo na, ma tiyooto mi tipera mat, bekena tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.”

¹⁸ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin mi rwoono moori bizin tizem woongo ma tipera mat. ¹⁹ Mi zin mbili mi man mi koronj karranjaan ta boozomen tilulup zin la unun, mi tizem woongo ma tipera mat tomini.

Noa ikam patoronjana ila ki Anutu

²⁰ Tona Noa indou pat pakan mi iurpe patoronjana muriini pa Merere. Mi ikam mbili mi man pakan ta ambai pa patoronjana i, mi ipun zin, to iur zin sala pat ndoujana tana, mi ineene zin be iwe patoronjana pa Merere. ²¹ Mi Merere iyoozo patoronjana tana kuziini ambainjana kat, tona ikam ngar ta kembei: “Kaimer ko irao anpasaana toono pa sanaana mi sosor kizin tomtom mini na som. Paso, nio anjute: Indeeje zin nanjanjan mi imar na, ngar kizin izanzaana men. Tana nio ko anpasaana koronj kalaan mini kembei ta anjam kek na som.

²² Mazwaana ta so toono imbotmbot men, nako kini paazanana, mi kini ngaamanjana, lele lomonjana, mi lele bayoujana,

* 7:23: Ibr 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

re mi iwaara, aigule mi mbeŋ.
Koroŋ ta boozomen tana ko irao imap na som.
Kola imbotmbot men.”

9

Anutu imbuk sua ila ki Noa

¹ To Anutu ipombol Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono ta boozomen. ² Koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa su lene na, ziŋan man, mi koroŋ karranjan, mi ye ko matan koiko mi timoto yom. Mi nio anzem zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin. ³ Munŋu anŋkam koyom zeere mi kini men be kakan. Mi koozi na, anŋkam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na piom be kakan tommini.”

⁴ “Mi koroŋ tamen ta anŋgalsek pa. Buzur mazaana ta siŋ imbot la na, kakan pepe. Paso, siŋ ta ikam ma koroŋ kalaŋan timbot matan yaryaara. ⁵ Tana tomtom sa sombe ipun yom ma siŋiyom ireere, nako nio anŋpokot. Mi sombe buzur sa ikan tomtom sa ma siŋiini ireere, nako kupuni ma imeete be ikot tomtom tana siŋiini. Mi sombe tomtom tasa ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni itunu siŋiini ko ireere be ipokot tomtom tana siŋiini.”

⁶ Tana tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni tommini, tomtom ko tipuni ma imeete.

Paso, Anutu iur tomtom irao itunu runŋuunu. ✧

⁷⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseŋge sua kini, mi iso pa Noa ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: “Niom kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono. Mi kelen. Niom mi zin poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woŋgo leleene mi kepet mat mi kombotmbot su toono na, nio anŋsombe anbuk sua piom. ¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anŋkam mini nonor biibi sa be ipambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan ma tila len na som. Mi toono ta kembena. Nonor biibi sa ko irao ipasaana mini na som.”

¹²⁻¹³ To Anutu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Za tio ta imbot la maŋaanaŋana na, ta iŋgi buri anŋur be iwe kilalan pa sua tio mbukŋana tana. Sua tana, nio anbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombotmbot pa toono na. Sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Beso anŋur miiri tieene sala maŋaanaŋana mi za ipet ramaki, na nio ko motoŋ iŋgal sua ta anbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan ta boozomen. Sua ta kembei: Nonor sa ko irao ipambiriizi yom mini som. ¹⁶ Tana za isombe iwedet la miiri tieene, na nio ko anŋre la pa, mi motoŋ iŋgalŋal sua ta anbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. Pa sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.”

¹⁷ Tana Anutu iso pa Noa ta kembei. Iso: “Za, ina iwe kilalan pa sua ta anbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”

Noa mi lutuunu bizin tel

¹⁸ Noa lutuunu bizin tel ta timbot woŋgo mi tiyooto ma tipet mat na, zan: Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Ham, ni lutuunu zaana Kanaan. ¹⁹ Iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, tiyooto pa Noa lutuunu bizin tel tana.

²⁰ Noa, ni tomtom ki woomo, mi ikam maata pa baen paazaŋana. ²¹ Aigule ta, ni iwin yok baen ma ikankaana. Mi kawaala kini ipurus ma itop, tabe ikenne le sorok lela beeze kini leleene. ²² Mi Noa lutuunu Ham, ta Kanaan tamaana na, ire la pa tamaana ta ikenne sorok na, to ila ki toono bizin, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta ire na. ²³ Tamen Sem mi Yapet tigaaba Ham pa mbulu kini

tana som. Ziru tila ma tikam kawaala, to tiur se regen, mi tipa ki ndemen ma tila, mi tipakaala taman. Pa lelen be tire taman imbot sorok na som.

²⁴ Noa imanğa ma mataana ikam pak, to ilerj sua pa mbulu ta lutuunu kaimernjana Ham ikam pini na. ²⁵ Tana ipiri sua sananjana pini ma iso ta kembei:

“Wal ki Kanaan ko tibaada patajana biibi kat.
Pa zin ko tiwe wal sorrokjan mi tiwe mbesooņo pa ton bizin.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Sem.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesooņo sorok pa wal ki Sem.

Yapet lutuunu bizin, Anutu ko ipamasak zin ma tiwe boozo, mi iseenge toono kizin ma iwe biibi.

Mi zinan wal ki Sem ko timbot la mbata mi timbot ambai men.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesooņo sorok pa wal ki Yapet.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nonor biibi imap, tona Noa imbot pa ndaama 350 tomen. Tana ndaama kini irao kembei 950, mana imeete.

10

Noa lutuunu bizin popoņana kizin

¹ Ingi mbol ki Noa lutuunu bizin mi popoņana kizin.

Noa ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Nonor biibi imap, to popoņana kizin tipet ta kembei:

² Yapet lutuunu bizin na: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, mi Tiras. ³ To Gomer lutuunu bizin na: Askenas, Ripat, mi Togarma. ⁴ Mi Yaban lutuunu bizin na: Elisa, Tasis, Kitim, mi Dodanim. ⁵ Zin wal uunu tana, ina Yapet tumbuunu bizin. Zin tila ma tirao sousou mi mutu ta boozomen. Un tatanja tila timbot la lele kizin kizin, to tiparbot molo pizin, mi zinan tiparso sua pizin mini som. Tabe kaljan itooro ma iwe ndelndelņa.

⁶ Mi Ham ni lutuunu bizin na: Kus, Aikuptu, Put, mi Kanaan. ⁷ To Kus lutuunu bizin na: Seba, Abila, Sapta, Rama, mi Sapteka. Rama lutuunu bizin na: Siba mi Dedan.

⁸ Kus, ni ipeebe pikin ta, zaana Nimrot. Nimrot, ni zaana biibi pa malmal, ⁹ mi Merere ire i kembei ni irao kat pa noņana. Tanata kaimer tizzo ta kembei: Tomtom ta so irao kat pa noņana na, ni kembei ta Nimrot. ¹⁰ Nimrot, ni imboro lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Sinar (zaana toro Babilon). Lele tana na, kar bibip tel timbot pa. Zan Babel, Erek, mi Akat. ¹¹⁻¹² Kaimer to Nimrot izem lele tana, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria mi iur kar bibip paņ ta zan Ninibe, Reobot-Ir, Kala, mi Resen. Kar Resen, ina imbot la kar Ninibe mi kar Kala mazwan. Mi kar biibi kat ta Ninibe.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi Aikuptu lutuunu bizin na: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, mi Kaptor. Kaslu tana, ta zin Pilstia kan tiyooto pini.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan lutuunu bizin na: Sidon, ta pikin munğamunğa, to Et, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Ep, Aki, Sini, Arbad, Semar, mi Amat.

Kaimer to zin popoņana ki Kanaan tiparreege zin ma tiwe un un, mi tila timbot pa lele pakaana ta ka senğaanja uunu isu kar Sidon, mi isula pa kar Gerar mi kar Gasa, to ikakat ma ilae pa lele ta kar Sodom, Gomora, Adma, mi Seboim timbot pa na. To isala mini, mi imap su kar Lasa. Ina lele kizin Kanaan. ²⁰ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Ham. Mi tiwe un boozo, mi tila timbot la zitun lele kizin kizin, mi kaljan ndelndelņa.

²¹ Noa lutuunu Sem, ta Yapet toono na, ni tomini ipeebe, mi iwe zin wal ki Eber un. ²² Sem lutuunu bizin na: Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, mi Aram. ²³ Aram lutuunu bizin na: Us, Ul, Geter, mi Mas. ²⁴ Apaksat, ni ipeebe Sela. Mi Sela, ni ipeebe Eber. ²⁵ Eber lutuunu bizin ru. Ta zaana Pelek, mi toro zaana Yoktan. Indeeŋe tana, zin tomtom timureege, mi tila timbot leŋaleŋa. Tanata tipaata pikin ta zaana be Pelek.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan lutuunu bizin na: Almodat, Selep, Asamabet, Yera, Adoram, Usal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Abila, mi Yobap. Wal tina, ta Yoktan lutuunu bizin. ³⁰ Toono kizin ka seŋgaŋa uunu iyaara isu Mesa, mi ila ipet lele abalabalŋana ki Separ ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu. ³¹ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Sem ma tiwe un un boozo, mi tila timbot la toono kizin kizin, mi kalŋan ndelndelŋa.

³² Tana nonor biibi imap, to Noa popoŋana kini ta zan ise tiŋgi lutuunu bizin tila mi tirao pa lele ta boozomen ma tiwe wal uunu boozo. Zin tel tana, ta tiwe wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na un.

11

Urum Babel ta uteene isala kat

¹ Muŋgu zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, zin ta boozomen kalŋan tamen. ² Mi zin tizirri zin ma tilala pa zoŋ uunu, to tindeene lele keteeneŋana ta, ta imbot pa lele pakaana ki Sinar, mi tipun su tana.

³ To timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Lak! Kozo totooro toono sa mi teneene pa you be ipet ma iwe kembei ta pat mbolŋana i.” Tana tikam ta kembei, to len koroŋ be tipo ruumu mbolŋana pa. Mi tikam koroŋ toro kembei ta zim i, be ikis pat tana ma imbol.

⁴ To timaŋga mi tiso: “Lak! Kozo iti tuur lende kar biibi sa, mi topo urum tau uteene isala ma koŋsala saamba. Naso zanda iwe biibi. Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Uraata biibi tiŋgi ko ilup ti ma tewe tamen. Kokena tumureege ma tombot leŋaleŋa irao toono ta boozomen.”

⁵ To Merere isu be ilou zin, mibe ire kar biibi mi urum tau tomtom tiwwo ma uteene isala ta kor a. ⁶ Tabe iso: “Wae! Zin tomtom tau tilup ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi tiso kalŋan tamen. Mi iŋgi timaŋga pa uraata biibi ta tiŋgi tomini. Tana kaimer ko matan pasom uraata bibip ta boozomen. ⁷ Kozo tusula mi totooro kalŋan ma iwe ndelndelŋa. Naso tapakankaana zin ma irao tiparleŋ kalŋan mini som.”

⁸ Tona Merere iyaŋgwiiri zin mi tiko papirik ma tirao pa lele ta boozomen. Tana tizem uraata biibi tana ma imborene.

⁹ Kar biibi tana, tipaata zaana be ‘Babel.’ Paso, indeeŋe ta tomtom ta boozomen timbotmbot tana na, Merere itooro kalŋan beken a ipakankaana zin, mi iyaŋgwiiri zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.

Sem popoŋana kini

¹⁰ Sem popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeŋe nonor biibi imap mi ndaama ru ilae na, Sem ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Apaksat. Mazwaana tana Sem ndaama kini irao 100 kek. ¹¹ Apaksat isu, to Sem imbot pa ndaama 500 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹² Apaksat ndaama kini irao 35, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Sela. ¹³ Sela isu to Apaksat imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁴ Sela ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Eber. ¹⁵ Eber isu, to Sela imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁶ Eber ndaama kini irao 34, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Pelek. ¹⁷ Pelek isu, to Eber imbot pa ndaama 430 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Pelek ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Reu. ¹⁹ Reu isu, to Pelek imbot pa ndaama 209 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁰ Reu ndaama kini irao 32, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Seruk. ²¹ Seruk isu, to Reu imbot pa ndaama 207 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²² Seruk ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Naor. ²³ Naor isu, to Seruk imbot pa ndaama 200 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁴ Naor ndaama kini irao 29, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Tera. ²⁵ Tera isu, to Naor imbot pa ndaama 119 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁶ Tera ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel ta zan Abaram, Naor, mi Aran.

Mbol ki Tera

²⁷ Ingi Tera zinan poponjana kini mbol kizin:

Tera ipeebe Abaram, Naor, mi Aran. Aran, ni ipeebe Lot. ²⁸ Aran tamaana Tera imbotbot men, mi Aran imeete su kar kini Ur, ta imbot la lele pakaana biibi ki Kaldia na.

²⁹ Abaram iwoolo Sarai, mi Naor iwoolo Milka. Milka ziru Iska taman ta Aran. ³⁰ Mi Sarai, ni kopo somjana, tana ipeebe pikin som. ✧

³¹ Tera, ni ikam lutuunu Abaram, mi tumbuunu Lot, ta Aran lutuunu na, mi rwoono moori Sarai, ta Abaram kusiini na, ma zinan tizem kar Ur tau imbot la lele pakaana ki Kaldia na, mi tisombe tila pa toono Kanaan. Tamen tipet kar Aran, to tipun su mi timbot tana. ³² Indeeje Tera ndaama kini irao 205, to imeete su kar tana.

12

Merere iboobo Abaram

¹ Aigule ta, Merere ipet ki Abaram mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Abaram, zem toono ku, mi tomom ma nom ma tonmatizij ku, mi manja ma la pa toono tabe anjo u pa i. ✧ ² Nio ko ankam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat mi wal zanjan. Mi kampejana tio ko imbotmbot se ku, mi ankam zom ma iwe biibi. Mi nu ko we zaala pa wal boozomen be tikam kampejana ambainjana. ³ Wal ta so tikampe u, na nio ko ankampe zin. Mi zin wal ta so matan pasomu, na keten malmaljana tio ko ise kizin. Mi nu ko we zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin karkari ta boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.” ✧

⁴ Merere iso sua tana, to Abaram ito kaljana, mi imanja ma izem kar Aran. Mi tiziini lutuunu Lot igaabi ma zinan tila. Indeeje tana Abaram ndaama kini irao 75 kek. ⁵ Tana Abaram ikam kusiini Sarai, mi lutuunu Lot, mi mburu kizin ta boozomen ma zinan zin mbesoonjo kizin tau tikam zin su kar Aran na, timanja pa pai kizin. Tiwwa ma tila, mi tipet toono Kanaan.

⁶ Abaram bizin tiwwa pa toono Kanaan, mi tila tipet kar Sekem. Kar tina, ke biibi ta imbotmbot, zaana More. Indeeŋe tana, zin tomtom ki Kanaan timbotmbot pa toono tana.

⁷ To Merere ipet ki Abaram isu tana, mi iso pini. Iso: “Toono tabe aŋkam pa popoŋana ku ta tiŋgi.” To Abaram indou pat isu lele tana be iwe patoroŋana muriini. Paso, Merere ipet kini isu tana.✧

⁸ Kaimer na, Abaram izem Sekem, mi ipa ma ila pa lele abalabalŋana ta imbot la zoŋ uunu pa kar Betel. To ipun su kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan. Kar Betel imbot la iwaara mi kar Ai imbot la re. Mi Abaram ipo patoroŋana muriini isu lele tana mi isuŋ pa Merere.

⁹ Kaimer to ni imaŋga mini pa pai, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Negeb.

Abaram isula Aikuptu (Un 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Timbotmbot su tana, mi peteele biibi ipet ma toono ki Kanaan na, kini sa som kat. Tana Abaram iko ma isula pa Aikuptu be imbot ŋana ri, tonabe imiili ma ise mini. ¹¹ Tila ma tigarau pa Aikuptu, to Abaram iso pa kusiini Sarai ta kembei. Iso: “Leŋ. Nio aŋute nu moori kaibiim kat. ¹² Tana zin wal ki Aikuptu tisombe tire u, nako matan berber pu. To tipun yo ma aŋmeete be tikamu. ¹³ Tana kozo tala, to so pizin be nu tom ta nio i. Naso nu ndomom pio, mi tikampe yo ma aŋbot ambai.”

¹⁴ Sua ki Abaram ŋonoono kat. Pa tila tipet Aikuptu, to zin Aikuptu kan tire Sarai kembei ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁵ Tana zin mendernan ki king tire i, to tila ki king mi kwon mbesmbeeze pa Sarai. To tila na tikam Sarai, mi tiuri la ruumu ki king. ¹⁶ Mi Sarai ndomoono pa Abaram, tana king ikampe i mi ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, doŋki, mi kamel pakan, ramaki mbesooŋo pakan.

¹⁷ To Merere ikam ma mete sananŋana kat ise ki king ziŋan zin wal kini. Paso, ni ikam Abaram kusiini Sarai tau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana king iboobo Abaram ma imar, mi iyaambi i ta kembei: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Ni sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu sombe lumri? Nio aŋurla sua ku, tana aŋsombe aŋkam ma iwe kusin. Is, kam kusim mi niomru kala leyom.” ²⁰ Tona king iur sua pizin mendernan kini be tiser Abaram ziru kusiini mi koroŋ kini ta boozomen ma tila len.

13

Abaram ziru Lot tiparzem zin

¹ Tana Abaram ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu Lot tikam koroŋ kizin ta boozomen ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timiili ma timar mini pa lele pakaana ki Negeb. ² Abaram, ni mbio uunu kat. Pa ni le mbili mi pat milmilŋan boozo. ³⁻⁴ To Abaram izem lele ki Negeb, mi imaŋga mini mi izirri i ma ila ipet lele ta imbot la kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan, mi isuŋ pa Merere su tana. Pa lele tana, ta muŋgu ni ipun su pa mi ipo patoroŋana muriini.

⁵ Lot, ta ziru Abaram tiwwa na, ni le mbili boozo, mi wal kini ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kini boozomen tomini. ⁶ Tana Abaram ziru Lot, len koroŋ boozo kat, mi toono irao be ziru timbot la mbata na som. ⁷ To Lot mbesooŋo kini mi Abaram mbesooŋo kini timaŋga mi tiparzooro. (Indeeŋe tana zin wal ki Kanaan mi zin wal ki Peres, zin tomini timbotmbot lele tana.)

⁸ Tabe Abaram iso pa Lot ma iso: “Ituru toŋmatiziŋ tau. Tana leleŋ be ketende malmal par piti pepe. Mi mbesooŋo kiti tomini, tiparzooro pepe.

✧ 12:7: Nŋo 7:5

⁹ Lutunj re. Toono biibi ta imbotmbot i. Tana itum re lem lele pakaana sa be mbot pa, mi nio lej pakaana. Nu sombe sulae, nako anjalae. Mi sombe lelae, nako anperae.” ¹⁰ Tona Lot mataana ila mi itiiri lele. Ni ire la pa lele keteenejana ta yok Yordan imbot pa ma ila imiili su kar Zoar na. Toono tana ambainjana kembei ta mokleene ki Merere mi kembei ta toono kizin Aikuptu. Paso, indeenje tana Merere ipasaana kar Sodom mi kar Gomora zen. ¹¹ Tana Lot ziru Abaram tiparzem zin, mi timbot la mbata mini som. Pa Lot ikam le toono keteenejana ta igarau pa yok Yordan na, mi imanja be izirri i ma ila pa zoj uunu. ¹² Tana Abaram, ni imbotmbot toono keteenejana ta igarau pa kar Sodom na. ¹³ Indeeje mazwaana tana, zin tomooto mi moori ki kar Sodom tikamam mbulu bozboozo ma tisosor biibi kat pa Merere mataana.

Abaram ila pa kar Ebron

¹⁴ Lot izem Abaram, mana Merere iso pa Abaram. Iso: “Kozo mender mi motom lela, pera, sula, sala, mi tiiri lele. ¹⁵ Toono boozomen ta re i, ina anjam pu mi popojana ku be kombotmbot pa mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.” ¹⁶ Mi nio ko anjam popojana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei ta ululu toono kana i. Tomtom tasa ko irao be inin zin na som. ¹⁷ Tana manja mi pa pa lele ta boozomen inji mi tiiri. Pa inji, anjam ma iwe lem.”

¹⁸ Tana Abaram imanja mini, mi izirri i ma ila ipet kar Ebron, to ipun su lele ta zaana Mamre. Lele tana ke bibip timbotmbot pa. Mi ipo patoronjana muriini pa Merere isu tana.

14

Abaraam ikamke Lot

¹⁻⁹ Indeeje mazwaana tina, Bera ni king ki kar Sodom, mi Birsa ni king ki kar Gomora, mi Sinap ni king ki kar Adma, mi Semeba ni king ki kar Zebo, mi Kedoleoma ni king ki kar Elam. Kedoleoma tina, ni imboro king pan tana ramaki king ki kar Bela, ta zaana toro Zoar na, ma irao ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Mi indeenje ndaama iwe laamuru mi tel pa, to king lamata tana timanja mi tizooro king Kedoleoma kaljana.

Tana indeenje ndaama iwe laamuru mi pan pa, to king Kedoleoma iboobo la pa gaabanjana kini tel ta zan tis: Amrapel, ni king ki kar Sinar, Ariok, ni king ki kar Elasa, mi Tidal, ni king ki kar Goi. Mi king pan tina zijan malmal kan kizin tila, to zijan zin wal ki Repaim tiporou isu kar Asterot-Karnaim ma tilip pizin.

To tila pa kar Am, mi zijan zin wal ki Zuzim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa toono keteenejana ki Kiriataim, mi zijan zin wal ki Enim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa lele abalabalanjana ki Seir, mi zijan zin wal ki Or tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila pa kar El Paran, ta imbot koloujana pa lele bilimjana na.

Mana timiili mini ma tila pa kar Kades ta imbot la ki yok Mispat na. To zijan zin wal ki Amalek mi zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa kar Azezon Tamar na, tiporou. Tiporou na, tilip pizin tomini.

Kedoleoma zijan zin wal kini tilip pa wal uunu lamata mi ta tina makin, tona king lamata ki Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, mi Bela tilup zin ma tila pa toono keteenejana ta zaana Sidim na, mi timendernder mi timbotmbot. Tizanzanja Kedoleoma zijan gaabanjana kini tel tana be zijan tiporou. Zin timanja pa malmal isu tana ma Kedoleoma zijan gaabanjana kini tilip pa zin lamata tana. ¹⁰ Lele ki Sidim na, ka toono sumbunsumbun boozomen ta

☆ 13:15: Njo 7:5

kolta imbotmbot pa. Tabe indeeŋe king ki Sodom mi king ki Gomora ziŋan zin malmal kan kizin tikam pirik ma tiko ma tila len, to wal kizin pakan titoptop sula toono sumbunsumbun tana. Mi wal pakan na, tiko ma tisala pa abal.

¹¹ Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa malmal tana maŋiŋ, tona tila mi tiyo len mbili, mburu, mi kini ta boozomen kizin wal ki kar Sodom mi Gomora ma tila. ¹² Mi Abaram lutuunu Lot ta imbotmbot kar Sodom na, zin tikoki i tomini ramaki koroŋ kini ta boozomen.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta, ni iko pa malmal ma ila ipet ki Abaram isu sapu uunu Mamre ta ni imbotmbot pa na, to isotaari pa malmal tana. Sapu tana katuunu, ni tomtom ta kizin Amor. Ni zaana Mamre, mi tiziini bizin zan Eskol mi Aner. Zin tel tina, koroŋ to ziŋan Abaram tiluplup zin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁴ Abaram ileŋ kembei tikam lutuunu Lot ma tila kek, to iboobo mbesooŋo kini 318 tau malmal kan kat i, ma ziŋan tila tiketoto king paŋ tana ma tila tise kizin ta kar Dan. Zin mbesooŋo kini tana, indeeŋe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu mi imar na, ziŋan Abaram timbotmbot.

¹⁵ Mbeŋ na, Abaram ipeete zin malmal kan kini, to ziŋan zin king tana tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila tipet kar Oba ta imbot kar Damaskus ndemeene na. ¹⁶ Tana Abaram iyo koroŋ ta boozomen mi ikam ma imiili mini. Ikam lutuunu Lot, ramaki mburu kini ta boozomen, mi zin tomooto ma moori ta king paŋ tana tikoki zin na tomini.

Melkisedek ipombol Abaram

¹⁷ Abaram ilip pa Kedoleoma ziŋan zin king ta tigaabi pa malmal na maŋiŋ, to imiili ma imar na, king ki Sodom imar mi indeeŋi su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Sabe na. (Lele tina, zaana toro ‘Lele keteeneŋana kizin king.’)

¹⁸ To king ki kar Salem tomini, ni zaana Melkisedek, ikam narabu mi yok baen mi imar. Melkisedek tana, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana ipombol Abaram ma iso ta kembei: “Abaram, Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono na, itunu ko ipombolu. Ni ta iur kom koi bizin la nomom ma lip pizin. Tana iti tapakuri.”

Tona Abaram imaŋa na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ila ki Melkisedek. ^{*}

²¹ To king ki Sodom iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Mburu mi mbili ta boozomen ti na, kam lem. Tamen zem zin wal tio ma timar ma niamŋan amla.” ²² Tamen Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, kembena pepe. Merere, ni Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono. Nio aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa ni zaana ta kembei: ²³⁻²⁴ “Nio irao aŋkam leŋ koroŋ ku sa na som kat. Koroŋ tau zin malmal kan tio tikan kek, ina ta tina. Mi gaabaŋoŋ tel ta tito yo ma niamŋan amar i, Aner, Eskol, mi Mamre na, nio leŋ sua sa pizin som. Zitun tau. Sombe lelen be tikam len koroŋ, ina tikam.” Abaram iso ta kembei paso, imoto pa toyaŋana. Kokena kaimer king ki Sodom iso ni ta ikam ma Abaram iwe mbio uunu.

15

Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram

^{*} **14:18:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6, 7:1-10 ^{*} **14:19-20:** Lu 18:12; Ibr 7:4-10

¹ Kaimer to Merere ipet ki Abaram ila miuḡana, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abaram, moto pepe. Nio ta ko aḡwe siḡgiao pu. Mi nu ko kam lem kadoono biibi kat.”

²⁻³ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere Anutu tio, sokorei tabe nu kam pio i? Nio leḡ kelḡoḡ sa? Eliezer ki kar Damaskus tau imbesmbeeze pio i, na ni ta ko ikel yo mi imender pa koronj tio ta boozomen. Pa nu kam leḡ kelḡoḡ sa som.”

⁴ Mi Merere kalḡaana imar ki Abaram ta kembei: “Som. Mbesooḡo ku tina ko ikelu ma ikam murim na som. Lutum ḡonoono tabe itum peeḡi gi, ko ikam murim mi imender pa koronj ku ta boozomen.” ⁵ To Merere ikam Abaram ma tipera mat, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Motom sala mi re pitik ta timbot saamba a. Irao nin? Popoḡana ku kola tipet ma tiwe munḡaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik tiḡa.” ⁶ Mi Abaram leleene iurla kembei sua ki Merere ko iur ḡonoono. Tana Merere ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeḡeḡana. ✧

⁷ Mi Merere iso pini mini ta kembei: “Nio Merere ku. Nio ta aḡkam ma zem kar Ur ki Kaldia, bekena aḡkam lem toono ta tiḡi.” ⁸ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere, biibi tio, nu ko kam so mbulu i bekena aḡute kat ta kembei: Toono tiḡi ko iwe leḡ?” ⁹ To Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Kam makau paḡaara ta, mekmek paḡaara ta, mi sipsip tomooto ta, ta kan ndaama teltelḡa na, ramaki mbalmbal mi uutu ma timar tio.”

¹⁰ Tana Abaram ila ma ikam zin koronj tana ma imar, to isupaala zin mi iur zin ma pakaana pakaana. Tamen man ru tana na, isupaala zin som.

¹¹ Mi manboḡ pakan ta timar ma tisu ma tisombe tikan buzur tana. Tamen Abaram inaana zin ma tila len.

¹² Zoḡ ikamam be isula, mi Abaram ikeene ma izemke i kat. To zugut mandḡ kat, ta isu ma izuki. Tabe motoḡana biibi ikami. ¹³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Iḡgi be aḡpaute u pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Popoḡana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesooḡo, mi tiseseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ✧ ¹⁴ Tamen kaimer nio ko aḡur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin. Mi popoḡana ku ko tiyo len koronj boozomen kizin wal tana, mi tizem lele kizin, mi timiili ma timar toono ti mini. ✧

¹⁵ Tamen nu na, mbotḡana ku ko ambai men ma irao we kolman kat, to meete. ✧

¹⁶ Tana wal ku ko loḡa mi timiili ma timar mini pa toono tiḡi na som. Ko timbotmbot ma molo su lele tabe tila pa i. Pa zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa toono tiḡi i, bela tikamam mbulu sananḡan boozomen ma irao kat pa ka kin, tonabe nio aḡur kadoono pizin, mi aḡziiri zin ma tila len. Naso popoḡana ku tirao timiili ma timar toono tiḡi mini.”

¹⁷ Indeeḡe zoḡ isula ma lele zugut to, you ta ipet mi iyaara ma biibi ila buzur pakan pakan mazwan. ¹⁸ Mbeḡ tana, Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram mi iso: “Nio ko aḡkam toono ta boozomen tiḡi pa popoḡana ku ma iwe len. Toono tiom ko ila tuḡ su yok kizin Aikuptu kezeene, mi ila imap su yok biibi Euprates. ✧ ¹⁹⁻²¹ Toono tana na, kizin wal ki Keni, Kenis, Kadmon, Et, Peres, Repa, Amor, Kanaan, Girgas, mi Yebus.”

16

Agar ipeebe Ismael

¹ Abaram kusiini Sarai, ni ipeebe Abaram le pikin sa zen. Tamen ni le mbesoonjo moori ta ki Aikuptu, zaana Agar. ² Tana aigule ta na, ni isu mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Lej. Nu ute: Merere, ni ikam ma nio koponj som. Tana la ki mbesoonjo moori tio mi niomru kekeene. Naso ni ipeebe lej pikin tasa.” Abaram ilej la Sarai kaljaana mi ito.

³ Tana indeenje Abaram imbot su toono Kanaan irao ndaama laamuru kek na, Sarai ikam mbesoonjo moori kini ta ki Aikuptu na, ma iuri la ki Abaram be iwe kembei Abaram kusiini toro. ⁴ Mi Abaram ila ma ziru Agar tikeene, to Agar kopoono.

Agar iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, tona niini ise mi mata pasom biibi kini Sarai. ⁵ Tabe Sarai isu mi isuk sua pa Abaram ma iso: “Wai, patajana ta ise tio i, ina nu uunu ku tau! Nonoono, nio itun anjuri ima ku. Tamen indeenje ta ni iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, mi imar indeenje koozi na, ni mata pasom yo. Tana re u. Pa Merere ko itiiri ituru pa patajana tinji.”

⁶ Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Re, mbesoonjo moori ku tana imbot la itum nomom. Tana mbulu ta so lelem be kam pini, na kam men tau.” Tana Sarai imanja mi ikam bakai pa Agar, tabe ni iko ma ila lene.

⁷ Agar ipa ma ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ipet yok bukbukjana ta igarau pa zaala ta ila pa lele pakaana ki Sur na, to Ngonjana ki Merere saamba kana ipet kini mi iso: ⁸ “Agar, mbesoonjo moori ki Sarai, nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi inji so la parei?” Agar iso: “Nio inji anko pa biibi tio Sarai i.”

⁹ To Ngonjana ki Merere iso: “Miili ma la ki biibi ku mini, mi lej la kaljaana.”

¹⁰ Mi iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio ko anjam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munjana ka tieene. Irao tinin zin na som. Mi lej.

¹¹ Nu kopom kek

Mi ko peebe pikin tomooto ta.

Kozo paata zaana be Ismael.

Pa Merere ilej tinjiizi ku kek.

¹² Lutum tana ko iwe kembei ta nje sanjanjana.

Ni ko iur koi pa wal ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ko tiur koi pini.

Tana ni zinan tonmatizij kini ko tipargarau zin som.”

¹³ Tona Agar ikam ngar mi iso ta kembei: “Anutu, ni irre yo totomen. Mi koozi nio anre kati pa motonj isu lele ti.” Tana Agar ipaata ni ta ipet kini na be ‘El-Roi.’ Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ta irre yo.’ ¹⁴ Tana yok toujana ta imbot lele tana na, tiwatwaata be Laai-Roi. Yok tana imbot su kar Kades mi kar Bered mazwan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana indeenje Abaram ndaama kini irao 86 na, Agar ipeebe le pikin tomooto ta. Mi Abaram ipaata pikin zaana be Ismael.*

17

Merere iur reetenjana ma iwe kilalan pa sua mbukjana

¹⁻² Indeenje Abaram ndaama kini irao 99 na, Merere ipet kini mini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Nio Anutu mburonj keskeezenon. Tana pa pai ku ma ndabok men pa nio motonj. Naso ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi anjam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo.”

³ Tona Abaram injun kumbuunu pini mi uteene isu toono. To Anutu iso pini mini ma iso: ⁴⁻⁵ “Nio anjuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ko anjamu ma we zin

* 16:15-16: Ga 4:22

karkari boozomen taman. Tana koozi mi ila, nako zom Abaram mini som. Ko anpaata zom be Abaraam. *⁶ Mi nio ko ankam poponjana ku ma tipet ma timasak, ma tiwe wal un boozo. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe king. ⁷ Sua ta koozi anbuk ima ku na, kaimer ko anpombol mini pa lutum bizin, tumbum bizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana sua tingi ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. Sua ta kembei: Nu niomnan poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i, na nio ko anwe Anutu tiom. *⁸ Mi toono ta boozomen ki Kanaan ta koozi nu we leembe pa i, ko ankam ma iwe leyom. Nu mi zin poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Toono tingi ko iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa ma alok. Tana nio ko anwe Anutu kizin poponjana ku, mi zin timbesmbeeze pio.”*

⁹⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenge sua kini mini, mi iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Nu niomnan poponjana ku kozo motoyom ingalngal sua tio mbukjana taingi mi kototo, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana nu mi poponjana ku ta boozomen tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela tireete yom ma kamap. *¹¹⁻¹³ Mbulu tabe kakam pa kuli yom, ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbukjana kiti. Sua tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Lutuyom bizin, sombe tisu ma kan aigule iwe lamata mi tel, tona kereete zin. Mi zin mbesoonjo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin isu ruumu tiom, zinan zin mbesoonjo tiom ta kingiimi zin ila kar molo na, zin tomimi kereete zin. ¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, nako irao imbot la mazwoyom som. Keseri ma ila ne. Pa ina ni izooro la sua tio mbukjana taingi.”

Anutu iso Sarai be ipeebe pikin tomooto

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Kozo paata kusim zaana be Sarai mini pepe. Paati be Sara. † ¹⁶ Pa nio ko anpomboli bekema ni irao ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi ni ko iwe wal boozomen tumbun moori. Mi poponjana kini pakan ko tiwe king.”

¹⁷ Abaraam ilej sua tana, tamen iurla som. Ni ingun kumbuunu mi ituundu mi iseenge. Pa ikam ngar pa ta kembei: “A, ingi sa anwe kolman kek na. Tomtom ta sombe ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata, ko irao be ipeebe? Mi Sara tomimi, ni ndaama kini irao tomtom panj kwoono laamuru. Ko irao be ipeebe?” *¹⁸ Tana Abaraam iso pa Anutu: “Ina ambai. Mi lutunj Ismael imbotmbot i. Nio lelej be kampe i mi motom pini.”

¹⁹ Tamen Anutu iso: “Soom. Kusim Sara, ta ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Isak. ‡ Sua ta anbuk ima ku, nako iur njoono se kini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁰ Mi nu wi yo be moton pa Ismael, tana nio ko ankam ta kembana. Nio ko anpomboli mi ankam poponjana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Uunu laamuru mi ru ko tiyooto pini. Mi nio ko ankam zin ma tiwe wal boozo kat. ²¹ Tamen ndaama tingi imap, tonabe Sarai ipeebe Isak. Mi sua ta anbuk ima ku, nako iur njoono se kini mi poponjana kini.” ²² Anutu iso sua pa Abaraam makin, to izemi mi ila lene.

²³ Indeeje kat aigule tana na, Abaraam ito Anutu kaljaana mi ireete tomooto kini ta boozomen. Ireete lutuunu Ismael, mi zin mbesoonjo ta ni ingiimi zin na, mi zin mbesoonjo ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Tana indeeje Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom panj kwoono lamoromata mi panj (99), mi lutuunu Ismael ndaama kini irao laamuru mi tel na, tireete ziru. Mi aigule tamen ta tana na, tireete zin mbesoonjo kini tomimi.

* **17:4-5:** Pisis Abaram ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tamaana zaanaana.’ Mi pisis ‘Abaraam’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘wal uunu boozomen taman.’ * **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17 * **17:7:** Lu 1:55 * **17:8:** Nngo 7:5

* **17:9-10:** Nngo 7:8; Ro 4:11 † **17:15:** Pisis Sara ka uunu ta kembei: ‘moori zaanaana.’ * **17:17:**

Ro 4:19 ‡ **17:19:** Pisis Isak ka uunu ta kembei: ‘iseenge.’

Zin ta Abaraam iŋgiimi zin na, mi zin ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

18

Merere ipet ki Abaraam, mi isotaari pa Sara be ipeebe Isak

¹ Kaimer to Merere ila ipet ki Abaraam isu lele Mamre ta ke bibip timbotm-bot pa na. Indeeŋe tana na, aigule palakuutu mi zoŋ mataana men. Tabe Abaraam imbutultul su beeze kini kwoono. ² Beso mataana pok se na, ire la pa tomtom tel timendernder. Tabe imanga mi iloondo ma ila kizin.

Ila tuŋ la kizin, to ilek kumbuunu mi iso: ³ “O biibi tio, nio mbesooŋo ku. Sombe leleym pio, na kapasal yo mi kala pepe. ✧ ⁴⁻⁵ Kamar ma talae ke uunu tiŋga mi keteyom su muŋgu. Mi aŋkam yok sa imar be kuŋguuru kumbuyom, mi koyom kini risa be kokoto keteyom pa. Tonabe kamaŋga mini mi kala. Pa iŋgi niom kamar tio, tana leleŋ ambai kat.” Mi zin tiso: “Ambai. Kam kembei ta so na.”

⁶ Tona Abaraam iloondo ma ilela beeze leleene, mi ipiyar Sara. Iso: “Nomom karau pa kan narabu sa, mi nio aŋla aŋru kan buzur.” ⁷ Tona iloondo ma ila pa siiri kizin makau, mi ikam makau lutuunu ndekndekŋana ta ma iur la ki mbesooŋo kini be iurpe. ⁸ Tiorpe kini makinj, to Abaraam ikam ma ila pizin leembe tel tana ma tikan. Zin tikanan su ke uunu, mi Abaraam ni imbörro zin.

⁹ Tikan makinj, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Kusim Sara ila parei?” Abaraam iso: “Ni imbotbot beeze leleene a.” ¹⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, isu mi iso: “Ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi sombe aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta kek.”

Izzo sua tana na, Sara imbotbot la ndemeene uunu su beeze kwoono, mi ileŋleŋ la. ✧ ¹¹⁻¹² Abaraam ziru Sara tiwe kolman ma kolmannan kek. Tana Sara ileŋ kembei ni ko ipeebe pikin, to iseŋge la leleene mi iso: “Wai, iŋgi sa niamru waenji kuliyam imorou kek. Ko irao menmeen yam pa mbulu taiŋgi mini? Na som.”

¹³ To Merere iso pa Abaraam: “Parei ta Sara iseŋge, mi iso ni iwe kolmannan kek tana irao be ipeebe pikin som? ¹⁴ Nio Merere aŋtat pa kosa sa? Som. Tana ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi indeeŋe nol tana, kusim Sara ko ipeebe pikin tomooto ta kek.” ¹⁵ Tona Sara imoto, mi iwatkaala itunu ma iso: “Waa, nio aŋseŋge sa?” Tamen Merere iso: “Som. Nu seŋge kek.”

Abaraam isuy pizin tomtom ki kar Sodom

¹⁶ To tomtom tel tina timaŋga, mi Abaraam iur zin ma ziŋan tila. Tipa ma tila ŋana ri, to matan sula pa kar Sodom. ¹⁷ Mi Merere ikam ngar ta kembei: “Uraata tabe aŋkam i, ko aŋwatkaala pa Abaraam? Som. Ko aŋswe pini ma ileŋ. ¹⁸ Pa kaimer popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozomen mi wal zanŋan. Mi ni ta ko iwe zaala pa kampeŋana biibi be ise kizin karkari boozomen ta timbotm-bot pa toono na. ¹⁹ Mi nio ituŋ aŋpeikati kek, be aŋpaute i pa ngar tio mi mbulu tio. To ni kadoono ipaute popoŋana kini be tito zaala tio mi tikam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana men. Naso sua ta muŋgu aŋbuk pini na, iur ŋonoono.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tona Merere iso pa Abaraam. Iso: “Zin Sodom mi Gomora kan tinoknok mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Mi sanaana kizin uruunu ramaki tiŋjiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, imar ma aŋleŋ kek. Tana aŋsombe aŋsula mi aŋre zin. Naso aŋute kat: Urun mi tiŋjiizi biibi ta izeze ma aŋleŋleŋ

i, ka uunu ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe tikamam ta kembei, to anɲpambiriizi zin ma timap.”

²² To Merere gaabaŋana ru timaŋga pa pai mini be tisula pa kar Sodom. Tamen Merere, ni ziru Abaraam timbot. ²³ Tana Abaraam ila kolouŋana pini, to iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Mi parei pizin tomtom ndeeŋeŋan ta ziŋan zin sananŋan timbotmbot na, ko pambiriizi zin raama? ²⁴ Sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot kar tana, ko pasaana kar? Som, nu ko muŋai zin, mi zem zin ma timbot. Pa ina, zin tina ta ndomon pa kar. ²⁵ Tana sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot, na nu irao pasaana kar taŋga na som. Pa nu itum ta tiiriŋana katuunu tau. Tana bela kam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Kokena pasaana sorok wal ndeeŋeŋan raama zin wal sananŋan.” ²⁶ Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe nio anɲdeɛŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru ta timbotmbot kar Sodom, inako anɲpasaana kar som.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam isu mi iso sua mini: “O Biibi, nio tomtom sorokŋoŋ, kembei ta koukou mi ululu toono kana. Tamen anɲsombe anɲso sua pu mini.

²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom lamata tisu len, mi tomtooru kwoono lamata men timbotmbot, inako parei? Ko pasaana kar biibi taŋga? Pa ina tomtom lamata men, to iŋgal ma iwe tomtooru laamuru.” Merere iso: “Som. Sombe anɲdeɛŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru kwoono lamata, inako anɲpasaana kar som.”

²⁹ To Abaraam iso mini: “Mi sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru men timbotmbot, inako parei?” Mi Merere iso: “Sombe anɲdeɛŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru, inako anɲpasaana kar som.”

³⁰ To Abaraam isu mi iso mini: “O biibi tio, nio anɲsombe anɲso sua mini. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inako som tomini.” ³¹ Tona Abaraam iso mini: “Merere, nio anɲute anɲbel wiŋom kek. Tamen anɲsombe anɲwi u mini. Sombe ndeeŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtom, ko parei?” Merere iso: “Inako som tomini.”

³² To Abaraam iso mini: “O Merere, leŋ sua rimen kat be anɲso pu ma anɲpemet pa i. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan laamuru timbotmbot, inako anɲpasaana kar som.” ³³ Ziru tiso sua ma imap, to Merere ila lene, mi Abaraam imiili ma ila beeze kini mini.

19

Mbulu sananŋana kizin Sodom

¹ Anɲela ru tana tipa ma tisula ma tipet kar Sodom pa rorou. Mi Lot, ni imbutultul su zaala kwoono. Ni ire ziru timar, to imaŋga ma ila kizin, mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi iso: ² “O bibip tio, niomru kamar ma tala ruumu tio. Mi kuurpe ituyom, mi itinjan tombot ma mankwoono, to kamanga ma kala.”

Mi ziru tiso: “Som. Niamru amsombe amkeene mat.” ³ Tamen Lot imaŋmaŋ zin be tikeene mat pepe. Tabe ziru tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tito i ma tila pa ruumu kini. Mi ni iurpe kan kini biibi mi narabu ta ka yis somŋana i ma ziru tikan makin, to ziŋan timbotmbot.

⁴ Zin timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom ta boozomen ki Sodom, nanɲar mi kolman, timap ma timar tili ruumu ki Lot, ⁵ mi tiboobo sala pini ma tiso: “Wal ru ta timar ku pa rorou na, tila parei? So pizin ma tipet mat, be ambuulu zin.”

6-7 To Lot ipera mat, mi ikotkaala kataama, mi iso pizin ma iso: “O atonjan mi tiziŋjan, kakam mbulu sananŋana pizin wal taiŋgi pepe. ⁸ Kere, lutuŋ moori bizin ru ta timbotmbot i, mi tomooto sa ire zin zen. Nio ko aŋkam zin ma tipet tiom. Mi niom so kakam mbulu pareiŋana pizin, ituyom tau. Tamen kumbuulu wal ru taiŋgi pepe. Pa ziru tiwe leembe pio, tana nio be motonj pizin.”

⁹ Tamen zin iwala timanŋa mi tiso: “La lem! Kar ku ti? Nu tana, asiŋ iuru be we biibi mi mborro yam? Niam amsombe amkam mbulu sananŋana pa wal ru tana. Mi nu, nako ampasaana katu.” Tona timanŋa na tipusuk Lot, mi tisombe tipetepaala kataama.

¹⁰ Tamen wal ru ta timbotmbot ruumu leleene na, tiyakat Lot ma ilela ruumu leleene, mi tikotkaala kataama. ¹¹ To tipumun zin wal ta timbotmbot mat na matan. Tabe tirao tindeene kataama som.

Tikamke Lot pa Sodom

¹²⁻¹³ To ziru tisu mi tiso pa Lot: “Mbulu sananŋana ŋonoono ki kar ti na, Merere ire kek. Mi tiŋiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, ni ileŋ tomini. Tana ni keteene malmal kat pizin, mi iŋgo yam ma amar be ampambiriizi kar ti ma ila ne. Parei, nu lem wal pakan sa timbot kar ti? Kam lutum bizin, rwom bizin, mi wal ku pakan ta timbot kar ti, mi niomŋan kamaŋga ta buri mi koko ma kala leyom.” ¹⁴ Tana Lot iloondo ma ila ki rwoono bizin ru ta tiroogo zin be tiwoolo ni lutuunu moori bizin na, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, kar ti, iŋgi be Merere ipambiriizi i! Kamaŋga mi kezem kar ti ta buri.” Tamen ziru tiso Lot ikamam ŋeu pizin.

¹⁵ Igarau be berek na, aŋela ru tipiyar Lot. Tiso: “Loŋa mi kam kusim mi lutum moori bizin ru tina, mi koko ma kala leyom. Pa iŋgi be Merere iur kadoono pa sanaana ki kar ti. Kokena ipasaana yom raama zin.”

¹⁶ Mi Lot, ni inaunau mete. Tamen Merere leleene isaana pini, tabe aŋela ru titeege Lot ziŋjan kusiini mi lutuunu moori bizin ru, mi tiyaaru zin ma tizem kar mi tipera mat. ✧ ¹⁷ To aŋela ipiyar zin ma iso: “Kokoki ituyom mi koloondo karau ma kala! Mi motoyom imiili pepe. Kozo kezem lele keteeneŋana iŋgi, mi koloondo ma kasala pa lele ta abalabalŋana na. Naso kemeete som.”

¹⁸ Tamen Lot iso: “O biibi tio, nio aŋrao som. ¹⁹ Nio aŋute: Nu muŋai yo mi uulu yo kat, tabe aŋmeete som i. Tamen lele abalabalŋana na, imbot molo. Aŋrao aŋsala loŋa na som. Tana nu sombe pambiriizi kar, nako aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ tomini. ²⁰ Re kar musaana iŋga. Inga imbot kolouŋana. Tana irao be loŋa aŋla ma aŋpet. Parei, ko irao aŋla ma aŋbot iŋga? Naso aŋbot ambai.”

²¹ Aŋela iso pini: “Ambai. Nio aŋyok pa sua ku. Tana ko aŋpasaana kar iŋga som. ²² Tamen koloondo karau men! Pa nio ko irao aŋkam kosa sa som ma irao niom kala kepet kar iŋga.” Kar musaana tina, tipaata zaana be Zoar.

Merere ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora

²³⁻²⁴ Lot ila ipet kar Zoar na, zoŋ ise kek. To Merere ikam pat ta you ikanan la mi kusiini sananŋan i ma isu pa saamba ma ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora. ²⁵ Ni ipambiriizi kar bibip tina, ramaki lele keteeneŋana, mi iwala boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana, mi koroŋ boozomen tau tindom pa toono tana. Ina ta timap ma you ikan zin lup. ✧ ²⁶ Mi Lot kusiini, ni mataana imiili, to itoori ma iwe pat, mi imender ma imborene. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸ Aigule tana, Abaraam ila ma imender sala lele mbukuunu ta munju ziru Merere timender pa na. Mi mataana isula pa Sodom ma Gomora mi lele keteenerjana na, ire you ka koi biibi izuk lele kembei ta you biibi ikanan i.

²⁹ Tana indeenje ta Anutu ipasaana kar ta timbot lele keteenerjana tana na, ni mataana ingal Abaraam, tabe ikamke Lot pa kar tana.

Moap mi Amon un bizin

³⁰ Lot, ni leleene be imbot kar Zoar ma molo som. Pa imoto kana. Tana zizan lutuunu moori bizin ru timanga, mi tipa ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana, mi titu ma timbot lela ranj sumbuunu.

³¹ Aigule ta na, lutuunu moori tau kolmannjana i, isu mi iso pa tiziini moori ta kembei. Iso: “Re. Tamanda ra, iwe kolman kek. Mi tomooto sa imbot lele pakaana tinji be iwoolo iti som. Tana ko parei piti?” ³² Kozo takam tamanda ka yok baen sa be iwin ma ngar kini ikankaana, tonabe tarao tala kini ma itijan tekeene. Naso tepeebe lende keljanda.”

³³ Tana mbej na, tikam taman ka yok baen ma iwin ma ikankaana. To moori ta kolmannjana i ila ma ziru tamaana tikeene. Mi tamaana, ni ikanamaali som.

³⁴ Aigule toro na, Lot lutuunu moori kolmannjana i iso pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Nio niamru tamanda amkeene ta mbeji. Tana mbej koozi ko takam ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tonabe nu kadoono la kini mi niomru kekeene. Naso ituru takam lende keljanda ma tipet ila ki tamanda.”

³⁵ Tana mbej na, ziru tikam taman ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tona lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i, ila ma ziru tikeene. Mi ni tomini, tamaana ikanamaali som.

³⁶ Zaala tina ta Lot lutuunu moori bizin ru kopon pa taman. ³⁷ Mi lutuunu moori ta kolmannjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, to ipaata zaana be Moap. Moap tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Moap na. ³⁸ Mi lutuunu moori ta kaimernjana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta tomini, to ipaata zaana be Ben-Ami. Ben-Ami tana, ta poponjana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Amon na.

20

Abaraam mi Abimelek (Un 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Kaimer to Abaraam izem kar Mamre, mi ipa ma ila pa toono Negeb. To ipun su kar Kades mi kar Sur mazwan. Mana imanja mini mi ila imbot ri su kar Gerar.

² Indeeje ta Abaraam imbotmbot kar Gerar na, izzo pizin wal kar kan ta kembei: “Sara, ina nio lunri.” Tabe Abimelek, king ki kar Gerar, ingo mbesojo kini pakan ma tila, mi tikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini.

³ Tamen mbej na, Abimelek imiu be Anutu imar kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abimelek, lej! Ingi be meete i. Pa moori ta kami na, ni ulajana.”

⁴⁻⁵ Tamen Abimelek ila ma igarau Sara zen. Tana iso: “Wai, Merere, nio anjam sosor sa, ta sombe pun yo sorok i? Abaraam itunu, ta iso moori tana, ina ni lunuri. Mi Sara tomini iso: ‘Abaraam, ina nio aton.’ Tana nio anjam njoobo mbulu sa som. Pa nio anjute? Tana nio lej sosor sa som.”

⁶ To Anutu iso pini: “E, nio anjute nu ngar ku ambai. Uunu tina ta anjeteke u be garau Sara pepe. Kokena kam sosor sa pini, to kam sanaana pa nio motonj.

⁷ Tamen kozo ur Sara ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini ta buri. Pa tomtom tina, ni iwe nio kwoj. Tana ni isombe isuj pu, nako meete som. Tamen nu sombe ur Sara ma imiili ma ila ki Abaraam mini som, inako niomnan wal ku ta boozomen kemetmeete lup.”

⁸ Mankwoono mberberɲana kat, to Abimelek imanɲa mi iboobo la pa menderɲan kini ta boozomen ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Anutu iso pini na. Iso makin, to motonɲana biibi ikam zin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tona Abimelek iboobo la pa Abaraam ma imar kini, mi iyaambi ma iso: “Wai, parei ta nu kam mbulu tinji piam? Rimen mi anɲkam sanaana biibi nɲonoono. Nio anɲkam sosor sa pu, ta kam pataɲana tinji ise tiam? Mbulu ta kam pio, ina ambai som kat.”

¹¹⁻¹³ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam amar kar ku zen, mi anɲkam nɲar ta kembei: Wal ki kar tana tiute Anutu som, mi timoto i som. Kokena tipun yo ma anmeete, mi tikam kusinɲ. Sua tau Sara ina nio luɲri, ina nɲonoono. Pa niamru Sara tomoyam tamen. Tamen noyam ndelndelɲa. Tanata anɲrao anɲkami ma iwe kusinɲ. Muɲgu indeeɲe ta anɲbotmbot ki tamanɲ men na, Anutu iso pio be anɲzem lele ki tamanɲ, mi anɲla ma anɲwwa pa lele pakaana toro. Mazwaana tana, nio anɲso pa Sara ta kembei. Anɲso: ‘Nu sombe lelem pio ilip, nako kam ta kembei: Kar boozomen tabe ituru tala pa i, sombe tiwi u pio, na so pizin: Abaraam, ina nio atonɲ.’”

¹⁴ Abaraam iso sua tana ma imap, tona Abimelek ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, mi mbesoonɲo pakan. Mi Sara na, Abimelek iuri ma imiili ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini. ¹⁵ To Abimelek iso pa Abaraam: “Re. Toono tinji, ina nio tio. Nu sombe lelem be mbot pa pakaana sa, ina ambai.”

¹⁶ Mi Sara na, Abimelek iso pini ta kembei: “Re. Nio anɲkam tom le pat milmilɲan munɲaana ta (1,000), bekena wal ku ta boozomen tiute kembei nu kam sosor sa som. Kokena urum isaana.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tona Abaraam isuɲ pa Merere, mi ni iurpe Abimelek ziru kusiini mi zin mbesoonɲo moori kini ma tirao be tipeebe pikin mini. Paso, indeeɲe ta Abimelek ikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini na, Merere iur mete sananɲana pa moori boozomen ta timbot lela Abimelek ruumu kini. Tabe tirao tipeebe pikin som.

21

Pepe ki Isak

¹⁻² Kaimer mana Anutu ikampe Sara mi ikam ma kopoono. Ito sua ta muɲgu imbuk pini na. Tana indeeɲe ka nol tau Anutu iur pini be ipeebe pikin, to Sara ipeebe kolman Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. ³ Mi Abaraam ipaata pikin zaana be Isak. ⁴ Mi aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa to, Abaraam ito sua ki Anutu mi ireete lutuunu Isak. ⁵ Indeeɲe Sara ipeebe Isak na, Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata.

⁶ Sara leleene ambai kat, tana iso: “Anutu ikam mbulu ambainɲana pio, tana leleɲ ambai mi anɲseeɲge. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilen nio uruɲ, nako niamɲan amseeɲge mi menmeen yam.” ⁷ To Sara iseɲge sua kini mini ma iso: “Muɲgu tomtom tiso ta kembei: Nio anɲrao be anɲpeebe pikin mi anɲpiwini na som. Mi inɲgi Abaraam iwe kolman mi anɲpeebe le pikin.”

Abaraam iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len

⁸ Timbotmbot ma pikin iwe biibi ma izem tui, to Abaraam ikam kini biibi pini. ⁹ Tamen lutuunu Ismael ta naana Agar imar pa Aikuptu na, ni ikam mbulu pakan be ipasom Isak. ¹⁰ Mi Sara ire i, to isu na iso pa Abaraam ta kembei. Iso: “Mbesoonɲo moori tinɲa ziru lutuunu, ziiri zin ma tila len. Ni lutuunu irao igaaba nio lutuɲ Isak, mi ziru timender pa koronɲ ta nu zom pa i na som.”^{*}

^{*} 21:1-2: Ibr 11:11 ^{*} 21:4: Un 17:12; Nɲo 7:8 ^{*} 21:10: Ga 4:30

¹¹ Tamen Ismael, ni Abaraam lutuunu tomini. Tana Abaraam ileŋ sua ki Sara na, leleene ambai som. ¹² Mi Anutu iso pini: “Lelem ipata pa mbesooŋo moori ziru lutuunu pepe. To Sara ŋgar kini. Pa popoŋana ku ŋonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.” ¹³ Tamen nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ki mbesooŋo moori lutuunu tomini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo. Pa ni tomini, ina nu lutum.” ¹⁴ Tana mankwono mbenbenŋana na, Abaraam imanŋa to ikam Agar ka narabu mi yok putuunu, mi iur sala ka bolboolo, to iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len. Ziru tipa ma tila, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana ki Ber-Seba. ¹⁵ Mi yok kizin imap. To Agar izem lutuunu isu ke ta uunu, ¹⁶ mi ila molo ri pini, to mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Pa leleene be ire lutuunu mi imeete pepe. Tana imbutultul, mi ziru lutuunu tikam tiŋiizi biibi.

¹⁷ Anutu ileŋ Agar lutuunu tiŋiizi kini to, Ŋgoŋana kini saamba kana, iboobo sula pa Agar ma iso: “Agar, parei? Lelem ipata mi moto pepe. Pa lutum ta ikenne mi itaŋtaŋ na, Anutu ileŋ tiŋiizi kini kek. ¹⁸ Lutum tana, nio ko aŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen. Tana manŋa ma la mi teege su pa lutum mi witi ma imanŋa.”

¹⁹ To Anutu ikam Agar mataana ma ikam pak mi ire yok touŋana ta, tau imbot kolouŋana pizin. Agar ikam yok putuunu kizin mi ila ma ikut. To imiili ma imar mini, mi ikam pa lutuunu ma iwin. ²⁰ Timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana mi Anutu imboro Ismael ma iwe tomtom mi tiroono imbol pa uraata kamŋana. Mi ni peene kor kana ka tomtom. ²¹ Ni imbotmbot su lele bilimŋana ta zaana Paran na, mi naana ikam Aikuptu nan ta ma iwooli.

Abaraam mi Abimelek timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba

²² Indeeŋ tana, king Abimelek ziru Pikol, ta biibi kizin malmal kan kini na, ziru timar ki Abaraam be ziŋan tiso sua. King isu to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio aŋute: Anutu ta ilae ku pa koronj boozomen ta kamam na. ²³ Tana leleŋ be nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pio ila Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nu ko kam pakaamŋana sa pio, mi lutuŋ bizin, mi popoŋana tio tabe tipet pa kaimer i na pepe. Pa nio aŋkampewe u, tana nu irao kampe yo mi zin tomtom tau timbot toono ti ta we leembe pa i.” ²⁴ Mi Abaraam iso: “Ina ambai. Nio aŋbuk sua be aŋkam ta kembei piom.”

²⁵ Mi Abaraam le sua ri pa Abimelek. Pa yok touŋana kini, ta mbesooŋo ki Abimelek tikam ma iwe len kek. ²⁶ Tamen Abimelek iso: “Wae, nio aŋute koronj tana som. Pa munŋu nu so yo som tau. Asij ikam mbulu tana? Buri ŋonoono ta nu sotaara yo pa i, tabe aŋleŋ.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam ikam sipsip mi makau pakan pa Abimelek, mi ziru timbuk sua be tiparlup zin. ²⁸ Mi iyake sipsip pangarŋgaara popoŋan lamata mi ru tomen ma iur zin lae. ²⁹ To Abimelek iwi i ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu yake zin sipsip tana ma tilae?” ³⁰ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inŋi nio aŋkam pa, bekana nu ute kat ta kembei: Nio ta aŋtou yok tana.” ³¹ Tanata tiwatwaata lele tana be Ber-Seba. Paso, ziru timbuk sua mi tipombol isu tana. ³² Tana ziru timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba be tiparlup zin, to Abimelek ziru ziru Pikol, timiili mini ma tila pa lele kizin Pilistia. ³³ Mi Abaraam ipaaza ke tamarisk ta isu Ber-Seba, mi isuŋ pa Merere ta imbotmbot ma alok i. ³⁴ Mi Abaraam imbotmbot isu toono kizin Pilistia ma molo.

¹ Kaimer to Anutu itoombo Abaraam. Aigule ta na, iboobi. Iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Oi, nio itun ti.” ² To Anutu iso: “Nu lutum tamen nonoona ta Isak. Mi lelem pini ilip kat. Tamen koozi kami, mi niomru kala lele pakaana ki Moria. Kala, to kasala pa abal tabe anso u pa i. To puni ma imeete mi neeni be iwe patoronjana pio.”

³ Tana kozeere, to Abaraam imanga, mi ipaala ke mi ituugu, to iur sala donki. Tona ikam lutuunu Isak mi mbesoonjo kini ru, mi zijan timanga ma tipa ma tila pa lele ta Anutu iso i pa i. ⁴ Tipa pa aigule ru, mi so iwe tel pa, to Abaraam mataana ila na, ire la pa lele ta tisombe tila pa i. ⁵ To iso pa mbesoonjo kini ru tana. Iso: “Niomru kombot tinji raama donki. Mi nio niamru lutun ko amla lele pakaana tanga be amsun. Tona amiili ma amar mini.”

⁶ To Abaraam ikam ke tabe ineene patoronjana pa i, mi ikam la ki lutuunu Isak ma ikwaara, mi ni ikam you mi buza, mi ziru tipa ma tila. ⁷ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Isak iso pa tamaana Abaraam. Iso: “Wae taman!” Abaraam iso: “Lutun, parei?” Isak iso: “You ma ke, ta takam i. Mi sipsip ingoi, tabe tapatoron Merere pa i?” ⁸ To Abaraam iso: “Lutun, sipsip na, Anutu itunu ko ikam piti be tapatoroni pa.” Abaraam iso ta kembei, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁹ Ziru tila ma tipet lele tau Anutu iso Abaraam pa na, to Abaraam ingas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isan ke isala pat ngasjana tana. Tona ipo lutuunu Isak kumbuunu ma namaana mi iuri sala. ¹⁰ Mi ikam buza ma iwit namaana be iup su pa lutuunu. ¹¹ Som, mi Ngonjana saamba kana ki Merere iboobo sula pini ma iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam iso: “Itun ti.” ¹² To Ngonjana tana iso: “Nomom pasaana lutum mi kam kosa sa pini pepe! Koozi mi nio anjute kat: Nu mototo Anutu mi lenlenj la kaljaana. Pa lutum tamen nonoona tina, nu ruuti pio som.” ¹³ To Abaraam mataana ila na, ire sipsip ta ka kandaara ikoleege la ke namaana ma imbotmbot. Tana ila ma ikam sipsip tana, mi ipekel lutuunu mi ipatoron Merere pa. ¹⁴ Tana Abaraam ipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Lele tau Merere ikam piti.’ Tabe koozi tomini tomtom tiwatwaata abal tana be ‘Lele ta Merere ikam piti.’

¹⁵ To Ngonjana ki Merere saamba kana iboobo sula pa Abaraam mini ma iso: ¹⁶ “Ingi Merere itunu kaljaana ta ima i. Nu lenj la ni kaljaana mi ruutu lutum tamenjana tina pini som. Tana Merere imbuk sua mboljana pu, mi ipombol pa itunu zaana.” ¹⁷ Sua ta kembei: Ni kola iur kampejana biibi kat ise ku, mi ikam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen kembei pitik ta timbot saamba i, mi magargaara ta tai kana i. Mi poponjana ku tana ko timender mboljana pa malmal ma tilip pa kan koi bizin.” ¹⁸ Paso, nu lenj la Merere kaljaana. Tana poponjana ku ko tiwe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.”

¹⁹ Tona Abaraam ziru Isak timiili ma tisula mini ki mbesoonjo ru tau. Mi zijan timanga mi timiili pa lele Ber-Seba, to Abaraam ipun su tana.

Naor lutuunu bizin

²⁰ Kaimer na, Abaraam ilej tiziini Naor kusiini Milka uruunu kembei ni ipeebe pikin pakan kek. ²¹⁻²³ Mi lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Uz (ni munjamunga). To Bus, Kemuel (Kemuel ti, ni Aram tamaana). To Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, mi kaimernjana kat na Betuel. (Betuel ti, ni ta Rebeka tamaana). Zin lamata mi tel tina, ina Abaraam tiziini Naor ziru Milka lutun bizin. ²⁴ Mi Naor, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Reuma. Reuma, ni ipeebe pikin pay: Teba, Gaam, Taas, mi Maaka.

23

Meetejana ki Sara

¹⁻² Ndaama ki Sara irao 127, mana imeete su kar Kiriati Arba, ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Kanaan. (Kiriati Arba zaana toro na, Ebron). Abaraam itanjari pini ma som, ³ to izemi mi imanga ma ila kizin wal ki Et, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ⁴ “Nio inji anje leembe pa lele ti, mi lej toono sa som. Tana ko parei? Irao kere lej toono pakaana sa, be anjiimi ma iwe meetejan tiam murin, mi anur kusinj ilela?” *

⁵⁻⁶ To zin wal ki Et tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi, lej. Nu kolman mi tomtom zomjom ki Anutu ta mbotmbot raama yam i. Tana itum re lele injoi ta ambai be kusim ilela. Mi kam ngar boozo pepe. Tomtom tiam tasa ko iruutu pu na som.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tona Abaraam imanga, mi ituundu pizin, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Sombe koyok pio be anurpe leyam meetejan murin isu lele tingi, na kala ki Zoar lutuunu Epron mi kiwi i pio, be ikam lej ranj sumbuunu ta imbot toono kini Makpela ziljaana na. Pa lele tana, ta anjombe anjiimi ma iwe leyam, mi anurpe ma iwe meetejan tiam murin. Mi kadoono piizi ta ni isombe leleene pa i, inako anjam pini.”

¹⁰ Abaraam izzo sua tana pizin wal ki Et ta tilup zin su lupjana muriini na, Epron itunu imbotmbot tomini. Tana imanga mi imender la iwal biibi matan, to ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ta kembei. Iso: ¹¹ “O biibi tio lej, nio lelej be ngiimi toono tio pepe. Nio anbuk sua pu ila iwal ti matan ta kembei: Toono tana raama ka ranj sumbuunu, ina nio anjam pu sorok, be iwe meetejan ku murin. La ma urpe kusim muriini mi uri lela.” ¹² Tona Abaraam ituundu pizin mini, mi iso pa Epron ila iwal ta boozomen matan ma iso: ¹³ “Ina ambai. Mi tamen nio lelej be anjiimi kat toono tana. Tana toono kadoono ima munju, tonabe anja ma anurpe kusinj muriini.”

¹⁴ Epron ipekel Abaraam kaljaana ma isombe: ¹⁵ “Biibi, lej! Toono tana kadoono irao kembei pat milmiljan munjaana ta (400). Tamen tongo pa. Pa tomtom kembei ta iti na, tere pat tana kembei ta koronj sorok. La ma urpe kusim muriini.” ¹⁶ Abaraam ilej Epron kaljaana, to inin le pat milmiljan irao munjaana ta (400), kembei ta ni iso na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Tanata toono ki Epron ta imbot la Makpela mi igarau pa Mamre na, raama ka ranj sumbuunu mi ke boozomen ta timbot pa toono tana, ina Abaraam injiimi ma iwe lene. Mi wal boozomen ki Et ta timbotmbot pa lupjana tana na, tilerj sua tana mi tire kat koronj ki matan. To Abaraam ila ma iurpe kusiini Sara mi iuri ilela ranj sumbuunu ta imbot pa toono Makpela, mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. (Kar Mamre, zaana toro Ebron.) ²⁰ Tana toono pakaana tana raama ka ranj sumbuunu, ina zin wal ki Et tikam ma iwe Abaraam lene, be iurpe ma iwe meetejan kini murin.

24

Mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ila mi ikam Isak ka moori

¹ Merere iur kampejana matakinja boozo ise ki Abaraam, mi ila ila ma Abaraam iwe kolman kat. ²⁻³ To aigule ta na, Abaraam isu mi iso pa mbesoonjo kini mataana kana tau imborro koronj kini ta boozomen i, ma iso: “Lej. Nio lelej be nu ur nomom ise mbanonj mi mbuk sua mboljana pio pa Merere ta imborro saamba mi toono na zaana ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta itijan tombotmbot i, na nu ko irao kam moori kizin sa pa lutuj Isak pepe.

* **23:4:** Ngo 7:16; Ibr 11:9,13

⁴ Kozo miili ma la pa toono tio mi wal tio, mi roogo moori sa ta niamņan uyam tamen na, mi kami ma kamar.”

⁵ Mbesooņo kini ileņ sua tana, to iwi i ma iso: “Mi sombe moori leleene be izem lele kini ma niamru amar toono tiņgi som, nako parei? Ko anur lutum ma imiili ma ila mini pa toono ta nu zem na?” ⁶ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som kat! Ur lutuņ ma imiili mini pa kar muņguņana ta anzem na pepe. ⁷ Pa Merere Anutu saamba kana, ta ikam yo ma anzem tamaņ bizin mi toono tio na, ni imbuk sua be ikam toono ta tiņgi pio mi zin popoņana tio. Ni itunu ko iņgo aņela kini ma imuuņgu pu. Tana nu ko rao ndeeņe moori sa pa lutuņ isu tiņga. ⁸ Tamen sombe moori mburaana be niomru kimiili ma kamar lele tiņgi som, inako sua mbukņana ku taiņgi iwe pataņana pu som. Mi motom iņgal, kam lutuņ ma imiili ma ila mini pa kar tio muņguņana pepe.” ⁹ Abaraam iso makin, to mbesooņo tana iur namaana ise Abaraam mbašanana, mi imbuk sua pini be ito sua kini tana.

¹⁰ Tona mbesooņo ikam kamel laamuru ki biibi kini mi koronj ambaim-baiņan matakiņa tomini, mi imanğa raama ma ila. Ipa ma ila lele molo ki Mesopotamia. Ila igarau kar ki Naor, ¹¹ mi rorou, to keteene su yok touņana ta imbot igarau kar. Kar tana ka moori bizin, rorou to tilala be tise kan yok isu tana. ¹² Tana mbesooņo isu mi isuņ ta kembei. Iso: “O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, koozi swe kampeņana ku pa biibi tio, mi lae tio mi kam ma uraata tio iur ņonoono. Leleņ be kam ta kembei: ¹³ Nio ko anmender kolouņana pa yok touņana ti. Mi iņgi be zin moori kar kan timar ma tise yok i. ¹⁴ Tana nio ko aņso pa moori sa be ise koņ yok. Mi sombe ni ipekel sua tio ta kembei: ‘Ina ambai. Nio ko aņse kom be win. Mi ko aņse yok pizin kamel ku tomini.’ Sombe ni iso ta kembei, inako moori ta tana tabe aņkami pa mbesooņo ku Isak. Naso aņute kembei nu motom iņgal iņgal sua ta mbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam na, mi urur lelem pini.”

¹⁵ Ni izuņzuņ, mi moori ta, ni ikuundu kuuru mi imar pa yok touņana tana. Moori tina zaana Rebeka, mi tamaana Betuel. Betuel, ni Naor mi Milka lutun. Mi Naor, ni Abaraam tiziini. ¹⁶ Rebeka, ni moori kaiibiini kat, mi tomooto tasa ire i zen. Ni isula yok touņana ma ise ka yok ila kuuru kini, mi ikuundu ma ise mini, ¹⁷ to mbesooņo tana ipaņuru i ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Ai, irao liņ koņ yok risa ma aņwin?” ¹⁸ Rebeka ipekel kalņaana ma iso: “Biibi tio, is, win.” To loņa mi iur kuuru isu mi ise ka yok ma iwin. ¹⁹ Iwin makin, to Rebeka iso: “Nio ko aņse kamel ku kan yok ma tiwin ma irao zin tomini.” ²⁰ Tana karau men mi ilin yok isula zwor kizin kamel mi ila ma ise mini. Inoknok ma kamel ta boozomen tiwin ma timap. ²¹ Mi mbesooņo, ni imbotmbot, mi irre i men mi ikam ņgar ta kembei: Pai kini ko iur ņonoono, som som?

²² Zin kamel tiwin ma tirao, tona ni ikam ņooro milmilņana ma iur la Rebeka kuzuunu, mi ikam ngeeme milmilņan bibip ru ma izun sala Rebeka namaana. ²³ To iwi lae pini ma iso: “Nu tomom asiņ? Ko niam irao amkeene ruumu kini pa mbeņ ta koozi?” ²⁴ Mi Rebeka ipekel kalņaana ma iso: “Nio Betuel lutuunu moori, mi tumbuņ bizin Naor mi Milka. ²⁵ Ruumu tiam, iņga irao. Mi zin mbili tomini na, kan kini irao.” ²⁶ Tona mbesooņo ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi ipakur Merere ta kembei. ²⁷ Iso: “Nio aņpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Pa ni itoto sua ta imbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam mi iurur leleene pini. Tanata ipaņgutņguutu yo ma aņmar aņpet mi aņdeenę kat Abaraam itunu wal kini tau.”

²⁸ Tona Rebeka iloondo ma ila, mi isotaara naana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini su yok touņana na. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Beso Rebeka toono Laban ire ņooro milmilņana ta imbot la lunuri kuzuunu, mi ngeeme milmilņan ru ta isala

namaana, mi ileŋ ka sua ta boozomen na, iloondo karau men ma ila pa yok touŋana be ire mbesooŋo tana. Beso ipet yok touŋana uunu na, ire i imendernder raama kamel kini. ³¹ Ipet kini, to iso: “O kampenjana ki Merere ko imbotmbot se ku. Parei ta nu mendernder mat? Mar ma tala ruumu. Pa nio anjurpe nu niomŋan kamel ku muriyom kek.” ³² Tana mbesooŋo ikam zin kamel mi ziŋan tila ruumu ki Laban. To Laban ikam mburu ma isu pizin kamel, mi ikam kan mbutmbuutu ma tikan. Mi ikam yok ma ila pa mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ziŋan zin wal ta tigaabi na, be tinguuru kumbun pa. ³³ Mi tiurpe kini pini mi tiur su kereene uunu be ikan. Tamen ni iso: “Kini ti imbot muŋgu. Pa nio lerj sua piom.” Laban iso: “Ambai. So yam lak.”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona mbesooŋo imanŋa mi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nio mbesooŋo ki Abaraam. Ni, Merere Anutu ikampe i ma biibi kat, tana iwe tomtom zaanaŋana mi mbio uunu. Ni le makau, sipsip, mekmek, doŋki, mi kamel boozo kat. Mi le pat milmilŋan boozo, mi mbesooŋo tomooto mi moori boozo tomini. ³⁶ Biibi tio Abaraam kusiini Sara iwe kolmannan kat mi ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. Mi ni iur koronj kini ta munŋaana men be iwe lutuunu tana lene. ³⁷ Mi biibi tio iso pio ma anbuk sua mbolŋana pini ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta ni ziŋan timbotmbot na, nio irao anŋkam moori kizin sa pa lutuunu Isak na som. ³⁸ Bela anŋla pa itunu wal kini mi anŋru moori sa pa lutuunu. ³⁹ Mi indeeŋe tau nio be anŋmanŋa ma anŋmar i na, anŋwi biibi tio ta kembei. Anŋso: ‘Mi sombe moori tana mburaana be niamŋan amar som, inako parei?’ ⁴⁰ Mi ni ipekel kalŋon ma isombe: ‘Merere ta imbotmbot raama yo mi anŋbesmbeeze pini i, ni ko inŋgo anŋela kini ma igaabu mi niomru kala, bekana uraata ku iur ŋonoono. Tana nu ko rao kam moori tasa ki wal ki tamarŋ bizin pa lutuŋ Isak. ⁴¹ Mi sombe wal tio tiyok som, inako sua ku mbukŋana tana iwe pataŋana pu som.’”

⁴² To mbesooŋo iseŋŋe sua kini mini ma iso: “Koozi nio anŋmar yok touŋana na, anŋsuŋ ta kembei: ‘O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, sombe nu lelem be uraata tio iur ŋonoono, na lae tio be mbulu ta kembei ipet: ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nio ko anŋbot kolouŋana pa yok touŋana ti. Mi sombe moori sa imar be ise yok, na nio ko anŋso pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma anŋwin. Mi sombe ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ina ambai. Ko anŋe kom yok risa be win. Mi ko anŋse pizin kamel ku tomini be tiwin.’ Sombe ipekel ta kembena, na moori ta nu itun roogi pa biibi tio lutuunu na, ni ta tina.’

⁴⁵ Nio anŋzunŋun la leleŋ, mi motonj ila na, anŋre Rebeka ikuundu kuuru mi ipa ma imar. Ni isula ma ise yok makinj, to anŋso lae pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma anŋwin. ⁴⁶ To ni loŋa men mi iur kuuru kini isu, mi iso: ‘Is, win. Mi kamel ku tomini, ko anŋse kan ma tiwin.’ Tana nio anŋwin, mi ni ise yok pizin kamel tio tomini ma tiwin ma tirao. ⁴⁷ Tabe anŋwi i ma anŋso: ‘Nu asiŋ lutuunu moori?’ Mi ni iso: ‘Nio tamarŋ Betuel. Mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka.’ Indeeŋe nio anŋlerj sua tina, tona anŋkam ŋooro ma anŋur ila kuzuunu, mi anŋzun ŋgeeme ru sala namaana. ⁴⁸ Tona anŋlek kumbuŋ mi anŋtuundu su toono, mi anŋpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Paso, ni ipanŋgutŋguutu yo ma anŋmar anŋpet ma anŋdeeŋe kat biibi tio tumbuunu moori be anŋkami pa lutuunu. ⁴⁹ Tana koozi, sombe niom kakampe biibi tio mi koto mbulu ki tonmatizij ma koyok, na koso kat sua ma anŋlerj. Mi sombe som, na kosotaara yo bekana anŋru zaala toro sa.”

⁵⁰ Tona Laban ziru Betuel tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Mbulu taiŋgi ipet pa Anutu itunu tau. Tana niamru amrao anso sua sa som. ⁵¹ Rebeka, ni imbotmbot i. Kami mi niomru kala, bekana iwe biibi ku lutuunu kusiini, kembei ta Merere itunu iso na.”

⁵² Mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ilej sua tana, to injun kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono mi ipakur Merere. ⁵³ Tona ikam yorondiŋ mi natabu, mi koronj milmiljan pakan, mi mburu ndabokbokjan ma ikam pa Rebeka. Mi ikam Rebeka toono Laban ziru naana len koronj ambaimbaijan tomini bekena iroogokaala Rebeka pa Isak. ⁵⁴ To zijan wal kini tikan kini mi tikeene. Mankwoono na, timanja to ni iso: “Nio lelej be anjiili ma anja mini ki biibi tio. Parei, niom koyok?” ⁵⁵ Tamen Rebeka toono Laban mi naana tiso: “E-e, kala lonja pepe. Moori ti ko itijan tombot njana ri mungu, mana ko niomjan kala.” ⁵⁶ Tamen mbesoonjo iso pizin. Iso: “Kuruutu yo pepe. Koyok pio mibe lonja anjiili ma anja ki biibi tio. Pa Merere ilae tio, mi ikam ma uraata tio iur njonoono kek.” ⁵⁷ To ziru tiso: “Kenako toboobo Rebeka ma imar, mi tiwi i ten.” ⁵⁸ Tana tiboobo Rebeka ma imar, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, nu lelem sombe niomru tomtom ti kala ta buri?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio lelej be anja.”

⁵⁹ Tabe tiur Rebeka ziru moori tabe mataana pini i, be zijan mbesoonjo ki Abaraam mi wal kini tila. ⁶⁰ Mi tipombol Rebeka pa sua ta kembei. Tisombe: “Luyamri, nu ko we tomtom munjana ka tieene nan. Mi poponjana ku ko tikas kan koi bizin, mi tikam toono kizin.”

⁶¹ Tona Rebeka zijan zin mbesoonjo moori kini tise kamel, mi timanja be tila. Tana mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ikam Rebeka ma zijan timiili ma tila.

⁶² Indeeje mazwaana tana, Isak imbotmbot lele pakaana ki Negeb. Imbot lele bilimjana ta igarau yok toujana ta zaana Laai-Roi. ⁶³ Rorou ta na, ni ipera mat bekena iwwa lene ri. Mi mataana ila na, ire zin kamel timar. ⁶⁴ Mi Rebeka tomini mataana ila na, ire la pa Isak imar. Tana izem kamel kini, mi isu toono, ⁶⁵ mi iwi mbesoonjo ki Abaraam ma iso: “Tomtom ta ipa ma imar i, inga asinj?” Mi mbesoonjo iso: “Inga biibi tio.” To Rebeka ikam kawaala mi ipakaala mataana. ⁶⁶ Tana Isak imar ipet kizin, to mbesoonjo iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini isu lele ki Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷ To Isak ikam Rebeka ma tilela beeze ta mungu naana Sara imbotmbot pa na, mi ziru tiwoolo. Mi Isak, ni leleene ilip kat pa Rebeka. Tabe mataana mbelele naana ta imeete na, mi leleene ipata pini mini som.

25

Abaraam poponjana kini pakan

¹ Kaimer to, Abaraam iwoolo moori toro, zaana Ketura. ² Ketura, ni ipeebe pikin lamata mi ta. Pikin ta zan tis: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, mi Sua. ³ Yoksan, ni ipeebe Seba mi Dedan. Mi Dedan, ni poponjana kini ta zin wal ki Asur, Letus, mi Leum. ⁴ Midian, ni lutuunu bizin zan ta Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, mi Elda. Ina zin tana, ta tiyooto pa Ketura.

⁵ Abaraam ikam koronj kini ta boozomen ila ki lutuunu Isak. ⁶ Tamen indeeje ta ni imbotmbot men na, ni ikam sorok koronj kini pakan pa lutuunu bizin pakan, to iur zin ma tila len pa lele pakaana ki zonj uunu. Pa leleene be tigarau lutuunu Isak pepe.

Abaraam imeete

⁷⁻⁸ Abaraam, mbotjana kini ambai men ma iwe kolman kat. Mi ndaama kini irao 175, mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete munju na. ⁹ Mi lutuunu bizin ru, Isak ziru Ismael, ta tiuri lela naala ranjana su toono

Makpela ta igarau pa kar Mamre na. Munju, toono tana, ki Zoar lutuunu Epron. Zoar, ni uunu kini imar pa Et. ¹⁰ Toono Makpela tana, ina Abaraam injiimi la kizin Et. Toono tana, ta titwi Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara sula pa. ¹¹ Abaraam imeete, to Anutu iur kampejana kini ise ki lutuunu Isak. Indeeje tana, Isak imbotmbot igarau yok toujana ta tipaata be Laai-Roi.

Popojana ki Ismael

¹²⁻¹⁵ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Ismael zijan popojana kini mbol kizin. Agar, ta Aikuptu nan mi mbesoonjo moori ki Sara na, ta ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta zaana Ismael. Mi Ismael, ni ipeebe Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, mi Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael lutuunu bizin tina tipet ma tiwe uunu laamuru mi ru, mi tila timbot pa lele kizin kizin. ¹⁷ Ismael, ndaama kini irao 137, to imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete kek na. ¹⁸ Mi popojana kini tila ma timbot la lele ki Abila mi Sur mazwan. Lele tina igarau pa toono ki Aikuptu ka senjaanja mi zaala ta ila pa lele kizin Asiria. Mi Ismael popojana kini tana zijan zin tonmatizij kizin na, gorgori tiparzorzooro mi tiparwe kan koi.*

Isau mi Yakop

¹⁹ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Isak zijan popojana kini mbol kizin. ²⁰ Indeeje ndaama ki Isak irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo Rebeka. Rebeka tamaana zaana Betuel. Ni uunu kini ipet pa Aram, mi imbotmbot la lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia. Mi Rebeka toono, ni zaana Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ni koposomjana. Tana Isak isun Merere be iuuli. Mi Merere ilej sunjana kini, to Rebeka kopoono.* ²² Pikin tana boogo tau. Mi timbulmbuulu lele lela nan kopoono. Tana Rebeka iso: “Wai, parei ta mbulu ti ipet pio i?” Mi ila isun Merere be ipaute i pa ka uunu.

²³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ina tomtom un ru ta timbot lela kopom na. Pa wal ru ko tiyooto pu, mi tipeete zin ma tiparbot molo pizin. Ta ko mburaana ilip pa toro. Mi kolmanjana ko imbeeze pa kaimerjana.”*

²⁴ Indeeje Rebeka ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin boogo ma tisu. ²⁵ Munjamunja na, kuliini sijsinjana mi rumunrumunjana. Tana tipaata zaana be Isau. ²⁶ To tiziini na, isou kiskis toono kumbu nuzuuu mi isu. Tana tipaata zaana be Yakop. Indeeje pikin ru tana tisu na, Isak ndaama kini irao tomtom tel (60).

²⁷ Timbotmbot ma pikin ru tana titum ma tiwe tomtom. Isau, ni tomtom ki buzur runjana mi kumbu paipainjana. Tamen Yakop, ni tomtom mannerjana mi imborro uraata kar kana. ²⁸ Tana Isak leleene ilip pa Isau. Pa leleene be ikanan buzur su kana. Mi Rebeka na, leleene ilip pa Yakop.

Isau irepiili muriini tau munjamunja kana i

²⁹ Aigule ta na, Yakop iurpe yambon ambainjana ma inoinoi, mi Isau imbot su mi ipet. Mi peteli ma isaana kat. ³⁰ Tana ipet to, iso pa Yakop: “Aiss, nio ti petel yo ma anjaana kat. Yambon sijsinjana tina, zoobo konj sa imar, be anwin ta buri.” (Tanata tipaata Isau zaana toro be Edom). ³¹ Tamen Yakop iso: “Ambai. Mita irao be taparpekel murindi, mi nio anjam murim ma anwe pikin munjamunja?” ³² To Isau iso: “Aiss, murij munjamunja na koronj sorok. Anjo pa kosa i. Mi yambon imar ma anwin lak. Pa inji be anjeete i.”

³³ Yakop iso: “Ta nu yok kat mi mbuk sua pio munḡu mi pombol ma imbol kat.” Tona Isau imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat be ziru tiparpekel murin ma Yakop iwe pikin munḡamunḡa. ³⁴ Imbuk sua pini makinj, to Yakop ikam ka narabu mi yambon ma ikan mi iwin. To imanḡa ma ila ne.

Tana Isau irepiili muriini munḡamunḡa kembei koronj sorok.*

26

Isak imbotmbot su kar Gerar (Un 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Indeeḡe tana, peteele biibi toro ipet su toono Kanaan, kembei ta munḡu ipet pa mazwaana ki Abaraam na. Tabe Isak imanḡa mi isombe iko ma isula pa lele kizin Aikuptu. Iwwa ma ila, to ipet kar Gerar. Kar tina, king kizin Pilistia ta zaana Abimelek, ni imborro. ² Isak imbotmbot su kar tina, mi Merere ipet kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu pepe. Mbotmbot lele ta anḡo u pa na. ³ Naso anḡotmbot raamu, mi anḡampe u. Pa toono ta boozomen tinḡi, kola anḡam ma iwe nu mi zin poponjana ku leyom. Mi sua ta munḡu anḡuk la ki Abaraam mi anḡpombol, nako imbol ma imbotmbot men. ⁴ Nio kola anḡkam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munḡaana ka tieene kembei pitik ta timbot sala saamba na. Mi anḡkam toono tinḡi ma imap ma iwe len. Mi poponjana ku tana ko tiwe zaala be kampenjana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. * ⁵ Kola anḡkam ta kembena. Paso, tomom Abaraam, ni ilenḡen la kalḡonj mi ito kat. Mi itoto tutu tio mi sua boozomen ta anḡur pini na.”

⁶ Tana Isak isula Aikuptu som, mi imbotmbot su kar Gerar. ⁷ Tamen indeeḡe zin tomooto ki kar tana tiwi Isak pa kusiini na, ni iso: “Inḡi nio lunri.” Iso sua tana paso, Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat. Tana Isak imoto: Kokena tipuni ma imeete mi tikam kusiini. ⁸ Isak imbotmbot kar tana ma molo ḡana ri. To aigule ta na, Abimelek ta king kizin Pilistia na, imender la miiri kwoono mi mataana ila, to ire Isak imbenḡeeḡe pa Rebeka. ⁹ Tabe Abimelek iboobo Isak ma imar, mi iso pini: “Wae, ina sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu so nu lumri?” Isak ipekel kalḡaana ma iso: “Nio anḡkam ta kembena paso, anḡmoto: Kokena kupun yo ma anḡmeete mi kakam kusinḡ.” ¹⁰ To Abimelek iso: “Oo, parei ta nu kam pakaamḡana piam ta kembei? Kozobe tomooto sa ziru kusim tikeene, so amkam sanaana biibi mi patanḡana ise tiam.” ¹¹ Tona Abimelek iur sua pa tomtom kini ta boozomen ma isombe: “Kelenj! Tomtom tasa isombe imbuulu tomtom tainḡi, som kusiini, nako imeete.”

¹² Indeeḡe ndaama tana na, Isak ipaaza kini isula toono tana ma ḡonoono ipet ma irao kembei tomtolamatana. Pa Merere ikampe i kat. ¹³ Tabe ni iwe tomtom biibi. Pa ka kini mi le mburu boozomen. Mi ila ila ma irao ni iwe mbio uunu kat. ¹⁴ Ni le mbili matakinḡa boozo kat. Mi mbesoonḡo kini ta kembena, boozomen. Tana zin Pilistia kan matan mburmbur pini, ¹⁵ mi tikam toono mi tilol yok touḡan boozomen ta munḡu zin mbesoonḡo ki Abaraam tikel na. ¹⁶ Tona king Abimelek iso pa Isak: “Zem lele tiam tinḡi mi la lem. Pa nu mburom ilip piam kek.”

¹⁷ Tana Isak imanḡa, to izem zin, mi ila ma itu su lele keteeneḡana ta zaana Gerar. ¹⁸ To yok touḡan ta munḡu zin mbesoonḡo ki Abaraam tikel mi zin Pilistia tilol na, ni itou mi iurpe mini, mi iwatwaata zan tau munḡu tamaana iwatwaata na. ¹⁹ To zin mbesoonḡo kini tila ma tikel toono sumbuunu toro isu lele tana ma tindeeḡe yok bukbuk ma ise. ²⁰ Tamen zin mboronjan kizin

* 25:34: Ibr 12:16 * 26:4: Un 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

sipsip ki kar Gerar ziŋan zin mbesooŋo ki Isak ta timborro sipsip kini na, tisu mi tiŋooŋo pa yok tana. Zin Gerar kan tiso ina zin kizin. Mi zin mboronjan ki Isak tiso: “Som, ina niam tiam.” Tanata tipaata yok touŋana tana zaana be ‘Yok Nŋŋi Kana.’ Pa tiŋooŋo pa tau. ²¹ Tona zin mbesooŋo kini tikel yok touŋana toro. Tamen wal pakan tiŋooŋo pa yok tana tomini. Tana tipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Yok Ki Parzooronjana.’ ²² To Isak izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ma ikel yok touŋana toro. Mi yok touŋana tina, tiŋooŋo pa som. Tana Isak ipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Mazwaana Biibi.’ Pa isombe: “Koozi, Merere iur lele ta irao piti. Tana iŋgi be tombot ambai su toono ti ma tamasak.”

Anutu ipet ki Isak

²³ To Isak imanga mini, mi isala pa kar Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Mi mbeŋ na, Merere ila ipet kini, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu ki tomom Abaraam. Moto pepe. Pa motonj iŋgalŋgal mbesooŋo tio Abaraam. Tana nio kola anbotmbot raamu mi ankampe u, mi ankam ma poponjana ku tipet ma tiwe boozomen.” ✧ ²⁵ To Isak iŋgas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isuj pa Merere isu lele tana. Mi itu su lele tana, mi mbesooŋo kini tikel yok touŋana toro.

Isak ziru Abimelek timbuk sua

²⁶ Kaimer mana Abimelek, ni izem kar Gerar mi imar be ire Isak. Imar ramaki tomtom kini ŋgarŋana ta zaana Ausat, mi biibi kizin malmal kan kini, zaana Pikol. Zin tel tana timar ma tipet ki Isak, ²⁷ to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kuur koi pio mi kiziiri yo pa toono tiom kek. Mi iŋgi parei ta kamar tio mini?” ²⁸ To zin tel mi tiso: “Niam amkilaala kek ta kembei: Nu, Merere imbotmbot raamu. Tana amsombe itijan tumbuk sua be taparlu pi ma tewe tamen. ²⁹ Naso nu pasaana yam som, kembei ta munŋu niam ampasaanu som, mi amkampe u, mi amzemu ma la raama lelem ambaiŋana. Mi re, iŋgi kampejana ki Merere imbotmbot se ku i.” ³⁰ Tona Isak iurpe kini biibi, mi ziŋan tikanan ma tiwinin. ³¹ Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋŋana na, timaŋga mi ziŋan timbuk sua mi tipombol ma imbol kat. To Isak iur zin la zaala ma tila raama lelen ambai. ³² Indeeŋe agule tana, zin mbesooŋo ki Isak timar ma tiso pini: “Ai, niam amdeeŋe yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono sumbuunu ta amkel na.” ³³ To Isak ipaata yok touŋana tina be Seba. Tanata tiwatwaata kar ta imbot igarau pa yok tana na, zaana be Ber-Seba. Mi zaana tana imbotmbot men i.

Isau kusiini bizin

³⁴ Indeeŋe Isau ndaama kini irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo moori ru ta un ipet pa Et. Moori ta, zaana Yudit. Ni Beri lutuunu moori. Mi toro zaana Basemat. Ni Elon lutuunu moori. ³⁵ Tamen leembe nan ru tana tikam ma rwon Isak ma rwon moori Rebeka lelen ipata kat.

27

Yakop ikam pakaamŋana mi ikem pombolŋana ki Isau

¹ Isak, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana ma irao ire kat lele mini som. Agule ta na, iboobo lutuunu Isau ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “Lutuŋ o!” Isau iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.” ² To Isakbi iso: “Leŋ. Iŋgi anŋwe kolman kek, mi anŋkankaana pa koŋ mete. ³ Tana kam peene ku mi la pa su ma ru koŋ buzur sa. ⁴ To urpe koŋ yambon ambaiŋana sa tabe ikam ŋgureŋ i, mi kam ma imar ma anŋwin. Tonabe ankam pombolŋana tio ise ku. Besombe anŋmeete, na anŋmeete lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Indeeŋe Isak izzo sua pa lutuunu Isau na, Rebeka ileŋuti kek. Tana Isau ila pa su be iru buzur, to Rebeka imanga mi iso pa lutuunu Yakop ma iso:

“Buri ñonoono ta anlej tomom iso pa tom ta kembei. Isombe: ⁷ ‘Isau, kam buzur sa ma urpe koñ yambon ambaijana. Tonabe anpombolu pa Merere mataana. Besombe anmeete, na anmeete lak.’ ⁸ Tana lutuñ, kozo lej la kalñon, mi to sua ta inñi anjur pu i. ⁹ La ta mbili murin a. To kam mekmek lutuunu ndekndekñan ru ma timar tio, mi nio ko anjurpe tomom ka yambon ambaijana tabe iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁰ To kam ma la kini ma iwin. Naso ikam pomboljana kini ise ku patañja.”

¹¹ Mi Yakop iso pa naana Rebeka ma iso: “Wai anañ, ina ambai, mi tamen atonj Isau, ni kuliini rumunrumunjana. Mi nio na, kulinj ngeeeñonj. ¹² Kokena tamarj izorom yo, to iute kembei nio anpakaami. Tona ikam pomboljana kini ise tio som, mi ipiri sua sananjana pio.” ¹³ Tamen naana iso pini: “Lutuñ, kam ngar boozo pepe. Sombe ni ipiri sua sananjana pu, inako ka patañja ise tio. Tana lej la kalñon ti, mi la ma kam zin mekmek ma timar.”

¹⁴ Tana Yakop imanja, to ila mi ikam zin mekmek ma ila ki naana. Mi ni karaukarau ma iurpe yambon ambaijana tabe Isak iwin ma ikam ngureene i. ¹⁵ To Rebeka ila ma ikam mburu ambaijana ki lutuunu Isau ta iur su beeze leleene na, mi ikam la ki Yakop be izeebi pa. ¹⁶ Mi iur mekmek kuliini ma ise Yakop ka bolboolo, mi itautau la namaana ngureene. ¹⁷ Tona ikam yambon tana ramaki narabu ma ila ki Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ikam mi ila ki tamaana, to iso pini. Iso: “O tamarj!” Tamaana iso: “Lutuñ, ina nu asinj?” ¹⁹ Yakop iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum muñgamunja. Yambon ta so pa, ta inñi anjam ma anmar i. Manja ma win mi kam pomboljana ku ise tio.” ²⁰ To Isak iso: “Wae, lutuñ, nu ndeeñe koronj karau men?” Yakop iso: “Merere Anutu ku ta ipanñunñuutu yo, tabe lonja mi andeñe.”

²¹ To Isak iso: “Mar ñana mi anteege. Ko nu lutuñ Isau tau?” ²² Tana Yakop ila ma tunja kat ki tamaana, mi ni izoromi to iso: “Kalñom na, kembei Yakop kalñaana. Tamen nomom na, rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau namaana.” ²³⁻²⁴ Tana Isak ikilala Yakop som. Paso, namaana rumunrumunjana kembei ta Isau. To Isak imanja be ipomboli. Som, mi iso: “E-e! Nu Isau tau?” Yakop iso: “E, nio tau.”

²⁵ Tona Isak iso: “Kena kam koñ yambon tana imar. Pa lelenj be anwin buzur su kana ka yambon ta itum urpe na. Tona anpombolu.” To Yakop ikam yambon ma ila ki tamaana Isak ma iwin, mi ikam ka yok baen tomini. ²⁶ Iwin makinj, mi iso pini: “Lutuñ, mar sou yo.” ²⁷ Tana Yakop ila ma isou i. Mi Isak iyoozo mburu ki Isau kuziini, to ikam pomboljana kini ise ki Yakop. Iso: “Aa, lutuñ ti kuziini na, kembei su ta kampeñana ki Merere imbotmbot pa!

²⁸ Anutu ko ikam tolou ki saamba ma isu pu, mi ipembeze toono ku ma mbuyeene, bekena ipiyooto kini mi baen ma boozo kat.

²⁹ Zin karkari ko timbeze pu.

Mi toono pakan ka tomtom bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Nu ko we biibi pa tonmatizinj ku.

Mi nom lutuunu bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Zin wal ta so tipiri sua sananjana pu, inako zitun tisaana.

Mi zin wal ta so tisunj Anutu be ikampe u, inako zitun tikam kampeñana tomini.”

Isau itanjroro tamaana pa le pomboljana

³⁰ Isak ipombol Yakop makinj, to Yakop izemi mi iyooto ma ila lene. To molo som na, toono Isau per ma ipet pa su. ³¹ Mi ni tomini iurpe yambon ambairjana. Tana ikam ma ila ki tamaana, mi iso: “O tamanj, buzur su kana ka yambon, ta anjurpe kek. Manja ma win mi pombol yo.” ³² Tabe Isak imorsop mi iso: “Wai, inji nu asinj toro?” Isau iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum munjamunja.”

³³ To Isak keteene ikam kej mi iso: “Nu mar zen, mi tomtom sa ta ikam koj yambon ma imar ma anwin mi anpomboli kek. Ko asinj? Pa pomboljana tio, ta imap ma ise kini kek. Mi injga ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.”

³⁴ Isau ilej tamaana iso sua tana, to isu na itanj ma biibi. Itanj ma iyeryer, mi iso: “O tamanj, pombol yo tomini lak.” ³⁵ Tamen Isak iso: “Waii, pomboljana ta anso anjam pu, ta tizim imar ma ipakaam yo mi ikem kek.”

³⁶ Tabe Isau iso: “Pisis Yakop, ina itop la kat kini! Pa inji ni ipakaam yo pa ru i. Munju ikem murinj munjamunja kana i. Mi buri ikem pomboljana tabe ise tio i tomini.” To Isau iwi tamaana mini ma iso: “Parei, pomboljana toro sa som?” ³⁷ Isak ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Nio anjur tizim mi poponjana kini be tiwe biibi pu, mi nu mi poponjana ku be kewe mbesoonjo pizin. Mi kini mi baen nonon na, anjam pini kek. Tana lutunj, kosa sa imbot be anjam pu i som.”

³⁸ Tamen Isau itanjroro tamaana. Iso: “Tamanj parei? Pomboljana ku tamen nonono ta tina? Toro sa som? O tamanj, pombol yo tomini.” To Isau isu ma iyeryer mini. ³⁹ Tona tamaana Isak ipekel kaljana ma iso: “Kar ku, mi lele ku ko imbot molo pa toono mbuyeenejana. Mi tolou saamba kana ko isu pu som.

⁴⁰ Mi nu ko kam malmal pa buza, be ndeenje kom kini mi lem koronj. Mi ko we mbesoonjo pa tizim.

Tamen kaimer ko manja mi noknok zooronjana, to ni ko irao imboro u mini som.”

Yakop iko ma ila ne

⁴¹ Isau, ni keteene malmal biibi kat pa Yakop. Pa pomboljana kini, ta tamaana iur se ki Yakop. Tamen iyaramraama ma imbot la leleene men. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Molo som to tomoyam imeete. Tonabe anpun Yakop ma imeete.” ⁴² Tamen wal pakan tingal Rebeka taljana pa ngar ki Isau. Tabe iboobo Yakop ma imar, mi iso pini: “Lutunj, lej. Tom Isau isombe ipunu ma meete, bekana ipokot mbulu ta kam pini na. ⁴³ Tana lej la kaljon, mi manja ta buri ma ko ma la ki wom Laban ta imbotmbot ta kar Aran a. ⁴⁴ La mbotmbot kini ma irao tom leleene iluumu. ⁴⁵ Mi sombe tom leleene iluumu mi mataana mbelele mbulu ta kam pini na, tona nio ko anso ma pu be miili ma mar mini. Pa nio anmoto: Kokena nionru koporou ma kemeete pa aigule tamen.”

⁴⁶ To Rebeka imanja mi iso pa Isak: “Aiss, nio ti ninj gesges kat pa rwondo moori bizin ru tinga. Mi sombe Yakop tomini iwoolo moori sa ta ki Et, na nio ko irao anbot mini na som. Ko anmeete ma anja lej.”

28

¹ Tana Isak isu, mi iboobo Yakop ma imar. To ipomboli mi iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Woolo moori tasa ki Kanaan pepe. ² Manja ma la pa lele Mesopotamia ta buri. Mi la ta ruumu ki tumbum Betuel, to woolo wom Laban lutuunu moori sa. ³ Anutu mbura keskeezenjana ko ipombolu mi ikam

lem pikin boozomen ma kamasak beken a we tomtom boozomen un. ⁴ Mi ni ko ipombolu mi zin poponjana ku, kembei ta ipombol tumbum Abaraam. Naso nu irao kam lem toono biibi tiji, ta we leembe pa i. Pa toono tiji, Anutu imbuk ka sua pa tumbum Abaraam ta munju kek.” ⁵ Isak iso sua tana pa Yakop maki, to iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia, be ila ki woono Laban, ta Betuel lutuunu na.

⁶ Indeeje ta Isak ipombol Yakop mi iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia na, iur sua mboljana pini be irao iwoolo moori ki lele tana men. Mi ingalsek pini be iwoolo Kanaan nan sa pepe. ⁷ Tabe Isau ilej sua tina, mi ire kembei Yakop isombe ito tamaana ziru naana kaljan mi ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ tona ikilaala ta kembei: Kanaan nan ru ta ni iwoolo zin na, tamaana leleene pizin risa som. ⁹ Tana ni izem tamaana ma naana, mi ila ki tamaana kolmanjana Ismael, mi iwoolo moori toro, zaana Maalat. Maalat toono zaana Nebaiot. Ziru Ismael lutuunu bizin.

Yakop ire miunjana isu kar Betel

¹⁰ Tana Yakop imanga, mi izem kar Ber-Seba, mi isombe ila pa kar Aran. ¹¹ Ni iwwa ma ila ipet lele ta, mi mberkaali. Tana isu to ingas pat pakan ma iliu i, mi ikam pat ta ma ikiliigi, mi ikeene. ¹² To imiu mi ire koronj kembei ndeete ta imbot saamba mi isu toono. Mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizzu mi tizalla pa. ¹³

To Merere itunu tau imender sala ndeete uteene, mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio Merere, Anutu ki tumbum Abaraam mi tomom Isak. Toono ta kenne pa i, ina nio ko ankam pu mi poponjana ku ma iwe leyom. ¹⁴ Mi poponjana ku kola tipet ma timasak ma tiwe boozomen, kembei ta ululu ki toono. Mi zin ko tipera mi tilela, mi tila pa ziljana ziljana beken a tiroo pa toono ta boozomen. Mi nu niomjan poponjana ku ko kewe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ¹⁵ Nio ko anjbotmbot raamu mi motonj pu pa lele boozomen tabe la pa i. Mi ko ankamu ma miili ma mar mini pa lele tiji. Tana nio ko irao anjemu na som. Ko anjbotmbot raamu, mi ankam ma sua tio mbukjana ti iur nonoono.”

¹⁶ Tona Yakop ipol ma imanga mi iso: “Nonoono kat! Merere imbotmbot lele ti. Mi munju nio anjute som.” ¹⁷ To motonjana ikami. Tabe iso: “Lele tiji potomjana kat! Ikam yo ma anjmoto konj. Pa inji sa Anutu muriini na! Mi zaala saamba kana kwoono ta ti.”

¹⁸ Mankwoono, mberberjana na, Yakop ikam pat ta ikiliigi na, ma isungun su toono be iwe kilalan pa lele tana. To ilinj ngere isalakaala pat tina. ¹⁹ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel. Munju na, kar tana zaana Lus. ²⁰⁻²¹ To Yakop imbuk sua pa Anutu ta kembei: “Merere, sombe nu lae tio mi mboro yo pa pai tio ti, mi kam konj kini mi lej mburu be anjeebe yo pa i, mi sombe anjbot ambai men ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini pa ruumu ki tamar, inako nu we Anutu tio, mi nio ko anjeebe pa nu itum tamen. ²² Mi koronj boozomen ta so nu kam pio na, nio ko anjeebe ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ko anpas ma ima pu. Mi pat ta anjungun su ti, inji iwe kilalan kembei lele tiji na Anutu muriini.”

29

Yakop ila ipet ki Laban

¹ Yakop imanga mini pa pai kini, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele kizin wal ta timbot la zonj uunu na. ² Ila ipet lele tana, to ire yok toujana ta. Mi zin sipsip uunu

tel ta timbot kolouŋana pa yok tina. Pa yok tana, ta tizze pizin sipsip be tiwin. Mi yok kwoono na, pat biibi imbot se be ipakaala. ³ Lele tana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Sombe zin sipsip timap ma timar lup pa yok tana, tona zin mboronjan kizin timar ma tizuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, bekena tise yok pizin sipsip ma tiwin, mana tipakaala yok kwoono mini pa pat tana.

⁴ Indeeŋe Yakop ipet lele tana na, iwi zin mboronjan ma iso: “Atonjan, niom kamar pa so kar i?” Zin tiso: “Niam amar pa kar Aran.” ⁵ To iwi zin ma iso: “Laban ta Naor lutuunu i, niom kuute i?” Zin tiso: “E, niam amute i.” ⁶ To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei, imbot ambai?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni imbot ambai. Re. Inga lutuunu moori Rael ta zijan zin sipsip kini timar i.”

⁷ To Yakop iso pizin: “Kere. Ingi aigule biibi ma zin sipsip tirao be tilela siiri leleene zen. Kese kan yok, mi kakam zin ma timiili mini be tikanan kan mbutmbuutu.” ⁸ Tamen zin tiso: “Soom. Bela timbotmbot mi amnaama zin pakan ma timar lup, tona amzuuru pat tingi ma ilae pa yok kwoono, mi amse kan yok ma tiwin.”

⁹ Yakop zijan zin mboronjan tana tizzo sua ma timbotmbot, mi Rael ikam sipsip ki tamaana ma timar. Pa ni ta imborro zin. ¹⁰ Yakop ire woono Laban lutuunu moori Rael mi zin sipsip kini, to imanŋa mi izuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, mi ise zin sipsip kan yok ma tiwin. ¹¹ To isou Rael, mi itaŋ. ¹² Mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio ti, awonj ta Laban na. Tomom Laban tana lunuri Rebeka ta nio nanŋonj i.” Rael ileŋj sua tana, to iloondo ma ila ki tamaana Laban, mi isotaari.

¹³ Laban ileŋj kembei woono Yakop imar kek, to imanŋa mi iloondo ma ila kini. Ila to isou i, mi ikami ma ziru tila pa ruumu kini. To Yakop ipit mbol pa mboti mi pai kini ta imar i ma Laban ileŋj. ¹⁴ Ipit mbol makinj, to Laban iso pini. Iso: “Oo ŋonoono kat. Ituru sinj tamen.”

Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban bekena iwoolo Rael mi Lea

¹⁵ Yakop imbot ki Laban irao puulu ta, to Laban isu mi iso pini. Iso: “Nu na, nio awonj ŋonoono. Tana irao kam uraata pio sorok na som. Lelem pa so kadoono i? So ma anŋen.”

¹⁶ Laban, ni lutuunu moori bizin ru. Kolmanŋana zaana Lea, mi nanŋanŋana zaana Rael. ¹⁷ Lea, ni ruŋguunu ambai pe som. Miso Rael na, ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁸ Mi Yakop ni leleene pa Rael ilip kat. Tabe iso pa Laban ma iso: “Nio leleŋj be aŋwoolo Rael. Mi sombe nu yok pio be aŋkami, nako aŋkam uraata pu irao ndaama lamata mi ru, tona aŋwooli.” ¹⁹ Laban ileŋj to iso: “Ambai be wooli. Pa leleŋj be iwoolo tomooto toro pepe. Tana mbotmbot raama yo mi kam uraata.”

²⁰ Tana Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru bekena ikam Rael. Tamen ndaama lamata mi ru tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok. Paso, leleene pa Rael ilip. ²¹ Ndaama lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yakop isu mi iso pa Laban: “Ndaama ta ur pio be aŋkam uraata pu, ta ingi imap i. Kam Rael ma imar be aŋwooli.” ²² Tana Laban iurpe kini biibi, mi iso la pizin wal kar kan be timar ma zijan tikan kini tana. ²³ Tamen mbeŋ na, ikam pakaamŋana pa Yakop, mi iur lutuunu moori kolmanŋana Lea ma ila kini, mi ziru tikeene. ²⁴ Mi iur mbesoonjo moori kini, zaana Silpa, ma ila ki Lea be imbeeze pini.

²⁵ Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Yakop imanŋa mi so mataana lae na, ire Lea imbotmbot. To ila ma iso pa Laban: “Wae, parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi pio? Nio anjel uraata pu be aŋkam Rael. Mi nu pakaam yo paso?”

²⁶ Laban ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kam ‘Wael’ paso? Niam mbulu tiam imbot pataanja ta kembei: Moori nanŋanŋana irao iwoolo sala moori

kolmannjana uteene na som. ²⁷ Kena mbot raama Lea ma irao uraata ula kana imap munju, tonabe anjur Rael tomini ma ima. Tamen ko kam uraata pio pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.” ²⁸ Yakop ilej na, iyok. Tana uraata ula kana imap, to Laban iur lutuunu moori Rael ma ila kini. ²⁹ Mi iur mbesooŋo moori kini toro, zaana Bila, ma ila ki Rael be imbeeze pini. ³⁰ Tana Yakop ziru Rael tikeene tomini. Mi Yakop leleene ilip kat pa Rael. Mi Lea na, pe som. Mi Yakop imbotmbot ki Laban mi ikam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.

Yakop lutuunu bizin

³¹ Merere ire kembei Yakop leleene pa Lea pe som, tana iuulu Lea bekena kopoono. Mi Rael na, ni kopo somnjana. ³² Tana Lea kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Ruben. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Merere ire patanjana tio, tanata ikam lej pikin tinji. Ingi be kusinj iur leleene pio i.”

³³ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. Tana isu mi iso: “Wai, Merere, ni iute kembei kusinj iur kat leleene pio som. Tanata ikam lej pikin toro ti.” To ipaata zaana be Simion.

³⁴ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe tel pa. Mi isu to iso: “O, ingi ko kusinj imar tunj mar tio i. Pa anjepebe le pikin tomooto tel kek.” Tana ipaati be Lebi.

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. To iso: “Koozi nio anpakur Merere.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yuda. Indeeje Yuda isu, to Lea kopoono mini som, mi imender ma molo.

30

¹ Rael ire kembei ni irao be ipeebe Yakop le pikin sa som, tana mataana mburmbur pa toono moori. Mi isu to iso pa Yakop ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kam lej pikin sa. Som, to anmeete.” ² Yakop ilej sua ki Rael na, keteene malmal. Tona iso: “Wai! Nio ti Anutu be anjo mi nu kopom? Nio ansekaalu pa peebejana?” ³ To Rael iso: “Ambai. Mi mbesooŋo moori tio Bila imbotmbot i. Kami ma niomru kekeene, bekena ipeebe pio. Naso nio lej pikin tomini.”

⁴ Tana Rael iur mbesooŋo moori kini ila ki Yakop ma ziru tikeene. ⁵ Mi Bila kopoono, to ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto ta. ⁶ Tabe Rael iso: “Ingi Anutu itiiri yo ma lej uunu sa isaana som. Pa ilej sunjana tio mi ikam lej pikin tomooto ti.” Tana ipaati be Dan. ⁷ Bila kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. ⁸ Tabe Rael iso: “Nio niamru atonj moori amparkam siloogo biibi ma anlip pini kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Naptali.

⁹ Lea ire kembei ipeebe pikin mini som, to iur mbesooŋo moori kini Silpa ila ki Yakop be iwe kembei ta kusiini toro. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Silpa kopoono ma ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, tona Lea iso: “Ingi koronj ambaijana.” Tana ipaati be Gat. ¹² Timbotmbot mi Silpa, ta mbesooŋo moori ki Lea na, ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto toro. ¹³ Tona Lea iso: “Koozi nio menmeen yo biibi. Mi zin moori kar kan ko menmeen zin pio tomini.” Tana Lea ipaata pikin zaana be Aser.

¹⁴ Indeeje mazwaana ki kini wit yembutjana na, Ruben iwwa pa mokleene mi indeeje ke pwoono pakan, to ikam ma ila ki naana Lea. (Koronj tina tikamam pizin tomtom be timbel zin pa.) Rael ire, to iso pa Lea ma iso: “Ai, kam lej sa imar.” ¹⁵ Tamen Lea iso pini: “Wae! Nu ta kam ma kusinj leleene pio pe som. Mi ingi sombe kam lutunj koronj kini tinji tomini? Ina ko som.” To Rael iso: “Ambai. Nu kam lej sa. Mi mbenj koozi to Yakop ima ku.” ¹⁶ Rorou na, Yakop imiili ma ipet kar, to Lea ikonjuru i mi iso pini ta kembei:

“Leŋ. Mbeŋ to nu mar tio. Pa nio aŋgiimu pa ke pwoono ki lutuŋ kek.” Tana mbeŋ na, Yakop ila ki Lea ma ziru tikeene.

¹⁷ Anutu ileŋ sunŋana ki Lea, tabe kopoono mini to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe lamata pa. ¹⁸ Lea isu to iso: “Nio aŋur mbesooŋo moori tio ila ki kusin, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana ti.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Isaka. ¹⁹ Kaimer to Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, ma iwe lamata mi ta pa. ²⁰ Mi iso: “Anutu ipomoozo kat yo. Inŋi be kusin Yakop ipakur yo. Pa aŋpeebe le pikin lamata mi ta kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Zebulun. ²¹ Mi kaimer na, Lea ipeebe pikin moori ta. Mi ipaata zaana be Dina.

²² Kaimer mana, Anutu mataana inŋal Rael tomini. ²³ Tana ileŋ sunŋana kini mi ikam na Rael kopoono. To ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi isu to iso: “Aa buri! Anutu iziiri koŋ mianŋ ma ila lene kek. ²⁴ Mi leleŋ be Merere ikam leŋ pikin tomooto toro.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yosep.

Mbili ki Yakop timasak

²⁵ Rael ipeebe Yosep, tona Yakop isu na iso pa Laban ma iso: “Lak. Yok pio be aŋmiili ma aŋla pa toono tio. ²⁶ Nu ute: Nio aŋbel uraata biibi pu kek. Tana kam kusin bizin mi lutuŋ bizin ma timar be niamŋan amla. Pa kadoono ta ur pio na, aŋposop ma imap kek.” ²⁷ Tamen Laban iso pini: “Wai zoŋ! Nio aŋso ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio aŋute nu ndomom pio ta Merere ikampewe yo i. ²⁸ Tana nio leleŋ be zem yo ma la pepe. Sokorei sa ta so lelem pa, na nio ko aŋkam pu mi ituru tombotmbot.” ²⁹ Yakop iso pini ma iso: “Nu itum ute tau nio aŋbel uraata biibi pu, mi ina uunu tina ta mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo. ³⁰ Muŋgu nu lem mbili boozo pe som. Tamen nio aŋmar aŋbot ku, tabe mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana nio ta aŋwe zaala pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imarmar pu i. Mi nŋiizi na aŋkam uraata pa ituŋ wal tio?” ³¹⁻³² To Laban iwi i mini ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi Yakop iso: “Kam leŋ koronj sa ta buri pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be aŋla aŋkam leŋ sipsip lutunlutun koskoozonan ta boozomen, mi mekmek ŋgaltitinan ta boozomen? Ina kadoono tina men ta nio leleŋ pa. Nu sombe yok pa, inako aŋbot mi aŋboro mbili ku mini. ³³ Beso kaimer, ma re mbili sa ta ka mos toro pa mos ru tana, inako nu ute kembei mbili tana, nio aŋkemi. Tana toto zaala ta kembei. Naso nu ute nio tomtom ki sua ŋnoono men.” ³⁴ Laban ileŋ sua ki Yakop mi iso: “O, ina ambai. Ko takam kembei ta so na.”

³⁵ Tamen aigule tina Laban imanŋa mi iyo zin mekmek tomooto parrisŋan mi zin mekmek paŋgaara ŋgaltitinan mi zin sipsip lutunlutun koskoozonan ta boozomen ma iur la ki lutuunu bizin naman be matan pizin. ³⁶ To lutuunu bizin tikoki zin mbili tana, mi tipa ma irao aigule tel, to tumbotmbot su tana. Mi Yakop, ni mataana pizin mbili pakan ta Laban izem zin su kini na.

³⁷ To Yakop isu mi ikam ke namannaman pakan ta mbitinan i, mi izekzek tenten kulin bekena tiwe parrisŋan. ³⁸ Mi iur se zwor kwon beso zin mbili timar ma tiwin na, tire ke parrisŋan tana. ³⁹ Beso zin mekmek timar ma tiwin yok, mi tomooto tino zin paŋgaara igarau pa ke namannaman tana, to tipeebe ŋgaltitinan mi parrisŋan men. ⁴⁰ Mi zin sipsip na, Yakop iur zin ma timbot ndel pizin mekmek. Mi indeeŋe ta zin tomooto tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara, to itooro zin ma matan ila kizin sipsip parrisŋan mi koskoozonan ki Laban. Ikamam ta kembei, tabe ipamasak mbili kini ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ikam zin ma timbot ndel pa Laban kini. ⁴¹ Tana indeeŋe zin mbili tumkatŋan tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara na, Yakop iurur ke namannaman parrisŋan se zwor kwoono. ⁴² Tamen indeeŋe zin mbili koŋkoŋŋan tisombe tino na,

itatkewe ke namannaman tana pizin. Tabe molo som mi, Yakop le mbili tumkatnjan men. Mi ki Laban na konkonjan. ⁴³ Ina zaala tina ta Yakop iwe mbio uunu pa. Ni irao kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mburu, mbesoonjo, kamel, donji, mi koronj ta boozomen.

31

Yakop iko pa Laban

¹ Kaimer to Yakop ilej Laban lutuunu bizin tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Yakop ti iyo koronj ta boozomen ki tamanda ma imap. Koronj ta boozomen kini tinja na, imar pa tamanda tau.” ² Mi Yakop ire Laban iur leleene pini kembei ta munju na som.

³ To Merere iso pa Yakop: “Miili ma la pa toono ki tomom bizin mi wal ku. Nio ko anbotmbot raamu.” ⁴ Tana Yakop iso la pa Rael mi Lea be timar ma tipet kini ta mbili murin a. ⁵ Ziru tila tipet kini to, iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anje tomoyom iur leleene pio kembei ta munju na som. Tamen Anutu ki tamar, ni imbotmbot raama yo mi mataana pio. ⁶⁻⁷ Niomru kuute: Nio anbelmbel uraata pa tomoyom. Mi ni ipakamkaam yo mi itortooro sua pa lej kadoono pa piizi sa kek. Tamen Anutu ipateke tomoyom, tabe ni ipasaana yo som. ⁸ Kere. Indeeje ta tomoyom iso: ‘Mekmek ngaltitijan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, zin mekmek tipeebe ngaltitijan men. Mi indeeje ta ni iso: ‘Zin mekmek parrisjan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, mekmek tipeebe parrisjan men. ⁹ Ina zaala tana, ta Anutu itatke zin mbili ki tomoyom, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lej. ¹⁰ Pa kere! Indeeje mazwaana kizin mbili be tiparno zin na, nio anmiu ta kembei: Mekmek tomooto ta tinono zin panjaara na, parrisjan mi ngaltitijan men. ¹¹ To anela ki Anutu ta iso pio ma isombe: ‘Yakop!’ Mi nio anjur la kaljaana ma anso: ‘Oi, itun ti.’ ¹² To ni iso: ‘Mbulu ta Laban ikamam pu na, nio anje ma imap. Tana re. Mekmek tomooto ta tino zin panjaara na, parrisjan mi ngaltitijan men.”

¹³ Anutu ta ipet ku su lele Betel, mi nu mbuk sua mboljana pini na, nio tau. Lele tana, ta nu sunjun pat mi lij ngere sala. Mi inji anso pu: Manja ta buri ma zem lele tinji, mi miili ma la pa toono ta pesem isula pa na.’”^α

¹⁴ Yakop iso zin pa sua tana makin, to Rael ziru Lea tisu mi tiso: “Tomoyam, kaimer ko ikam leyam koronj kini sa be iwe matamur kini? Na som. ¹⁵ Pa ni mataana ingalngal yam som. Ni ire yam kembei tomtom toro lutuunu bizin. Mi nu ute: Nu woolo yam sorok som. Nu ngiimi yam kek. Mi kadoono biibi tana, ta ni itunu ikan ma imap kek. Ire leyam ri sa som kat. ¹⁶ Koronj boozomen ta Anutu itatke pini, ina niamjan lutundu bizin koronj tiam. Tana kam kembei ta Anutu iso pu na.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tabe Yakop imanja mi iyauyau mbili ma mburu kini boozomen ta ikam su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, mi iur kusiini bizin ma lutuunu bizin sala kamel kini, to zijan timanja be tila ki Yakop tamaana Isak, tau imbotmbot su toono Kanaan na. ¹⁹ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Laban, ni imbotmbot kar som. Paso, ni ila be ipup sipsip kini rumunrumun. Tana Rael ila mi ikemut ke teetenjan ki tamaana. ²⁰ Mi Yakop isotaara rwoonobi kembei ni be izemi ma ila ne na som. Ikam ki kenjana. ²¹ Tana Yakop iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi zijan wal kini tiko ma tila len. Tila ma tindu yok Euprates, to tipa ma tila pa lele abalabaljana zaana Gileat.

Laban iketo Yakop

²² Aigule ru ilae, beso iwe tel pa na, wal pakan tisotaara Laban ta kembei. Tiso: “A, nu mbotmbot? Zom ta iko ma ila ne kek.” ²³ To Laban imanja mi ikam wal kini pakan, mi ziyan tiketoto Yakop bizin. Tiketo zin ma tila tila ma irao kan mbenj lamata mi ru, to tigarau zin su lele abalabalajana ki Gileat. ²⁴ Tamen mbenj na, Laban ta wal ki Aram na, imiu be Anutu ipet kini mi iso: “Kozo mbuulu kwom pa Yakop pepe.”

²⁵ Yakop, ni ipo beeze isu lele tana kek. Tana Laban ziyan wal kini tise kini na, zin tomuni tipo beeze su lele tamen tau. ²⁶ Laban isu to iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tingi pio? Ingi pakaam yo mi koki lutun moori bizin ma kembei ta mbulu ki malmal. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Parei ta kam mbulu ki kerjana mi ko pio sorok? Tabe nu sotaara yo, so irao lelej ambai pu, mi amkam kini biibi mi amkam narooogo piom, tona amur yom ma kala. Mi ingi som. Nu sotaara yo som, tana nio ankat lutun moori bizin mi tumbun bizin naman som. Ingi nu kam mbulu kankaanajana kat. ²⁹ Nio anrao be anpasaana yom. Mi tonjo. Pa mbenj, Anutu ki tomom iso pio be anbuulu kwoj pu pepe. ³⁰ Nio anjute: Ngar ku imbol kat be miili ma la ki tomom mi wal ku. Tanata zem yo. Mi parei ta kem ke teetenan tio?” ³¹ Yakop ipekel Laban kaljana ma iso: “Nio anjoto, ta anjo pu: Kokena yakat lutum moori bizin pio. ³² Tamen ke teetenan ku, ina nio anjankaana pa. Nu sombe ndeene tomtom sa ta ikem zin, inako imeete. Tana itum tiiri koronj tio ta boozomen ila wal kiti tingi matan, mi ru ke teetenan ku. Mi sombe ndeene koronj ku tasa, na kam.” Yakop, ni iute tau Rael ikem ke teetenan ki tamaana na som.* ³³ To Laban ila ma ilela beeze ki Yakop, beeze ki Lea, beeze kizin mbesoojo moori ru, mi ipitiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen indeene kosa sa som. Mana ilela beeze ki Rael be iru koronj kini.

³⁴ Mi Rael, ni iturke ke teetenan ki tamaana lela pelpee ki kamel kek, mi mbuleene salakaala ma imbotmbot. Tabe Laban ipititiiri koronj boozomen ta imbot lela beeze ki Rael na, ma som. ³⁵ To Rael iso pa Laban ma iso: “O taman, ketem malmal pio pepe. Ingi irao anjanja na som. Pa mete tiam moori ikam yo.” Tana Laban iru iru ma indeene som.

³⁶ Tona Yakop keteene malmal, mi iyaamba Laban ma iso: “Nio anjomolo so tutu i, mi anjam so sosor i, ta nu ketoto yo ma mar?” ³⁷ Koozi nu pitiiri koronj tio ta boozomen, bekeno ru ke teetenan ku. Mi sombe ndeene koronj ku tasa kek, na kam ma ur su mat ti pizin wal ku mi wal tio matan be tire. Koozi ko ituru tere kat. Asin ta iso sua nonoono. ³⁸ Nio anbot ku irao ndaama tomoata kek. Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana, sipsip mi mekmek ku tipepeebe ambai men. Mi nio anjan sorok sipsip ku sa som. ³⁹ Mi indeene ta koronj sanjanjana sa ikam malmal pa sipsip ku tasa ma ikani na, nio anjam sipsip tana ma anjar anso u pa som. Som kat. Nio anpekel pa itun mbili tio. Paso, nu ur sua mboljana pio, beso koronj ku tasa imbirizi pa aigule, som mbenj, inako nio itun ankot. ⁴⁰ Zonj ikanan yo pa aigule, mi tolu ikaman yo pa mbenj ma nin tekteege. Tabe anjennekaala motoj som. ⁴¹ Nio anbesmbeeze pu ma irao ndaama tomoata kek. Anjam uraata pa ndaama laamuru mi pan bekeno anjam lutum moori bizin ru. Mi anjam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ta tomen bekeno anjam lej mbili pakan. Mi nu tortooro kaljom pa lej kadoono pa piizi sa kek. ⁴² Kozobe Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam, ta taman Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na, ilae tio som mi mataana pio som, so irao nomoj ila ndemen, mi ziiri yo ma anja lej. Tamen Anutu ire patanjano tio mi uraata biibi ta anbelmbel pu na, tanata mbenj iyaambu. Pa nio lej uunu sa isaana som.”

* 31:32: Un 35:18-19

Yakop ziru Laban timbuk sua

⁴³ Yakop iso sua tana makin, to Laban ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Zin moori tiŋgi na, nio lutuŋ moori bizin. Mi zin pikin tiŋgi na, nio tumbuŋ bizin. Mi sipsip ma mekmek ta boozomen tiŋgi, ina nio tio. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta nu rre i, ina nio tio men. Tamen koozi ko aŋkam parei? Pa lutuŋ moori bizin ru ziŋan lutun bizin tizem yo kek. ⁴⁴ Tana nio leleŋ aŋsombe ituru tulup lelede mi tumbuk sua sa.” ⁴⁵ Tabe Yakop ikam pat molo ta mi ipamender, bekena iwe kilalan pa sua kizin mbukŋana tana mi ipombol. ⁴⁶ To iso pa wal kini be tila mi tindou pat pakan. Tila tindou makin, to tilup zin mi tikan kini igarau pa pat ndouŋana tana. ⁴⁷ Pat ndouŋana tana, Laban ipaata zaana ila zin wal ki Aram kalŋan be Yegar Saduta. Mi Yakop ipaata zaana be Galet.

⁴⁸ To Laban iso: “Koozi, pat ndouŋana tiŋgi imbot la ituru mazwanda be ipombol sua kiti mbukŋana.” Tana tipaata pat ndouŋana tana zaana be Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mi tipaata zaana be Mispa tomini. Pa Laban iso ta kembei: “Ituru ko taparlup ti mini som. Tamen Merere ko ire kiskis ituru. Tana nu sombe kam sanaana pa lutuŋ moori bizin, o woolo moori pakan, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu, ni ileŋ sua mbukŋana tiŋgi kek. Mi mbulu kiti keŋana ta tomtom tiute som na, ni ire lup.” ⁵¹ To Laban iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Tana re pat ndouŋana mi pat sunŋunŋana ta timbot la ituru mazwanda i. ⁵² Koroŋ ru tiŋgi be tipei ŋgar kiti mi matanda iŋgal sua kiti mbukŋana. Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao aŋmolo pat ndouŋana tiŋgi mi aŋma ma aŋkam mbulu sananŋana sa pu na som. Mi nu tomini ko irao molo pat ndouŋana ma pat sunŋunŋana tiŋgi, mi mar ma kam mbulu sananŋana sa pio na som. ⁵³ Anutu ki Abaraam, ziru anutu ki Naor ko tire kiskis ituru pa mbulu kiti. Mi sombe kiti tasa ikam sanaana, inako tiur kadoono pini.” Laban iso sua tana makin, tona Yakop tomini ipaata Anutu ta tamaana Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na zaana be ipombol sua mbukŋana tana. ⁵⁴ Tona ipun mbili ta ma ineeni sala abal uteene be ipatoron Merere pa. To iboobo wal ta boozomen ma timar, ma ziŋan tikan kini ma imap, mi tikeene su lele tana pa mberŋ.

⁵⁵ Mankwoono mberŋberŋana na, Laban imanŋa, to ikat lutuunu moori bizin mi tumbuunu bizin naman, mi ipombol zin pa sua pakan, mana izem zin, mi imiili ma ila mini pa kar kini.

32

Yakop iurpe koroŋ pakan bekena ipaluumu Isau leleene

¹ Mi Yakop tomini, ni imanŋa mini pa pai kini, mi ipa ma ila, mi zin aŋela ki Anutu tipet kini su zaala lwoono. ² Yakop ire zin na, iso: “Wae! Ingi sa zin malmal kan ki Anutu na.” Tana ipaata lele tana be Manaim.

³ Tona Yakop iŋgo tomtom pakan be tikam sua mi timuunŋu ma tila ki toono Isau, ta imbotmbot su lele abalabalŋana ki Seir. Toono tana imbot lele pakaana ki Edom. ⁴ Ni isope zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kala kepet ki biibi tio Isau, to koso pini ma koso: ‘Mbesooŋo ku Yakop iso ta kembei: Ni ziru zaanabi timbel mbotŋana, tamen buri isombe imiili ma imar mini. ⁵ Ni le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, mi mbesooŋo tomooto, mi mbesooŋo moori boozo kat. Tana ni iŋgo yam ma amar bekena amsotaaru pini. Pa leleene be nu muŋai i mi lelem ambai pini.’”

⁶ Yakop isope zin makin, to tila. Beso timiili ma timar na, tiso: “Ou, niam amla ampet ki tom ta amar i. Mi leŋ! Ni ziŋan tomtom munŋaana ta (400), ta tiwwa ma timarmar pa zaala i be tire u.”

⁷ Yakop ilej sua tana na, imoto kana mi ikam ngar boozo. To ipeete zin tomtom mi mbili ta zijaan tiwwa i ma tiwe uunu ru. ⁸ Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Sombe Isau imar mi ikam malmal pa uunu ta ma ipun zin ma timetmeete, nako uunu toro tirao be tiko.”

⁹ To Yakop isuj. Iso: “O Anutu ki tumbuj Abaraam mi tamarj Isak, lej yo. Merere, nu ta so pio ta kembei: Sombe anjiili ma anja mini pa toono tio mi wal tio, nako nu kampe yo mi anbot ambai men. ¹⁰ Nio anjute nio tomtom ndabokoj som. Tamen nu munjai mbesooj ku mi kampe yo biibi kat. Pa munju, indeenje ta anju yok Yordan ma anja na, nio lej kosa sa som. Anteege tete tio men mi anja. Tamen koozi anjar raama zin tomtom mi koronj boozo, mi inji anpeete yam ma amwe uunu bibip ru. ¹¹ O Merere, nio anjuju be kamke yo pa atonj namaana. Pa nio anjoto koj: Kokena imar ma ikam malmal pio mi kusinj bizin mi lutuj bizin mi ipun yam ma ametmeete lup. ¹² Merere, nu itum ta mbuk sua pio be kampe yo, mibe kam popojana tio ma tipet ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene, kembei magargaara tai kana ta amraa be amnin na som.”* ¹³ Yakop ikam sunjana tana ma imap, to imbot lele tana pa mbenj. Mankwoono to ikam mbili pakan, mi ipumuungu zin ma tila pa toono Isau.

¹⁴ Mbili ta kembei: Mekmek pangarngaara tomtu laamuru, mi tomooto na, tomoota. Sipsip pangarngaara tomtu laamuru mi tomooto na, tomoota. ¹⁵ Kamel pangarngaara raama lutun bizin, tomoota laamuru. Makau pangarngaara tomtoru, mi tomooto na, laamuru. Mi donji tomooto laamuru. ¹⁶ Yakop iyake mbili kini tana makinj, to iur un un la mbesooj kini pakan naman be timboro zin, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom kumuungu. Mi kapa la mbata pepe. Karpapa molo piom.”

¹⁷ Mi Yakop isope mbesooj kini ta imuungu na, ta kembei: “Sombe atonj Isau indeenju su zaala, mi iwi u ma iso: ‘Nu mbesooj ki asinj? Mi nu la swoi? Mi mbili uunu tana ki asinj?’ ¹⁸ Ni isombe iwi u ta kembei, to kozo pekel kwoono ma so: ‘Mbili ta boozomen tingi, ki mbesooj ku Yakop. Ni ikam pu sorok, pa nu biibi kini. Mi ni itunu iwwa kaimer i.’”

¹⁹ Yakop ikam sua raraate men pa mbesooj kini ta iwe ru pa, mi toro ta iwe tel pa, mi mbesooj kini boozomen tabe matan pizin mbili un un mi tikam zin ma tila i. Mi kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe kendeenje atonj Isau, na koso sua raraate men pini. ²⁰ Mi motoyom ingal be koso pini ta kembei: ‘Biibi, mbesooj ku Yakop iwwa kaimer ma imar i.’” Yakop ikam ta kembena, pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko anjam koronj tingi pini sorok, bekena anjarpe leleene mi leleene ambai pio. Beso anjeeni, to imunjai yo.” ²¹ Tana Yakop ipumuungu koronj boozomen tana ma ila. Mi ni itunu imbot su lele tana pa mbenj.

Yakop ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan

²² Mbenj tana, ni imanja to ikam kusiini bizin ru, zijaan mbesooj moori kini ru, mi lutuunu bizin mi tila tindu yok Yabok. ²³ Iur zin ma tilae, to imiili mini ma iyo mburu kini ta boozomen ma ilae tomini. ²⁴ Mi itutamen imiili ma imbotmbot yok pakaana tana pa mbenj. Molo som mi tomtom ta imar, to ziru Yakop tipartoombo mburan ma irao kozeere. ²⁵ Tomtom tana ire kembei mburaana irao be ilip pa Yakop som, to ipun lae pa Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes. ²⁶ Mi iso: “Kiskis yo pepe. Zem yo be anja. Pa inji be kozeere i.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Nio ko anjkiskisu ta kembei ma irao pombol yo munju, tona anjemu ma la.” ²⁷ To tomtom tana iwi i ma iso: “Nu zom asinj?” Yakop

* 32:12: Un 28:13-15

iso: “Nio zonj Yakop.” ²⁸ To tomtom tana iso: “Nu ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel. Pa nu niomņan Anutu mi zin tomtom kapartoombo mburoyom, mi nu lip pizin kek.” *²⁹ To Yakop iso: “Mi nu zom asiņ?” Tomtom tana ipekal kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa zonj?” To ipombol Yakop isu lele tana.

³⁰ Mi Yakop iso: “Nio anņe Anutu pa motonj kek, tamen anņeete som.” Tana ipaata lele tana zaana be Peniel.³¹ Zonj ise na, Yakop izem lele Peniel tana, mi ipa kelsuk ma ila. Paso, ka soobo imbekes. ³² Uunu tina ta zin Israel tirao tikan buzur mazaana ta imbot la buzur ka soobo som, ta muņgu mi imar ma indeeņe koozi. Paso, Merere ipun Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

33

Yakop ziru Isau tiparndeeņe zin

¹ Yakop ipa ma ila, to mataana ila na, ire toono Isau imar raama zin tomtom kini munņaana ta. Tabe ibalak lutuunu bizin ki Lea, mi Rael, mi mbesooņo moori kini ru. ² Mi iur zin mbesooņo moori ru zinan lutun bizin ma timuunģu, to Lea zinan lutuunu bizin tito zin, mi Rael ziru lutuunu Yosep tipa kaimer. ³⁻⁴ Mi Yakop itunu imuunģu. Ipa ma ila ma ire la pa toono, to ilek kumbuunu pini. To imanģa mini ma ila ņana ri, to ilek kumbuunu mini. Ikamam ta kembei ma irao lamata mi ru. Ni ikamam, mi toono iloondo ma imar na isou i mi ziru titaņ. ⁵⁻⁶ To Isau mataana ila na, ire zin moori ma pikin. Tabe iwi i ma iso: “Inģa zinņoi ta niomņan kamar i?” Yakop iso: “Biibi. Inģa nio lutun bizin ta Anutu ipomoozo yo pa tau.” Tana zin mbesooņo moori ru zinan lutun bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pa Isau. ⁷ To Lea zinan lutuunu bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pini. Mi Yosep ziru naana Rael tipa kaimer mi tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ To Isau iwi Yakop ma iso: “Mi zin wal raama mbili uunuņan ta timuunģu ma timar tipet tio na, ka uunu parei?” Yakop iso: “Biibi tio, ina anģam pu bekena nu lelem ambai pio.” ⁹ Tamen Isau isombe: “Wai tiziņ, nio anņao pa koronj ta boozomen. Koronj ku imbot.” ¹⁰ To Yakop iso: “E-e atonj, kena pepe. Nu sombe lelem pio kat, nako kam koronj boozomen ta anģam pu na. Pa muņaiņana ta swe pio i, na anņe kembei ta Anutu muņaiņana kini. ¹¹ Tana kam koronj ta nio anģam pu na. Pa Anutu ipomoozo yo ma ikam leņ koronj boozo kat.” Yakop imanģaņ tabe Isau ikam.

¹² To Isau iso: “Ambai, tamaņģa mini ma tala ta buri.” ¹³ Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e biibi, nu muunģu. Pa inģi niamņan zin pikin ma moori amwwa. Mi zin sipsip mi mekmek ti nan bizin tipiwini zin men i. Mi nin saana pa pai kek. Sombe anņatoto zin ma tikam pai londi pa aigule tamen, nako timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ Tana nu muunģu, mi nio niamņan lutundu bizin mi zin mbili ko ampa riņariņa ma ko ama ampet ku ta Seir na.” ¹⁵ To Isau iso: “Ambai, kenako anņur lem wal tio pakan be timboro yom mi niomņan kamar.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Tongo. Muņaiņana ta swe piam kek, ina irao.”

¹⁶ Tana aigule tana Isau imiili ma ila mini pa Seir. ¹⁷ Tamen Yakop, ni ila Seir som. Ipa ma ila kar toro zaana Sukot. Ila ipet kar tana, tona ipo le beeze, mi ipo beeze pakan pizin mbili kini tomini. Tana tipaata kar tana zaana be Sukot.

¹⁸ Indeeņe Yakop izem lele ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar toono Kanaan na, ipun su kolouņana pa kar biibi ta zaana Sekem. ¹⁹ Mi inģiimi toono

* **32:28:** Pisis Yakop ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakaamņana,’ som ‘Kumbu dibini.’ Mi pisis Israel ka uunu ta kembei: “Ni ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan.” * **32:28:** Un 35:10 * **32:30:** Kam 24:11, 33:20

ta ni imbotmbot pa na ila kizin wal ki Amor pa pat milmilnjan tomtolamata. (Amor tina, ni lutuunu zaana Sekem.) * ²⁰ Mi Yakop ipo patoronjiana muriini isu tana, mi ipaata be El Elo Israel. *

34

Sekem imbuulu Dina

¹ Zin tipun su igarau kar Sekem, mi aigule ta na, Yakop ziru Lea lutun moori Dina ila ma iso ire zin tamuriŋ kar kan. ² Tamen Amor ta ikamam peeze pa kar tana na, lutuunu Sekem ire Dina, to isou i mi imbuuli. ³ Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa Dina, tana ikam sua leleenejana pini bekana leleene pini. ⁴ Mi iso pa tamaana Amor ma iso: “Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ pa moori taŋga. Tana leleŋ be la ki wal kini, mi niomŋan kuurpe sua be aŋwooli.”

⁵ Indeeŋe ta Yakop ileŋ sua pa mbulu ta Sekem ikam pa lutuunu moori na, iso sua karau som. Pa lutuunu bizin tila timborro mbili kini isu lele pakaana toro. Tana iyaraama itunu mi inaama zin be timar munŋu.

⁶ Inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot, mi Amor ta Sekem tamaana i, imanja ta ila kini, be ziru tiurpe sua. ⁷ Mi indeeŋe tana na, Yakop lutuunu bizin timiili ma tipet kar kek. Beso tileŋ sua pa mbulu pamianjana ta Sekem ikam pa lunri na, keten malmal ma lelen ibeleu kat. Pa tire mbulu tinŋa ma irao som kat.

⁸ Tamen Amor iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Lutun Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa moori tiom tina. Tana parei, ko irao koyok be ziru tiwoolo? ⁹ To iti ko irao taparwoolo iti. Niam ko amwoolo lutuyom moori bizin, mi niom ko kowoolo lutuyam moori bizin. ¹⁰ Naso tewe tonmatizij. Mi iti ko taparlup ti, mi tombotmbot la mbata su toono ti, mi taparngimgiimi koronj kiti.” ¹¹ To Sekem imanja mi iso pa Dina tamaana mi toono bizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe koyok la kalŋon, na koronj ta sombe leleyom pa i, nako anŋkam piom. ¹² Tana koso yo pa kadoono ki moori. Mi sombe isala, som isu, na nio ko anŋkam piom. Tamen koyok pio be anŋkam moori tana.”

¹³ Tamen Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam nŋar pa lunri Dina ta Sekem ipasaani kek. Tana tikam sua pakaamjana pa Sekem ziru tamaana Amor ta kembei. Tiso: ¹⁴ “Niam ko irao amyok pa luyamri be iwoolo tomooto ta tireeti som na som. Pa sombe amkam ta kembena, inako koyam mian. ¹⁵ Zaala tamen ta imbotmbot i. Bela niom kereete tomooto tiom ta boozomen ma tiwe kembei ta niam i, to amyok pa sua tiom. ¹⁶ Mi amyok piom be itinjan taparwoolo iti, mibe ambot su lele tinŋi ma itinjan tewe wal tamen. ¹⁷ Tamen sombe koyok pa reetejana som, nako amkam luyamri mi niamjan amla leyam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tileŋ sua tana na, lelen pa. Tabe karau men mi Sekem imanja pa ka uraata. Paso, ni leleene ilip kat pa Yakop lutuunu moori. Sekem tina, wal kini ta boozomen matan ise kini mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana. ²⁰ Tana Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tila pa lupjana muriini ta igarau pa zaala kwoono na, mi tiso sua pizin wal kar kan ta kembei. Tisombe: ²¹ “Wal taŋga, zin ambaimbaijan. Mi tisombe itinjan taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen. Mi niamru ansombe zin tirao be timbot pa toono kiti mi tipa pa. Pa toono kiti biibi ma irao pa iti mi zin tomini. Mi iti sombe toyok pizin, inako irao be itinjan taparwoolo iti. ²² Tamen zin timbol pa koronj tamen tis. Bela tereete tomooto kiti ta boozomen ma tewe kembei ta zin a, tona tiyok piti be itinjan tombot lele tinŋi ma tewe wal tamen. ²³ Mi mbili ma mburu kizin ko

* ^{33:19}: Yo 4:5 * ^{33:20}: Zaana tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Merere Anutu ki Israel.’

tiwe lende tomini. Tana amsombe amwi yom munḡu. Parei, ko toyok pa nḡar kizin? Niom ituyom tau.”²⁴ Zin wal kar kan tilen Sekem ziru tamaana Amor kalḡan na, tiyok men. Tana tireete tomooto kizin ta boozomen.

²⁵ Uraata ki reetenjana imap ma ka aigule iwe tel pa na, zin tomooto tina timbotmbot raama ka yoyoujana. Tana timbotmbot, mi Yakop lutuunu bizin ru, Simion mi Lebi, timanḡa ramaki buza kizin mi tilela kar biibi. Mi kar kan tiute nḡar kizin som. Tana Simion ziru Lebi tila mi tikas zin tomooto ta boozomen ma timap. ²⁶ Mi tinḡal Amor ziru Sekem tomini. To tikam lunri Dina, mi tizem ruumu ki Sekem ma tila len. ²⁷⁻²⁹ To Yakop lutuunu bizin pakan timanḡa ma tilela kar tana, mi tiyo koronj kizin wal ta timetmeete na ma imap. Paso, zin tipasaana lunri tau. Mi tikam makau kizin, doḡki kizin, sipsip kizin, koronj kizin ruumu leleene kana, kini kizin, mburu kizin ta kadoḡ bibip na, mi tiyo ma imap kat. Sa imbot mini som. Mi tikoki zin moori kizin mi pikin tomini. To tizem kar mi tila len.

³⁰ Tikam mbulu tana tabe Yakop isu mi iso pa Simion ziru Lebi ma iso: “Waii, niomru kapasaana uruḡ ma isaana kat. Zin wal ki Kanaan mi Peres ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ti na, sombe tilup zin mi tikam malmal piti, inako tikas ti ma tamap. Pa iti boozonḡanda inḡoi?” ³¹ Tamen ziru tipekel kalḡaana ma tiso: “Luyamri, ni moori zaala lwoono kana be tikam mbulu ta kembei pini?”

35

Yakop imiili ma ila pa Betel mini

¹ Kaimer to Anutu iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Indeeḡe ta nu ko pa tom Isau na, nio ta anḡpet ku isu zaala lwoono. Tana manḡa ma sala mini pa kar Betel, mi po patoronḡana muriini pio isu tana.”² Tana Yakop iso pa wal kini mi zin tomtom ta zijaḡ timbotmbot na, ma iso: “Kozo kipiri ke teetenjan tiom ta munḡaana men ma tila len, mi kuurpe ituyom, mi kekel yom. ³ Tonabe tamangḡa mi tasala pa kar Betel. Pa nio anḡsombe anḡpo patoronḡana muriini pa Anutu ta ilen sunḡana tio mi itatke yo pa patanḡana tio, mi mataana pio pa pai tio.”

⁴ Tana zin tikam ke teetenjan kizin ta boozomen ramaki aigau tau talḡan kana i, mi tiur la ki Yakop, mi ni itwi sula ke biibi uunu ta igaḡau pa kar Sekem na. ⁵ Tona zijaḡ wal kini timanḡa pa pai kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila. Mi wal boozomen ta timbotmbot kolouḡana pa kar Sekem na, Anutu ikam zin ma timoto biibi kat. Tabe timbuulu Yakop zijaḡ wal kini som. ⁶ Yakop zijaḡ wal kini tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kar Lus. Lus imbot pa lele pakaana ki Kanaan. Ina Betel tau. ⁷ To Yakop ipo patoronḡana muriini ta, mi ipaata kar tana be El Betel. Paso, munḡu, indeeḡe ta ni iko pa toono na, Anutu ipet kini isu kar tana.

⁸ Yakop zijaḡ wal kini timbotmbot su kar Betel, mi Debora ta mbesoonḡ moori ki Rebeka na, imeete. To titwi i su ke biibi uunu ta igaḡau pa kar na. Tana tipaata ke tana zaana be “ke ki tinḡiji.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Indeeḡe Yakop izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar ipet toono Kanaan mini na, Anutu ipet kini, mi ipomboli ma iso: “Nu zom Yakop tau. Tamen koozi ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel.” Tana Yakop zaana poponḡana na Israel.¹¹

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu mburoḡ keskeezeeḡon. Poponḡana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, ko timasak ma tiwe wal boozomen un. Mi pakan ko tiwe king mi timboro zin wal pakan. ¹² Toono tinḡi, ta munḡu anḡbuk

sua pa be anjam pa Abaraam mi Isak. Mi injgi koozi anjam pu mi poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”[☆] 13 Anutu iso sua tana pa Yakop ma imap, to izemi mi ila.

14 Mi Yakop isungun pat molo ta, to ilinj yok baen mi ngere isala be iwe kilalan pa sua ta ni ziru Merere Anutu tizzo su lele tana.

15 Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel.

Rael imeete

16 To Yakop zijan wal kini tizem Betel. Beso tila ma tigarau pa kar Eparata na, Rael pikin ikamami. Mi ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi kat. 17 To moori ta ipapepe 1 gi, iso pini ma iso: “Moto pepe! Pa injgi kam pikin tomooto toro.”

18 Rael iyataanja be ipas, mi ipaata pikin zaana be Benoni, mana imeete. Tamen Yakop itooro zaana ma iwe Benyamen.*

19 Tana Rael imeete, mi titwi i sula zaala ta ila pa kar Eparata na ziljaana. (Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)[☆] 20 To Yakop isungun pat ta be iwe kilalan pa naala ki Rael. Mi koozi kilalan tana imbotmbot men a.

21 Israel imanja mini, mi iwwa ma ila ipet Migdol Eder, to ipo beeze isu lele tana, mi imbot pa.

22 Timbotmbot su lele tana, mi Ruben ila ki tamaana kusiini Bila ma ziru tikeene. Mi uruunu ila ma Yakop ilej.[☆]

Yakop lutuunu bizin

Yakop lutuunu bizin tomooto laamuru mi ru tipet ta kembei:

23 Lea, ni ipeebe Ruben, ta munjamunja na, mi Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, mi Zebulun. 24 Mi Rael, ni ipeebe Yosep mi Benyamen. 25 Mi mbesoojo moori ki Rael ta zaana Bila na, ni ipeebe Dan mi Naptali. 26 Mi mbesoojo moori ki Lea ta zaana Silpa na, ni ipeebe Gat mi Aser. Indeeje Yakop imbotmbot su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, zin pikin tana tisu.

Isak imeete

27 Kaimer to, Yakop imanja mini mi ila ipet ki tamaana Isak isu kar Mamre ta igarau pa kar Kiriati Arba na. (Kiriati Arba, ina Ebron tau. Kar tina ta munju Abaraam ziru Isak timbotmbot pa.)[☆] 28-29 Mi Isak, ni imbot ma iwe kolman kat, mi ndaama kini irao tomtolamata tomtolapan (180), mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timetmeete kek na. To lutuunu bizin ru Isau mi Yakop titwi i.

36

Isau poponjana kini

1 Injgi Isau zijan poponjana kini mbol kizin. (Isau zaana toro EDOM.)

2 Isau iwoolo moori ru kizin Kanaan: Ada mi Olibama. Ada, ni Elon lutuunu moori. Mi Elon, ni uunu ipet pa Et. Mi Olibama, ni tamaana Ana mi tumbuunu Zibeon. Zibeon, ni uunu ipet pa Ep. 3 Mi Isau iwoolo Basemat tomomi. Ni Ismael lutuunu moori, mi Nebaiot lunuri.

4 Ada ipeebe Elipas. Mi Basemat ipeebe Reuel. 5 Mi Olibama ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Zin pikin ki Isau tina, ta tisu Kanaan. 6 Kaimer to Isau imanja, mi ikam kusiini bizin, lutuunu bizin, mi wal boozomen ta zijan timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ramaki zin mbili mi koronj kini boozomen ta ikam su Kanaan na, mi izem tiziini Yakop ma ila pa lele pakaana toro. 7 Paso,

[☆] 35:12: Un 17:4-8 * 35:18: Pisis Benoni ka uunu ta kembei: ‘patajana ka pikin.’ Mi pisis Benyamen na, ka uunu ta kembei ‘nomonj woono ka pikin.’ [☆] 35:19: Un 31:32 [☆] 35:22: Un 49:4 [☆] 35:27: Un 13:18

Yakop ziru Isau, mbili kizin boozo kat. Tana toono irao be ziru timbot mbata na som. ⁸Tana Isau ta zaana toro Edom na, ila ma imbot pa lele abalabaljāna ki Seir.

⁹ Ingi mbol ki Isau ta popoḡana kini tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom, mi timbotmbot pa lele abalabaljāna ki Seir na. ¹⁰ Isau lutuunu bizin tipet ta kembei: Kusiini Ada ipeebe Elipas, mi kusiini Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

¹¹ Isau lutuunu Elipas lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, mi Kenas. ¹² Elipas, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Timna. Mi Timna, ni ipeebe Amalek. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹³ Mi Reuel lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Naat, Sera, Samma, mi Mizza. Ina zin tina ta Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁴ Mi Olibama na, ipeebe pikin tel ta zan tis: Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Isau popoḡana kini tana tila timbot leḡaleḡa. Mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Isau lutuunu muḡamuḡa Elipas, ni lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, mi Amalek. Zin popoḡana ki Elipas tina timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁷ To ki Reuel ta Naat, Zera, Samma, mi Mizza. Zin popoḡana ki Reuel tina, zin tomini timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁸ Mi Olibama na, ni ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Mi zin tomini timender pa urum kizin kizin.

¹⁹ Wal ta boozomen tana, ta Isau popoḡana kini men. Mi zin ta boozomen timender pa urum kizin kizin.

Seir popoḡana kini

²⁰⁻²¹ Tomooto ta, zaana Seir, ni imbot lele ki Edom tomini. Ni uunu ipet pa Or. Ingi Seir lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Seir lutuunu bizin tina, ta tikamam peeze pizin Or ta timbot su lele pakaana ki Edom na. ²² Lotan kini ta Ori mi Omam. Mi Lotan lunuri zaana Timna. ²³ Mi Sobal lutuunu bizin na, Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, mi Onam. ²⁴ To Zibeon kini ta Aya mi Ana. Ana tina, ta imborro zin doḡki ki tamaana isu lele bilimḡana mi indeeḡe yok bayouḡana na. ²⁵ Ana ipeebe pikin ru. Tomooto, ta zaana Dison, mi moori ta zaana Olibama. ²⁶ Dison na, lutuunu bizin tis: Emdan, Esban, Itran, mi Keran. ²⁷ Mi Ezer kini na, Bilan, Zaaban, mi Akan. ²⁸ To Disan lutuunu bizin ta Us mi Aran. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tana zin Or kan merere kizin tis: Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Zin tina ta tiwe merere pizin wal ki Or. Mi zin tataḡa timender pa urum kizin kizin isu Seir.

Zin king kizin Edom

³¹ Muḡu, indeeḡe king sa imborro zin Israel zen na, zin king ti ta timborro lele pakaana ki Edom.

³² Bela ta Beor lutuunu i, ni king mataana kana ta imborro lele pakaana ki Edom. Ni kar kini Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imeete, to Zera lutuunu Yobap, ikam muriini. Yobap, ni kar kini Bosra. ³⁴ Yobap imeete, to Usam ikam muriini. Usam imar pa toono kizin Teman. ³⁵ Usam imeete, to Bedat lutuunu Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini ta Abit. Ni ziḡan zin wal ki Midian tiporou su lele ki Moap ma ilip pizin. ³⁶ Adad imeete, to Samla ikam muriini. Samla, ni kar kini Masreka. ³⁷ Imbotmbot ma imeete, to Saul ikam muriini. Saul, ni kar kini Reobot. Kar tana igarau pa yok biibi Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imeete, to Akbor lutuunu Bal-Anan ikam muriini. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imeete, to Adad ikam

muriini. Adad, ni kar kini Pau, mi kusiini zaana Meetabel. Meetabel naana Matret, mi tumbuunu moori Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tana ingi zin merere ta tipet pa Isau: Timna, Alba, Yetet, Olibima, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, mi Iram. Wal tina ta zin merere ki Edom, mi zin tatarja timborro toono kizin kizin. Isau popojana kini tana, ta tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom.

37

Yosep miujana kini

¹ Yakop, ni itu su toono Kanaan ta muŋgu tamaana Isak iwe leembe mi imbotmbot pa na. ² Ingi Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin mbol kizin.

Indeeje Yakop lutuunu Yosep ndaama kini irao lamoromata mi ru na, ziŋan toono bizin pakan ta ki Bila ma Silpa na, timborro zin mbili. Mi mbulu kini ta kembei: Sombe toono bizin tikam mbulu ambai som, na ni ilala ki tamaana mi isotartaari pa.

³ Yakop, ni leleene pa Yosep ilip pa lutuunu bizin ta boozomen. Paso, ni iwe kolman mana Rael ipeebe. Tana Yakop iurpe Yosep le mburu molo ta ambaijana kat. ⁴ Yosep toono bizin tire kembei taman leleene pa Yosep ilip pizin, tabe tiur ngis pini mi tiso sua pini som.

⁵⁻⁷ Mberj ta na, Yosep imiu. To iso pa toono bizin ma iso: “Ai, kelej miujana tio ti. Nio anmiu be iti tombotmbot ta mokleene a, mi tepezekat mok. To pezekatjana ta nio tio na, imanja ma imender kat, mi pezekatjana ta niom tiom na, timender papiliu nio tio mi tilek kumbun pa mi tituundu su toono.”

⁸ Yosep toono bizin tilej sua tana na, keten malmal pini mi tiso: “Wae! Nu sombe we biibi mi kam peeze piam?” Tana sua kini ta iso pa miujana kini na, ikam zin ma keten malmal biibi kat. ✧

⁹ Kaimer na, imiu mini. To iso pizin ma iso: “Ou, kelej miujana tio toro. Anmiu be kunuj anmendernder, mi zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik laamuru mi ta timar ma tiliu yo mi tilek kumbun pio.” ¹⁰ Yosep tamaana ilerj miujana tana na, iyaambi mi iso: “Wae! Miujana ku tana pareijana? Nu sombe nio niamjan nom bizin, tom bizin, mi tizim ko amap ma amlek kumbuyam pu mi amtuundu su toono?” ¹¹ Tana Yosep toono bizin keten malmal mi matan mburbur pini. Tamen tamaana Yakop na, ipo sua tana se ndomoono mi ikamam ngar pa.

Yosep toono bizin tikam ngomo pini

¹² Timbotmbot mi Yosep toono bizin tila pa lele ki Sekem be matan pizin mbili ki taman isu tana. ¹³ Aigule ta na, Israel iso pa Yosep ma iso: “O, tom bizin timbotmbot lele ki Sekem mi matan pizin mbili kiti a. Mi nio anso ango u ma la be re zin.” Yosep iso: “O, ambai. Ko anja.” ¹⁴ Tona Israel iso: “La mi lou zin. Ko ziŋan zin mbili timbot ambai, som som? Tonabe miili ma mar mi sotaara yo.” Tana ingo Yosep ma izem lele keteenejana ki Ebron mi ila. Iwwa ma ila ipet Sekem, to irru toono bizin. ¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta indeeji, to iwi i ma iso: “Ai, nu rru asiŋ?” ¹⁶ Yosep iso: “Nio anru atoj bizin ziŋan mbili tiam. Nu ute zin, som som?” ¹⁷ To tomtom tana iso: “Ai barau, tizem lele tiŋgi kek. Tamen anlej kembei zin tisombe tila pa lele ki Dotan.” To Yosep, ra, ito toono bizin ma ila, mi indeeje zin su lele ki Dotan.

¹⁸ Ni ila igarau toono bizin zen, mi zin tire la pini. To timbuk ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ¹⁹ Tisombe: “Ou, tomtom ta ipakurkur itunu pa miujana kini, ta imar i!” ²⁰ Kozo tupuni mi tupundu i patajana isula yok toujana tasa.

Beso tala ma tamanda iwi iti pini, to toso: ‘E-e, niam amute i som. Ko buzur saŋsaŋjana sa ikani? Som ila parei?’ Tonabe tombot mi tere: Ko miuŋana kini iur ŋonoono be parei?” ²¹ Tamen Ruben ileŋ sua kizin tana na, isombe ikampe Yosep. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “E-e, tupuni ma imeete pepe. ²² Kozo tupundu i sula yok touŋana sa ta imbot lele bilimjana tingi. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini.” Ruben iso sua tina paso, isombe ikampe Yosep pa toono bizin. Beso kaimer, to imiili mini, mi ikami ma ila ki tamaana mini.

²³ Yosep ila tunja ki toono bizin na, tisou i mi tikiskisi, mi tizun mburu kini ambaijana na, ma isu lene. ²⁴ To tikami mi tipundu i sula yok touŋana muriini ta. Yok muriini tana na, yok sa ipot pa som. ²⁵ To Ruben izem zin, mi ila iwwa lene. Mi zin pakan na, mbulen su be tikan kini. Som, mi matan ila na, tire wal pakan ki Ismael ta tiwwa ma timar. Wal tana, timar pa lele ki Gileat, mi tisombe tisula pa Aikuptu be tikan ŋomo pa koroŋ kizin. Mi kamel kizin na, tiuuzu koroŋ kuzinjan ta kadon bibip i. ²⁶ Yuda ire wal tana, to isu na iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Iti some tetege siŋ pa tizindi, ko tarao be tuturke? Mi ko iuulu iti be parei? ²⁷ Kena tonjomooni ila kizin Ismael ta timar i. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini. Pa ni sa itinjan siŋ tamen na.”

²⁸ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. Tana zin wal ŋomo kan ki Midian timar, to Yosep toono bizin timaati ma ise pa yok touŋana muriini tana, mi tingomooni ila kizin Midian pa pat milmiljan tomoota. To zin Midian tikami ma tisula pa Aikuptu. ✧

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kaimer to Ruben imiili ma ila yok touŋana muriini tana. Mi ire tiziini imbotmbot som, to leleene isaana kat mi iraaza mburu kini, mi ila ma iso pa tiziini bizin. Iso: “Waii, to ri ta ila lene kek. Ingi kozo ko anso parei pa tamanda?” ³¹ Tabe tisou to tipun mekmek ta, mi tikan mburu ki Yosep ma titizik sula siŋ. ³² To tikan ma tila ki taman, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Tomoyam, re mburu ti mi tiiri ten. Ki asiŋ? Ki Yosep tau, som tomtom sa?” ³³ Beso Israel ire mburu na, ikilaala to iso: “Waii, ingi lutuŋ ri mburu kini tau. Buzur saŋsaŋjana sa ko ikani kek.”

³⁴ To Yakop itaŋ pa lutuunu. Isu na iraaza mburu kini ila ne, mi iur mburu gabgapjana, mi imbel tinjiizi ma molo. ³⁵ Mi lutuunu bizin ta boozomen timar kini mi titoombo be tipotor leleene. Tamen ileŋ zin som. Itantaŋ mi iso: “Nio ko antantaŋ pa lutuŋ ta kembei ma irao anto i ma ansula Andewa.” Tana Yakop mataana mbelelele lutuunu som. Inoknok tinjiizi pini ma imbotmbot.

³⁶ Mi zin Midian kan tila tipet Aikuptu, to tingomoono Yosep ila ki tomtom ta, ni zaana Potipar. Mi Yosep iwe mbesoonjo pini. Potipar tina, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini mi imborro zin menderjan kini.

38

Yuda mi rwoono moori Tamar

¹ Indeeŋe tana, Yuda izem tonmatizij kini, mi ila igaaba zin Kanaan mi imbot ki tomtom ta ki kar Adulam, zaana Ira. ²⁻³ Imbotmbot kar Adulam, mi ire Suwa lutuunu moori, to leleene pini. Suwa, ni Israel som, ni Kanaan. Yuda iwoolo moori tana, mi ziru timbotmbot ma moori kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Er. ⁴ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi ipaata zaana be Onan. ⁵ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, mi pikin tina tomini, tomooto. Mi ipaati be Sela. Ipeebe isu kar Kezip.

✧ 37:28: Ngo 7:9

⁶Indeeje Yuda lutuunu munjamunja Er runguunu ki ula kek na, Yuda ikam moori ta pini. Moori tana, zaana Tamar. ⁷Tamen mbulu ki Er ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tabe Merere ipuni ma imeete.

⁸Tona Yuda iso pa lutuunu Onan: “Tutu kiti imbot pataanja kek. Tana kam kom nooro bekena kam tom le keljana pakan.” ⁹Tamen Onan iute: Sombe ipeebe pikin pakan, nako tikeli som. Ko tikam toono muriini. Tana ziru moori tana tikeene, beso iyamaani to lonja itatke i pa moori, bekena yok isu lene toono. Kokena ikam toono le keljana. ¹⁰Onan njar kini tana ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tana ni tomini, Merere ipuni ma imeete. ¹¹To Yuda iso pa rwoono moori ma iso: “Kusim imeete kek. Tana miili ma la ki tomom, mi mbotmbot mi naama lutunj Sela. Beso iwe biibi, tona wooli.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, imoto: Kokena lutuunu Sela tomini imeete, kembei ta toono bizin. Tana Yuda iser rwoono moori Tamar ma ila imbot ki tamaana.

¹²Mazwaana molojana ri ilae to, Yuda kusiini, ta Suwa lutuunu moori na, imeete. Yuda imbotmbot la baibai pini ma imap, mi mataana mbeleeli, to isombe ila kar Timna, be ire zin wal kini uraata kan. Pa zin tila timbot su lele tana be tipup sipsip kini rumun. Mi toroono Ira, ta ni kar kini Adulam na, isombe igaabi ma ziru tila. Tana ziru timanja mi tiwwa ma tila. ¹³⁻¹⁴Indeeje tana, Yuda lutuunu Sela, ni runguunu ki ula kek. Tamen Yuda ikami ma ila iwoolo Tamar som. Tana Tamar ilej kembei rwoonobi isombe ila kar Timna be ire zin wal ta tipupun sipsip kini rumun, to izun mburu ki muungu ma isu lene, mi iru pa mburu toro ramaki kawaala pakaana be izuk mataana pa. To ila mi mbuleene su zaala kwoono ta ila pa kar Enaim na. Pa zaala tina ta ila pa kar Timna na. To imbotmbot mi inaama rwoonobi be imar.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Yuda ipet mi ire i, to ikam njar ta kembei: “Wai, moori ti, ko zaala lwoono kana.” Ni ikilaali som paso, Tamar izuk mataana pa kawaala. Tabe Yuda ilae kini, to iso pini ma iso: “Ai. Mar ma ituru talae zaala ziljaana tingi munju.” Tamar iso: “Kenako nu kam lej sokorei?” ¹⁷To Yuda iso: “Kaimer to ansejgeere lem mekmek lutuunu ta ma imar.” Mi Tamar iso: “Ambai. Tamen kam lej koronj ku sa ma imar tio ta buri mi anbot raama. Beso sengeere mekmek ma imar, to anpimiili. Naso anjute nu ko to sua ku.” ¹⁸To Yuda iso: “Wai, kenako anjam lem sokorei?” Mi ni iso: “Kam lej koronj ta kilalan ku imbot se na, ramaki ka wooro mi tete ku ta teege na.” Tana Yuda ikam koronj tana ila ki Tamar, to ziru tilae mi imbuuli. ¹⁹To Tamar imanja ma ilae njana na, ikinke kawaala ta ipakaala mataana pa na ma isu lene, mi iur mburu muungu kana ila kuliini mini, mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

²⁰Kaimer to Yuda iur mekmek lutuunu ta ila ki toroono Ira, mi injo i ma ila ki moori tana be ikam koronj kini ma imiili. Tamen Ira ila ma indeenji som. ²¹To iwi zin tomtom pakan ki kar Enaim ma iso: “Ou, moori zaala lwoono kana ta mungu imbotmbot su zaala kwoono ti na, ila parei?” Mi zin tisombe: “E-e, moori sa ta kembena imbot ti som.” ²²Tona imiili ma ila isotaara Yuda. Iso: “Anja anju moori tau ma som. Mi anjwi zin wal kar kan na, tiso moori sa ta kembei imbot kar kizin som.” ²³To Yuda iso: “A, koronj tio ta moori tinga ikam lene kek. Pa inji anjsombe ansejgeere le kadoono, tamen ndeenji som. Tongo pa. Imborene. Kokena wal pakan tiute, to tikam nju piti.”

²⁴Beso puulu tel ilae na, Tamar uruunu imar. Tiso pa Yuda: “Rwom moori ta iwwa lene sorok ma kopoono.” Yuda ilej, to imanja mi kaljaana njerjer ma iso: “Kala kakami ma kala mat, mi keneeni pa you ma ilane.” ²⁵To tila na, tikam Tamar ma tiyooto ma timar. Tiwwa ma tila, to Tamar ikam sua ma ila pa rwoonobi ma iso: “Nio ti koponj pa tomooto ta koronj kini tis. Itum re ten. Asinj kilalan kini?” ²⁶Beso Yuda ire na, ikilaala itunu kilalan kini. To

iso: “Moori tinŋi, ni le sosor som. Ina nio sosor tio. Nio be anŋkam lutuŋ Sela ma iwooli. Tamen anŋkam som, tanata itunu iru zaala mi ikam mbulu tinŋi.” Tabe tipasaana Tamar som. Mi kaimer Yuda ila kini mini som.

²⁷ Indeeŋe tau Tamar be ikam tomtom na, pikin boogo timbot lela kopoono. ²⁸ Pikin tikamam be tisuu na, pikin ta isara namaana ipet mat. To moori ta ipapepe Tamar i, imbit wooro siŋsiŋjana ila pikin tana namaana mi iso: “Pikin munŋamuŋga ta ti.” ²⁹ Tamen pikin tana namaana sam lela mini, mi waene isu munŋu. Tona moori ta ipapepe Tamar i iso: “Inŋi mbulu ki serseerejana tau!” Tana tipaata pikin zaana be Peres. ✧ ³⁰ Mana pikin toro ta timbit wooro siŋsiŋjana ila namaana na, isu. To tipaata zaana be Zera.

39

Yosep mi Potipar kusiini

¹ Yosep, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu. Pa zin Ismael kan tikami ma tisula, to tinŋomooni la ki tomtom ta, zaana Potipar. Tomtom tana, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini, mi imborro zin menderjan kini.

²⁻⁴ Yosep, ni Anutu mataana pini mi ikampewe i. Tana koroŋ ta boozomen ipet ambai men pini. Ni imbotmbot ruumu ki biibi kini Potipar mi ikamam uraata pini, mi Potipar ire kembei Merere imborro i, mi iuluulu be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tana Potipar leleene pini, mi iuri be iwe mbesooŋo mataana kana pa ruumu kini, mibe imboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen. ⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta Potipar iur Yosep be imboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen na, Yosep ni ndomoono pa Potipar, tabe Merere ikampe i ma biibi. Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se koroŋ kini ta boozomen: ruumu, mburu, mbili, mi koroŋ pakan tomini. ⁶ Tana Potipar iur koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila Yosep namaana be imboro. Mi ni itunu imboro ka kini tabe ikan i.

Yosep, ni karwaŋga mi tomtom kaibiim kat. ⁷ Tabe Potipar kusiini mata berber pini to iso: “Ai, mar tio ta murinŋ i.”

⁸⁻⁹ Tamen Yosep ititi, mi iso pini ma iso: “Lenŋ! Biibi tio, ni indemeere yo, tabe iur yo be anŋboro koroŋ kini boozomen ta imbot ruumu leleene ti. Mi itunu ikam nŋar pa kosa sa mini som. Tanata nio anŋwe biibi pa ruumu ti kembei ta ni itunu. Mi nu itum tamen, ta ni iur mar nio nomoŋ som. Paso, nu na ni kusiini. Tana nio leleŋ be anŋkam mbulu sananjana ta kembei som. Pa ina mbulu ambai som pa Anutu mataana.” ¹⁰ Aigule boozomen Potipar kusiini inŋoŋo Yosep. Tamen Yosep ileŋi som, mi igarau i som.

¹¹ Aigule ta na, Yosep ilela ruumu be ikam uraata kini. Mi mbesooŋo toro sa imbot som. ¹² To Potipar kusiini imar na, iyasasaara lae pa mburu ki Yosep mi iso: “Mar ma ituru tekeene lak!” Tamen Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ipera mat. ✧ ¹³ Beso moori ire Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ila lene kek na, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ iboobo zin mbesooŋo pakan ma timar. To iso: “Ai, kere koroŋ tis. Iburu komboono ta kusin ikami ma imar kiti i, ni le nŋer pio som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Mi nio kalŋoŋ sanaana, to imoto na iko sorok mi izem mburu kini tis.”

¹⁶ Iso ta kembei makinŋ, to iur mburu ki Yosep ilae, mi inaama kusiini Potipar be imar, to iso i pa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Potipar imar na, kusiini inŋal sua pa Yosep. Iso: “Ai, Iburu komboono ta nu nŋiimi i piti na, ni le nŋer piti som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Tamen nio anŋyak mi anŋboobo zin wal, to imoto kana mi izem mburu kini isu kumbuŋ uunu, mi iko ma ipera mat. ¹⁹ Ina mbulu ki mbesooŋo ku tau.” Potipar ileŋ ma keteene malmal biibi kat. ²⁰ Tana ikam

Yosep mi iuri lela ruumu sanaana ta king kizin Aikuptu iurur zin tomtom lelala pa i.

Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene

²¹ Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Merere izemi som. Ni mataana pini mi iuluuli. Tabe mboronjan ki ruumu sanaana, leleene ambai pa Yosep. ²² Mi iuri be imborro waene bizin pakan ta zijan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana i, mi mataana pa uraata ta boozomen. ²³ Merere ilae ki Yosep mi iuluuli, tana uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tabe menderjan ta imborro ruumu sanaana na, ikam ngar pa uraata ta Yosep imborro na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.*

40

Yosep ipeeze miujana kizin mbesooŋo ru ki king

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to, mbesooŋo ru ki king tikam sanaana pini. Mbesooŋo ru tana, ta ni imborro uraata ki yok baen, mi toro ni imborro uraata ki narabu urperjana. ²⁻³ Mbesooŋo ru tana tikam ma king keteene malmal kat, tana ni iur zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi ruumu sanaana tana na, biibi kizin menderjan ta imborro. Mi Yosep tomini, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu ta tina. ⁴ Tana biibi iur wal ru tana ila Yosep namaana be mataana pizin mi imborro zin.

⁵ Ziru timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana mi mberj ta na, ziru mi timiu. Mi miujana kizin kan un ndelndelŋa. ⁶ Mankwoono na, Yosep imar kizin. Mi ire zin na, kembei ziru lelen ipata ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Tabe iwi zin ma iso: “Nio anre yom kembei leleyom ipata. Parei, patajana sa?”

⁸ Ziru tisu mi tiso: “Wai, mberji niamru amiu. Mi tomtom sa irao be ipeeze miujana tiam un na som.” To Yosep iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Pa iti tomtom na, tarao som. Anutu itutamen ta irao. Ambai. Koso yo pa miujana tiom mi anleŋ.”

⁹ Tona mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki yok baen na, iso Yosep pa miujana kini. Iso: “Nio anmiu be anre ke baen ta imender su kereŋ uunu. Ke tina namaana tel. ¹⁰ Mi ruunu perper, to loŋa men mi ka aigau ipet ma iruŋ mi ŋonoono. ¹¹ To nio kunuŋ i, anŋu to anŋkam ŋonoono pakan, mi anpiizi sula mbooro ki king ta antekteege na, mi anŋkam ma anŋa mi anŋsara la kini.” ¹² Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miujana ku tana na, ka uunu ta kembei: Ke baen ta namaana tel, ina ise ki aigule tel. ¹³ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko ikampe u mi iuru be kam uraata ku mini. Mi nu ko mborro yok baen, mi liŋ sula mbooro kini mi sara la kini ma iwin, kembei ta muŋgu kamam pini na. Tana molo som, to nim ise mini. ¹⁴ Mi leŋ. Sombe mboti ku ambai mini, to motom inŋal yo mi muŋai yo, mi sotaara king pa patajana tio ti. Naso uulu yo be anzem ruumu sanaana ti mi anyooto. ¹⁵ Pa nio anŋkam sosor sa tabe tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa na som. Mi ituŋ leleŋ mi anmar lele tiŋgi som. Nio anbot su lele kizin Iburu mi tikam yo sorok, ta anmar anpet lele ti.”

¹⁶ Mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki narabu urperjana na, ileŋ Yosep ipeeze waene miujana kini ka uunu ma ambai men, to imanja mi iso pini ma iso: “Wai, mi nio ti anmiu tomini. Miujana tio na ta kembei: Nio kunuŋ i, ankuundu kiri tel. Mi narabu tisula ma bokbok. ¹⁷ Mi kiri ta imbot se kor na, narabu matakiŋa tisula be anŋkam pa king be ikan. Tamen man tirie ma timar, to tikanan narabu ta imbot sula kiri tana.” ¹⁸ Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miujana ku tina na, ka uunu ta kembei. Kiri tel na ise ki aigule

tel. ¹⁹Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko imbit ngurem mi mbinbinj sala ke. Mi man ko timar ma tikan mozom.”

²⁰Sua ki Yosep tana na, iur nnono. Indeeje aigule iwe tel pa na, king ikam kini biibi be mataana ingal mberj kini ta naana ipeebe pa na. Tabe iiboobo wal boozomen tau timborro uraata kini na ma timar. Mi iiboobo mbesoonjo ta imborro yok baen na, ziru mbesoonjo toro ta imborro uraata ki narabu urperjana na, ma timar tomini. Ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma timar tipet kini, to ni ipamender zin la iwal matan. ²¹Mi iur tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, ma imiili mini pa uraata kini be ilinj ka baen isula mbooro kini. ²²Mi ni tau imborro uraata ki narabu urperjana na, king iso pizin wal be timbit ngureene mi imbinbinj sala ke. Tana uraata ta ipet na, ina itop la Yosep kaljaana men. ²³Tamen tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, mataana ingal Yosep som. Mataana mbeleeli.

41

Miujana ki king ki Aikuptu

¹⁻²Ndaama ru imap, mana king ki Aikuptu imiu. Imiu be kunuunu imendernder la yok Nil kezeene, mi ire makau tumkatjan lamata mi ru per ma tise pa yok, mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ³Molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta korjkorj mi rungun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. To tikonjuru zin makau tumkatjan tina ma tila. ⁴Tila ma tunja ki waen bizin, to timanga mi tiwon zin ma timap. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanja.

⁵To isu ikeene na imiu mini. Mi ire yagonj nonon ndinjan lamata mi ru ta timbot la kiini tamen. ⁶Molo som na, yagonj nonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tana tomini. Mi yagonj nonon tina, mbinbinjan. Pa miiri bayoujana ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin, tabe titum som. ⁷To yagonj nonon mbinbinjan tina tiwon yagonj ta nonon ndinjan na, ma murin bilim. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanja. Mataana ito miujana kini ma ila, to iso: “Wai, a inji sa miujana toro na!”

⁸Mankwoono na, king ikam ngar boozo pa miujana kini. Tana ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom naboroujan mi zin tomtom ngarjan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma timar. Timar ma tipet kini, to ipit miujana kini pizin ma tilen, mi iwi zin be tipeeze kan un pini. Tamen tomtom kizin tasa irao be ipeeze som.

⁹Tana tirru zaala pa ma timbotmbot, mi mbesoonjo ta imborro yok baen na, mataana la pa Yosep. To isu mi iso pa king. Iso: “O king, koozi motonj ingal sosor tio ta. ¹⁰Munja niamru mbesoonjo ku toro ta imborro narabu urperjana na, amkam ma ketem malmal. Tana nu ur yam ma amlela ruumu sanaana leleene ta biibi kizin menderjan imborro na. ¹¹Ambotmbot tana mi mberj ta na, niamru amiu. Mi miujana tiam tana, kan un ndelndelja. ¹²Mi ruumu tana na, nanjanj lburu ta, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin menderjan, ta niamjan ambotmbot. Niamru amiu, mana amso i pa miujana tiam, mi ni ipeeze kan un ma amlenj. ¹³Mi sua kini iur nnono. Nu ur yo ma anmiili mini pa uraata tio, mi waerj na, nu yebut ngureene mi imbinbinj sala ke.”

¹⁴Tona king iur sua be lonja mi tikam Yosep ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana mi imar kini. Tana tiorpe Yosep runguunu, mi ikeli pa mburu poponjana, mana ila ipet king mataana. ¹⁵Ila, to king iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nio ti anmiu ma tomtom tasa irao be ipeeze miujana tio kan un som. Mi tiso pio ta kembei: Nu sombe lej miujana ki tomtom sa, na rao be peeze ka uunu.”

¹⁶Yosep ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio na, anrao som. Mi Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Ni irao be ipeeze miujana ku tana, mi iso u pa zaala tabe mbot

ambai.” ¹⁷ Tana king iso pa Yosep ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ti anjmiu be kunuŋ anj mendernder la yok Nil kezeene, ¹⁸ mi anje makau tumkatŋan lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbaiŋan na, per ma tise pa yok mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ¹⁹ Mi molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoŋ mi rungun sananŋan na, per ma tise pa yok. Ta munju mi imar na, anje makau sananŋana sa ta kembei isu lele ti na som. ²⁰ To zin makau ta rungun sananŋan mi koŋkoŋŋan na, tila ma tiwon zin makau tumkatŋan ta tise munju na, ma timap kat. ²¹ Mi tamen kopon iputput som. Tana tomtom sa irao be iute kembei tikan zin makau tumkatŋan tana na som. Pa rungun raraate kembei ta munju na. Anje tana, to anpol ma anjanja. ²² Mana anju ankeene mini, to anje miunjana toro. Anje yagon ŋonon lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbaiŋan mi ndinŋan na, timbot la kiini tamen. ²³ Mi molo som na, yagon ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tamen ta tana. Mi yagon ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayoujana, ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin. Tabe ikam ma titum som. ²⁴ To yagon ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina tiwon yagon ta ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Miunjana tio ru tina tikam ma njar tio ikankaana. Tana anjo sua ma ila pizin wal naboroujan be timar ma tipeeze kan un pio. Tamen kizin tasa irao som.”

²⁵ Yosep ileŋ miunjana ru tana makin, to iso pa king ma isombe: “Miunjana ku ru tana na, un raraate. Ingi Anutu ipatoonju pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁶ Makau lamata mi ru ta rungun ambaimbaiŋan, mi yagon lamata mi ru ta ŋonon ndinŋan, ina iwe kin pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Tana miunjana ku ru tana na, kan un raraate. ²⁷ Mi makau lamata mi ru, ta koŋkoŋŋan mi rungun sananŋan mi tipet pa kaimer na, ta kembena. Imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Mi yagon ŋonon mbinbinŋan lamata mi ru ta miiri bayoujana imar pa lele bilimjana ma iwilaala zin na, ina tomini imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Ndaama lamata mi ru tana na, peteele biibi ko isu. ²⁸ Ina kembei ta anjo na. Ingi Anutu ipatoonju pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁹ Ingi ko mai ambainjana kat ipet pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tamen kaimer na, peteele biibi ko isu lele tiom, mi imbot ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru tomen. Peteele tabe ipet i, ko sorok som. Ko sananŋana kat. Tana ko ikam zin tomtom ma matan mbelelele kat mai ambainjana ta munju ipet na. Paso, peteele tana ko ipasaana kat yom. ³² Anutu, njar kini imbol kat be molo som to ikam mbulu tana ma ipet. Tanata ikamu ma re miunjana ru ta kan un raraate na.

³³ Tana ambai be re tomtom njarjana tasa ta irao kat pa peeze kamjana na, mi uri be imboro toono biibi ki Aikuptu. ³⁴ Mi ur zin menderjan pakan ma tikot toono tinji, be tiuuli pa uraata. Beso ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambainjana ipet pa i, to zin tiur kini pakan ilalae bekena imboro yom pa kaimer. Kozo tikam mbulu ta kembei: Tipeete kini ma iwe pakaana lamata, to pakaana ta na tiurur lae. ³⁵ Tana ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambainjana ipet pa i, na zin menderjan tana ko tiyogegeege kini, mi tiluplup lela diditu ku boozomen ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. ³⁶ Naso kini tana isaana yom pa peteele biibi tabe ipet pa ndaama lamata mi ru i. Kokena peteele ipasaana kat yom ma kemetmeete.”

³⁷ King zinan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na, tileŋ sua ki Yosep na, lelen pa. ³⁸ Tabe king isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, tomtom tinji, ni Anutu bubunjana imbotmbot raami mi ikamam peeze pini. Ko tarao be tendeeje tomtom toro sa ta kembei? Som.” ³⁹ To iso pa Yosep ma isombe: “Nu ta Anutu ikam njar pu mi iso u pa koronj taingi. Tana ko irao andeene tomtom toro sa tau njar kini

kembe ta nu na som. ⁴⁰ Tana ko anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Wal tio ta munjaana men ko tilej la kaljom mi tito. Mi nio itun tamen kat, ta ko anje biibi pu.”^{*}

⁴¹ Tona iso Yosep ta kembei: “Koozi nio anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” ⁴² To izun kukuugu kini ta kilalan kini imbot se na, mi iur la Yosep namaana lutuunu. Mi ikam mburu ngeezenjan kat ma izeebi pa, to iur natabu milmiljana ila Yosep ngureene. ⁴³ Mi ikam karis kini ta ambaijana na ma iwe Yosep lene be iwwa pa. Beso Yosep ila na, zin menderjan ki king timunmuungu pini mi tiboboobo ta kembei: “Koko pa zaala. Pa inji biibi ta ima i!” King ikam ta kembena, bekena wal ta boozomen ki Aikuptu tiute ta kembei: Yosep, ni iwe biibi pizin kek. ⁴⁴ Mi king iso pa Yosep mini ma iso: “Nonoono, nio king ki Aikuptu. Tamen koozi mi ila na, zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko irao tikam koronj sa pa zitun ngar kizin mini som. Bela nu yok pizin mungu, tona tikam.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To king ipaata pisis Zapenat-Panea ise ki Yosep. Mi ikam Potipera lutuunu moori Asenat ila kini be iwooli. Potipera tana, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On.

Indeeje ta Yosep ndaama kini irao tomoota laamuru na, imanja pa uraata ta king kizin Aikuptu iuri pa na, mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu be itiriiri uraata.^{*} ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaijana ipet na, kini boozo indomdom na izze pa toono, mi Yosep iyogegege ma iurur lae zin diditu ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. Ni ikamam pa kar bibip tatana ta kembei: Kini ta ise koloujana pa kar biibi tasa, ina ni iur lela diditu ta imbotmbot la kar tana. ⁴⁹ Tana Yosep ilup kini mi indoundou ma zazaana kat, kembei magargaara ki tai. Tabe tirao be tinin som. Pa kini isu ma isaana.

⁵⁰ Yosep kusiini Asenat, ta Potipera lutuunu moori na, ipeebe pikin ru pa Yosep, mana peteele ipet. ⁵¹ Pikin muungamunga na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Manase. Pa iso: “Anutu ikam yo ma motonj mbeleele patajana tio mi wal tio kek.” ⁵² Mi pikin toro ta iwe ru pa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Eparaim. Pa iso: “Nio anbotmbot lele tingi mi andeenje patajana boozo. Tamen Merere ikam lenj pikin ru isu lele tingi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaijana ipet su Aikuptu na imap, tona ndaama lamata mi ru ki peteele ipet. Itō sua ki Yosep. Mi peteele tana biibi kat. Isu lele ta boozomen. Mi zin Aikuptu men, ta kan kini imbotmbot. Tamen kaimer na, zin tomini tiyamaana peteele tana. Tabe titanroro king pa kan kini. Mi king iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar tio pepe. Kala ki Yosep. Mi sombe ni iso parei piom, na kelej la kaljaana.”

⁵⁶ Indeeje peteele tana iwe biibi kat pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, tona Yosep ikaaga diditu kan kataama mi iyok pizin be tingiimi kan kini. Pa peteele tana ipasaana kat toono ki Aikuptu. ⁵⁷ Peteele tana isu toono ki Aikuptu men som. Irao pa toono ta boozomen. Tana karkari ta boozomen timarmar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini la ki Yosep. Pa peteele tana sorok som.^{*}

42

Yosep toono bizin tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini

¹ Yakop imbotmbot toono Kanaan, mi ilenj kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Tabe isu mi iso pa lutuunu bizin ma iso: “Ai, parei ta niom kapargedgeede yom ma kombotmbot?” ² Nio anlenj kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Kamana ma kusula be kingiimi kanda kini. Kokena temetmeete.”^{*}

³To Yosep toono bizin laamuru tiurpe mburu kizin, mi timanga be tisula pa Aikuptu. ⁴Tamen Yosep tiziini Benyamen na, Yakop iruuti ma imbota. Paso, ni kopoono rru pini: Kokena ni ila ma indeenje patajana ma inji. ⁵Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin zinan zin wal pakan tipa ma tisula pa Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini. Pa pateelee biibi tana isu toono Kanaan tomini.

⁶Mi indeenje tana na, Yosep ikamam peeze pa toono ki Aikuptu. Tabe zin karkari boozomen ta timar Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini na, tilala kini. Tana Yosep toono bizin timar, to zin tomini tila ma tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini. ⁷Yosep ire zin na, ikilala zin kek. Tamen iswe itunu pizin som. Ikam mbulu kembei ta ni tomtom ndeljana i. Mi ipakenj kumbun pa sua nasasaaranjana ma iso: “Ai, niom so kar i? Ingi kakam so?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam ambot toono Kanaan, ni amar be amgiimi koyam kini.”

⁸Yosep, ni ikilala toono bizin. Tamen zin na, tikilala som. ⁹To ni mataana ila pa miunjana kini ta munju ire na, mi iso: “Wa, niom tina sa pautu na. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam mibe kuute pakaana ingoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”^{*} ¹⁰Zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “E-e, biibi tiam, kembena som. Niam mbesoonjo ku. Mi inji amar be amgiimi koyam kini men. ¹¹Niam ta boozomen ti, tomoyam ta. Pautu sa imbota raama yam som. Sua ta niam amso u i, nonoono men. Pakaamjana som.”

¹²Tamen Yosep iso: “Som. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam, bekana kuute pakaana ingoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”

¹³To zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam ti, tomtom ta lutuunu bizin. Munju na, niam pikin tomooto laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbota mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot su lele Kanaan a.” ¹⁴Tamen Yosep iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta anjo na. Niom pautu tau. Tana anjo sua mboljana piom pa king ki Aikuptu zaana ta kembei: ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sombe tiziyom kaimernjana tana imar ipet tio som, inako anjem yom ma kala pa kar tiom mini na som. Tana kongo tomtom tiom tasa ma ila be ikam tiziyom tana ma imar. Mi niom pakan, nako kamap ma kelela ruumu sanaana mi kombotmbot. Mi ko anje ten: Sua tiom nonoono, som som? Miombe som, na anjo kat pa king zaana ta kembei, niom tina pautu tau.” ¹⁷Ni iso sua tana makinj, to iur zin ma tilela ruumu sanaana lelene ma timbot irao mberj tel.

¹⁸Mberj tel tana ilae, to Yosep iso pizin ma isombe: “Kelenj. Nio ti, anmoto Anutu tomini. Tana ko anur leyom zaala toro. Zaala tingi, sombe koto, inako kemetmeete som. ¹⁹Zaala ta kembei: Niomombe kapakaam yo som, mi koso sua nonoono men, nako tomtom tiom tasa imbota lela ruumu sanaana lelene. Mi niom pakan na, kingiimi koyam kini, mi kakam ma kimiili ma kala kizin wal tiom tau timbot nonoo na. ²⁰Tonabe kakam tiziyom kaimernjana tau ma imar tio. Naso anjute kembei sua tiom nonoono men, mi niom kemetmeete som.”

Zin tilerj sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. ²¹To timanga mi tiparzzo sua pizin. Tiso: “Nonoono kat. Sosor ta takam pa tizindi Yosep, ta koozi indeenje iti i. Pa iti takam patajana pini, mi ni itanroro iti be tumunaj i, tamen telej som. Tanata koozi tendeeje patajana i.” ²²Mi Ruben iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, koronj ta nio anjo piom be kapasaana tizindi pepe. Tamen niom kelenj la sua tio som. Tanata koozi sijj kini ise kiti i.” ²³Zin tizzo sua tana na, tiute tau Yosep ilerjlerj zin i som. Paso, ni ikamam kembei tau ni ilerj kaljan som, mi izzo sua pizin ila ki tomtom toro ta itortooro kaljan i. ²⁴Ni ilerj zin na, lelene tinjisijizi. Tana itoori ma kereene ila ndel mi itanj, tona itoori, mi iso sua pizin

^{*} 42:9: Un 37:5-10

mini. To iso pizin mendernjan ma tipo Simion namaana la toono mi tiziini bizin matan, mi tikami ma tila.

²⁵Yosep imanja to iur sua pizin mbesooŋo kini be tizeebe zin gomsaaba ki toono bizin pa kini ma bokbok, mi tipimiili pat kizin ma tiur sula gomsaaba kizin tatanja mini. Mi tikam kan kini mazeene be iuulu zin pa zaala. Tana zin mbesooŋo tila ma tikam kembei ta ni iso na.

²⁶To Yosep toono bizin tiur kini mi mburu kizin isala doŋki kizin mi tila len. ²⁷Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet lele tabe tikeene pa i, to tomtom kizin ta ikaaga gomsaaba kini be ikam doŋki kini ka kini sa ma ikan. Beso mataana isula na, ire pat kini milmiljan imbotmbot se gomsaaba kwoono. ²⁸To iso toono ma tiziini bizin pa ma iso: “Wae! Kamar ma kere. Pat tio, ta tipimiili mini i!” Tabe keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta Anutu ikam piti ta kembei?”

²⁹Timiili ma tila tipet ki taman Yakop ta Kanaan a, to tiso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin isu Aikuptu na. ³⁰Mi tiso: “Biibi ki toono kizin Aikuptu iso sua njasasaarajana piam ma isombe niam amla be amreut zin pa toono kizin. ³¹Mi niam amso: ‘E-e, niam ti pautu som. Niam tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. ³²Niam ti tomoyam tamen. Munŋu na, niam laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot ta Kanaan a.’

³³To biibi tana isu na iso piam ma isombe: ‘Kena kezem tomtom tiom tasa ma niamru ambotmbot, mi niom pakan kakam kini pa wal tiom mi kimiili ma kala. Kokena petel zin. ³⁴Mi so kimiili mini, to niomnjan tiziyom ta kaimernjana na kamar. Naso anjute niom pautu som, mi sua tiom ŋonoono. Tonabe anjem toŋmatizirj tiom tana ma imiili ma ina tiom mini. Mi anjok piom be kapa sorok pa lele tinji mi kakam mburooŋo pa.’”

³⁵Tiso sua makin, mi tikam gomsaaba kizin be tilinj kini isu pa. Beso matan su na, zin ta boozomen mi tire pat milmiljan imbot lela gomsaaba kizin kizin. Zinjan taman tire ta kembei, to keten ikam keŋ mi timoto kan biibi kat. ³⁶To taman Yakop isu mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ti kakam yo ma anje maandabi kek pa lutuŋ bizin ru, Yosep mi Simion. Mi koozi kosombe kakam Benyamen tomini ma izem yo? Patanjana izze tio ta izze tio men i.”

³⁷Tona Ruben iso pini ma iso: “Tamanj, ndemeere yo be anjam Benyamen ma niamru amla. Ni ko imiili ma imar mini. Mi sombe som, nako rao pun lutuŋ bizin ru ma timeete be tikoti.” ³⁸Yakop iso: “Ina som. Lutuŋ ti ko irao niomnjan kala na som. Pa toono, ta imeete kek. Mi inŋi ni itutamen ta imbotmbot i. Sombe ila ma patanjana sa indeenji isu zaala lwoono, na patanjana tana kola ipun yo ma anjeete. Pa inŋi anje kolman kek.”

43

Yosep toono bizin zinjan Benyamen tisula mini pa Aikuptu

¹Mazwaana tana, peteele biibi imbotmbot men toono Kanaan. ²Tana Yakop zinjan wal kini tikan kini ta tinjiimi su Aikuptu na ma imap, to iso pa lutuunu bizin be tisula ma tinjiimi kan kini mini. ³Tamen Yuda imanja mi iso: “Tamanj, sua ta amso u kek. Biibi kizin Aikuptu iur sua mboljana piam, be sombe amkam tiziyam ti ma niamnjan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini na som. ⁴Tana sombe yok pini be niamnjan amla, nako amsula ma anjiimi kanda kini mini. ⁵Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa biibi tana iso piam ta kembei: Sombe amkam tiziyam ma niamnjan amla som, nako amrao ampet kini mini som.”

⁶ Yakop ilej, to iyaamba zin. Iso: “Niom tina, parei ta keswe tiziyom ila ki biibi tana? Ina kakam patanjana biibi pio.” ⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana, ni iwisese yam pa wal kiti tau. Iso: “Tomoyom imbotmbot men, som imeete kek? Mi tiziyom toro sa imbotmbot, som som?” Tabe niam ampekul wijana kini men. Mi ngar kini tau isombe niam amkam tiziyam ti ma niamjan amsula, ina niam amute?”

⁸ To Yuda isu mi iso pa tamaana Israel. Iso: “Taman, kam tiziyam tana imar, to niamjan ko amanga ta buri mi amsula ma angiiimi kanda kini. Kokena itijan tumbum bizin temetmeete. ⁹ Nio anjuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ituḡ ko motoḡ pini ma irao anjuri ma imar ku mini. Mi sombe imar kerem uunu mini som, inako iwe lej uunu mi anjbadbaada ka patanjana ma irao anmeete. ¹⁰ Re! Sombe yalele yam som, so ingi amsula ma amiili mini pa ru sa kek.”

¹¹ Tana taman Israel iyok, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ambai. Kala. Mi kakam toono tinḡi ka koronj ambaimbainjan pakan kembei ngere kuzinjan, kanar, bigil suruunu ma koronj ma isula gomsaaba tiom, mi kakam ma kusula be kakam pa biibi tana. ¹² Mi kakam pat milmiljan pakan tomini be igaaba munḡujana ta tiur sula gomsaaba tiom ma imiili na. Pat munḡujana tana na, kakam ma imiili ma ila kizin mini. Pa ina, ko zin matan kankaana ma ingi, ta tizeebe sorok sula gomsaaba tiom. ¹³ Tana kakam tiziyom ri ti, mi kamaḡa ta buri ma niomjan kusula ki tomtom tana. ¹⁴ Anutu mbura keskeezenjana, ni itunu ko ikam tomtom tana ma imuḡai yom, mi iyok piom be kakam Simion mi tiziyom ti ma niomjan kimiili mini. Mi sombe som, mi anḡwe maanda mini, inako kena.”

¹⁵ To timanga mi tikam zin koronj tabe tipomoozo biibi ki Aikuptu pa na, ramaki pat munḡujana mi poponjana, to zinjan Benyamen timanga ma tisula Aikuptu ma tila tipet ki Yosep. ¹⁶ Yosep ire zinjan Benyamen timar, to iso pa mbesoonḡo ta imborro ruumu kini na, ma iso: “Kam zin wal tinḡi ma tila ruumu tio. Mi pun mbili tasa ma urpe be niamjan amkan pa aigule palakuutu.” ¹⁷ Tana mbesoonḡo ito Yosep kaljaana, mi ikam Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma tila pa ruumu kini. ¹⁸ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet Yosep ruumu kini, to keten ikam ken, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai! Pat ta tipimiili sula gomsaaba kiti, ta ko lende sua pa i. Uunu tina ta ko tikam ti ma tala ruumu kini pa i. Inḡi ko timanga piti, mi tikam ti ma tewe mbesoonḡo kini, mi tiyo donḡi kiti tomini ma tiwe lene.”

¹⁹ Beso tila ma tigarau pa kataama kwoono, to tiso pa mbesoonḡo ki Yosep ta mataana pa ruumu na. ²⁰⁻²² Tiso: “Ai biibi, irao amso sua ri pu munḡu? Niam ti amsu lele tinḡi ma angiiimi kini pa ta kek. Tamen amiili ma amla mi ampet lele tabe keteyam su pa i, to amkaaga gomsaaba tiam na, amre pat tiam ta boozomen imbotmbot sula. Mi niam amute som, ko asin ta ipimiili pat tiam mini? Tana koozi amsombe ampimiili pat munḡujana tana ma ima tiom mini. Mi amar raama tiam poponjana tomini be angiiimi koyam kini mini.” ²³ Tamen mbesoonḡo iso pizin ma iso: “A kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Pat tiom ta munḡu kakam ma imar na, nio ankam kek. Anutu tiom tau tomoyom imbesmbeeze pini i, ta ko ipimiili pat tana ma isula gomsaaba tiom mini.” Zinjan tiso sua ma imap, to mbesoonḡo ila ma ikam Simion, mi iuri la kizin mini. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To ikam zin ma tilela ruumu, mi ikam yok be tinḡuuru kumbun pa, mi iputu zin donḡi kizin. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: Aigule palakuutu to zinjan biibi kini Yosep tikan kini. Tana zin tiurpe koronj ta tisombe tikam pa Yosep na, mi tinamnaami.

²⁶ Aigule palakuutu, ma Yosep imar ilela ruumu, to tikam koronj kizin pini, mi tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini. ²⁷ Mi Yosep iso sua luumuḡana pizin mi iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, tomoyombi ta muḡu koso yo pini na, ni imbot ambai, som som? Imeete kek, som imbotmbot men a?” ²⁸ Zin tipekel kalḡaana ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta nu mbesoḡo ku i, ni imbotmbot a. Mete sa ikami som. Ni imbot ambai.” To tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini mini. ²⁹ Yosep mataana ila na, ire tiziini Benyamen ta ziru nan tamen na, to iso pizin: “Tiziyom ta muḡu koso uruunu pio na, to ta tina?” To iso pini: “Aa lutuḡ, Anutu ko ikampe u.” ³⁰ Iso ta kembei, mi leleene isaana kat pa tiziini tau, ma rimen mi itaḡ su keren uunu. Tabe loḡa men, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu leleene toro mi itaḡ. ³¹ Itaḡ makin, to iḡguuru mataana, mi iyaraama itunu mi ila ipet kizin mini. To iso pizin mbesoḡo be tikam kini ma imar.

³² Tikam kini ma imar, to tiur Yosep kana isala mbalia ta, mi toono bizin ma tiziini kan isala mbalia toro, mi zin Aikuptu tabe ziḡan tikan i, na kan isala mbalia toro. Pa mbulu kizin Aikuptu imbot pataaḡa kek. Irao ziḡan zin Iburu tikanan kini ila mbata na som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin Aikuptu kan lenen pa ri sa som kat. ³³ Mi tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma mbulen isu mbalia, mi tiur zin ma tiparto zin raraate kembei ta nan bizin tipeebe zin na. Muḡamunḡa imuḡuḡ, to ila ila ma nanḡan kaimernḡana kat. Tabe Yosep toono bizin ma tiziini matan parḡal zin mi lenen iurur. Pa tikamam ḡar pa ma tiraḡ som. ³⁴ Indeeḡe ta zin mbesoḡo tiḡal Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini kan kini na, Benyamen, ni ikam pakaana biibi ta ilip kat pa toono bizin. Tana Yosep ziḡan toono bizin ma tiziini tikan ma tiwin ma lenen ambai.

44

Mbooro ki Yosep imbirizi

¹ Tikan ma imap, to Yosep iso pa mbesoḡo kini ta imborro ruumu kini na. Iso: “Zeebe gomsaaba kizin wal tana pa kini ma bokbok, mi pimiili pat kizin ma ur se gomsaaba kizin kwonkwon. ² Mi tomtom kaimernḡana na, kam mbooro tio milmilḡana ramaki pat kini, mi ur se gomsaaba kini kwoono.” Tana mbesoḡo ila ma ikam kembei ta Yosep iso na.

³ Tikeene ma mberḡerḡana na, tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini raama doḡki kizin ma tila. ⁴ Tizem kar biibi ma tila ḡana ri, tona Yosep iso pa mbesoḡo kini: “Maḡa ma loondo toto zin wal ta tila a. La ma sombe se kizin, to wi zin. So: ‘Ai, niom kepekel mbulu ambaiḡana pa mbulu sananḡana paso?’ ⁵ Parei ta kekem mbooro ki biibi tio ta iwinin la i. Mbooro tana be izzo i pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Niom kakam sosor biibi kat.’”

⁶ Tana mbesoḡo imanḡa, mi iloondo toto zin ma ila, mi ise kizin isu zaala lwoono. To iso zin pa sua ta Yosep iso i pa na. ⁷ Tilen to tiso: “Wai biibi, nu re yam be parei, ta so ta kembena? Niam mbesoḡo ku, mi irao amkam mbulu ta kembena na som. Som ma som kat! ⁸ Nu re kek. Pat milmilḡan ta amdeeḡe sula gomsaaba tiam isu kar tiam ta Kanaan na, ina ampimiili ma ima tiom mini kek. Tana ko amkem silba mi gol lela ruumu ki biibi ku paso?’ ⁹ Biibi, sombe ndeeḡe mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiam tasa, na tomtom tana ko imeete, mi niam pakan ko amap ma amwe mbesoḡo pa biibi ku.” ¹⁰ Tana ni iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Mi sombe andeeḡe mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiom tasa, inako ni itutamen iwe mbesoḡo pio. Mi niom pakan, nako kala leyom.”

¹¹ Tana loḡa men mi zin tataḡa tipundu gomsaaba kizin kizin isu toono mi tipeeze kwon be mbesoḡo itiiri. ¹² Tona ni ipa mi itirtiiri zin mi irru mbooro tana. Itiiri ki tomtom kolmanḡana muḡu, mi ila ila ma imap su ki tizin ta

kaimernjana kat na. Beso itiiri gomsaaba ki Benyamena na, indeenje mbooro tana imbot sula. ¹³ Toono bizin tire ma keten ikam kenj. To tiraaza mburu kizin, mi tiyo mburu kizin isala donjki ndemen, mi timiili ma tila pa kar biibi mini.

¹⁴ Yosep imbotmbot ruumu kini, mi Yuda ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin timar ma tipet kini. To tilek kumbun pini mi tituundu su toono. ¹⁵ Mi Yosep iso pizin: “Parei ta niom kakam mbulu taiŋgi? Niom kakankaana pio? Tomtom kembei ta nio i, ni irao iute koronj turkenjan tomini.” ¹⁶ Yuda ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “O biibi tiam, leyam sua sa som. Pa sanaana tiam ta imbot kat mat kek. Tana ko amso so sua i? Som. Pa iŋgi Anutu itunu ta iswe sanaana tiam. Tana biibi, niam ta boozomen ko amap ma amwe mbesoonjo pu. Niamnan tiziyam ti, tau mbooro ku imbot kini na.” ¹⁷ Tamen Yosep iso: “Kembena na som. Tomtom ta mbooro tio imbot kini na, ni itutamen ta ko iwe mbesoonjo pio. Mi niom pakan na, kimiili ma kala ki tomoyom. Nio leŋ sua sa piom som.”

Yuda isombe ikam Benyamena muriini

¹⁸ Tona Yuda ila imender su Yosep kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi tio, nu biibi kembei ta king itunu, mi nio kembei mbesoonjo sorok men. Mi parei, irao anso sua ri pu? Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. ¹⁹ Mungu nu wi yam pa tomoyam ma tiziyam bizin. ²⁰ Mi niam ampekel wiŋana ku ma amso: ‘E, biibi tiam, tomoyam ziru tiziyam kaimernjana ta timbotmbot a. Tiziyam tana, tomoyam iwe kolman kat mi naana ipeebe. Mi noyam tana, ni ipeebe pikin ru men. Kolmannjana, ni imeete kek. Mi kaimernjana ta imbotmbot a. Mi tomoyam izemzemi som. Pa ni leleene pini ilip kat.’ ²¹ O biibi, nu leŋ sua tiam tana, ta so piam be amkam tiziyam ti ma imar be re kat i. ²² Mi niam ampekel sua ku ta kembei. Amso: Tiziyam tana ko irao be izem tamaana na som. Pa sombe izemi, nako tamaana leleene isaana pini ma ila ila ma imeete. ²³ Tona nu kwom imbol mi so piam be amkam tiziyam tana ma niamnan amar. Mi so som, inako irao ampet ku mini som. ²⁴ Tana indeenje niam amiili ma ampet ki tomoyam na, amso i pa sua ku tana. ²⁵ Tamen kaimer to, tomoyam iŋgo yam mini be amar ku ma angiiimi koyam kini. ²⁶ Mi niam amso pini ma amso: ‘Tomoyam, niam ko irao amsula na som. Pa sombe tiziyam igaaba yam ma niamnan amsula som, inako niam irao amla ma ampet ki biibi kizin Aikuptu na som. Tana nu sombe yok pa tiziyam ti ma niamnan amla, nako amsula. Som, nako som.’ ²⁷ “Tona tomoyam iso piam ta kembei. Iso: ‘Niom kuute ta kusinj Rael ipeebe pikin tomoto ru men. ²⁸ Mi ta, ni izem yo kek. Pa indeenje ta ni imbirizi na, anre mataana som, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi. Tana buzur sanjanjana sa ko ikani ma iŋgi. ²⁹ Iŋgi anwe kolman kek. Mi niom sombe kakam lutun ti ma kala, mi sombe patajana sa indeenji su zaala lwoono, inako kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana kat, mi anmeete.’ Iŋgi tomoyam iso ta kembei.

³⁰⁻³¹ “Tana biibi, leŋ yo. Tamaŋ, ni iwe kolman kat kek. Sombe anmiili ma anjla kini, mi ni ire tiziyam ti ruŋguunu som, inako leleene isaana kat pini mi sosor tiam tina ko ipuni ma imeete. Pa ni leleene ilip kat pini. ³² Biibi, nio itun anbuk sua pa tomoyam pa tiziyam ti be motonj pini ma irao anjami ma imiili ma ipet kini mini. Mi anso pini ma anso: Sombe anjam tizij ti ma niamru amiili ma amla kereene uunu som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi anbaada ka patajana ma irao anmeete. ³³ Tana biibi parei, ko irao zem tiziyam ti mi ziŋan toono bizin pakan timiili ma tila ki tomoyam? Mi nio ko anjam muriini ma anwe mbesoonjo pu mi anbot lele iŋgi. ³⁴ Pa sombe tiziyam ti igaaba yo

som, inako nio irao be anjiili ma anja ki tamarj mini na som. Pa lelenj be anje patanana tinji ise ki tamarj ma ipasaani na som.”

45

Yosep iswe itunu pizin tonmatizij kini

¹ Yuda iso sua tana ma imap, to Yosep leleene tinjisjiizi, mi irao be iyaraama itunu mini ila mbesoojo kini matan na som. Tabe kaljaana biibi mi iso pizin mbesoojo kini: “Koyooto ma kepera mat.” Tana tiyooto, mi zin men, tona iswe itunu pizin. ² Mi itanj ma iyeryer ma kaljaana biibi. Tabe wal pakan ki Aikuptu ta timbot koloujana na tilenj, to tila ma tiso uruunu ila ki king.

³ To Yosep iso pa toono bizin mi tiziini ta kembei: “Inji nio Yosep tau! Tamanda imbotmbot men a?” Tamen zin tirao be tipekel kaljaana na som. Pa sua kizin imap. ⁴ To Yosep iso pizin. Iso: “Kamar koloujana pio.” Tila koloujana, to iso: “Nio Yosep. Tiziyom tau. Niom kongomoono yo ila kizin Midian ta tikam yo ma anjar anbot lele tinji. ⁵ Tamen leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta kakam pio na pepe. Nonoono, niom kongomoono yo, ta tikam yo ma anjar anbot i. Tamen mbulu tana, niom kakam sorok som. Anutu itunu ta ingo yo ma anmuungu piom ma anjar anbot lele tinji, beken ajuulu tomtom boozomen ma timbot ambai. ⁶ Peteele tinji imbot pa ndaama ru kek. Mi ko imbot pa ndaama lamata tomen. Mi ndaama lamata tabe imar i, ko kini paazanana sa som, mi ngaamanana sa som. ⁷ Tana Anutu, ni ingo yo ma anmuungu piom, beken ajuwe tuyom. Naso kemetmeete ma kala leyom som, mi poponjana tiom timbot ambai, mi tipet ma tiwe boozo kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ⁸ Tana niom tina konggo yo, ta anjar lele tinji na som. Inji Anutu itunu ta ingo yo ma anjar. Mi ni ta iur yo be anjuulu king pa uraata kini, mi anboro koronj kini ta boozomen ramaki toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

⁹ Tana loja men mi kimiili ma kala ki tamanda mi kosotaari ta kembei. Koso: ‘Lutum Yosep, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ni leleene be nu zem lele ku loja men mi sula kini. ¹⁰ Nu niomjan lutum bizin, mi tumbum bizin, kayayau mbili tiom mi koronj tiom ta boozomen, mi kamap ma kamar mi kombot koloujana pini isu lele pakaana ki Gosen. ¹¹ Pa peteele tina, ka ndaama lamata tomen ta imbotmbot i. Tamen ni ko imboro yom pa koyom kini. Tana nu niomjan wal ku ko kombot noobo na som.’”

¹² To Yosep iso mini ma iso: “O atonjan mi tizij Benyamen, niom ta boozomen kere kat yo kek. Nio Yosep ta anzzo sua piom i. ¹³ Tana kala ma koso pa tamarj ta kembei: ‘Lutum Yosep zaana iwe biibi isu lele kizin Aikuptu.’ Mi koso pini pa koronj boozomen ta kere su lele tinji na. Tona loja mi kakami ma niomjan kusu tio mini.” ¹⁴ Ni iso sua tana makin, tona isou tiziini Benyamen mi itanj. Mi Benyamen tomini isoukiskis toono mi itanj. ¹⁵ To Yosep isou toono bizin ta boozomen mi zijan titan, mana kaimer to zijan tiso len sua.

¹⁶ Indeeje king ki Aikuptu zijan zin wal kini tilenj kembei Yosep tonmatizij kini timar tipet kini na, lelen ambai pizin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi king iso pa Yosep: “So pa tonmatizij ku be tikam mburu mi kini isala donki kizin, mi timiili ma tila pa toono Kanaan. To tikam tomom mi wal ku ma zijan timiili ma timar. Mi nio ko anjam len toono pakaana ta ambainana kat be timbot pa. Naso kan kini irao, mi timbot ambai men.”

¹⁹ Mi king iur sua pizin ta kembei: “Kakam karis pakan ta niam tiam i, mi kala ma kakam lutuyom bizin, kusiyom bizin, mi tomoyom ma niomnan kamar. ²⁰ Mi koronj tiom ta so kezem su Kanaan, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Pa nio ko anjekel pa koronj ambaimbaijan ki lele tinji.”

²¹ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam kembei ta tiso pizin na. Mi Yosep ito king kalnjaana, mi ikam len karis pakan. Mi ikam kan kini mazeene tomini be tikan pa zaala lwoono. ²² Mi irai len mburu ambaimbaijan be tizeebe zin pa. Mi Benyamen, to Yosep ipomoozo kati. Ikam le mburu boozo ma ilip pa toono bizin, mi ikam le pat milmiljan tomtom laamoromata (300). ²³ Mi tamaana Yakop na, Yosep ikam lene donji laamuru ramaki lele kizin Aikuptu ka koronj ambaimbaijan pakan ta imbot sala ndemen na, mi donji pangarngaara laamuru ramaki kini pakan be imbori i pa zaala lwoono.

²⁴ Tona Yosep iur tonmatizin kini ma tila zaala. Mi iso pizin ma isombe: “Kala na, komoto pepe, koronjo pepe.” ²⁵ Tana zin tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, mi tila ma tipet ki taman Yakop isu Kanaan. ²⁶ To tiso pini ma tiso: “Wae, tomoyam! Lutum Yosep, ni imeete som. Imbotmbot men a. Mi ni ta imborro toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” Yakop ilen na, keteene ise som. Pa iurla sua kizin som. ²⁷ Mi indeenje zin tiso i pa sua boozomen tau Yosep iso pizin na, mi ire karis ta Yosep isenjeere pini be ise mi ila kini, tona iurla. ²⁸ Tana menmeeni biibi ma iso: “Nonoono kat! Nio lutun, ni imbotmbot a. Nio ko anja ma anje i munju, mana anjeete.”

46

Yakop bizin tisula pa Aikuptu

¹ Yakopbi iyauyau koronj kini ta boozomen, mi zijan zin wal kini timanga be tisula pa Aikuptu. Tipa ma tila tipet kar Ber-Seba, to ni ikam patoronjana pa Anutu ki tamaana Isak. ² Mi mben na, kwoono ipot, to ire Anutu imar kini, mi iboobi ma iso: “Yakop, Yakop!” Mi Yakop iso: “Oi, itun ti.” ³⁻⁴ To Anutu iso pini ma iso: “Anutu ki tomom Isak ta nio i. Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu, na moto pepe. Pa nio ko anbotmbot raamu. Mi ko ankam poponjana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi kaimeer, to ankam yom ma kimiili ma kamar pa toono taingi mini. Mi sombe meete, na lutum Yosep ko imbot raamu mi iturke motom.”

⁵⁻⁷ Mankwoono na, Yakop zijan lutuunu bizin, mi tumbuunu bizin, mi rwoono moori bizin tise karis kizin tau munju king ki Aikuptu isenjeere ma imar pizin na, mi timanga pa pai kizin mini. Tizem kar Ber-Seba, to tiwwa raama mbili mi koronj kizin ta tikam su lele Kanaan na, mi tisula pa Aikuptu.

⁸ Ingi Yakopbi poponjana kini ta zijan tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: ⁹ Ruben, ni Yakop lutuunu munjamunga. Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. ¹⁰ Mi Simion lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan. ¹¹ Mi Lebi lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. ¹² Mi Yuda lutuunu bizin ta Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, mi Zera. Tamen Er ziru Onan, timeete su Kanaan. Mi Yuda lutuunu Peres, ni ipeebe pikin tomoto ru, zan Ezron mi Amul. ¹³ Mi Isaka na, lutuunu bizin ta Tola, Pua, Yasup, mi Simron. ¹⁴ Mi Sebulun lutuunu bizin ta Seret, Elon, mi Yalel. ¹⁵ Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka mi Sebulun na, Yakop ziru kusiini Lea timbotmbot Mesopotamia mi tipeebe zin raama moori ta, zaana Dina. Tana Lea lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin, zin tomtom tomoto laamuru mi tel.

16 To Gat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Zepan, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, mi Areli. 17 Mi Aser lutuunu bizin ta Imna, Isba, Isbi, mi Beria. Aser ipeebe moori ta tomini, zaana Sera. Aser lutuunu Beria, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Eber mi Malkiel. 18 Zin tomtom lamoromata mi tel tina, ina Lea mbesooŋo moori kini Silpa ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Silpa tana, Lea tamaana Laban ta iuri ma iwe Lea lene.

19 Yakop ziru kusiini Rael na, tipeebe pikin tomooto ru men, Yosep mi Benyamen. 20 Mi indeeŋe ta Yosep imbotmbot Aikuptu na, ziru kusiini Asenat tipeebe pikin tomooto ru, Manase mi Eparaim. Yosep kusiini Asenat, ni Potipera lutuunu moori. Potipera, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki kar On. 21 Mi Benyamen lutuunu bizin ta Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, mi Art. 22 Zin tomtom laamuru mi paŋ tina, ina Yakop ziru kusiini Rael lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin.

23 To Dan, ni ipeebe pikin tamen, zaana Usim. 24 Mi Naptali, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yaziel, Guni, Yezer, mi Silem. 25 Zin tomtom lamata mi ru tina, ina Rael mbesooŋo moori kini Bila ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Bila tana, Rael tamaana Laban iuri ma iwe Rael lene.

26 Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin ta ni ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu na, zin tomtom tomtoto tel kwoono lamata mi ta (66). Mi rwoono moori bizin tomini. 27 Mi sombe tinin zin raama Yosep ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru ta ni ipeebe zin su Aikuptu na, to tipet tiwe kembei zin Israel tomtoto tel kwoono laamuru (70), ta timbot pa lele kizin Aikuptu. ✧

Yakop bizin tipet Aikuptu

28 Yakop bizin tiwwa ma timar kolouŋana pa Aikuptu, tona iŋgo lutuunu Yuda ma imuunŋu ma ila mi isotaara Yosep ta kembei: Tamaana bizin timar tipet Gosen kek. 29 Tana Yosep ise karis kini, mi ila pa Gosen be ire tamaana. Ipet ki tamaana, to isou i mi itaŋ. Imbel tiŋiizi. 30 Itaŋ makiŋ, to Yakopbi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuŋ, ŋonoono kat. Nu mbotmbot. Sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak! Nonoono ta aŋre u i.”

31 To Yosep iso pa toŋmatiziŋ kini ma iso: “Nio iŋgi be aŋmiili mini ma aŋla ki king be aŋsotaari piom ta kembei: ‘Nio tamaŋ mi aton bizin ma tiziŋ bizin ta muŋgu timbotmbot Kanaan, ta timar tipet tio kek. 32 Zin wal ta timborro mbili. Tana timaŋga raama mbili kizin boozo ma timar i.’ 33-34 Tana ko aŋla mi aŋso pini ta kembei. Mi keleŋ. Zin Aikuptu kan na, ziŋan zin wal ta timborro mbili ŋan i timbotmbot mbata som. Pa lelen pizin ri sa som. Tana niom, sombe king iboobo yom ma kala kepet kini, mi iwi yom pa uraata tiom, na koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘O biibi, indeeŋe ta niam nanŋaŋŋoyam mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta tumbuyam bizin tikamam ta muŋgu na.’ Kozo koso ta kembei. Naso ni iyok piom be kombot su lele Gosen.”

47

1-2 Yosep iso sua ma imap, to ikam toono bizin pakan, mi ziŋan tila ma tipet ki king kizin Aikuptu. To isotaara king ta kembei. Iso: “O king, nio tamaŋ ziŋan aton bizin mi tiziŋ bizin tizem toono Kanaan mi timar ramaki mbili mi mburu kizin ta boozomen, mi buri tipet lele Gosen i.” Iso makiŋ, mi iur toono bizin lamata ma tila king kereene uunu be ire zin. 3 To king iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, niom tina kakamam so uraata i?” 4 Zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tikamam na. Niam amkan peteele biibi isu toono Kanaan, mi lele tana

ka mbutmbuutu sa be mbili tiam tikan i som. Tanata amar ma amsombe amwe leembe su lele ku ti. Mi parei? Ko irao yok piam be ambot su lele pakaana ki Gosen?”

⁵Tona king iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Ina nu itum wal ku. ⁶Mi lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, nu ta mborro. Tana zin sombe lelen be timbot pa lele pakaana sa, na imbot ma ku tau. Uulu zin mi re len toono pakaana ambaijana kat be titu pa. Sombe lelen be timbot lele Gosen, ina ambai. Mi sombe tomtom kizin pakan len ngar ambaijana pa mbili mborojana, tona ur zin be timboro mbili tio tomini.”

⁷Kaimer mana Yosep ikam tamaana Yakopbi mi iuri la king kereene uunu, mi Yakop ipombol king pa sua pakan. ⁸Ipomboli makin, to king iwi i ma isombe: “Nu kom ndaama piizi?” ⁹Yakopbi ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio anjwwa pa toono ma irao ndaama tomt lamata kwoono tomoota laamuru (130) kek. Tamen, korj ndaama boozo kembei tumbuj bizin na som. Mi mbotjana tio na, patajana boozo indeenje yo.” ¹⁰Yakop iso sua makin, to ipombol king pa sua pakan mini, mana izemi, mi iyooto ma ila. ¹¹Tona Yosep ila ma iurpe mbotjana ki tamaana zijan tonmatizij kini, mi ikam len toono pakaana ambaijana kat ta imbot lele pakaana zaana Ramses na, kembei ta king iso pini na. ¹²Mi ni itunu mataana pizin pa kan kini, tabe zijan lutun bizin timbot ambai men.

Zin Aikuptu kan tikan peteele mi Yosep iuulu zin

¹³Indeenje tana, peteele iwe biibi kat. Tabe ipun zin Aikuptu mi zin Kanaan ma mburan imap. Paso, kan kini sa imbot mini som. ¹⁴Tana tilala ki Yosep be tingiimi kan kini. Mi ni iyyo pat kizin mi iurur la ki king. ¹⁵Tikamam ta kembei, ma pat kizin Aikuptu imap. Mi Kanaan kan tomini, pat kizin imap. To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi titanoro i ma tiso: “O Yosep, pat tiam ra, imap kat. Kam koyam kini sorok lak. Sombe kam piam som, to ametmeete lup su kerem uunu.” ¹⁶To Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Nakena kakam mbili tiom ma timar tio, mi nio ko anjpekel pa koyom kini.” ¹⁷Tana zin tila ma tikam hos, donji, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek kizin ma timar ki Yosep, mi ni iuulu zin pa kan kini pa ndaama tana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ndaama tana imap ma ila, to zin Aikuptu kan timiili ma timar ki Yosep mini mi tiso: “O biibi, niam amrao amwatkaala patajana tiam pu na som. Peteele imbotmbot men i. Tamen pat tiam mi mbili tiam, ta nu kam ma imap kek. Mi koronj toro sa imbot be amkam ma ima ku som. Niam ituyam men ta ambotmbot i, ramaki toono tiam. O biibi, injgi be ametmeete lup isu kerem uunu, mi toono tiam imbot sorok. Tana uulu yam mi kam koyam kini ramaki kini iweniwen tabe ampaaza. Mi niam ko amap ma amwe mbesoojo pa king, mi toono tiam ko iwe ni lene. Kokena ametmeete lup mi toono tiam imbot sorok.”

²⁰Tana Yosep injgiimi toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma iwe king lene. Paso, peteele ipun zin ma tisaana kat. ²¹To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tingomoono zitun tomini ila ki king, bekeno tikam kan kini. Tana zin iwal ta timap ma tiwe mbesoojo pa king be tikamam uraata pini. ²²Tamen zin patoronjana kan na, Yosep injgiimi toono kizin som. Pa king ikamam len kadoono, tabe tingimgiimi kan kini pa. Tanata tingomoono toono kizin som.

²³⁻²⁴Zin Aikuptu kan ta Yosep injgiimi toono kizin na, ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Koozi nio anjiimi yom ramaki toono tiom mi kewe mbesoojo pa king kek. Tana injgi be anjam leyom kini iweniwen be kapaaza. Mi kaimer sombe kini nonon, tona kuur pakaana ta ila pa king, mi pakaana pan, nako iwe

koyom. Niomņan lutuyom bizin mi zin wal tiom kakan pakan, mi pakan imbot be kapaaza.”

²⁵ Yosep iso sua makin, to tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “O biibi, nu we tuyam pa pataņana tiam kek. Ingi amwe mbesooņo pa king, tana amtaņroro u be muņai yam mi kampe yam.” ²⁶ Tana Yosep iur tutu pizin Aikuptu kan ta kembei: Kini boozomen ta tiyogeege na, bela tiur pakaana ta ma ila pa king. Mi pakaana paņ na, imbot pa zitun. Mi kini ta indom pa toono kizin patoronņana kan, to som. Pa toono kizin, king ingiimi ma iwe lene som. Tutu tingi imbol ma imbotmbot men i.

Yakopbi kwoono imbol be titwi i su toono Kanaan

²⁷ Indeeņe ta zin Israel timbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, titu su lele Gosen. Mi tipeebe ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. ²⁸ Yakopbi, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamoromata mi ru, ²⁹ ma ndaama kini irao kembei tomtoto lamata, tomtooru kwoono lamata mi ru (147), to iyamaana kembei swoono igarau. Tana iboobo lutuunu Yosep ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuņ, nu sombe ur kat lelem pio mi to leleņ, na ur nomom se mbasaņoņ mi mbuk sua mbolņana pio ta kembei: Sombe aņmeete, na irao twi yo sula toono tinņi pepe. ³⁰ Pa nio leleņ be twi yo sula toono ta muņgu titwi tamaņ mi tumbuņ bizin sula pa na. Tana sombe aņmeete, na kam yo ma la toono Kanaan, mi twi yo su tana.”

Yakopbi iso sua tana makin, mi Yosep iso pini ma iso: “Tamaņ, kam ņgar boozo pepe. Nio ko aņkam kembei ta so na.” ³¹ To Yakopbi iso pini: “Sua ta nu mbuk pio na, leleņ be pombol ma imbol kat pa Merere mataana.” Tana Yosep imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat, to Yakop leleene ambai, mi itop su muriini mi isuņ pa Merere. ✧

48

Yakopbi ipombol tumbuunu bizin Manase mi Eparaim

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to tiso pa Yosep: “Tomom, mete ikami.” Tabe Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru, Manase mi Eparaim, mi zijaņ tila tire tamaana. ² Tipet kar, to zin wal tiso lae pa Yakop ma tiso: “O, lutum Yosep ta imar i.” Yakopbi ileņ, to ikam se ki mburaana mini, mi imanja ma imbutultul se mbalia kini. ³⁻⁴ Mi iso pa Yosep ta kembei: “Nu ute: Anutu mbura keskeezeņana ipet tio isu kar Lus ta imbot toono Kanaan na, mi ipombol yo ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko aņkam popoņana ku ma tipet ma tiwe wal un boozo, mi aņkam toono taingı ma iwe len be zijaņ popoņana kizin timbotmbot pa, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.’ ” ✧

⁵ To Yakopbi iseņge sua kini ma iso: “Lutum bizin ru, Eparaim mi Manase, ta peebe zin isu lele tingi mana aņmar na, leleņ be ziru tiwe leņ kat, kembei ta lutuņ bizin ņonoono Ruben ma Simion. ⁶ Mi pikin pakan ta so peebe zin pa kaimer i, nako timbotmbot ku, mi tikam len matamur ila ki ton bizin. ⁷ Indeeņe ta aņzem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia mi aņmiili ma aņmar toono Kanaan ma aņgarau pa kar Eparata na, nom Rael imeete su zaala lwoono. Tana nio aņtwi i sula zaala lwoono ta igarau pa kar Eparata na.” (Kar Eparata, ina Betelem tau.) ✧

⁸ Yakop iso sua ma imap, to mataana ila pa Yosep lutuunu bizin ru, mi iwi i ma iso: “Asiņ lutuunu bizin ru tina?” ⁹⁻¹⁰ To Yosep ipekel kalņaana ma iso: “Ingi lutuņ bizin ru ta Anutu ikam pio isu lele ti.” Yakopbi ikilaala zin som paso, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana kek. Tabe irao ire kat lele som. To

Yakop isu mi iso: “Kena kam zin ma timar tio be anpombol zin.” Tana Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru ma tila ki tumbun Yakopbi. Mi ni isou zin, ¹¹ to iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Munju anjo ko anje motom mini som. Tamen inji Anutu ikampe yo mi anje u mi lutum bizin tomini.”

¹² Tona Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ma tilae pa tumbun kereene uunu, mi itunu ilek kumbuunu pa tamaana mi ituundu su toono. ¹³ Mana imanga mini, mi ikam lutuunu Manase, mi iuri ma ila imbot su Yakopbi namaana woono. Mi lutuunu Eparaim na, ila imbot su namaana nas. ¹⁴ Tamen Yakopbi iparpekel namaana, mi namaana woono isala Eparaim ta kaimernjana na uteene, mi namaana nas isala Manase ta kolmanjana na uteene. ¹⁵ To ipombol zin ma iso:

“O Anutu, nu Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam ziru tamanj Isak. Ziru timbesm-beeze pu mi titoto kaljom.

Indeeje ta ananj ipeebe yo ma anjsu, mi imar indeenje koozi na, nu mborro yo mi motom pio.*

¹⁶ Mi anjela ku ta iwe tunj, mi ikamke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen. Inji anjsunju be pombol pikin ru taijgi.

Naso nio zoj ramaki tamanj Isak mi tumbun Abaraam zan timbot se ki poponjana kizin, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Mi poponjana kizin ko tipet ma tiwe boozo kat.”

¹⁷ Yosep ire tamaana iur namaana woono isala lutuunu kaimernjana uteene na, leleene ambai som. Tana isombe itatke tamaana namaana woono pa lutuunu kaimernjana, mi iur sala kolmanjana uteene. ¹⁸ To iso pini ma iso: “Tamanj, kam ta kembena pepe. Nomom woono isala kolmanjana uteene, to ambai.”

¹⁹ Tamen Yakopbi ilerj la kaljana som. Iso: “Lutun, mbulu ta anjam i, ina ka uunu. Lutum kolmanjana, poponjana kini tomini ko tipet ma tiwe tomtom boozo mi wal zanjjan. Tamen tiziini zaana ko ilip pini. Pa poponjana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozo kat, mi wal un boozo ko tiyooto pini.” ²⁰ Aigule tamen ta tana Yakopbi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru ma iso: “Kaimer sombe zin Israel tikam pomboljana pa wal sa, to tiwatwaata zoyom mi tiso: ‘A, Anutu ko ikampe yom kembei ta ikampe Eparaim mi Manase na.’” Tana iwit Eparaim zaana ma ilip pa toono Manase zaana.*

²¹ Ipombol ziru makinj, to iso pa Yosep: “Nio inji be anjeete i. Tamen Anutu ko imbotmbot raama yom. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kimiili ma kala mini pa toono ki tumbuyom bizin mi tomoyom bizin. ²² Mi koozi anpakuru ma lip pa tom bizin. Mi anjam toono mbukuunu Sekem ma iwe lem. Toono tana, ta niamjan zin wal ki Amor amkam malmal su pa mi anlip pizin.”

49

Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin

¹ Tona Yakopbi iboobo lutuunu bizin ma timar. Tipet kini to iso: “Kamar ma kilii yo, bekena anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe ipet piom pa kaimer i.

² “O lutunj bizin, tomoyom Israel ta nio i. Tana kamar kulup yom mi kelej sua tio.

³ “Ruben, nu na nio lutunj munjamunja.

Indeeje ta nio nanjanj kaibiiim na, anjeebu.

Tanata mburoj ise ku. Zom mi mburom ko ilip pa tizim bizin.

4 Tamen nu kembei wo biibi ta ikas ke ma ipet i.
 Pa nu rao be gabiizi itum na som.
 Tana nu ko we mataana pa tizim bizin mini na som.
 Pa nu lem nger pio som, mi mbuulu waen.
 Tana pasaana mbalia tio kek.*

5 “Simion ziru Lebi na, mbulu kizin tamen.
 Ziru tikamam sorok malmal mi tikazas zin tomtom pa buza kizin.*

6 Tana nio lelenŋ ila kizin som,
 mi irao angaaba zin pa lupŋana kizin som tomini.
 Pa ziru keten malmalŋan, mi tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete,
 mi tipasansaana zin mbili sorok.

7 Anutu ko iur kadoono ise kizin.
 Pa zin keten malmalŋan, mi lelen tatanŋa men.
 Mi tileleele zin tomtom risa som.
 Tana nio ko anŋanŋwiiri zin mi popoŋana kizin ma timbot lenalenŋa pa
 toŋmatiziy kizin mazwan.

8 “Mi Yuda na, tom ma tizim bizin ko tipakuru.
 Pa nu ko sabuleeze kom koi bizin nŋuren.
 Tana tom bizin mi tizim bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

9 Yuda, nu kembei laion popoŋana
 ta mburaana biibi mi tomtom timoto kan pini.
 Laion sa isombe ikan buzur ma imap, to isu mi ikeene.
 Mi asiy ko irao be imbuuli? Som.*

10 “Yuda ko iteege tete ki king,
 mi popoŋana kini ko tikamam peeze pizin tomtom
 ma ila irao tete katuunu nŋonoono imar,
 tonabe ni ikam, mi wal ta boozomen ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*
 11-12 “Ni ko irao kat pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men,
 mi toono kini ipiyooto baen mi kini boozo.

13 Popoŋana ki Sebulun ko timbot kolouŋana pa tai,
 mi woongŋo boozo ko tilela pa maata kizin.
 Toono kizin ko ila ma imap su kar Sidon.

14-15 “Isaka, ni kembei mbili uraata kana ta mburaana biibi,
 mi izza be mburu isala ndemeene ma imanŋa pa uraata.
 Mi lele kini ko ambainŋana be tomtom timbot pa mi tikam uraata.
 Tana popoŋana kini ko timbel uraata.
 Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe mbesoŋŋo mi tikam uraata patanŋana.

16-17 “Dan popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal uunu ta.
 Mi zin ko tiurpewe patanŋana kizin tomtom.
 Tamen ko loŋa mi tipasaana zin tomtom tomini.
 Zin ko kembei ta mooto sananŋana ta imbot la zaala zilŋaana mi izanŋaanŋa,
 beso tomtom sa imar ramaki hos kini,
 to loŋa mi inŋa lae pa hos kumbuunu,

* 49:4: Un 35:22 * 49:5: Un 34:25 * 49:9: Tur 5:5 * 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

mi tomtom ta imbot sala hos ndemeene na, itop su toono.

¹⁸ “O Merere, nio anjur motoŋ pu be uulu yo.

¹⁹ “Popoŋana ki Gat na, zin wal kuumburŋan ko tipamurur zin, mi tikam malmal pizin.

Tamen zin ko mburan mburan, mi tiketo zin ma tila len.

²⁰ “Toono tabe popoŋana ki Aser timbot pa i, ko mbuyeeneŋana, mi ipiyotyooto kini ambaimbaiŋan booŋo kat.

Tana zin king ko matan berber pa be tikan.

²¹ “Popoŋana ki Naptali ko kembei ta mekmek saŋsaŋŋana ta itoto itunu leleene mi iwwa le sorok, mi ipeebe lutuunu bizin ambaimbaiŋan.

²² “Yosep popoŋana kini ko kembei ta ke ŋonoŋoŋana ta imbot igarau yok kezeene, mi namaana iburakraaga, mi ipiyooto ŋonoŋ ambaimbaiŋan booŋo.✧

²³ Yosep ka koi bizin timbuuru pini, mi tiso tipeeni ma imeete. Tamen tirao som.

²⁴ Pa ni namaana alalalŋana, mi tomtom mburaanaŋana.

Paso, Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana ki Yakop, tau mboronŋana kizin Israel mi tun ŋonoŋo, ni iporoukaali.

²⁵ Yosep, Anutu ki tomom iuluulu u.

Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ko ikampe popoŋana ku, mi ikam yaŋ ma izzu pizin,

mi ikam yok ta imbot toono leleene na ma izze pizin.

Mi ko ikampe zin pa mbili, mi kini booŋo.

²⁶ Pa toono tabe timbot pa i, ka mba booŋo, mi lele abalabalŋana.

Tana yaŋ ko izzu pa totomen.

Pombolŋana ta anŋkamam pu i, ko imbotmbot se ku ma alok.

Pa nu na, anjuru be we biibi pa tom bizin.

²⁷ “Benyamen, mbulu kini kembei ta me saŋsaŋŋana.

Ni izaŋzaaŋa putar mi ikanan buzur pa aigule ma mbeŋ.”

²⁸ Tana taman Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin tatarŋa pa sua tana. Zin Israel un laamuru mi ru tiyooto pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru tana.

Yakopbi imeete

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin makin, to iur sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio inŋi be anzem yom i mi anŋa kizin wal tio ta timetmeete kek na. Sombe anmeete, na kakam yo mi kala, mi kuur yo lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela ta muŋgu tumbuŋ Abaraam inŋiimi la ki Eporon na. Raŋ sumbuunu tana imbot igarau pa kar Mamre ta Kanaan a.✧ ³¹ Pa ina, tiur Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara, mi Isak ziru kusiini Rebeka lela. Mi nio anjur kusin Lea ilela tomini. ³² Tana raŋ sumbuunu ta Abaraam inŋiimi la kizin wal ki Et na, nio anŋsombe niom kuur yo lela tomini.” ³³ Kolman Yakopbi iso sua tana ma imap, to iswooro kumbuunu se mbalia, mi iyataaŋa, mi ipas.

50

¹ Yosep ire tamaana Yakopbi imeete, to itop sala njaana mi itañ. ²⁻³ Itañ ma imap, to iso pizin mbesooŋo kini be tikam koronj kizin pakan ma tuirpe tamaana putuunu be imbot ma molo mi irao ibuuzu som. Tana tikam uraata tana pa putuunu ma irao aigule tomtooru. Pa ka mbulu imbot ta kembei. Mi zin Aikuptu kan titañ pa Yakopbi mi timbot baibai pini ma irao aigule tomtoto tel laamuru.

⁴ Baibai imap, to Yosep iso pizin mendernan ki king ma iso: “Niom sombe leleyom ambai pio, na kakam rungunj mi kala koso pa king. ⁵ Koso: ‘Indeerje ta Yosep tamaana imeete zen na, ni isotaara Yosep bizin kembei ni leleene be titwi i lela ranj sumbuunu ta, ta ni itunu iurpe su toono Kanaan kek. Tana kwoono imbol pa Yosep, to Yosep imbuk sua pini, beso ni imeete, to itwi i su toono Kanaan. Tana koozi, Yosep leleene be ikam tamaana putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi itwi i su tana. Mi sombe itwi i makinj, tonabe imiili ma imar mini.’” ⁶ Yosep iso sua tana, mi zin mendernan tila ma tiso pa king. King ilej, to iyok. Iso: “To sua ta mbuk pa tomom na, mi la twi i su Kanaan.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tana Yosep imanja mi ila be itwi tamaana su toono Kanaan. Mi ni itutamen som. Pa zin mendernan ki king, mi zin bibip pakan kizin Aikuptu, zinañ zin wal ki Yosep mi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin timap ma tila. Pakan tise hos, pakan tise karis, mi tila. Tana zin wal ta tigaaba Yosep na, sorok som. Boozo kat. Mi pikin zinañ nan bizin mi mbili kizin men timbot Gosen.

¹⁰ Tila ma tindeerje lele ta tiparamut wit nonon pa, ta imbot igarau kar Atat ta yok Yordan pakaana mbaaga na, to timanja pa tinjiizi mini pa Yakop ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Timbel tinjiizi. ¹¹ Titañ ma zin wal ki Kanaan ta timbot lele tina tilej tinjiizi kizin, to tiso: “A inga ra, zin Aikuptu kan ta titañtañ a.” Uunu tina ta tiwatwaata lele tana ‘Abel Mizraim.’

¹² Tana Yakopbi lutuunu bizin tito kaljaana, ¹³ mi tikam putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi titwi i lela ranj sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. Ranj sumbuunu tina ramaki ka toono, ina munju Abaraam ingiimi la ki tomtom ta kizin wal ki Et, zaana Epron. ✧ ¹⁴ Titwi i makinj, tona Yosep zinañ toono ma tiziini bizin mi zin wal pakan ta tigaabi na, timiili ma tila mini pa Aikuptu.

Yosep ikam sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin

¹⁵ Yakopbi imeete, to Yosep toono bizin timoto kan ma tisombe: “Aiss, tembel ti kek. Mbulu sananjanana ta takam pa Yosep na, ingi ko ipokot piti.”

¹⁶ Tana tikam sua ila pa Yosep ma tisombe: “Tamanda imeete zen, mi isope yam ma iso: ¹⁷ Kala ma koso kalŋonj pa lutunj Yosep ta kembei: ‘Nu irao be muŋai tom bizin pa sanaana kizin, mi motom mbiriizikaala mbulu sananjanana ta tikam pu na.’ Tamanda iso ta kembei, tana niam, ta mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu ta tamanda imbesmbeeez pini na, amtanŋoro u be muŋai yam pa sanaana tiam.” Yosep ilej sua kizin tana na, leleene isaana pizin mi itañ.

¹⁸ Kaimer mana, toono bizin zitun timar tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Niam ko amap ma amwe mbesooŋo pu.” ¹⁹ Tamen Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Pa nio anrao ankam Anutu muriini na som. ✧ ²⁰ Munju niom kapaata koŋ be kapasana yo. Tamen Anutu itooro mbulu sananjanana tiom ma iwe zaala be ankamke tomtom boozomen. ✧ ²¹ Tana komoto pepe. Nio ko motonj piom, mi kusiyom bizin, mi lutuyom bizin.” Tana Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin, tabe ipotor lelen.

Yosep imeete

²² Yosep zijaan toono mi tiziini bizin timbot Aikuptu. Timbot timbot ma Yosep ndaama kini irao kembei tomtu lamata mi laamuru (110). ²³ Mi ni ire tumbuunu bizin, mi le saaza bizin ta ki Eparaim i. Mi ire Manase lutuunu Makir lutuunu bizin tomini, mana imeete.

²⁴ Yosep swoono igarau, to iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ma iso: “Ingi be anjem yom. Tamen Anutu kola mataana piom ma kombot ambai. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kezem lele taingi, mi kala kombot pa toono ta munju ni imbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na.” ²⁵ To Yosep kwoono imbol kat pizin ma timbuk sua pini, beso Anutu ikamke zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, to tikam ni putuunu tomini ma tila raama. ✧ ²⁶ Tana indeerje Yosep ndaama kini tomtu lamata kwoono laamuru, to imeete. Mi zin tiurpe putuunu bekena irao ibuuzu som, mana tiur sula koror; mi timbotmbot raama.

Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel Ma Tizem Pataņana Muriini

Zin Israel ta tisula Aikuptu na zan

¹⁻⁵ Ingi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin ta zijaņ taman, kusiņ bizin, mi lutun bizin tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, Zebulun, Benyamen, Daņ, Naptali, Gat, mi Aser. Mi Yakopbi tana, ni zaana toro Israel. Popoņana kini ta zijaņ tisula na, zin tomo tel laamuru. Mi lutuunu Yosep, ni isula ma imbota Aikuptu ta muņgu kek.*

⁶ Yosep zijaņ toono mi tiziini bizin mi wal kizin pakan ta zijaņ tisula Aikuptu na, timbotmbot ma timetmeete lup. ⁷ Tamen zin Israel tipepeebe, tabe popoņana kizin timasak ma tiwe boozo kat ma tirao lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Zin wal sorok som. Tana mburan ikamabe be ilip pizin Aikuptu kan.*

King popoņana ki Aikuptu iseze zin Israel matan

⁸ Timbotmbot ma kan ndaama ndaama mana, king popoņana ta ipet mi imboro toono Aikuptu. Mi king tana, ni ileņ Yosep uruunu risa som.* ⁹ Tana ni iso pizin Aikuptu kan ma iso: “Ouo, kere iti kek? Pa zin Israel timbel masakņana ma ingi be mburan ilip piti i. ¹⁰ Tana nio aņre ta kembei: Kozo turu zaala sa bekenā tupunmeete mburan. Kokenā timasak ma tilip piti. Pa sombe malmal sa imaņga, to tila tigaaba kanda koi bizin, mi tikam malmal piti, mi tiko ma tila len pa lele kiti.”*

¹¹ To tiur zin menderņan be timboro zin Israel mi tiseeze matan pa uraata pataņana. Tikam zin ma tipo kar bibip ru pa king, zan Pitom mi Ramses. Kar ru tana be tilup kini mi koroņ pakan ta ki king i be ilela ma imbota ambai.

¹² Tana zin Aikuptu tiurur uraata pataņan boozomen izze kizin Israel bekenā tipunmeete mburan. Tamen som. Pa zin Israel timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana tirao pa toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Tabe tikam ma zin Aikuptu timoto kan. ¹³ To tisu na tiseeze kat zin Israel matan pa uraata.*

¹⁴ Tana tikam ma zin timbotmbot som kat. Pa timaņmaņ zin be tiurpe pat mi koroņ pakan bekenā tipo ruumu pa, mi timaņmaņ zin be tikam uraata matakiņa pa mokleene tomīni. Tiso pizin be tikam uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi timuņai zin risa som.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To king imaņga mi iso pa moori ru ta tiuluulu zin Iburu nan pa pepe kizin na, zan Sipra mi Pua. Isombe: “Niomru kelen. Sombe ku'uulu zin Israel nan pa pepe kizin, na kozo kere. Beso pikin tomooto, to kupuni ma imeete. Mi sombe moori, to kezemi ma imbota.” ¹⁷ Tamen moori ru tina timototo Anutu mi tilenleņ la kalņaana. Tana tilenleņ la king kalņaana som, mi tizemzem zin pikin tomooto ma timbotmbot.* ¹⁸ Tabe king iboobo ziru ma timar, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, parei ta niomu ru kozo zooro la kalņoņ, mi kezemzem zin pikin tomooto ma timbotmbot?”

¹⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Aiss, zin Iburu nan, pepe kizin, ina kembei ta zin Aikuptu nan som. Pa zin moori mburaņan mi tipepeebe karau men. Tana niam amwwa mi amla be amre zin na, pikin isu kek.” ²⁰⁻²¹ Moori ru tana timototo Anutu mi tilenleņ la kalņaana. Tana ni ikampe ziru ma zin

* 1:1-5: Un 46:8+ * 1:7: Ngo 7:17 * 1:8: Ngo 7:18 * 1:10: Ngo 7:19 * 1:13: Un 15:13

* 1:17: Ngo 5:29

tomini tipeebe len pikin. Mi zin Israel na, timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat.

²² To king isu mi iur sua pa tomtom ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ta kembei. Isombe: “Kozo kakam pikin tomooto popoŋan ta boozomen kizin Iburu, mi kipiri zin sula yok Nil. Mi pikin moori kizin, to kezem zin ma timbot.”[☆]

2

Pepe ki Mose

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomooto ta imbotmbot. Ni ziru kusiini uunu kizin ipet la ki Yakopbi lutuunu Lebi. ² Mi moori tina kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi ire pikin runguunu ambai, tana isombe iturke i ma imbot. Tamen puulu tel imap, to irao be iturke i mini som.[☆] ³ Tana ikam tiigi ta, mi izilzil pa koronj kembei ta zim ma kun sinjini na, bekena ipakaala sumbunsumbun. Kokena yok ilela. Tona iur pikin sula leleene, mi ikami ma ila iuri su ndomdom lene ta imbot sula yok Nil kezeene na. ⁴ Mi pikin ri tina toono moori, ni imendernder molo ŋana ri, mi mataana ilala pini be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pini.

⁵ Indeeŋe aigule tana, king lutuunu moori ziŋan tamuriŋ kini pakan tisula pa yok Nil. Zin tamuriŋ tiwwa pa yok zilŋaana, mi ni isula be iwe lene. Som, mi mataana ila na, tiigi tana ipotpot lela ndomdom lene. To inŋo mbesooŋo moori kini ta ma ila ikam tiigi tana ma imar. ⁶ Beso ikaaga tiigi kwoono na, ire pikin musaari ta imbotmbot sula leleene mi itaŋtaŋ na. To leleene isaana pini, mi iso: “Aleŋ, inŋi Iburu nan sa ra lutuunu na!”

⁷ To pikin toono moori permaare, mi iwi king lutuunu moori. Iso: “Parei? Lelem be aŋla aŋru Iburu nan sa ma imar ipiwin pikin ti pu?” ⁸ Mi king lutuunu moori iyok. Iso: “Ambai. La.”

⁹ To pikin tana toono moori ila ma ikam pikin naana ŋonoono, mi ziru timar tipet ki king lutuunu moori. Tipet kini, to iso pa naana. Iso: “Kam pikin ri ti, mi piwini pio, mi mboro i ma iwe biibi. Nio ko aŋkam lem kadoono.” Tana pikin naana ikami, ma ipiwini mi imboro i. ¹⁰ Pikin itum ma iwe biibiŋana ri, to naana iuri ma imiili mini ki king lutuunu moori be iwe lene. To king lutuunu moori imaŋga na iso: “O, pikin ri ti, ni imbot yok kezeene mi aŋkami ma ise. Tana ko aŋpaata zaana be Mose.”[☆]

Mose iko ma ila Midian

¹¹ Timbotmbot, ma Mose iwe tomtom. Aigule ta na, ila be ire wal kini Israel. Ila na, itunu ire kat uraata pataŋana ta zin tikamam na. Mi ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun tomtom ta kizin Iburu. Mi Iburu tana, ni toŋmatizij kini tau.[☆] ¹² Tabe Mose mataana rikrik, ma ire tomtom sa som, to imaŋga mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup. To itou magargaara ma itwi i sula.

¹³ Imbot ma aigule toro, to imiili ma ila mini. Mi indeeŋe tomtom ru kizin Iburu tiporrou. Tabe isu to iwi ni ta imuŋgu pa malmal na. Iso: “Wai, pun sorok waem paso?” ¹⁴ Mi tomtom tana iso: “Mi nu tina, asiŋ iuru ma we biibi be mboro yam mi urpe pataŋana tiam? Parei, nu sombe mar mi pun yo ma aŋmeete kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu ta, na?”

Mose ileŋ to imurur ma iso: “Wai, uruŋ ko irao zin tomtom kek.” Tabe imaŋga to iko ma ila lene.

¹⁵ King ileŋ Mose uruunu pa mbulu ta ikam na, to isombe ipuni ma imeete. Mi som. Pa Mose iko ma ila pa lele pakaana ta zin Midian timbotmbot pa na. Ila ipet, to imbotmbot su yok touŋana ta kezeene.[☆] ¹⁶ Lele tana na,

[☆] 1:22: Ngo 7:19 [☆] 2:2: Ngo 7:20; Ibr 11:23 [☆] 2:10: Ngo 7:21 [☆] 2:11: Ngo 7:23; Ibr 11:24

[☆] 2:15: Ngo 7:29; Ibr 11:27

patoronjana ka tomtom ta kizin Midian imbotmbot, zaana Reguel (Reguel zaana toro Yetro). Mi ni lutuunu moori bizin lamata mi ru. Indeenje Mose imbotmbot su yok tana na, Reguel lutuunu moori bizin timar be tise yok pa mbili kizin. ¹⁷ Mi wal pakan ta timborro mbili njan i timar tomini ma tisombe tiser zin moori tana ma tila len. Tamen Mose imanja na iporoukaala zin. Mi kaimer to, ise yok pa mbili kizin.

¹⁸ To zin moori tana timiili ma tila ki taman. Ni ire zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei ta koozi mi kamar karau men?” ¹⁹ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “Amla yok na, mboronjan pakan kizin mbili tisombe tiser yam. Tamen tomooto ta ki Aikuptu imar, to iporoukaala yam. Mi ise yok pizin mbili tomini.” ²⁰ Taman ilej, to iwi zin. Iso: “Wai, ma tomtom itunu injoi? Kakami ma kamar som? Kimiili ma kala ta buri, mi kakami ma kamar, beken a itinan takan kini.” Tana timiili ma tila mini, mi tikam Mose ma zinan timar.

²¹ Mose leleene ambai be zinan Reguel bizin timbotmbot. Timbotmbot ma Reguel isu to ikam lutuunu moori ta pini be iwooli. Zaana Sipora. ²² Mi Sipora kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Tana Mose iso: “Mungu anjwe leembe. Kenako anpaata lutun ti zaana be Gersom.”

²³ Mose imbotmbot raama zin Midian ma molo. Mi mazwaana tana, king kizin Aikuptu ta mungu isombe ipuni na, imeete. Tamen zin Aikuptu kan tinoknok men zin Israel matan sesezezan pa uraata patajana. Tikam ma matan sinjiini isu. Tabe zin Israel tikaranesjeeze mi titanta pa len ulaanja. ²⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ilej tinjiizi kizin, mi mataana la pa sua ta mungu imbuk la ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop na. ²⁵ Ni ire zin timbot noobo kat. Tana patajana kizin, ni iute ma imap.

3

Anutu iboobo Mose

¹ Mose, ni uraata kini be imborro zin mbili ki rwoonobi Yetro, ta patoronjana ka tomtom kizin Midian na. Aigule ta na, ikam zin mbili, mi tipa pa lele bilimjana. Mi tizem lele ta gorgori tiwwa pa i, mi tila tipet abal Orepu unu. Abal tina, ina abal potomjana ki Anutu. (Zaana toro ta Sinai.)

² Molo som na, Ngonjana ki Yooba ta ipet kini. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke leleene. Mose ire you tana ibilbil kat, tamen ikan ke som. ³

³ Tabe ikam njar la pa ma iso: “Wai, mbulu tinja ipa ndel kat. Parei ta you miaana izalla, tamen ikan ke som. Kenako anja njana mi anje kat.”

⁴ Yooba ire Mose ipa ma imar koloujana, to kaljana ipet pa ke tana mi iboobo. Iso: “Mose, Mose!” Mose ilej na itur. Isombe: “Oi, itun ti.” ⁵ To Yooba iso: “Kozo mar koloujana pepe! Mi kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana. ⁶ Ingi nio, Anutu ki tomom tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.” ⁷

Mose ilej na, imoto kana mi ipakaala mataana. Kokena ire Anutu. ⁷ To Yooba iso: “Nio anje wal tio Israel timbot noobo kat su Aikuptu. Pa zin mendernan ta timborro zin na, timbelmbel matan sesezezan. Mi tinjiizi kizin, nio anje kek. Patajana kizin ta boozomen, anje ma imap. ⁸ Tana inji anju be antatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mibe anjam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila timbot toono kizin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana biibi mi mbuyeenerjana. Ipiyotooto koron ambaimbaijan boozomen. ⁹ Tana tinjiizi kizin Israel, ise tio ma anje kek. Mi patajana ta

☆ 2:24: Un 15:13+; 26:24, 28:13 ☆ 3:2: Njo 7:30 ☆ 3:5: Yos 5:15; Njo 7:33 ☆ 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 ☆ 3:7: Njo 7:34

zin Aikuptu tikamam pizin bekena tikoto zin na, anre kek. ¹⁰ Tana koozi nio ango u be la ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi kam zin wal tio Israel ma kezem toono kizin Aikuptu mi kamar.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose iso pa Anutu. Iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti asin be anla mi anmender su king kereene uunu, mi ankam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu? Nio anrao som.” ¹² To Anutu iso: “Lej. Nio itur ko anbotmbot raamu mi anpombolmbolu. Tana nu ko rao be kam zin wal tio ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timar ma tipet lele tingi. Kamar beso kakam sunjana biibi pio isu abal uunu tingi, tona iwe kilalan pu kembei nio itur ta anuru pa uraata ti.”

¹³ Mose isu to ipekel Anutu kaljaana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe anmiili ma anla, mi anso pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ta ingo yo ma anmar i,’ to zin ko tiwi yo ma tiso: ‘Anutu tana, zaana asin?’ Ma ko anpekel kwon be parei?” ¹⁴ To Anutu iso: “So pizin ta kembei. So: NIO ANBOTMBOT. Pa ina nio zon mi mbulu tio. Tana so pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘NI TA IMBOTMBOT, ta ingo yo ma anmar i.’”

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Yooba, Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop, ta ingo yo ma anmar i. Ni zaana ANBOTMBOT. Zaana tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. Tana tomtom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko matan ingalngal zaana tina, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.’”

¹⁶ “Tana nu la ma lup zin kolman kizin Israel, mi so pizin ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, ni ipet tio kek, mi iso pio ta kembei: Ni mataana ingalngal yom Israel totomen. Tana mbulu sananana ta zin Aikuptu kan tikamam piom na, ni ire kek. ¹⁷ Mi ni iso ta kembei: Ni kola ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu ta kerre patanana biibi pa i, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot pa toono kizin wal ki Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana na, mbuyeenerana. Ipiyotyoto koron ambaimbaijan boozomen.’”

¹⁸ “Tana so pizin kolman kizin Israel ta kembei, to zin ko tilen la kaljom. Tonabe kam zin, mi nioman kala kepet ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Iburu na, ni ipet tiam kek. Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimjana mibe ampatoroni. Ko ampa ma irao agule tel ma ingi.’”

¹⁹ “Mi nio anute: King kizin Aikuptu, ni ko irao iyok piom sorok na som. Bela answa mburon pini, tona iyok. ²⁰ Tana nio kola answa mburon mi ankam uraata bibip pakan yabe ipa ndel kat, bekena anpun zin Aikuptu kan mburan. Tonabe king ipateke yom be kala. ²¹ Mi sombe kamaŋa be kala na, nio ko ankam zin Aikuptu ma lelen ambai piom. Tana zin ko tikam leyom koron pakan. Kokena nomoyom men mi kala. ²² Tana zin Israel nan ta boozomen ko irao tila ma tiwi zin Aikuptu nan ta zinan timbotmbot, som ruumu kizin igarau zin na, be tikam len mburu ambaimbaijan mi pat silba ma gol. Mi zin ko tikam piom. Mburu ta boozomen tina ko iwe lutuyom bizin len be tizeebe zin pa. Tana niom ko kiniimi kat zin mi kala.”

4

Anutu ipombol Mose be itooro mos pakan

¹ Yooba iso sua makin, to Mose ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, ko parei? Pa nio anute: Sombe anla ma anpet kizin, na zin ko timaŋa mi tiso pio ta kembei: ‘Waa, Yooba ipet ku swoi? Ina

* **3:14:** Sua ‘ANBOTMBOT’ na, zin Israel tiso la zitun kaljan ta kembei: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tana igarau ri pa Anutu zaana Yahweh. Zaana tana, ta tapaata la kaljanda ma tosombe ‘Yooba.’” * **3:14:** Tur 1:4,8

✧ **3:22:** Un 15:14; Kam 12:35+

sa pakaam na.’ Manako anso parei pizin?” ² To Yooba iwi i. Iso: “Mi ina sokorei ta tekteege na?” Mose iso: “Ingi tete tio.”

³ To Yooba iso pini: “Giibi su!” Beso Mose igiibi su toono na, iwe mooto. Ni ire, to imorsop mi ilu i lae. ⁴ To Yooba iso pini mini: “Nomom su pa wiini.” Beso Mose karau su pa mooto wiini na, itoori mini ma iwe tete. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Lenj. Sombe la ma pet kizin Israel, to kam ta kembei. Naso tiurla kembei nio Yooba, Anutu ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ta anpet ku. Tona tiurla sua ku.”

⁶ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ur nomom ila begem.” Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire mbetmbeete sananjan ikam namaana ma ikokou ma imap. ⁷ To Yooba iso pini: “Ur nomom imiili ma ila mini.” Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene kembei Yooba iso pini. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire namaana ambai mini.

⁸ To Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Sombe zin Israel tire mos mataana kana mi tiurla som, to kam mos toro tana bekana tire mi tiurla. ⁹ Mi sombe mos ru tana ikam zin ma tiurla sua ku som, to se yok Nil risa mi lij su toono. Pa yok tana kola itooro ma iwe sij.”

¹⁰ Tamen Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, ina ambai. Mi nio ti tomtom ki sua som. Ta munju mi imar na, kwoj ipata pa sua sojana. Mi koozi tomini, ingi nu pet tio mi zzo sua pio, tamen kwoj ipata men.”* ¹¹ Tamen Yooba iso pini: “Mi asinj ta iur tomtom kwon? Mi asinj ta ipumun tomtom taljan mi kwon ma timun? Asinj ta ikam tomtom matan ma tire lele, mi ipumun matan ma tire lele som. Nio tau.* ¹² Tana manja mi la ta buri. Pa nio itunj ko anbotmbot raamu mi anparaurau kwom. Mi nio ko anpaute u pa sua tabe so pizin na.”*

¹³ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, biibi tio, nio anrao som. Ngo tomtom toro sa.”*

¹⁴ To Yooba keteene malmal pini mi iso: “Mi parei pa tom Aron ta Lebi popojana kini na? Pa nio anjute: Ni kwo sujana. Ni iwwa ma imar a. Mi sombe ipet ku, nako menmeeni biibi kat. ¹⁵ Tana sua tabe anso u pu i, na kozo so pini ma ilenj. To ni ko iwe kwom ma iso pizin wal pakan. Mi nio itunj ko anbotmbot raama yom mi anparaurau kwoyom, mi anpaute yom pa mbulu tabe kakam i. ¹⁶ Tana nu ko kam pini kembei ta nio Anutu ankamam pizin wal tau tiwe kwoj i. Pa sua ta so anso pu, nako so pini. To ni kadoono iso pizin iwal biibi.

¹⁷ “Mi motom ingal tete ku, mi kam ma la. Pa ina be tooro mos pakan pa.”

Mose imiili mini pa Aikuptu

¹⁸ Mose ziru Yooba tiso sua makinj, to Mose imiili ma ila mini ki rwoonobi Yetro mi iwi i. Iso: “Zonji, parei? Irao be anmiili ma anla Aikuptu mi anlou zin wal tio? Ko munjan timbotmbot men a, som pakan timetmeete kek?” Iwi i na, rwoonobi iyok. Iso: “Ina ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

¹⁹ Indeeje Mose imbotmbot men raama zin Midian na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Miili ma la mini pa Aikuptu. Pa zin wal ta munju tiso tipunu na, timetmeete lup kek.” ²⁰ Tana Mose ikam kusiini mi lutuunu bizin, mi iur zin sala donki. To ikam tete ki Anutu ma iteege, mi timanja pa pai kizin be tisula pa Aikuptu. ²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Mos matakinja ta anpombolu pa be kam na, la beso pet Aikuptu na, motom ingal be kam su king kereene uunu. Tamen nio kola ankam ngar kini ma imbol kat. Tana ko lonja iyok piom Israel be kala na som. ²² Tana kozo so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba ire zin Israel na kembei ta lutuunu munjamunja i. ²³ Tana ni iso pu be zem zin ma tila be tisunj

* 4:10: Kam 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ * 4:11: Mbo 94:9 * 4:12: Mt 10:19 * 4:13: 2Kor 2:16, 3:5+

pini. Mi nu sombe ruutu zin, na re u. Pa ni ko ipun itum lutum munḡamunḡa ma imeete.’”[✧]

²⁴ Mose zinan kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tipa ma tila ma mbenkaala zin, to tikeene su zaala lwoono. Mi Yooba ipet ki Mose ma isombe ipuni ma imeete.

²⁵ Tabe karau men mi Mose kusiini Sipora ikam yar ma ireete lutuunu. To ikam kuliini suruunu ma iur se Mose mbasaḡana mi iso: “O, nu na nio kusin ḡonoono. Pa sin ise ḡwom kek.”[✧] ²⁶ Tana Yooba ire, to izem Mose ma imbot. (Sipora, ni ikam ḡgar pa reeterana, tanata iso ta kembei.)

²⁷ Aron ta Mose toono na, Yooba ila ipet kini kek, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “La pa lele bilimḡana, to ndeeḡe tizim Mose.” Tana imanḡa ma ila na, indeeḡe Mose su Anutu abal kini uunu. Ire Mose to, leleene ambai mi isou i.

²⁸ Mi Mose iso i pa sua mi mos matan ndelḡan ta Anutu iur sua pini be ikam su Aikuptu na. ²⁹ To ziru timanḡa mini mi tila. Tipet Aikuptu, to tilup kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel. ³⁰ Mi Aron iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Yooba iso pa Mose na, mi itooro mos ila zin iwala biibi matan ma tire. ³¹ To zin iwala biibi tiurla sua kizin. Mi tileḡ kembei Yooba ire pataḡana kizin kek mi isombe iuulu zin, to tilek kumbun mi tisurḡ pini.

5

Mose ziru Aron tila ma tire king kizin Aikuptu

¹ Mose ziru Aron tilup zin Israel makinḡ, to tila ki king kizin Aikuptu mi tiso: “O king, Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Israel na, ni iso pu ta kembei: ‘Zem wal kini ma tila pa lele bilimḡana be tilup zin su tana mi tikam sunḡana biibi pini.’”

² Tamen king iso: “Yooba tana, ni asinḡ, be anḡeḡ la kalḡaana mi anḡzem zin Israel ma tila? Nio ti anḡte Yooba som. Tana ko irao anḡeḡ la kalḡaana, mi anḡzem yom Israel ma kala na som.”

³ To ziru tiso: “Yooba, Anutu tiam Iburu, ta ipet tiam kek, mi isombe niam amla lele bilimḡana be amsunḡ pini mi amkam patoronḡana pini. Tana yok piam be amla. Ko ampa pa aigule tel ma inḡi. Mi sombe amla som, nako ipasaana yam pa mete sananḡana, som ikas yam pa buza.”[✧] ⁴ Tamen king kizin Aikuptu ipeketa kalḡan ma isombe: “Niomru tiḡa, parei ta kapandelndel zin tomtom mabe tizem uraata kizin? Kimiili ma motoyom inḡal uraata tiom!

⁵ Inḡi niom leembe sorrokḡoyom kamasak ma kilip piam kartu kek. Parei ta niomru kapandelndel waeyom bizin ma inḡi tikamam be tizem uraata kizin i?”

King ikam pataḡana toro pizin Israel ma isala ki

⁶⁻⁷ Indeeḡe aigule ta tana na, king imanḡa, mi iur sua pizin mendereḡan kini zin zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na. Iso: “Keleḡ kat. Sombe zin Israel timbuuzu pat pa toono sekapkapḡana mi rie, na ku'uulu zin mi koyoy len rie mini pepe. Kombot mi zitun tiru len. ⁸ Mi uraata kizin ka kin ta kuurur pizin ta munḡu mi imar na, imbotmbot men muriini. Tana uraata kizin iraurau pepe. Pa zin tibeleege kek, tanata titaḡroro yo be anḡzem zin ma tila be tipatoron Anutu kizin. ⁹ Tana kozo kuur uraata pataḡana kat pa wal tana be tikam. Kokena matan ilala pa sua soroksorok.”

¹⁰ King iso sua tana makinḡ, to zin mendereḡan kini zin zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila kizin iwala biibi ki Israel ma tiso pizin. Tisombe: “King iso ta kembei: Niam ko irao amuulu yom pa rie kamḡana mini na som. ¹¹ Bela ituyom kala kuru. Mi uraata tiom ka kin ko irao isu na som. Kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate men kembei

ta munḡu kakamam na.”¹² Tana zin Israel tikam pirik ma tila tirao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi tiyogegeege mbutmbuutu soroksorok be tilup mi titooro raama toono sekapkapnjana ma iwe pat.¹³ Mi zin menderjan tinjasasaara zin ma tiso: “Hai, koyomyom yom pa uraata paso? Aigule ta boozomen niom kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raaate kembei ta munḡu na.”¹⁴ Mi zin menderjan tila kizin Israel pakan tau timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, mi tibalís zin ma tiso: “Ta munḡu mi imar na, kakamam uraata ma irao kin ta amur piom. Parei ta koozi ponjoyom melle, mi kakam uraata biibi som.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila ki king mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Wai, niam tinḡi mbesoonḡo ku tau. Parei ta kam mbulu tinḡi piam? Koozi tibalís yam ma runḡuyam isaana. Pa tisombe niam amkam uraata ma irao som. Mi uunu ki asiḡ? Nu mi zin menderjan ku tau. Pa munḡu kakamam leyam rie. Mi koozi na som.”

¹⁷ To king iyaamba zin ma iso: “Niom tina ḡwolḡoyom mi maolpunkenjoyom kat. Tanata konoknok sua pio be anjem yom ma kala mi kakam patoronjana pa Merere tiom Yooba.¹⁸ Tamen ko som. Kimiili ma kala kakam uraata tiom ta buri! Rie, ko tikam piom mini na som. Mi pat na, kozo kuurpe boozomen ma irao pa kin ta munḡu tiurur piom na.”¹⁹ Zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tileḡ sua tana, to tiso: “Wae, fembel ti kek! Sombe tosotaara waende bizin kembei uraata kizin ka kin irao isu som, nako parei piti?”

²⁰ Tana tizem king mi tila, to tikonjuru Mose ziru Aron. Pa ziru tizza zin ma timbotmbot.²¹ To tiyaamba ziru ma tiso: “Mbulu ta niomru kakam piam na, Yooba ire kek. Mi ni itunu ko inḡal motoyom pa mi ipokot. Pa niomru kapamalmal king zinan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na keten, tana tire yam kembei wal sananḡoyam. Inḡi kuur zaala pa king be ipun yam ma ametmeete lup.”

Mose leleene ipata mi itanjoro Anutu

²² Tona Mose ila ma isun pa Yooba mini. Iso: “O Merere, parei ta ur patanjana ta kembei pizin wal ku Israel? Mi parei ta ḡgo yo ma anjar lele tinḡi?”²³ Nu re kek. Indeeḡe ta anḡa anḡo kalḡom pa king kizin Aikuptu mi imar indeeḡe koozi na, ni iseseeze zin Israel matan. Mi nu kam mbulu sa bekena tatke zin pa patanjana kizin som.”

6

Merere mataana inḡalḡal sua kini mbukjana

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Inḡi be re kat mbulu tabe ankam pa king i. Kola anḡwe mburon biibi pini, tona ni izem zin Israel ma tila. Ni kola ire kat nio mburon, tonabe iziiri zin Israel ma tizem kat lele kini mi tila len.”

² Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. Isombe: “Nio Yooba anjotmbot.³ Munḡu, indeeḡe ta anḡet ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, zin tiwatwaata yo ta kembei: Anutu mbura keskeezejana. Mi zoḡ ta Yooba i na, anḡwe pizin som.”⁴ Tamen anbuk sua pizin be niamḡan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mibe ankam toono Kanaan, ta zin tiwwa pa mi tiwe leembe pa na, ma iwe poponjana kizin len.”⁵ Koozi zin Aikuptu kan tikam zin Israel ma tiwe mbesoonḡo pizin, tana tikamam uraata patanjana kat ma nin isaana mi tikaranḡesjeeze. Tamen tinjiizi kizin, nio anḡen kek. Mi moton inḡalḡal sua tio

mbukɔjana.* ⁶ Tana la mi so pizin Israel. So: ‘Merere kiti iso ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Koozi niom kewe mbesoono pizin Aikuptu kan, mi tikototo yom pa uraata pataɔana, mi leyom zaala sa som. Tamen nio anɔkam yom ma kewe leɔ kek. Tana inɔi be anɔkam uraata bibip pakan, bekena anɔtate yom la zin Aikuptu naman. Nio itunɔ ko anteege zaaba pizin mi anɔr kadoono pizin. Naso kezem pataɔana muriini mi kala. ⁷ Mi nio ko anɔkam yom ma kewe leɔ kat. Niom ko kewe wal tio, mi nio Yooba ko anɔwe Anutu tiom. Mi niom ko kuute kat yo. Pa uraata tabe anɔkam piom i, ko iswe mbulu mi nɔar tio. Tana koozi niom kewe mbesoono pizin Aikuptu kan mi tikototo yo pa uraata pataɔana. Tamen nio kola anɔtate yom la naman, mi anɔr zaala piom be kezem lele kizin mi kala leyom. ⁸ Mi nio ko anɔkam yom ma kala pa toono tau munɔu anɔbuk sua mbolɔana kat pa be anɔkam ma iwe Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop len na. Mi toono tana, nio ko anɔkam ma iwe leyom kat be kombotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot.’ ”

⁹ Yooba iso sua tana makin, to Mose ila ma iso zin Israel pa. Tamen zin lelen ipata pa uraata pataɔana ta tikamam na, mi mburan imap kat. Tana tiurla sua kini som. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi so pini be izem zin Israel ma tila len pa toono kini.” ¹² Mi Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Wai, sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, nako king ileɔ la kalɔnɔ be parei? Pa nio tomtom ki sua som.”*

¹³ Tana Yooba iur sua pa Mose ziru Aron be tila ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu.

Mose mi Aron un bizin

¹⁴ Inɔi zin Israel un bizin:

Yakop lutuunu munɔgamunɔga zaana ta Ruben. Mi Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. Zin tina, kaimer to tiwe urum paɔ.

¹⁵ Yakop lutuunu Simion, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. (Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.) Zin tina ta tiyooto pa Simion, mi tiwe urum lamata mi ta.

¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Lebi, ni lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. Lebi, ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete. ¹⁷ Mi Geson ta ki Lebi na, ni lutuunu bizin ta Libni mi Simei. ¹⁸ Mi Lebi lutuunu toro Koat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Amram, Izar, Ebron, mi Usiel. Koat ndaama kini irao 133 mi imeete. ¹⁹ Mi Lebi lutuunu Merari, ni lutuunu bizin ta Mali mi Musi. Zin tel tina ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi tiwe urum tel.

²⁰ Koat lutuunu Amram, ni iwoolo tamaana lunuri Yokopet. To Yokopet ipeebe Aron mi Mose. Amram ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete. ²¹ Mi Izar ta ki Koat i, ni lutuunu bizin ta Kora, Nepek, mi Zikri. ²² Mi Koat lutuunu Usiel, ni lutuunu bizin ta Misael, Elzapan, mi Sitri.

²³ Aron, ni iwoolo Eliseba, ta Aminadap lutuunu moori mi Nason lunuri na. Mi Aron ziru Eliseba lutun bizin ta Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, mi Itamar. ²⁴ Kora lutuunu bizin ta Asir, Elkana, mi Abiasap. Kaimer to Kora lutuunu bizin tel tina tiwe urum tel. ²⁵ Aron lutuunu Eleasar, ni iwoolo Putiel lutuunu moori ta, to tipeebe Pineas.

Ina zin wal tana, ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi timender pa urum kizin kizin.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tana Aron ma Mose tau Yooba iso pizin be tinoknok sua pa king ki Aikuptu, mibe tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu mi tila pa toono Kanaan na, un bizin ta tana.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Indeeɔe Mose imbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Sua boozomen ta so anɔso pu, na kozo motom

ingalngal be so pa king ki Aikuptu ma ileŋ.”³⁰ Tamen Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Mi nio ti, tomtom ki sua som. Ko king ileŋ la kalŋoŋ be parei?”[☆]

7

Aron iwe Mose kwoono be iso kaljaana pa king

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Leŋ. Nio ko aŋuru be kam ruŋguŋ mi mender la king mataana. Mi tom Aron ko iwe kwom mi iso kalŋom pa king.

² Tana sua boozomen tabe aŋso pu i, na nu ko so pa tom Aron, to ni kadoono iso pa king. Ko iso pini ta kembei: ‘Yok pizin Israel be tizem lele ku ti.’

³ Tamen nio ko aŋkam ŋgar ki king ma imbol kat. Naso aŋrao be aŋkam uraata bibip mi mos mburanŋan boozomen isu lele kizin Aikuptu.[☆] ⁴ Tana ni ko loŋa itooro ŋgar kini na som. Tamen kaimer to nio kola aŋswe kat mburoŋ pizin Aikuptu, mi aŋkam uraata bibip kat beken aŋur kadoono pizin. Naso aŋkam zin wal tio Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tila. Ko timbot la uunu uunu, mi tipa ma tila. ⁵ Mi sombe aŋswe kat mburoŋ pizin Aikuptu, mi aŋkam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin, tona zin Aikuptu kan tomini ko tikilaala kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba aŋbotmbot.”

⁶ Yooba iso sua tana ma imap, tona Mose ziru Aron tila ma timaŋga pa uraata ta ni iur la naman na. ⁷ Indeeŋe tana, Mose ndaama kini tomtom paŋ (80). Mi Aron na, ndaama kini tomtom paŋ kwoono tel (83).

Tete ki Aron iwe mooto

⁸ To Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron. Iso: ⁹ “Keleŋ. Sombe king kizin Aikuptu iso pa niomru be kotooro mos sa ma ire, na so pa Aron be ikam tete kini mi igiibi su king kereene uunu. Tonabe iwe mooto biibi.”

¹⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki king, mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Beso Aron igiibi tete kini isu king zinŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na keren uunu, na iwe mooto biibi. ¹¹ King ire, tona ioboobo zin ŋgarŋan zinŋan zin naborouŋan kini ma timar. Mi zin tomini tikam naborou kizin ma raraate kembei ta Aron ikam na.[☆] ¹² Zin tatanja tigibgiibi tete kizin kizin izzu toono na, tiwe mooto bibip. Tamen mooto ki Aron iwon zin lup. ¹³ Mbulu tana, king ire kat pa mataana. Tamen ŋgar kini imbol men, tana lelene be ileŋ la kalŋan som. Mi ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

Mos mataana kana: Yok iwe siŋ

¹⁴ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “King kizin Aikuptu ŋgar kini imbol kat. Pa ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som. ¹⁵ Tana mankwoono, mbenbenŋana, to maŋga mi kam tete ku ta itooro ma iwe mooto na, mi sula pa yok Nil kezeene be sa king ma imar, to re i. ¹⁶ Mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar mi aŋso pu be zem wal kini Israel ma tila be tisun pini isu lele bilimŋana. Tamen nu leŋ la kaljaana som. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana ni iso pu ta kembei: Iŋgi be ibalis yok Nil pa tete kini. To yok ko itooro ma iwe siŋ. Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok i, ko timetmeete lup, mi zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko tirao be tiwin na som. Pa yok ko kuziini ma isaana kat. Naso ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot.’”[☆]

¹⁹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pa tom Aron be ikam tete kini mi izarra la pa yok ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Bibip, munmun, yok tatiliuŋan, mi yok ruumu lelene kana ta imbotmbot sula kuuru na tomini. To yok ta

boozomen tana ko titooro zin ma tiwe siŋ lup. Tana siŋ ko imbot irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.”

²⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tila mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Aron ila mi imender la king ziŋan zin bibip ta timborro uraata kini na matan, to iwit tete kini ma ise, mi ibalis su pa yok Nil. To yok itooro ma iwe siŋ. ²¹ Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok Nil na, timetmeete lup, mi yok kuziini ma isaana kat. Yok kizin Aikuptu, sa imbot ambai mini som. Tiwe siŋ men ma timap. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiwin som.

²² Tamen zin naborouŋan kizin Aikuptu timaŋga mi tikam naborou kizin pa yok ma ipet raraate. Tabe king ŋgar kini imbol mini, mi leleene be ileŋ la ziru kalŋan som. Mi ina indeeŋe kat sua ta mungu Yooba iso na. ²³ Mi king itoori, mi imiili ma ila ruumu kini, to mataana mbelele mbulu tana, mi ikam ŋgar pa mini som. ²⁴ Mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, tirao be tiwin yok Nil som. Tana tisu mi titoutou kan yok isu yok kezeene. ²⁵ Yooba ipasaana yok Nil ma isaana, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao agule lamata mi ru.

8

Mos ta iwe ru pa: Ngeu

¹ Aigule lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “La ki king mini mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba isombe nu zem zin wal kini Israel ma tila be tikam suŋŋana pini. ² Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko iseze motoyom mini pa ngeu. Ko ikam ma ngeu tilol lele tiom ma imap. ³ Yok Nil kola bok pizin. Mi ko tizem yok Nil, mi tilema ruumu ku leleene, mi tima kat murim ta kenne pa i, mi tilulu zin sala mbalia ku. Mi you tegeŋana muriini ku ramaki kuuru ma timbiiri ku ko bokbok pizin. Mi zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku, ziŋan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilela ruumu kizin tomini. ⁴ Tana nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilulu zin sala nwoyom.’”

Tana Mose ila to iso sua tana pa king. Tamen king ileŋ la kalŋaana som. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “So pa Aron be iwit tete kini ma ise, mi izarra la pa yok rereereŋan, mi yok touŋan, mi yok tatiliuŋan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To ngeu ko tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu ma imap.”

⁶ Tana Aron iwit tete kini, mi izarra la pa yok kizin Aikuptu. Tona ngeu tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu. Ngeu tana sorok som kat. ✧ ⁷ Tamen zin naborouŋan ki Aikuptu tikam naborou kizin, mi zin tomini tikam ngeu ma tipet ma tilol lele.

⁸ Tona king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kusuŋ pa Yooba be iziiri ngeu ti piam lak! Naso aŋzem zin Israel ma tila be tikam patoronŋana pini.” ⁹ Mose ileŋ, to iso pa king ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Kenako itum ur leŋ nol sa. Ko aŋsuŋ Yooba ŋiizi be imuŋai u niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi iziiri zin ngeu pa ruumu tiom ma tila len? Tamen zin ta timbot sula yok Nil na, ko timbotmbot men.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana king iso: “Gaaga to suŋ.” Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko aŋkam kembei ta so na. Gaaga to ngeu tizem nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi tila timbot men yok Nil. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba Anutu tiam Israel, ni kadoono sa som.”

¹² Mose ziru Aron tizem king mi tila, to Mose itaŋoro Yooba be iziiri zin ngeu ta ni inŋo zin bekena tiseeze king mataana na, ma tila len. ¹³ Mi Yooba

ileŋ suŋŋana kini. Tana zin ŋgeu ta timbotmbot lela ruumu lelen ma ruumu zilŋanzilŋan mi mokleene na, timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ To zin Aikuptu kan tiyyo zin, mi tila tindoundou zin, mi tibuzbuuzu ma kuzin irao lele. ¹⁵ Tamen indeeŋe king ire pataŋana ki ŋgeu imap, to iso: “Ulei, koron sa!” Mi ŋgar kini imbol mini be iruutu zin Israel. Tana ileŋ la Mose ziru Aron kalŋan som. Mbulu tana, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe tel pa: Muŋgingin

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “So pa Aron be ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. Naso ululu ise, to itooro ma iwe muŋgingin, mi dudut ma timar mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu.” ¹⁷ Tana ziru tileŋ la kalŋaana, mi Aron ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. To ululu ki Aikuptu itooro ma iwe muŋgingin. Mi muŋgingin tana dudut ma tila, mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi tikan zin tomtom ziŋan mbili kizin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁸ Tona zin naborouŋan timaŋga ma titoombo naborou kizin be tikam muŋgingin ma tipet. Tamen titoombo ma som. Mi muŋgingin ta Aron ikam na, tiseseeze zin tomtom ziŋan mbili kizin matan ma tisaana kat. ¹⁹ Tabe zin naborouŋan tila ma tiso pa king. Tiso: “Ingi tomtom mburan som. Ingi anutu sa mburaana ta ikamam pataŋana taiŋgi piti.” Tamen king ŋgar kini imbol men. Tana ileŋ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu kini tana, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe paŋ pa: Mberomberom

²⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Gaaga, mberbenŋana, to maha mi sula yok Nil kezeene be sa king. Isombe imar, to koŋuru i ma la, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba itunu kalŋaana ta ingi be aŋso pu i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam suŋŋana pini. ²¹ Mi somebe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko ingo mberomberom ma timar be tiseeze nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi motoyom. Ruumu tiom ko bok pizin, mi zin ko tilol lele tiom. ²²⁻²³ Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta itunu wal kini Israel timbotmbot pa na, ni ko imenderkaala. Tana mberomberom tasa ko irao ipet lele tana na som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot lele ku taiŋgi tomini. Pa ni ko ikam mbulu ndelindelŋa pa wal ku mi wal kini. Gaaga to mos tana ipet.”

²⁴ Tana Yooba ito itunu kalŋaana, mi ingo mberomberom ma timar ma tilela ruumu ki king, mi ruumu kizin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na. Mi tilol toono biibi ki Aikuptu ma sik. Tana tipasaana zin Aikuptu ma tisaana kat. ²⁵ To king imaha na iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Irao lak! Niom Israel kala mi kakam patoronŋana pa Anutu tiom. Tamen ko irao kala lele molo na som. Kozo kakam su lele ta tiŋgi.”

²⁶ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, ina ambai som. Patoronŋana tabe amkam pa Yooba Anutu tiam i, na irao amkam su lele tiŋgi som. Kokena mbulu tiam irao pa niom Aikuptu motoyom som, to keteyom malmal piam mi kupun yam pa pat. ²⁷ Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimŋana. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma ingi, mana amla ampet. To amkam patoronŋana pa Yooba Anutu tiam. Naso amto sua ta ni iur piam na.”

²⁸ King ileŋ to iso: “Ambai. Nio aŋyok piom be kala lele bilimŋana mi kakam patoronŋana pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Tamen kala lele molo pepe. Mi motoyom iŋgal yo pa suŋŋana tiom.”

²⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Leŋ. Somebe aŋzemu mi aŋla, tona aŋsuŋ Yooba be gaaga to iziiri zin mberomberom piom. Nu, niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Mi re:

Kokena nu pakaam yam mini, mi ruutu yam be amla amkam patoronjana som.”³⁰ Iso sua tana, to izemi mi ila ma isun pa Yooba.³¹ Mi Yooba ileŋ sunjana kini, mi iziiri mberomberom ta boozomen ma tizem king zinjan zin bibip ta timurmuungu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini ma tila len. Sa imbot mini som.³² Tamen king ngar kini imbol mini. Tabe izem zin Israel ma tila som.

9

Mos ta iwe lamata pa: Merere ikas zin mbili

¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu kizin Iburu isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini.² Mi nu sombe zoori mi ruutu zin mini, na kozo re u.³ Pa ni mburaana ko iur mete sananjana kat ise kizin mbili tiom. Tana hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek tiom ko timetmeete lup.⁴ Mi mbili kizin Israel na, kizin tasa ko irao imeete na som. Pa Yooba ko ikam mbulu ndelndelŋa pa mbili kizin Israel mi mbili tiom Aikuptu.”

⁵ To Yooba iur nol pa mbulu tana. Iso: “Gaaga, to sua tinji iur ŋonoono isu lele ti.”⁶ Beso kozeere mini na, ikam ma mbili ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu timetmeete lup. Mi zin Israel na, kizin tasa imeete som.⁷ To king ingo tomtom pakan ma tila be titiiri. Beso tila na, tindeeŋe ta kembei: Mbili kizin Aikuptu men ta timetmeete. Mi kizin Israel na, tasa imeete som. Tamen mbulu ti ipei ngar ki king som. Tana ikam kaisiigi, mi izem zin Israel ma tila som. Pa ngar kini imbol kat.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ta pa: Mbetenjal

⁸ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron mini. Iso: “Niomru kala you muriini mi koro koskoozo ise nomoyom ma bok, to kala ki king. Kala ma kepet kini, to Mose, nu mender su kereene uunu mi tiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor.⁹ Tonabe imiyaara ma ila irao lele ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Mi sombe itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan, nako isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetenjal mi mbeete.”

¹⁰ Yooba iso sua tana makin na, ziru tila you muriini ma tiro koskoozo. To tila ma timender su king kereene uunu, mi Mose itiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. Beso imiyaara ma ila itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan na, isekap la kulin ma iwe mbetenjal mi mbeete.¹¹ Mi zin wal naborouŋan na, mbetenjal ikam zin tomini ma tisaana kat, raraate kembei ta zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu. Tana mburan irao Mose som.¹² Tamen king na, Yooba ikam ma ngar kini imbol kat. Tana ni ileŋ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu tina, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ru pa: Yanpat mi lolo

¹³⁻¹⁴ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “Gaaga mbenberjana, to manja ma la, mi sa king be imar. Sombe re i, to so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu kalŋaana, ta ingi ima i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. Mi sombe yok som, na kozo re u. Pa ni ko iseeze kat nu niomjan zin bibip ta timurmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu motoyom. Ni ko ikam patajana bibip piom. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni kadoono sa som. Pa merere sa ki toono ti kembei ta ni na som.¹⁵ Ingi be iswe kat mburaana, mi ipasaanu niomjan zin wal ku, mi ipambiriizi yom ma kamap pa toono.¹⁶ Tamen ko lonja ipun yom ma kemetmeete na som. Pa ingi zaala kini tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet

☆ 9:10: Tur 16:2

kat mat. Naso kaimer tomtom tipakurkur zaana ma iwe biibi irao toono ta boozomen.*

17 “Ingi nu kototo wal kini mi rutruutu zin be tila som. 18 Tana gaaga mankwono, sombe zoŋ mataana ikam kembei ta buri, to ni ko ikam yanpat ma isu. Indeeŋe tumbuyom bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu lele tiom ti pasa zen. 19 Tana ur sua pa wal ku uraata kan be tikam zin mbili ku mi koronj ku boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu leleene. Kokena tasa imbota mat. Pa yanpat tabe Yooba ikam i, ko isu ma ipun koronj boozomen ta tiwwa mat na, ma timetmeete lup.”

Yooba iso sua tana makinj, mi Mose ila ma iso pa king. 20 To zin bibip ta timunmuunju pa uraata ki king mi tiurla sua ki Yooba mi timototo i na, loŋa men mi tizeebe zin mbili mi mbesoonjo kizin ma timap tilela ruumu. 21 Tamen zin tau tiurla sua kini som na, tizem zin mbesoonjo mi mbili kizin ma tiwwa len mat.

22 To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to yanpat ko isu ma irao pa lele pakaana ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ko ipasaana zin tomtom mi mbili, ramaki kini ma koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na.”*

23 Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor na, Yooba ikam ma lolo iwenweene, mi lele ikam bil, mi yanpat isu ma tau irao toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. 24 Yanpat ta isu lele kizin Aikuptu na, bibip kat. Mi lele ikimitmit, mi lolo iwenweene ma ila kena, ila kena. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Indeeŋe ta zin Aikuptu tumbun bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten mi imar na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu Aikuptu som. Som kat.* 25 Tana yanpat itoptop su toono kizin Aikuptu ma ipunun koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, ma tisaana lup. Tomtom, mbili, kini ta indomdom na, mi ke ma. 26 Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, yanpat tana isu som.

27 Tana king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi irao. Koozi mi anjilaala i. Nio anjam noobo mbulu kek. Yooba mbulu kini indeeŋe. Mi nio niarnjan zin wal tio, ta amkam noobo. 28 Tana niomru kala, mi kusun Yooba be imunjai yam mi ipemet yanpat mi lolo tingi. Pa ingi ipasaana kat yam. Mi sombe niom Israel leleyom be kezem yam mi kala leyom ta buri, na kala lak. Ko irao anruutu yom mini na som.”

29 Tona Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anzem kar biibi mi anja, to anwit nomonj isala kor, mi anjun Yooba be ipemet lolo mi yanpat. Mi sombe koronj ru tina timap, tona nu ute kat ta kembei: Toono ta boozomen katuunu ta Yooba.* 30 Tamen nio anjute: Nu niomjan zin bibip ta timborro uraata ku na, komoto kat Yooba Anutu tiam zen.”

31 Indeeŋe ta yanpat tana isu na, ipun kini bali mi koronj kembei rie ta tiurpewe kawaala pa i, ma isaana lup. Pa koronj ru tana tindomdom ma tizze kek. 32 Mi kini wit na, ipasaana som. Pa indomdom zen.

33 Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma izem kar biibi mi ipera mat, to iwit namaana isala kor, mi isun Yooba be ipemet yanpat mi lolo ma imap. To yanpat isu mini som. 34 Tamen king ire yanpat mi lolo imap, to zinan zin bibip ta timunmuunju pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol mini. 35 Tana itooro ngar kini, mi iruutu zin Israel be tila som. Mbulu kini tina, ina indeeŋe kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

* 9:16: Ro 9:17 * 9:22: Mbo 78:47+, 105:32 * 9:24: Tur 8:7, 16:21 * 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

10

Mos ta iwe lamata mi tel pa: Siizi

¹ Kaimer to Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “La ma re king mini. Pa ina nio itun ta anjamam ma ni zinan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol, bekena anjam mos bibip taiŋgi ila mazwan. ² Naso niom Israel kiwidit ka mbol pa lutuyom bizin mi tumbuyom bizin ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Mungu Yooba iswe mburaana, mi ikam mos bibip ma ipamianj zin Aikuptu kan.’ Mi niom ta boozomen ko kuute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anjbotmbot.”

³ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ziru Aron tila ki king, mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu, ni isombe nu tina mbel zooronana kek. Njiizi na lek kumbum pini mi lej la kaljaana? Zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. ⁴ Mi sombe ruutu zin mini, na re u. Pa gaaga mankwoono, to ni iŋgo siizi ma timar. ⁵ Ko tilol toono tiom ma imap. Tana niom ko karao be kere toono mini som. Som ma som kat. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko munjaana ma munjaana. Tana kini ri ma ke pwonjan tatanja ta timbotmbot mokleene tiom mi yanpat ipasaana som na, siizi tana kola tikan ma imap kat. ⁶ Mi ko tizeebe ruumu tiom ma bokbok. Nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Indeeje ta tumbuyom bizin mi imar indeeje koozi na, mbulu sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko sorok som kat.”

Mose iso sua tana makinj, to itoori mi izem king ma ipera mat. ⁷ To zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king na, tisu mi tiso pa king. Tiso: “Wai, uunu parei ta nu lej la to tana kaljaana som? Ina nu ta we uunu piti, tabe ni ikamam patanjana boozomen taiŋgi piti i. Nu re som? Lele ki Aikuptu isaana kek. Tana zem zin tomooto kizin Israel ma tila len be tikam sunjana pa Yooba Anutu kizin.” ⁸ Tiso sua tana, to tila mi tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar mini. Timar na king iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi anyok piom be kala ma kusuj pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Mi zinjoi kat tabe tila i?”

⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam ko amap ma amla. Zin pikin zinan nan bizin mi taman bizin, tomooto, moori, zin kolman mi kolmannan, niamjan mbili tiam tomini, niam ko amap lup ma amla. Pa amsombe amkam sunjana biibi pa Yooba.” ¹⁰ To king iso: “Sombe kala, na Yooba ko ikampe yom. Tamen nio ko irao anyok be niomjan waeyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kala na som. Pa nio anute: Niom leyom ngar bozboozo. Tana ko irao anyok be zin moori mi pikin niomjan kala na som. Som ma som kat! ¹¹ Niom tomooto men, ta ko kala ma kusuj pa Yooba. Pa ina niomru konoknok sua pa.”

Ni iso makinj, to tiser Aron ziru Mose pa mataana mi tipera mat. ¹² Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, mi zarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To siizi ko dudut ma tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu, mi tikan kini ri ta yanpat ipasaana som na.” ¹³ Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor mi izarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, Yooba ikam miiri biibi ma imar pa re uunu. Mi miiri iloondo pa aigule tana, mi ila mbenj, beso kozeere mini na, siizi dudut ma tipet. ¹⁴ Tipet na, tilol lele ki Aikuptu ma imap. Siizi tana munjaana ka tieene. Siizi ta kembei, mungu zin Aikuptu kan tire pasa zen. Mi kaimer ta kembena, ko irao tire mini som. ¹⁵ Tana siizi timar ma tilol toono kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Tabe zin tomtom tirao be tire toono mini som. Mi siizi tana tikan koronj boozomen ta yanpat ipasaana som na ma imap kat. Mbutmbuutu, zeere, kini, ke runrun, mi ke pwonpwon. Kosa sa imbot mini som. ¹⁶ Tana king lonja men mi iur sua be tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar. Timar to, iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio anjam sosor biibi kat pa Yooba Anutu

tiom mi niomru tomini. ¹⁷Tana kumuŋai yo pa sosor tio taiŋgi, mi kusur pa Yooba Anutu tiom be iziiri pataŋana biibi taiŋgi piam. Kokena ametmeete lup.”

¹⁸Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma isur pa Yooba. ¹⁹Mi Yooba iler surŋana kini, to itooro miiri mini ma iwe iwaara ta mburaanaŋana kat. Tabe iwiki zin siizi ma tila len lup pa Tai Siŋsiŋŋana. Tasa imbot Aikuptu mini som. ²⁰Tamen Yooba ikam ma ŋgar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni izem zin Israel ma tila som.*

Mos ta iwe lamata mi paŋ pa: Zugut Mandin

²¹Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to zugut mandin ko isu ma ilol Aikuptu. Zugut tina ko biibi kat. Ko ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tizoromrom kembei zin wal ta matan pisŋan i.”

²²Tana Mose iwit namaana isala kor, to zugut biibi isu Aikuptu, ma imbot irao mbej tel mi aigule tel.* ²³Ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiparre zin som. Tana tipera mat som, mi timbotmbot men ta ruumu kizin. Tamen lele pakaana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, zugut som. Timbotmbot la mat.* ²⁴Tona king iboobo Mose ma imar mi iso: “Niom kala lak, mi kusur pa Yooba. Niomŋan kusiyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kamap ma kala. Tamen mbili tiom na, tila pepe. Munŋan mi timbot.”

²⁵⁻²⁶Mi Mose iso: “E-e, ina som. Bela amla raama mbili tiam ta boozomen. Tasa ko irao imborene na som. Pa niam amkankaana pa so mbili tabe amkam zin ma ampatoron Yooba Anutu tiam pa i. Tana ko amkam zin lup ma amla ampet lele tabe amkam surŋana su pa i, tona Yooba itunu ko iso yam pa so mbili tabe ampatoroni pa i.”

²⁷Tamen Yooba ikam ma ŋgar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.* ²⁸Mi king isu to iser Mose. Isombe: “La lem ta buri. Mi mar mini pepe! Sombe aŋre motom mini, nako aŋpunu ma kup.”

²⁹To Mose iso: “Sua ta so na. Nu ko re moton mini som.”

11

Mos ta iwe laamuru pa: Yooba ikas zin Aikuptu lutun muzgamuŋga

¹Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko aŋseeze king ziŋan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu matan mini pa tamen sa, manako ni izem yom ta boozomen mi zin mbili tiom ma kala leyom. Tamen ko leleene ambai piom som. Ko iser yom raama keteene malmal. ²Tana la ta buri, mi sope zin Israel ta boozomen be zitun tataŋa tila ma tiwi zin tomooto ma moori ki Aikuptu ta ziŋan tipargarau zin na, be tikam len koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta tiorpe pa gol mi silba na. Zin ko tikam piom.”* ³(Yooba iso ta kembei paso, ni ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin Israel. Mi tomini zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ki king na, ziŋan iwal biibi tire Mose kembei ni tomtom zaanaŋana.)

⁴Tana Mose iso pa king mini ma iso: “Len! Mbej lukutuunu, to Yooba isu mi ipa la mazwoyom. ⁵Mi niom Aikuptu lutuyom bizin muzgamuŋga ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Tasa ko imbot mini som. O king, itum lutum muzgamuŋga tabe ikelu mi mbuleene se murim peeze kana i, ko imeete. Mi ila ila ma zin mbesooŋo moori ta titekteege you na tomini lutun bizin muzgamuŋga kola timetmeete. Ta kembena men ma irao zin Aikuptu ta boozomen lutun bizin muzgamuŋga ziŋan mbili kizin lutun bizin muzgamuŋga timetmeete lup.* ⁶Tana niom Aikuptu ko katar ma kakam

* 10:20: Kam 4:21 * 10:22: Mbo 105:28; Tur 16:10 * 10:23: Kam 8:22 * 10:27: Kam 4:21

* 11:2: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+ * 11:5: Mbo 78:51, 105:36, 136:10

tiñjiizi biibi kat. Tiñjiizi tabe ipet i, sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Mi kaimer tomini, ko toro sa ta kembei mini som. ⁷Tamen zin Israel na, zin ko timbot ambai men. Me kizin sa ko irao imboolo pa mbej som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelña pa itunu wal kini mi niom Aikuptu.* ⁸Mi zin bibip ta timunmunju pa uraata ku na, zin ko timap ma timar mi tilek kumbun pio, mi titanroro yo be niamñan zin wal tio Israel amzem yom. Tana niam ko amzem yom mi amla leyam.” Mose iso sua tana ma imap, to izem king mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Mi keteene malmal kat.

⁹Ipera na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Sua ku tana, king ko iurla som. Mi ina ambai. Pa zoorñana kini ko iwe zaala pio be antooro uraata bibip boozomen isu Aikuptu.”*

¹⁰Tana Mose ziru Aron tikam uraata mburanñan boozomen ila king mataana. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. Tamen Yooba ikam ma njar ki king imbol. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tizem toono kini ma tila len na som.

12

Pasoba: Merere ipotom zin Israel ma timbot, mi iteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu

¹Mose ziru Aron timbotmbot su lele ki Aikuptu, mi Yooba iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ²“Puulu tingi ilip pa puulu ta boozomen. Pa ingi be ankam mbulu popoñana piom. Tana ndaama ta boozomen na, kuur puulu taiñgi ma iwe mataana kana. ³Niomru kala mi kulup zin iwal biibi ki Israel mi kosotaara zin ta kembei: Sombe aigule iwe laamuru pa puulu ti, to zin tomooto tataña timbit sipsip, som mekmek lutuunu ma ikot zin. ⁴Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin boozo pe som ma tirao be tikan buzur tana ma imap som, na irao tiso lae pa ruumu toro ta igarau zin na, bekenan timar ma zinñan tilup zin mi tikan buzur tana ma imap kat.

⁵“Zin mbili tana, sipsip, som mekmek tomooto ta ndabokbokñan kat i mi kan ndaama tataña, to kakam zin.* ⁶⁻⁷Komboro zin ma aigule iwe laamuru mi pañ ka rorou, to kupun zin, mi kakam siñin ma kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. Naso iwe kilalan pa ruumu tiom kembei niom kombotmbot lela mi kakanan buzur tana.

⁸“Mbej tana na, kakam mbili mazan mi kalas sala you, to kakan ramaki zeere pakpakñana, mi narabu ta ka yis somñana i.* ⁹Buzur mazaana ta mbitiñana na, kakan pepe. Mi konoñ buzur koronñana sa pepe. Kalas men tau mi kakan. ¹⁰Mi sombe kakan, na kuur ñaara sa pa aigule toro pepe. Sombe koronñana sa imbot, na isala you ma ikan ma imap, mana berek.

¹¹Mi kuurpe ituyom pataña pa pai, mana mbuleyom su pa kini kanñana. Tana kuur kumbuyom keteene, keteege tete tiom, mi kakan karau men. Pa kini tana, inabe iuulu yom ma motoyom ingalñgal mazwaana ta nio Yooba anpotom yom ma kombot, mi anteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu.

¹²“Mbej tana, nio kola anpa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi antegege zaaba pizin. Ko anpun zin tomtom lutun bizin mungamunja mi zin mbili lutun bizin munjamunja ma timetmeete lup. Naso anpunmeete merere pakaamñan kizin mburan ma imap. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot. ¹³Tana siñ tabe kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon, inabe iwe kilalan piom. Beso anwwa ma anpunun zin Aikuptu, mi sombe anre kilalan tana, to anpotom yom ma kombot. Kokena ankas yom raama zin.

¹⁴“Aigule tabe ankam yom ma kezem Aikuptu i, na niom Israel niomñan popoñana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, kozo motoyom ingalñgal, mi iseenge

iseenje ma ila. Tana nio anur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, aigule tana isombe ipet, na kakam lupnjana biibi mi kusun pio. Pa ina aigule potomjana. Tutu taijgi ko imbol ma alok.

Lupnjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i

¹⁵“Lupnjana biibi tana isombe ipet, na kozo kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Tana aigule mataana kana ki lupnjana tana isombe ipet, to kakam yis boozomen ta imbotmbot lela ruumu tiom na, mi kigiibi ma ilane. Kezem sa ma imbot pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa izooro mi ikan narabu ta ka yisjana i pa mazwaana tana, to keseri ma ila lene kat. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ¹⁶Lupnjana tana ka aigule mataana kana, mi aigule tabe imap pa i, ina aigule potomjan be kulup yom mi kakam sunjana bibip. Tana aigule ru tana, kakam uraata sa pepe. Tamen kini na, kuurpe koyom.

¹⁷“Lupnjana biibi tana zaana ta kembei: ‘Lupnjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i.’ Mi nio anur ka tutu piom mi popojana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, niom kozo kakam lupnjana taijgi bekeno motoyom ingalngal mberj ta nio ankam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu na. Tutu tana ko imbol ma alok. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Tana puulu mataana kana ti, sombe ka aigule iwe laamuru mi panj ka rorou, to lupnjana taijgi ipet. Mi ko imbotmbot ma aigule iwe tomoota mi ta ka rou, to imap. Ndaama ta boozomen, niom ko irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru tana. Tana yis sa imbot ruumu tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe. Mi sombe tomtom tiom sa, som leembe sa ikan narabu ta ka yisjana i, na kozo keseri ma ila lene. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ²⁰Tana lele swoi ta so kombotmbot, na kakan koronj yisjana sa pa mazwaana tana pepe. Kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men.”

Mose isotaara zin Israel pa Pasoba ka tutu pakan

²¹Yooba iso makinj, to Mose ila mi iboobo kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel ma timar tilup zin, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala ta buri mi kakam koyom mbili ma ikot yom, mi kupun zin be niomjan wal tiom kakan. ²²Mi sinj kizin mbili tana na, kilinj sula timbiiri, mi kakam kupunpun ma kitizik sula, to kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. To niom ta boozomen kozo kamap ma kombot lela ruumu tiom tiom ma irao berek. Mi tomtom sa iyooto pepe. ²³Pa mberj to Yooba isu mi ipa pa Aikuptu ma iteege zaaba pizin. Mi sombe ire sinj tana imbot se kataama tiom kwon, to ipeteke anjela kini tabe ikas zin Aikuptu i, be irao ilema ruumu tiom som. Naso ipun yom som, mi kombot ambai.”

²⁴“Tutu ta injgi anur piom i, niomjan popojana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela motoyom ingalngal mi kototo ma ikot ndaama ta boozomen. Naso iseenje iseenje ma ila. ²⁵Tana niom sombe kala ma kepet toono ta Yooba imbuk sua pa be ikam piom, na motoyom ingalngal mbulu taijgi mi kakamam su toono tana tomini. ²⁶Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. ²⁷Koso: ‘Iti tupun mbili taijgi bekeno tapakur Yooba, mibe matanda ingal mazwaana ki Pasoba ta ni ipotom iti Israel ma tombot, mi ila ma ikas zin Aikuptu na.’”

Zin Israel tilenj sua ki Mose, to tilek kumbun mi tipakur Yooba zaana. ²⁸Tona tila mi tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

Merere ikas zin Aikuptu lutun munjamunga

²⁹ Indeeŋe mbeŋ lukutuunu kat na, Yooba isula Aikuptu, mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Tasa imbot som. King lutuunu muŋgamuŋga tabe ikeli mi imbutul se muriini peeze kana i, Yooba ipuni na kup. Mi ikas zin ta kembena, mi ila ila ma zin wal sorokŋan ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga timetmeete tomini. Mi mbili kizin tomini, ni ikasgeege lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.* ³⁰ Tana mbeŋ tamen ta tina, ta king ziŋan zin bibip boozomen ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu timaŋga ma tire zin pikin timetmeete lup. To tiŋiji irao pa ruumu ta boozomen. Titanŋa ma tiyeryer irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

Zin Aikuptu tiso pizin Israel be tila len

³¹⁻³² To mbeŋ tamen ta tina na, king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niomru kamaŋga ma kezem lele tiam ti ta buri mi kala leyom. Mi niomru men som. Niomŋan zin Israel ta boozomen kala leyom! Koyo mbili tiom ma timap, mi kala kakam suŋŋana pa Yooba, kembei ta muŋgu kiwi yo pa na. Kala, kala! Mi motoyom iŋgal yo tomini pa suŋŋana tiom, mi kusuŋ Yooba be ikampe yo.”

³³ Tana zin Aikuptu tipiŋar zin Israel be tizem lele kizin karau men. Pa tikam ŋgar pa zitun ma tisombe kokena zin Israel timbot, to timetmeete lup.

³⁴ Tana zin Israel timaŋga ma tikam palawa kizin, mi tiur sula timbiiri, to tizuk pa kawaala, mi tikwaara ma tila. Palawa tana, titooro raama ki yis zen.

³⁵ Mi tito Mose kalŋaana ma tiwi zin Aikuptu kan pa len koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa. Koroŋ pakan tiurpe pa gol mi silba, mi pakan na mburu tabe tizeebe zin pa i.* ³⁶ Mi Yooba itunu ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta zin Israel tiwi zin pa na, zin tikam pizin sorok. Tabe zin Israel tiniimi kat zin Aikuptu kan.

Zin Israel tizem Aikuptu

³⁷ Tona zin Israel timaŋga ma tizem kar Ramses, mi tila pa lele ta zaana Sukot. Zin iwal ma iwal kat. Tomooto kizin men na, tiraŋo kembei 600,000 ma iŋgi. ³⁸ Mi wal boozomen ta Israel somŋan i, na zin tomini tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila raama mbili kizin boozomen. ³⁹ Mi zin Israel tikam narabu kizin ta tiurpe su Aikuptu mi titooro raama yis zen na, mi tito sorok bekena tikanan pa zaala lwoono. Tikam ta kembei paso, zin Aikuptu tipiŋar zin tau. Tabe tiraŋo be tiurpe kat kan kini som.

⁴⁰ Zin Israel timbotmbot su Aikuptu irao ndaama 430.* ⁴¹ Mi indeeŋe kat aigule ta ndaama 430 tina imap pa i, na zin timap lup ma timaŋga mi tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan ki Yooba i. ⁴² Mbeŋ tana, Yooba mataana iŋgal sua kini mbukuŋana mi ikam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tana zin Israel ko matan iŋgalŋgal mbeŋ tana, mi tipakurkur Yooba pa ikot ndaama ta boozomen, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Pasoba ka tutu pakan

⁴³ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron ta kembei. Iso: “Lupuŋana tabe niom Israel kakam bekena motoyom iŋgal mbeŋ ki Pasoba ta anpotom yom ma kombot, mi ankas zin Aikuptu pa na, ina ka tutu pakan ta kembei:

“Tomtom ndelŋana sa ki lele toro isombe imar ma niomŋan kombotmbot, na ni irao ikan kini tana pepe. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mi some tomtom sa imar ma ikam

* **12:29:** Kam 4:22+; Mbo 78:51, 105:36 * **12:35:** Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+ * **12:40:** Un 15:13; Ga 3:17

uraata pu bekena ikam le pat, na ni tomini irao ikan pepe. Tamen sombe ngiimi tomtom sa ma iwe lem mbesoonjo mi reeti kek, na ni irao be ikan.

⁴⁶ “Niom sombe kuurpe lupjana tana ka kini lela ruumu sa, na kakan pataanja. Kakam kalwoono sa ma kepet mat pepe. Mi kepetekat buzur tiroono sa pepe. ⁴⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen kizin Israel bela matan ingalngal lupjana tana mi titoto ka mbulu.

⁴⁸ “Sombe tomtom sa ki kar toro imar mi niomnjan kombotmbot ma molo, mi sombe leleene be ikan Pasoba ka kini, na bela tireeti mi zin wal kini tomini ma tiwe kembei ta niom kartu, tona ni irao ikan. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som, inako irao be ikan kini tana na som. ⁴⁹ Tana niom Israel niomnjan zin leembe ta timar pa kar toro mi niomnjan kombotmbot na, kozo koto tutu raraate men tau.”

⁵⁰ Tana zin Israel ta boozomen tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁵¹ Mi aigule tamen ta tina na, Yooba ikam zin ma timap lup mi tizem Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan.

13

¹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. ² Iso: “Niom Israel, kozo kuur lutuyom bizin munjamunga ta boozomen ma tiwe leŋ. Pa lutuyom bizin munjamunga mi zin mbili tiom lutun bizin munjamunga ta boozomen, ina nio tio men.” [☆]

Lupjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i

³ To Mose iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Motoyom ingal aigule ta ti. Pa koozi Yooba namaana mburaanajana itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman ma kezem patajana muriini. Tana kewe mbesoonjo mini som. Ndaama ta boozomen, mazwaana taiŋgi isombe ipet, na niom irao kakan narabu yisjana pepe. ⁴ Motoyom ingal puulu Abib taiŋgi. Pa aigule ta kezem lele kizin Aikuptu pa na, ipet pa puulu ta taiŋgi. ⁵⁻⁶ Munju Yooba imbuk sua pa tumbundu bizin be ikam toono Kanaan ta zin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Ibi, mi Yebus timbotmbot pa na, ma iwe lende. Pa toono tana ambaijana mi mbuyeenejana. Ipiyotyoto koron ambaimbaijan boozomen. Tana kaimer, sombe Yooba ikam yom ma kala kepet toono tana, na motoyom ingal be kakaman ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, puulu Abib taiŋgi isombe ipet, tona niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mi mazwaana tana ka aigule ta imap pa i, inabe kulup yom mi kakam sunjana biibi ma kapakur Yooba zaana. [☆] ⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana, niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men. Tana yis kalwoono sa irao imbot toono tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe.

⁸ “Lupjana taiŋgi, sombe ka nol ipet, tona kapaute lutuyom bizin pa ka uunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iti takam mbulu taiŋgi paso, munju Yooba ikam uraata biibi piti, mi ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu.’”

⁹ “Yooba namaana mburaanajana, ta itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mi ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin. Mi ka mbulu taiŋgi, ina kakam, bekena motoyom ingalngal uraata kini tana, mi kopo se ndomoyom. Naso motoyom ingalngal sua ta ni ikam piti na, ma kwoyom itekteege totomen. ¹⁰ Tana Yooba iur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, kalala beso ka nol ipet, to kakam mbulu taiŋgi.

Zin pikin munjamunga tiwe Merere lene

11 “Muŋgu Yooba imbuk sua pa niomŋan tumbuyom bizin mi ipombol ma imbol kat, be ikam yom ma kala kepet toono Kanaan, mibe ikam toono tana ma iwe leyom kat. 12 Kaimer, sombe sua kini tana iur ŋonoono, tona niom bela kuur pikin tomooto muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen raama zin mbili lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga na, ma timap tiwe Yooba lene. Kozo kakam ta kembei: Zin mbili lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga, sombe tomooto, na kupun zin be kapatoron Yooba pa. 13 Tamen doŋki lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga na, kapatoron Yooba pa pepe. Kepekel zin pa sipsip. Mi sombe kepekel zin som, na kupun zin ma timeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

14 “Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa mbulu tana ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Muŋgu iti tewe mbesooŋo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Tamen Yooba namaana mburaanaŋana ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin. 15 King kizin Aikuptu, ŋgar kini imbol kat be tezem lele kini som. Tamen Yooba isula mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili kizin lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ma timetmeete lup. Tanata koozi, mbili kiti lutun bizin tomooto muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen timap tiwe Yooba lene mi tapatoroni pa. Mi lutundu bizin muŋgamuŋga tiwe Yooba lene tomini. Tamen takamam patoronŋana pizin som. Tepekelkel zin pa koron pakan. 16 Pa muŋgu Yooba namaana mburaanaŋana, ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tanata takamam mbulu tinŋi bekena matanda inŋalŋgal uraata kini tana mi topo se ndomondo.’ ”

Merere iso zin Israel pa zaala

17 Indeeŋe ta king ki Aikuptu izem zin Israel ma tila na, Yooba ipatooro zin pa zaala katŋana ta ila pa lele kizin Pilistia na som. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Sombe zin Israel tito zaala katŋana tana mi tindeene kan koi bizin karau, mi sombe malmal imanŋa, to titooro ŋgar kizin mi timiili mini pa Aikuptu.”

18 Tana indeene zin tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma tipa zaala molo ta ila pa lele bilimŋana, mi ila ipet Tai Siŋsiŋŋana na. Mi mburu kizin malmal kana, na tipa raama.

19 Mi Mose, ni ikam Yosep tiroono ma tila raama. Pa muŋgu kat Yosep kwoono imbol pizin Israel ma timbuk sua mbolŋana pini, beso kaimer ma Anutu iuulu zin, to tikam tiroono mi timanŋa raama. Tana Mose mataana inŋal sua mbukŋana tana mi ikam. ✧ 20 Zin Israel tila tipet lele Sukot, to tila ma tipet lele bilimŋana zilŋaana. Tona tipun su lele ta, zaana Etam.

21 Aigule na, Yooba imbotmbot la miiri tieene leleene mi imuŋmuŋgu pizin bekena izzo zin pa zaala. Mi mbeŋ na, ni iwe kembei ta you bilbilŋana bekena ka azuŋka izzo zin pa zaala. Tana zin tirao be tipa pa aigule mi mbeŋ tomini. 22 Pa miiri tieene mi you bilbilŋana tana tizemzem zin som. Timuŋmuŋgu pizin pa aigule ma mbeŋ bekena tizzo zin pa zaala. Ta kembena men mi tiwwa.

14

Zin Aikuptu tiketo zin Israel

1 Yooba isu to iso pa Mose ta kembei. Isombe: 2 “So pizin Israel be titooro zin, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Pi Airot. Mi sombe kepet tai, to kupun su Migdol ka peende ta imbot kolouŋana pa kar Balzepon na. (Kar Pi Airot tina, ina imbot ndapet pa kar Migdol.) 3 Naso king kizin Aikuptu iso niom

kakankaana pa zaala ki lele bilimɲana, mi kasanɲaɲ ma kiliuliu men su lele kini.

⁴ “Mi nio ko aɲkam ma ɲgar kini imbol mini be iketo yom. Tona aɲswe mburoɲ, mi aɲkas ni ziɲan zin malmal kan kini ma timurum ma timap. Naso zoɲ iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba aɲbotmbot.” Tana zin Israel tila ma tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na.

⁵ Indeeɲe king ki Aikuptu ilerɲ kembei zin Israel tiko ma tila len kek na, ziɲan zin bibip ta timuɲmuuɲgu pa uraata kini na, titooro ɲgar kizin mini ma tiso: “Wae, iti ti ko talliɲanda kat. Tezem zin Israel ma tila paso? Ma ko lende mbesooɲo iɲgoi be tikam uraata piti?”

⁶⁻⁷ Tona king iurpe karis kini malmal kana. Mi ikam karis ndabokbokɲan ki malmal irao 600, ramaki karis malmal kan pakan. Mi tiur zin wal tau malmal kan ɲonoono i be tikam zin karis tana. Mi tiur zin hos be tiyaaru zin karis tana, to king ziɲan zin malmal kan kini timap ma timanga mi tila.

⁸ Pa Yooba ikam ma king ɲgar kini imbol kat. Tana indeeɲe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam kaisiigi, mi ikam zin malmal kan kini ma ziɲan tiketoto zin Israel. ⁹ Pakan tiko pa karis, pakan tiloondo pa hos, mi pakan tipa toono. Tila tila tila ma, tise kizin Israel su peende ta imbot kolouɲana pa Pi Airot mi Balzepon na.

¹⁰ Beso zin Israel matan imiili na, tire king ziɲan zin malmal kan kini timar mabe tise kizin. To keten ikam keɲ, mi motoɲana biibi kat ikam zin. Tana titaɲroro Yooba be iuulu zin. ¹¹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Parei, naala kizin Aikuptu irao yam som, ta nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu bekena ametmeete ma amsu leyam lele bilimɲana ti? Parei ta nu kam yam ma amzem Aikuptu? ✧ ¹² Indeeɲe ta tomtombot Aikuptu na, amso pu ta kembei: ‘Tonɲo yam. Zem yam ma ambot be amkam uraata pizin Aikuptu.’ Mibe nu lerɲ yam, so ndabok. Tamen amso na som. Tana iɲgi be ametmeete lup su lele bilimɲana ti.”

¹³ To Mose iyembut sua kizin. Iso: “Irao! Komoto pepe. Kemender mbolɲana. Pa Yooba, ni imbotmbot. Koozi ko kere kat mburaana. Pa ni itunu kola ikamke yom. Zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ta kere zin a, inako kere zin mini som. ¹⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala yom. Tana kuur niyom ma kombot.”

¹⁵ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Parei ta nu taɲroro yo i? So pizin Israel be timanga ma tila. ¹⁶ To wit tete ku, mi sara la pa tai. Naso tai imet ma iwe ru, bekena iur zaala pizin Israel, mi tipa pa toono raraazaɲana ma tilae mbaaga. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi nio, nako aɲkam zin Aikuptu ma ɲgar kizin imbol be tiloondo toto yom ma tima. Tonabe aɲpasaana king ziɲan zin malmal kan kini, ramaki zin hos mi karis kizin ma timap ma tisula len. Naso zoɲ iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba aɲbotmbot.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tona Nɲoɲana ki Anutu saamba kana ta imuɲmuuɲgu pizin Israel i, imiili ma ila ipa kaimer pizin. Mi miiri tieene tomini, imiili ma ila ikemer be imbot la zin Israel mi zin Aikuptu mazwan. Mbeɲ tana na, zugut biibi. Tamen miiri tieene tana iur mat pizin Israel. Tabe zin Aikuptu tigarau zin som.

Uraata biibi ta Merere ikam su Tai Siɲsiɲɲana na

²¹⁻²² Tona Mose isara namaana la pa tai. Mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi imar pa re uunu mi iwi tai pa mbeɲ ma ila berek. Tabe tai imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaɲana ipef. Tai pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri! Tana zin Israel tipa pa toono raraazaɲana tana ma tilae mbaaga. ✧ ²³ Beso matan

imiili na, tire king zijaan zin malmal kan kini timar ramaki karis mi hos kizin ma tipeete tai lukutuunu kek.

²⁴ Zonj ise ri na, Yooba imbot la miiri tieene mi you bilbiljana leleene mi ire su pizin Aikuptu. To ipakankaana zin. ²⁵ Mi ikam karis kizin ma titatat, tabe tiloondo ma wis som. Tana timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, lonja mi timiili! Pa ingi Yooba itunu iporoukaala zin Israel.”

²⁶ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Sara nomom imiili mini pa tai. Naso tai ila ilup mini, to ipomon zin Aikuptu raama karis kizin ma timap.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana zonj ise kek, to Mose itoori mi isara namaana imiili pa tai. To tai ipol ma ila ilup mini. Zin Aikuptu kan ta tiketoto zin Israel na, titoombo be tiko. Tamen som. Tai ilol zin malmal kan ta boozomen ki king ma timap. Ina zaala tana, ta Yooba ipambiriizi zin lup. Tasa imbot mini som. ²⁹ Tamen zin Israel na, Yooba iur zaala pizin, tana tipa pa toono raraazajana ta imbot la tai lukutuunu na, ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. Mi tai pakaana ru tana timender la naman woono mi njas kembei ta siiri.

³⁰ Ina zaala ta Yooba itatke zin Israel la zin Aikuptu kan naman pa aigule tana. Mi zin Aikuptu kan ta timetmeete na, zin Israel tire kat putun titimbilmbil su peende ma timbotmbot. ³¹ Yooba iswe mburaana biibi pizin Aikuptu ma zin Israel tire kat pa matan. Tana timoto i ma tiurla kini, mi tiurla sua ki mbesoojo kini Mose tomini.

15

Mboe ta Mose ipakur Merere pa

¹ Mose zijaan zin Israel timbo mboe ti pa Yooba.

“Nio ko anjo mboe pa Yooba,
pa ni imanja mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi.
Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis
ma tisula len tai.*

² “Yooba ipombolmbol yo, tana anjo mboe pini.
Ni ulaanja tio mburaanajana.
Anutu tio, ni ta kembeijana.
Tana nio ko anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.
Mungu tamarj imbesmbeeze pini.
Mi nio tomini anjwidit uruunu isala kor.*

³ Merere, ni irao kat pa malmal.
Ni zaana Yooba.

⁴ “Zin malmal kan ki king ramaki karis kizin na,
Yooba igiibi zin ma timap tisula len tai.
Mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan ta king itunu ipeikat zin na,
zin tisula len tomini.

⁵ Tai ilol zin ma timon kembei ta pat.
Tisula len ta mozo lukutuunu a.

⁶ O Yooba, nomom woono na, mburaanajana.
Pa nu pun koyam koi bizin ma timap.

⁷ Nu ta biibi ma lip.

Pa zin wal ta timanja be tizooru na, nu pundu zin sula tai.
Ketem ibayou kat pizin.
Tanata pambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta you ikan rie.

8 Nu ketem malmal kat, tana pei miiri biibi ma imanja.
To tai imet ma iwe ru,
mi pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri.
Duubu tiur nin ma timbot.
Mi tai leleene iwe zaala ma imbol.

9 “Koyam koi bizin tiso ta kembei:
‘Niam ko amketoto zin Israel mi amse kizin.
Ko amyo mburu kizin ma irao yam.
Ko amkas zin ma timap lup. Naso leleyam ambai.
Buza tiam isombe itaara tomtom pakan.
Niam ko amkoto zin pa mburoyam.’

10 “Tamen nu kam miiri ku ma imar mi iwi tai,
to ilol zin ma timap lup.
Tisula mozo leleene kembei ta pat.

11 “O Yooba, nu kadom sa som.
Pa merere toro sa irao u na som. Som kat!
Nu potomjom mi ndabokjom.
Mi nu kamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
Tabe tomtom timototo u, mi tipakurkuru.*

12 “Nu giibi nomom woono mi kas koyam koi bizin.
Toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwon zin ma timap lup.

13 “Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Tanata tatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi kamam peeze pizin.
Nu mbolkenkenjom.

Tanata yaaru zin, mi kam zin ma tila tipet murim potomjana.

14 Zin karkari tilej uraata ku uruunu na, timurur mi timoto.
Zin Pilstia kan tilej na, motojana biibi ikam zin ma tisejeje.

15 Zin bibip ki Edom tilej na, timoto ma mburan imap.
Mi zin peeze kan ki Moap timurur mi motojana ikam zin.
Mi zin wal ki Kanaan na, mburan imap kat.

16 O Yooba, zin tilej urum pa mburom biibi,
tanata motojana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.
Pa tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

Nu itum ta kam yam Israel ma ampet, bekena amwe lem.
Tana zin karkari ko timendernder sorok kembei ta ke tuntun,
mi tirre yam mi amlela amkam toono kizin.

17 O Yooba, nu ko kam yam ma amar ambot ambai su abal ku.
Abal tana na, murim potomjana.
Pa nu pamender urum ku isala.*

18 “Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonoono.
Peeze kini ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

Mboe ki Miriam

¹⁹ Tana Yooba ipomon zin malmal kan ki king raama zin hos mi karis kizin ma tisula len tai. Tamen ikam ma toono raraazanjana ipet pizin Israel. Tabe tiwwa ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. ²⁰ To Aron toono moori Miriam ta Anutu kwoono na, zinjān zin moori ta boozomen tikam kakaaba kizin, mi tirak. ²¹ Mi Miriam imbo mboe tingi:
 “Kombo mboe pa Yooba.
 Pa ni imanja mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi.
 Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis
 ma tisula len tai.”

Yok pakpaknjana

²²⁻²³ To Mose iso pizin Israel ma timanja mini pa pai. Tizem Tai Sijsinjana, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimnjana ta zaana Sur na ma irao aigule tel. Mi tindeenje kan yok sa som. To tipet lele Mara. Lele tana yok imbotmbot. Tamen yok tana pakpaknjana. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tiwin som. (Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be Mara.) ²⁴ To zin Israel timanja mi tikam sua boozo pa Mose. Tiso: “Waii, inji ko amwin koyam yok injoi?”

²⁵ Tana Mose itanjoro Yooba be iuuli. To Yooba iso i pa ke ta. Mi Mose ikam ma ipiri sula yok, to yok tana itoori ma iwe ambainjana.

Timbotmbot tina, mi Yooba iur tutu pakan pizin bekana itoombo zin pa. ²⁶ Iso: “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kelenj la kalnoj, mi kakam mbulu ta indeenje men pa nio motoj. Sombe motoyom ingjalgal tutu tio mi koto kat, inako anseeze motoyom pa patajana sa kembei ta anjur pizin Aikuptu na som. Pa nio Yooba ta anjurpewe mete tiom ma niyom ndabok.”*

²⁷ To zin Israel tipa ma tila tipet lele Elim. Lele tina na, ka yok bukbuknja laamuru mi ru, mi ka ke det tomtō tel laamuru. Ke tana njonoona ambai pa kanjana. Tana tila tipet tina, to tipun su be timbot koloujana pa yok.

16

Merere ikam zin Israel kan kini mi buzur

¹ Zin Israel timanja ma tizem lele Elim, mi tiwwa ma tila, to tipet lele bilimnjana ta zaana Sin. Lele tana imbot la Elim mi Sinai mazwan. Indeeje tana, pai kizin tau timanja su Aikuptu mi tila tipet Sin na, ikam puulu ta mi pakaana kek.

² Timbotmbot ma som, mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanja mini pa njoni. Zinjān Mose ma Aron tau. ³ Timanja to tiso: “Niam ti, Yooba ikas yam isu Aikuptu pataanja, so ndabok. Pa ambotmbot tinja na, mboti tiam ambai. Ambombooreyam mi amkanan kini ma buzur ta sorok som ma kopoyam isaana. Tamen niomru kesegeede yam sorok ma amar lele bilimnjana ti, ta inji petel yam mabe ametmeete lup i.”*

⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Inji be ankam koyom kini saamba kana. Mi ko isuma ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tana niom sombe koyo koyom, na koyo ma boozo pepe. Koyo irao pa aigule tamen. Ina kembei nio anjtoombo yom pa mibe anje: Ko kelenj la sua tio, som som?”* ⁵ Mi sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na koyo raaate kembei ta kakamam pa aigule pakan na. Pa sombe kuurpe, nako anpamasak ma irao pa aigule ru.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Mose ziru Aron tiso pizin iwal biibi ki Israel. Tiso: “Niom keteyom malmal mi kakamam sua boozo piam paso? Niamru ti amso, ta tamar i? Inji Yooba itunu ta imborro iti i. Mi ni ilen njoni tiom kek. Tana rou to, iswe mburaana ma kere kat pa motoyom. Naso kuute kat ta kembei: Ni itunu ta

ikam yom ma kezem Aikuptu, mi kamar lele tĩngi. Niam som. Mi berek to, iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokɲana piom ma kere mini.”

⁸ To Mose iseeɲge sua kini ma iso: “Kelej. Nɔɲi ta kakamam pa Yooba na, ni ileɲ kek. Tana koozi rou, to itunu ko ikam koyom buzur. Mi berek, to ikam koyom kini ma irao leleyom. Naso ɲgar tiom ipet, mi kikilaala kembei pai kiti tĩngi katuunu ta ni. Niam som. Tana nɔɲi tiom tana, kakamam piam som. Niom koɲooɲo pini tau.”^{*}

⁹ To Mose iso pa Aron. Iso: “Yooba ileɲ nɔɲi kizin Israel kek. Tana so pizin be timap ma timar timender su Yooba kereene uunu.” ¹⁰ Aron izzo sua tana pizin iwai biibi ki Israel, mi matan ila pa lele bilimɲana na, tire Yooba iswe azunɲa kini ma iyaryaara lela miiri tieene lelene.

¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: ¹² “Nɔɲi kizin Israel, nio anɲeɲ kek. Tana so pizin ta kembei: Rou to, kan buzur isuma. Mi berek to, kan kini isuma be tikan ma kopon isaana. Naso tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba arɲbotmbot. Mi nio ta Anutu iom.”

¹³ Timbotmbot ma rorou to, kan man kiau dudut ma timar, mi tisu lele tana ma tilol ma imap. To berek na, tolou ipet.^{*} ¹⁴ Tolou imap na, zin Israel tire koronj kokouɲana ta ilol lele kizin ma sik. ¹⁵ Tire na, tikankaana pa. Tabe tiparwwi zin pa ma tiso: “Wai, ɲgi sokorei?” To Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Ina kini ta Yooba ikam piom be kakan na.”^{*} ¹⁶ Mi ni iur ka tutu ta kembei: Sombe beeze ta ka tomtom bizin piizi, na tiyo ta irao zin men tana be tikan ma imap. Mi tiyo ma zaza pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana zin Israel tila mi tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na. Pakan tiyo biibi. Mi pakan tiyo rimen. ¹⁸ Beso tikan na, zin wal ta tiyo biibi na, kini kizin irao kat zin. Mi kalwoono sa imbot som. Mi zin wal ta tiyo kini rimen na, zin tomini, kini kizin irao zin. Petel zin som. Tana zin ta boozomen tikam raraate men tau.^{*}

¹⁹ Mi Mose iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuur kalwoono sa ilae pa aigule toro pepe. Kozo kakan ma imap kat.” ²⁰ Mi tomtom pakan, zin tizooro mi tisombe tiur kini kizin kalwoono ma imbot pa aigule toro. Tamen aigule toro, zoɲ ise na, motmooto tila kini tana ma bok, mi kuziini sananɲana. Mi Mose ire to keteene malmal kat pizin.

²¹ Aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ ise na, tilala mi tiyyo kini ta irao zin, bekena tikan ma imap kat. Mi kini ta tiyo som mi tizem ma imborene na, sombe zoɲ ise ma biibi, to ikan mi ireere ma imap. ²² Mi indeeɲe uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ta tiyo pa aigule tana, ina irao pa aigule ru. Tana zin kolman kizin Israel tila ki Mose mi tisotaari pa. ²³ Ni ileɲ, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelej. Yooba iur sua ta kembei: Gaaga, iti ko irao takam uraata sa som. Pa ina aigule kini potomɲana be ketende su. Tana koozi kuurpe koyom kini ma iwe mazeene pataaɲa. Naso koyom kalwoono imbot pa gaaga.”^{*} ²⁴ Zin Israel tileɲ, to tikam kembei ta ni iso na. Mi aigule toro, zoɲ ise na, kini tana imbot ambai. Isaana som, motmooto tila som.

²⁵ Mose isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Koozi kini sa ko isu som. Pa ɲgi aigule potomɲana ki Yooba be ketende su pa uraata kiti. Tana kini kalwoono ta neeri kuur lae na, ina tana tabe kakan ta koozi. ²⁶ Pa uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ko izzu be koyo koyom. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, inako som. Pa ina aigule potomɲana be ketende su. Ta kembei men mi ila.”

²⁷ Mi wal pakan na, zin tizooro la Mose kalɲaana, mi tila be tiyo kan kini pa aigule potomɲana tana. Tamen tila na, tiru ma som. ²⁸ Tona Yooba iso pa

^{*} 16:8: Ro 13:2 ^{*} 16:13: Mbo 78:27+ ^{*} 16:15: Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ^{*} 16:18: 2Kor 8:15

^{*} 16:23: Kam 20:8+

Mose. Iso: “Niom talɔyom som? Njiizi na zoorɔjana tiom imap, mi koto tutu tio mi sua tio? ²⁹ Kere. Nio anɔr agule potomɔjana tio piom, bekena keteyom su. Tana sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na anɔkamam koyom kini ta irao pa agule ru pataɔna. Mi sombe iwe lamata mi ru pa, na niom ta boozomen kala lele sa pepe. Kombotmbot ta muriyom men.” ³⁰ To zin Israel tilen la Anutu kalɔjana, mi keten su pa uraata kizin ta boozomen.

³¹ Zin Israel tiwatwaata kini ta Yooba ikamam pizin na be ‘manna.’ * Manna na, kokouɔjana mi inamut kembei ta bigil suruunu.

³² Mose iso pizin Israel mini ta kembei. Iso: “Yooba iur sua piti be takam kuuru ta, mi toyo kini tiŋgi sula ma bok, to tuur lae ma imbotmbot. Beso kaimer ma popoɔjana kiti tipet, to toso zin pa. To tiute mi tiso: ‘O, indeeɔe ta tumbundu bizin tizem Aikuptu na, Yooba ikamam kan koron ta kembei isu lele bilimɔjana.’”

³³ Mi Mose iso pa Aron ma iso: “Kam kuuru ta, mi la ma yo manna isula. To la mi ur su Yooba kereene uunu. Naso iwe matamur pa zin popoɔjana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i.” ³⁴ Aron ito sua tana mi iur manna pakan ilae. Mi kaimer ma zin Israel tiurpe beeze potomɔjana ki Yooba ma imap, to tikam manna tana, mi tila tiur su Sua Mbukɔjana Ka Koror ta tutu imbot lela na kereene uunu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Manna tana, zin Israel tikanan ma irao ndaama tomtooru. Timbotmbot se ki manna men ma irao tipet toono Kanaan mi titu su, to imap.

17

Yok ireere pa pat

¹ To zin iwal biibi ki Israel timaɔna mini pa pai. Tito Yooba kalɔjana, mi tizirri zin pa lele bilimɔjana ta zaana Sin na, ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Repidim. To timbot. Tamen lele tana, ka yok somɔjana.

² Tabe tisu to tikam sua boozo pa Mose mini. Tiso: “Re koyam yok sa ma amwin.” Mi ni iso: “Parei ta kakamam sua boozo pio i? Niom kosombe kuru Yooba mburaana?” *

³ Tamen zin ta boozomen tikaɔkyaaga pa kan yok ma tisaana kat. Tabe tinoknok sua pa Mose. Tiso: “Nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu mi amar lele ti, ta iŋgi be niamɔjan lutuyam bizin mi zin mbili tiam ametmeete lup pa koyam yok i.” ⁴ Tabe Mose itaɔroro Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, iŋgi ko anɔkam parei pizin wal ti? Pa iŋgi be tipun yo pa pat i.” ⁵⁻⁶ Mi Yooba iso: “Kam zin kolman pakan, mi niomɔjan kumuunɔgu ma kala abal Sinai uunu. Pa nio ko anɔbotmbot sala pat biibi ta imbotmbot abal uunu na. Sombe la, na motom iŋgal tete ku ta pun su pa yok Nil na, be teege. Mi sombe kamar ma kagarau pat tana, to pun lae pa. Mi yok ko ipet pa pat tana mi ireere, bekena zin iwal tiwin.” Tana Mose ikam kembei ta Yooba iso pini na, ma kolman tire kat pa matan. *

⁷ Lele tana, Mose ipaata be Masa mi Meriba. Pa indeeɔe ta zin Israel timbotmbot tana na, tikam sua boozo pini mi tisombe tiru Yooba mburaana. Pa tisombe: “Yooba ko itijaɔn tombotmbot i? Ko som ma iŋgi.” *

Zin Israel ziɔan zin Amalek tiporou

⁸ Zin Israel timbotmbot men su lele Repidim, mi zin Amalek timar be tikam malmal pizin. ⁹ Tana Mose iso pa Yosua ma iso: “Peikat tomtom kiti pakan, mi niomɔjan kuurpe ituyom be kala pa malmal ta gaaga i. Mi nio, nako

* **16:31:** Sua ‘manna’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Iŋgi sokorei?’ * **16:34:** Ibr 9:4 * **17:2:** Nam 20:2+

* **17:5-6:** Mbo 78:15+; Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 * **17:7:** Ibr 3:8

anṭeege tete ki Anutu, mi anṃmender sala lele mbukuunu tinḡa, mi anṣunji be ipombol yom.”

¹⁰ Yosua ila to ito Mose kalṇaana mi iur wal pakan be tigaabi mi ziṇan zin Amalek tiporou. Mi Mose ziru Aron mi tomtom toro, zaana Ur, zin tel tisala lele mbukuunu tana. ¹¹ To Mose imanḡa mi some namaana isala kor mi isun pa Yooba, na zin Israel tilipliṇ pizin. Beso namaana imetmeete ma isu, to zin Amalek kadoono tipimiili pizin Israel. ¹² Tinoknok ta kembei ma Mose namaana imetmeete ma ikonye kat. Tabe Aron ziru Ur tikam pat ta ma tiur su toono, mi ni mbuleene ise. To tiwit namaana ma isala kor. Ta iteege namaana ṇas, mi toro iteege woono. Tiwe suluken pini ta kembei ma irao zoṇ isula. ¹³ Tabe Yosua ziṇan zin Israel tikas zin Amalek pa buza kizin ma timap.

¹⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Beede malmal tinḡi ka mbol ila ro bekena zin Israel matan ingal pa kaimer. Mi so pa Yosua be ipo sua ti ise ndomoono: Kaimer nio kola anṇpambiriizi zin Amalek ma timap kat. Ko zan sa mini som.”

¹⁵ Yooba iso makin, to Mose iurpe patoronḡana muriini ta, mi ipaata zaana ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ni imunṃmuunḡu piti mi ikam ti ma tilip pa malmal.’ ¹⁶ Mi Mose iso: “Zin Amalek timanḡa be tizooro peeze ki Yooba. Tana ni itunu ko ikam malmal pizin totomen.”

18

Yetro ilou Mose

¹ Mose rwoono Yetro, ni patoronḡana ka tomtom kizin Midian. Mi mbulu boozomen ta Anutu ikam pa Mose ziṇan wal kini Israel na, Yetro imbotmbot lele kini, mi ileṇleṇ uruunu. Tana uraata biibi ta Yooba ikam pizin, mi zaala tau ni ikam zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu na, ni ileṇ kek. ²⁻⁴ Tana isombe ila be ire zin. Mazwaana tana, Mose waene Sipora ziṇan lutuunu bizin ru, timbotmbot ki Yetro. Pa Mose iur zin ma tila kini ta munḡu kek. Tana indeeṇe Yetro imanḡa be ila ire rwoono, to ikam zin mi ziṇan tila.

Mose lutuunu bizin ru na, ta zaana Gersom mi toro zaana Eliezer. Pisis ru tana na, un ta kembei: Indeeṇe lutuunu munḡamunḡa isu na, Mose iso: “Munḡu nio anṇwe leembe.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Gersom. Mi lutuunu toro isu na, Mose iso: “Anutu ki taman, ta iuulu yo mi ikamke yo pa king ki Aikuptu buza kini.” Tana ipaata pikin toro tana zaana be Eliezer.*

⁵ Tana Yetro ikam Mose waene ma lutuunu bizin, mi ziṇan tila ma tipet ki Mose isu lele bilimḡana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na. Lele tana igarau abal ki Anutu. ⁶ Yetro isu to isotaara la pa zaana kembei ni ziṇan lutuunu moori mi tumbuunu bizin ru ta timar i.

⁷ Mose ileṇ to, ila be ikam zin. Ila na indeeṇe zin su zaala, to ituundu pa rwoonobi, mi imbenḡeeṇe pini. To tiparwwi zin pa mbotḡana kizin, mi Mose ikam zin ma tila beeze kini. ⁸ Tila to imanḡa na ipit mbol ma rwoonobi ileṇleṇ. Iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pa king ziṇan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu bekena ikamke zin Israel na. Mi iso i tomini pa pataḡana boozomen ta indeeṇe zin su zaala lwoono na, mi mbulu ta Yooba ikamam bekena iuulu zin.

⁹ Yetro ileṇ na, menmeeni biibi pa mbulu ambaimbaiḡan boozomen ta Yooba ikamam pizin Israel, mi zaala tau ni itatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman na. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To iso: “Nio anṇpakur Yooba pa kampeḡana kini! Munḡu zin Aikuptu tikototo yom mi tiseseeze motoyom ma kasaana kat. Pa merere

* 18:2-4: Kam 2:21+; Nḡo 7:29

kizin tipesese zin tau. Mi inġi Yooba itatke yom la naman kek. Tana koozi nio aṅute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”[✧]

¹² Tona zin Israel tikam mbili pakan, mi tiur zin la ki Yetro, bekena ikam patoronġana pa Anutu. Pakan, ni iur sala you ma ikan ma imap. Mi pakan na, tikan bekena ziġan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana ziġan Aron mi zin kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel tilup zin su Anutu kereene uunu, mi tisuj ma tikan kini.[✧]

Tiur peeze kan pakan be tiuulu Mose

¹³ Aigule toro, zoṅ ise to, Mose imanġa be ilej sua kizin iwal, mibe iurpe pataġana kizin. Tana tomtom timekewe ma timarmar kini. Mi ni itekteegi ma ila ila mbej, ¹⁴ Rwoonobi ire uraata ta Mose ikamam pizin tomtom na, biibi mete. Tabe isu to iso: “Wae, zoṅ o, so mbulu i ta kembei? Parei ta nu itum tamen kamam uraata tana? Re. Wal tana sorok som. Inġi tiparpekelkel taparpaara, mi timokorkor ma timarmar, mi timendernder su kerem uunu pa mankwoono ma ila ila mbej.”

¹⁵ Mose ipekel ma iso: “Inġi timarmar tio be aṅzzo zin pa nġar ki Anutu. ¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tiġooġo, na zin tomini timar be aṅlej pataġana kizin mi aṅurpe, mibe aṅpaute zin pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kini.”

¹⁷ Tabe rwoonobi iso pini ma iso: “Zaala ta kamam tina, aṅre na, ambai som. ¹⁸ Pa uraata tana sorok som. Tana nu itum tamen kat, nako rao som. Ko noknok ta kembena ma mburom imap. Mi tomtom ta kembena, ko nin gesges. ¹⁹ Lej. Inġi ko aṅso u pa zaala ambaiġana. Zaala ti, sombe to, nako Anutu imbotmbot raamu mi iuulu. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe to, nako kena. Sombe tomtom pakan tiġooġo, na nu ta ko we kwon be kam sua kizin ila ki Anutu. Mi ni iso parei pu, to nu mar sope zin pa. ²⁰ Mi uraata ku be paute zin pa tutu mi sua ki Anutu, mi so zin pa mbulu mi uraata tabe tikam i.

²¹ “Nio aṅsombe ur wal ambaimbaiġan pakan be tiuulu u, mi niomġan komboro zin wal ti. Mi re: Kokena ur zin tomtom ta kwon pakamkaamġan, mi matan patġan. Tiiri kat zin, mi re zin wal tau timototo Anutu mi tilenlej la kalġaana, tizzo sua nġonoono men, mi tirao pa uraata ti. To ur pakan be timboro tomtom munġaana ta (1,000), mi pakan be timboro tomtom tomtoto lamata, to pakan pa tomtooru laamuru, mi pakan be timboro tomtom laamuru men.[✧] ²² Zin tomtom tina ko timbot be tipazalzal sua ma koronj pa zin iwal biibi. Tana uraata kizin be tiurpewe pataġana riġariġa. Naso tiuulu u mi niomġan kabaada uraata taiġi ka pataġana. Mi pataġana ta bibip i, nako tiso u pa mi itum urpe. ²³ Sua ta aṅzzo i, inġi Anutu nġar kini tomini. Tana kam ta kembei. Naso uraata imarra pu, mi wal ta boozomen timiili ma tila karau men pa beeze kizin raama lelen ambai.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tana Mose ilej la rwoonobi kalġaana, mi iur zin tomtom ambaimbaiġan be tikam peeze pizin Israel. Pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom munġaana ta (1,000), pakan pa tomtoto lamata (100), pakan pa tomtooru laamuru (50), mi pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom laamuru men. ²⁶ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zin tilenlej sua kizin tomtom mi tiurpewe pataġana kizin riġariġa. Mi so pataġana bibip, to tizem la ki Mose itunu namaana be iurpe.

²⁷ Timbel mbotġana, mana Mose iur rwoonobi Yetro ma imiili ma ila pa lele kini mini.

19

Zin Israel tila tipet abal Sinai uunu

¹⁻² To zin Israel timanga mini ma tizem Repidim, mi tipa ma tila tipet lele bilimɲana ta zaana Sinai. Pai kizin ta tizem Aikuptu mi tila na, irao ka puulu ru kek. Mi iwe tel pa, to tipet abal Sinai uunu mi tipun su.

³ Mose imanga, to isala pa abal be ziru Anutu tiso sua. To Yooba imbot abal uteene, mi iboobo sula pini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta Yakop popoɲana kini na ta kembei:” ⁴ “Mbulu ta anɲkam pizin Aikuptu na, niom Israel kere kat kek. Mi niom kuute tau nio anɲbis yom kembei manboɲ imbis lutuunu bizin, mi anɲkam yom ma kamar, tana inɲgi koozi kepet tio taɲɲgi. ⁵⁻⁶ Tana koozi niom sombe kelenɲ la kalɲoɲ, mi motoyom inɲgal sua kiti mbukɲana mi koto, inako kewe leɲ kat, mi itinɲan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nonoono, wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i, ina nio tio men. Tamen niom na, nio itunɲ anroogo yom, mi anpeikat yom la karkari mazwan kek, be kewe leɲ wal potomɲan kat. Niom ko kamap ma kewe kembei ta patoronɲana ka tomtom bizin, mi kombot lela peeze tio leleene.” ⁷

⁷ Yooba iso makinɲ, mi Mose imiili ma isula mini. To iboobo zin kolman kizin Israel ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua ta boozomen tana. Ito Yooba kalɲaana tau. ⁸ Tileɲ, to timap ma tilup kwon mi tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.”

To Mose ikam kalɲan, mi imiili ma isala mini ki Yooba. ⁹ Tana Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Leɲ. Nio ko anɲbot lela miiri tieene gabgapɲana mi anɲma ku, tona ituru toso sua ma zin iwal biibi tileɲ. Naso zin tileɲ la kalɲom, mi tiurla sua ku totomen.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Mose iso Yooba pa sua kizin Israel. Yooba ilenɲ, to iso pini ta kembei: “Sula mini, mi so pizin be koozi mi gaaga na, zin irao tinɲguuru mburu kizin, mi tiurpe nɲgar ma mbulu kizin ma inɲgeeze men, mi tisa yo. Pa malama to, nio Yooba anɲsu abal Sinai, mi zin ta boozomen tire kat mburoɲ.”

¹² “Tana ur mbut sa ma ipapiliu abal tinɲgi, mi so pizin ta kembei. So: ‘Mbut tinɲgi, kozo komolo pepe. Mi kagarau abal ma ketegee pepe. Pa tomtom ta so imolo mbut tinɲgi mi iteege abal, inako kupuni ma imeete. ¹³ Mi punɲana, nako kupuni pa nomoyom som. Ko kombot molo mi kupun la pini pa pat, som kepeeni. Tana tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe imolo mbut tana, inako irao imbot na som. Kozo kupuni ma kup. Sua tinɲgi, ko imbol ma irao kelenɲ twiiri sa itarɲ ma molo, tonabe niom irao kasala abal.’” ¹⁴

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yooba iso sua ma imap, tona Mose izem abal uteene mi isula mini kizin iwal biibi. Isula to iso: “Kelenɲ. Kuɲguuru mburu tiom, mi kuurpe nɲgar mi mbulu tiom ma inɲgeeze men, mi tazza Yooba pa malama. Mi kagarau kusiyom bizin pepe.”

Merere iswe itunu pizin Israel

¹⁶ Aigule ru imap, mi aigule iwe tel pa, mbenbenɲana na, miiri tieene gabgapɲana imar ma ilol abal. Mi lele ikurunɲurɲ mi lolo iwenweene. Mi koroɲ ta itarɲ kembei ta twiiri ma kalɲaana biibi kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Israel ta boozomen timoto kat. ¹⁷ Tona Mose ikam zin ma tizem lele ta tipun su pa na, mi tila abal uunu be zinɲan Anutu tilup zin.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ To Yooba iswe itunu pizin. Isu kembei ta you. Mi you ka koi gabgapɲana bukbuk ma izze mi itungap ma ilol abal ma sik. To yenyeenɲe

biibi itok. Mi koron ta itanjan kembei ta twiiri na imarmar koloujana. Tabe kaljaana izalla mabe iwe biibi kat.

To Mose iso sua pa Anutu. Beso Anutu ipekel kwoono na, kaljaana kembei ta lolo ipeene i.*

²⁰ Tana Yooba isu ma imbot sala abal Sinai uteene. Mi iboobo sula pa Mose ma isala kini ta kor a. ²¹ Isala na, Yooba iso pini ma isombe: “Miili ma sula mini, mi sope zin iwal biibi be timolo mbut tana pepe. Kokena tizooro ma timar be tire yo, to timetmeete. ²² Mi zin patoronjana kan ta tisombe timar tigarau yo i, na bela tieurpe zitun ma tingeeze kat munju, tona tipet ti. Mi so som, nako zin tomini anjanja pizin mi anpasaana zin.”

²³ Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, tomtom sa ko irao ise abal ti na som. Pa nu itum kwom imbol pa tau. Tana niam amur mbut ma ipapiliu abal potomjana ti uunu kek, be tomtom tire mi timbot molo pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ambai. Sula mini, mi kam tom Aron ma niomru men kesé. Mi re: Kokena zin patoronjana kan zinan zin iwal biibi tizooro mi timolo mbut tana, to anjanja pizin mi anpasaana zin.”

²⁵ Yooba iso makinj, to Mose isula mini mi iso zin Israel pa Yooba kaljaana.

20

Tutu Laamuru

¹ To Anutu ikam sua ta boozomen tingi pizin. Iso:

² “Nio Yooba. Anutu ku ta nio i. Munju nu we mbesoojo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Mi nio ta anjamke u ma zem lele tana, ta patajana muriini na. ³ Nio ituj tamen ta Anutu ku. Mbeeze pa koronj toro sa pepe.*

⁴ “Mi sap koronj sa kunuunu mi ur ma iwe merere pu pepe. Tana koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba, toono, mi tai na, urpe sa kunuunu mi sunj pa pepe.*

⁵⁻⁶ “Mi lek kumbum mi mbeeze pa koronj sa ta kembei pepe. Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu ku. Mi motonj mburmburjonj. Wal ta so tiur koi pio, inako motonj ingalngal sanaana kizin, mi anjur ka kadoono ise kizin, lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin. Tamen zin wal tau lelen pio mi titoto tutu tio, inako anjurur lelerj pizin mi poponjana kizin, mi anmunjanjai zin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.*

⁷ “Pasaana nio zonj mi paata sorok pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata sorok nio zonj, inako irao anjeeli na som.*

⁸ “Motom ingal aigule tio tabe ketem su pa i, mi ur ma iwe potomjana.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Uraata iwe ta mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be nu kam uraata ku. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa na, zem uraata ku ta boozomen, mi ketem su ma potom pa. Pa ina, aigule potomjana ki Yooba Anutu ku. Tana nu niomjan lutum bizin, mbesoojo ku, mbili ku, mi zin karkari pakan ta niomjan kombotmbot na, kozo kamap ma keteyom su pa uraata tiom ta boozomen.* ¹¹ Pa indeerje ta nio Yooba anjur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, anjam uraata pa aigule lamata mi ta, to imap. Mi aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, keterj su. Tanata anpakur aigule tana, mi anjur ma iwe potomjana.*

¹² “Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin. Naso mbot ma molo isu toono tabe anjam pu i. Nio Yooba Anutu ku.*

* **19:18-19:** Mbo 29:3+; Ibr 12:18+ * **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ * **20:4:** Kam 34:17; 1Kor 10:7,14; 1Yo 5:21; Tur 2:18 * **20:5-6:** Kam 34:7 * **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ * **20:8:** Kam 16:23+
* **20:9-10:** Kam 23:12, 34:21 * **20:11:** Un 2:1+ * **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+

13 “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.”[☆]

14 “Urnol pepe.”[☆]

15 “Kem pepe.”[☆]

16 “Ngal sua pakaamjana pa waem bizin pepe.”[☆]

17 “Motom berber pa waem bizin ruumu kizin, kusin bizin, mbesooŋo kizin, mbili kizin, mi koronj kizin toro sa pepe.”[☆]

Zin Israel timoto Anutu

18 Zin Israel tilej lolo ikamam pel, mi tire lele ikimitmit, mi tilej koronj ta itanjatj kembej ta twiiri na, mi tire you ka koi gabgapjana ilol abal ma sik, to timurur ma timoto kan. Tabe timender molo pa abal. 19 Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Nu ta ko we Merere kwoono mi zzo kaljaana piam ma amlenlej. Pa niam ti amoto koyam. Kokena ni itunu iso sua piam, to ametmeete lup.”[☆]

20 Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Ingi Anutu isu bekena iswe itunu piom ma kuute kati. Naso kakam sanaana mini som, mi komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana.” 21 To zin iwal biibi timap ma timender molo pa abal uunu, mi Mose imiili ma isala mini, ma ila koloujana pa miiri tieene gabgapjana ta Anutu imbotmbot lela na.

Patoronjana muriini ka tutu

22 To Yooba iso pa Mose be iso pizin Israel ta kembei: “Niom kere yo kek. Nio anbotmbot saamba mi anzzo sua piom i. 23 Tana kuurpe leyom merere pakaamjana sa pa silba mi gol pepe. Bela kembeeze pa nio itunj tamen tau.

24 “Kaimer nio itunj ko anso yom pa lele pakan tabe kuurpe patoronjana murin su pa i. Mi niom sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa, na kuurpe pa toono men. Tona kakam zin sipsip, mekmek, mi makau tiom, mi kuur zin sala mi kakam patoronjana pio. Patoronjana pakan ko keneene ma imap kat. Mi pakan, nako kalas mi ituyom kakan, bekena itinjan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Niom sombe kusunj pio isu zin lele tana, inako anjlae tiom mi anpombol yom. 25 Mi sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini sa pio pa pat, na kakam pat sa ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na pepe. Pa pat ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman, ina irao pa uraata ta kembei som. 26 Mi sombe kuurpe patoronjana muriini, na kopo ma isala kor pepe. Kokena kasala pa ndeete ma kuliyom imbot mat, to anpun yom ma kemetmeete.

21

Merere ipeeze Tutu Kini: Tutu mbesooŋo kana

1 “Ingi tutu pakan be ikam peeze piom mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe koto. Kozo so zin Israel pa ma tilej.

2 “Sombe ngiimi tomooto sa ki lburu ma iwe lem mbesooŋo, nako imbeeze pu pa ndaama lamata mi ta. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kozo zemi ma ila ne. Mi boobo pa lem kadoono pepe. Pa uraata kini, ta ipokot kadoono ta nu ngiimi i pa na. 3 Sombe munju ni iwoolo som mi nu ngiimi i, nako zem itutamen ma ila lene. Mi sombe munju nu ngiimi i ramaki kusiini, nako zem ziru ma tila len. 4 Mbesooŋo sa, sombe biibi kini ikam moori sa pini be iwooli, mi sombe moori tana ipeebe pikin pakan, na moori tana zinjan lutuunu bizin tiwe biibi tana lene. Tana kaimer mbesooŋo tomooto tana isombe izem uraata kini mi ila lene, nako itutamen ila. Mi kusiini zinjan lutuunu bizin,

☆ 20:13: Mt 5:21; Mk 10:19; 1Yo 3:15; Tur 21:8 ☆ 20:14: Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 13:4; Tur 21:8 ☆ 20:15: Mt 19:18; Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 ☆ 20:16: Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Tur 21:8, 22:15 ☆ 20:17: Ro 7:7, 13:9 ☆ 20:19: Ibr 12:18+

nako timbotmbot men ki biibi tana. ⁵ Tamen sombe mbesooŋo tana iso kat ta kembei: “Nio leleŋ ilip pa biibi tio, kusij, mi lutuŋ bizin. Tana mburoŋ be anzem zin som.” ⁶ Sombe iso ta kembei, tona biibi kini ko ikami ma ziru tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, mi ipagaabi ila kataama, to ikam kiruuŋu mi iro mbesooŋo tana talŋaana ila kataama. Mi kaimer mbesooŋo tana ko irao izem uraata kini som. Ko imbotmbot ki biibi kini ma irao swoono.

Mbesooŋo moori kan tutu pakan

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa iŋgomoono lutuunu moori ila ki tomtom toro be iwe le mbesooŋo, na zaala tabe moori tana izem uraata kini i, ko ipa ndel pa zaala kizin tomooto. ⁸ Biibi ta iŋgiimi moori tana, sombe ikami pa itunu be iwe kembei kusiini, mi kaimer itooro ŋgar kini ma leleene pini mini som, nako irao iŋgomooni ila kizin wal pakan pepe. Bela iŋgomooni ila ki moori tana wal kini. Pa sua ta ni imbuk la ki moori tana na, ito som. ⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa iŋgiimi moori sa pa lutuunu, na bela ikam kat mbulu pini, raraate kembei ta ikamam pa itunu lutuunu moori bizin na. ¹⁰ Sombe tomtom sa iŋgiimi mbesooŋo moori sa be iwe kembei kusiini, mi sombe kaimer iwoolo moori toro, na bela mataana iŋgalŋgal moori mataana kana pa ka kini, le mburu, mi mbulu ki ula. Kokena izemi ma imborene.* ¹¹ Mi sombe ikam ta kembei pini som, na kozo izem mbesooŋo moori kini tana ma ila lene. Mi biibi tana ko irao iboobo pa le kadoono na som.

Mbulu pakan tabe tomtom timeete pa i

¹² “Sombe tomtom sa ipaata tomtom toro kana, mi ipuni ma imeete sorok, na kozo kupuni ma imeete be ipokot.* ¹³ Mi sombe ni ipaata tomtom tana kana som, mi ziru tiwwa ma mbulu sa ipet pa tomtom tana ma imeete sorok, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Tomtom ta kembei ko irao iko ma ila pa lele pakan tabe nio anjur piom pa kaimer i bekena imbot ambai. Pa nio Anutu, ta anjur zaala pa meetenjana ki waene toro tana. ¹⁴ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat pa tomtom toro, mi ipaata kana to ipuni ma imeete, mi sombe iko ma ila patoronjana muriini be urum ndomoono pini, na kopotomi pepe. Kala ma kayaaru tataati mi kepet mat, to kupuni ma imeete be ipokot meetenjana ki waene tana.

¹⁵ “Tomtom sa isombe ipun tamaana, som naana, na kupuni ma imeete.

¹⁶ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ikoki tomtom toro, mi ikam mburooŋo pini be ikam le kadoono, som ikami ma iwe le mbesooŋo, na kupuni ma imeete.*

¹⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam sua repiilinjana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete.*

Tutu malmal kana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Sombe tomooto ru tiporou, mi tomooto ta ipun toro pa namaana, som pat, ma imelek ma irao ikam uraata som, to ni ta ipuni na, ko iŋgiimi tomooto toro tana pa mazwaana ta ni imelek pa na, mi imboro i ma irao niini ambai mini. Tana sombe tomooto toro tana imeete som, mi irao iteege tete mi ipa ri, na kadoono tana ko irao. ²⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesooŋo tomooto, som mbesooŋo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesooŋo kini imeete pataaŋa, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana. ²¹ Tamen sombe mbesooŋo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni iŋgiimi mbesooŋo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini.

* **21:10:** 1Kor 7:3+ * **21:12:** Un 9:6 * **21:16:** Un 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 * **21:17:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10

²² “Sombe tomooto ru tiporrou, mi kizin tasa ipun sorok moori sa ta kopoono na, mi ikam ma pikin imeete, mi tamen moori itunu isaana som, na kozo ingiimi kadoono ta moori tana kusiini zinan zin peeze kan tiur pini na.

²³ “Nu sombe pasaana tomtom toro, na ni kadoono ta nu. Tana nu sombe pun tomtom sa ma imeete, na nu ko tipunu ma meete. ²⁴ Mi sombe pasaana mataana tasa, na nu tomini, ko tipasaana ku tasa. Mi sombe petekat tomtom tasa zojoono, ina nu ku tasa ko tipetekat. Mi sombe pasaana namaana tasa, na nu tomini ko tipasaana nomom tasa. Mi sombe pasaana kumbuunu tasa, inako tipasaana nu ku tasa tomini. ²⁵ Mi sombe tun waem pa you, ina nu tomini ko titunu. Taari, inako titaaru. Mi sombe puni ma kuliini iberebere, na nu tomini ko tipunu ma kulim iberebere.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoojo tomooto kini, som mbesoojo moori kini, mi ipasaana mataana, na kozo izem mbesoojo tana ma ila lene. Naso ipokot mbulu kini. Mi sombe ipun mbesoojo kini ma zojoono itop su lene, nako ka zaala raraate men tau.

Tutu mbili kana

²⁸ “Mbili tasa isombe ipasaana tomooto sa, som moori sa ma imeete, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete. Mi mazaana na, kakan pepe. Mi katuunu, nako le sua sa som. ²⁹ Tamen sombe mbili tana mbulu kini ta kemberanana mi tisotaara katuunu pa kek, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana pa tomooto sa, som moori sa, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete, mi katuunu tomini. ³⁰ Mi sombe tiyok be tipun katuunu ma imeete som, mi tiur kadoono piizi sa pini be ikot, inako ikot. ³¹ Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana nanjan sa, som taurinj sa, inako ka tutu raraate men. ³² Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana mbesoojo tomooto sa, som mbesoojo moori sa ma imeete, na mbili katuunu ko ingiimi pat sekel tomoota laamuru ila ki biibi ki mbesoojo tana. Mi mbili tana na, kozo kupuni pa pat ma imeete.

³³⁻³⁴ “Tomtom sa isombe ikel naala ma ikoto som, mi mbili sa ila ma itop sula, inako naala katuunu tana ikot la ki mbili katuunu, mi mbili tina iwe lene. Mi sombe tomtom sa ila ma itatke naala sa kwoono mi mbulu tana ipet, ina ni ta ko ikot. ³⁵ Tomtom sa, sombe mbili kini ipasaana tomtom toro mbili kini ma imeete, inako tingomoono mbili kalarana, mi ka pat to ziru tiparreege pizin. Mi mbili ta imeete na, ziru ko tipalpaala ma ni kana, ni kana. ³⁶ Tamen mbili tana, sombe mbulu kini ta kemberanana, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana, inako ni ipekel pa mbili kini ta raraate men, mi ikam ka meetejana tana.

22

Koronj pekelnana ka tutu

¹ “Sombe tomtom sa ikem makau, som sipsip mi ikam mburoono pa, som itunu ikan, na bela tomtom tana ipekel makau lamata pa makau ta, mi sipsip pan pa sipsip ta, tona ikot sosor kini. ²

² “Sombe tomtom kuumbunana sa ipetepaala ruumu ma ilela pa mberj, mi sombe ruumu katuunu indeenji mi ipuni ma imeete, nako le uunu sa som. ³ Tamen sombe mbulu ta kemberi ipet pa aigule, nako ruumu katuunu le uunu pa meetejana ki tomtom kuumbunana tana.

“Tomtom ta so ikem koronj sa, na kozo ipimiili koronj tana ma ila ki katuunu mini. Mi sombe ni irao be ipimiili som, nako tingomooni ila kizin wal pakan ma iwe len mbesoojo, mi tikam ka pat mi tiur la ki koronj tana katuunu. ⁴ Mi

sombe tomtom sa ikem donki, makau, sipsip, som mbili toro sa, mi tindeenje mbili tana imbotmbot men kini, nako ni ipokot pa mbili ru.

⁵ “Sombe tomtom sa imbororo kat mbili kini som, mi tila tikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, na bela mbili katuunu tana ikot pa kini ambaimbaijan ta imar pa itunu mokleene kini. ⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa itun lele sa, mi you imanga ma ikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, som baen lene kini, na bela ikot pa kini ambaimbaijan ta imar pa mokleene kini, mi baen ambaimbaijan ta imar pa baen lene kini.

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa izem pat kini, som koronj kini pakan ila waene toro namaana be mataana pa, mi sombe tomtom kuumbušana sa ikem koronj tana pa ruumu ki waene tana mi kaimer tindeenje, na tomtom kuumbušana tana ko ikot pa ru. ⁸ Tamen sombe tindeenje som, nako tikam tomtom ta mataana pa koronj tana, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, to tisurj Anutu be iswe tomtom tana uunu kini: Ni namaana sosor pa koronj ki waene, som som?

⁹ “Mi sombe wal ru tiparzorzooro pa mbili, mburu, pat, som koronj toro sa, mi tiparsuk sua pizin ma tiso: “Nu ta kem koronj tio,” na kakam ziru mi kala kepet Anutu kereene uunu, mi kusurj be iswe tomtom injgoi ta ikam kuumbu na. To tomtom tana ko ikot koronj ta ni ikem na pa ru ila ki katuunu.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Mi sombe tomtom sa izem donki, makau, sipsip, som mbili kini toro sa ila tomtom toro namaana be imbororo i, mi mbili tana imeete, som buzur saşsaşşana sa ikani, som wal boožo timar mi tikemi, mi sombe tomtom toro sa ire mbulu tana som, na tomtom ta imbororo mbili tana ko ila ipet Yooba kereene uunu mi iso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat ta Anutu, nio ankem mbili tana som.” Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, na mbili katuunu irao leleene ambai mi sua kini imap. Mi kotjana sa som. ¹² Tamen sombe tomtom ta mbili imbotmbot kini na, imbororo kati som, mi wal pakan tikemi, na kozo ikot la ki katuunu. ¹³ Mi sombe buzur saşsaşşana ikan mbili tana mi iyatututi, na tomtom ta imbororo i na, ko ikam mbili pakaana ma ila ki mbili katuunu mi iso i pa. Naso katuunu iute: Buzur saşsaşşana ta ipasaana mbili kini. To kotjana som. ¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mbili ki tomtom toro be iuuli pa uraata, mi sombe mbili katuunu imbot som, mi koronj sa ipasaana mbili tana, som mbili tana imeete, na kozo tomtom ta ikami na ikot mbili tana. ¹⁵ Tamen sombe katuunu imbotmbot mi mbulu tana ipet, nako kotjana som. Mi sombe tomtom ta ikam mbili tana na injgiimi uraata ki mbili tana kek, nako kotjana som.

Tutu pakan

¹⁶ “Sombe tomooto sa iyaaru moori metet sa mi imbuuli, nako injgiimi moori tana mi iwooli. ¹⁷ Mi sombe moori tana tamaana iyok pa tomooto tana som, nako iwooli som. Tamen ko injgiimi kat moori tana raraate kembei ta ngomo ula kana i, tona sua imap.

¹⁸ “Sombe moori sa ilerj yaamba, na kupuni ma imeete. *

¹⁹ “Sombe tomtom sa ziru mbili sa tikeene, na kozo kupuni ma imeete.

²⁰ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ipatoron merere toro sa, na kupuni ma imeete.

Bela tumurjai zin wal ta len mburan biibi som

²¹ “Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele tiom, na kakam bakai pizin pepe, mi keseeze matan pepe. Kakampe zin. Pa motoyom injgal. Murngu niom tomini kewe leembe su Aikuptu. ²² Mi zin noronja mi monmoondo ta kembena. Kakam bakai pizin pepe. ²³⁻²⁴ Pa sombe kakam bakai pizin mi titanroro yo

* 22:10-11: Ibr 6:16

* 22:18: Tomooto tomini kan sua imbot. Re Wok Pris 20:27.

* 22:22:

be anjuulu zin, nako anlej tinjiizi kizin, to ketej malmal kat mi ituj anteege zaaba piom. Tona ituyom kusiyom bizin ko tiwe noronja, mi lutuyom bizin ko tiwe monmoondo lup.*

²⁵ “Wal tio ta timbot njoobo mi niomjan kombotmbot na, sombe tikam mbun pu mi kaimer lelen be tikot, na boobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki pepe. So pizin be tikot men pat ta tikam na. ²⁶ Mi sombe kam mburu kizin mberj kana ta tikototo zin pa na ma imbot ku, bekena matan ingalngal mbun kizin, na aigule ta boozomen nu kozo pimilmiili pizin, mana zon isula. Beso mankwono, to tiur ma nomom mini. ²⁷ Kokena kiskis mburu kizin pa mberj, to nin tekteege mi tikeene kat som. Paso, mburu kizin ta tikene pa i, ta nu kiskis ma imbotmbot. Tana sombe kam ta kembei, nako kam patanana pizin. To zin ko titanroro yo. Mi nio kola anlej tinjiizi kizin mi anjuulu zin. Pa zin wal ta timbot njoobo na, nio lelen izanzaana pizin.*

Tomoto Anutu mi lende nger pizin peeze kan

²⁸ “Motoyom pasom Anutu pepe, mi kigiibi sua sananjanana pizin peeze kan tiom pepe.* ²⁹ Mi kini, baen, mi olib tiom mataana kana na, motoyom kon pa pepe. Kakam imar pio. Mi lutuyom bizin tomoto ta munjamunga na tomini, kuur zin ma tiwe lej.* ³⁰ Mi mbili tiom lutun bizin munjamunga ta tomoto na, ta kembena. Kezem zin ma zinjan nan bizin timbot ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi tel, to kakam zin ma kapatoron yo pa. ³¹ Niom wal potomjyom. Pa kewe lej kek. Tana koronjan sanjanana sa isombe ipun mbili, som buzur toro sa ma imeete, na kakan pepe. Kigiibi su pizin me ma tikan.

23

Tapasaana sorok tomtom zan pepe

¹ “Sombe kelenj sua sa, na lonja kala mi koso sorok pizin wal pakan pepe. Mi sombe wal sananjan tinjal sua pakaamjanana pa tomtom sa, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana.*

² “Sombe zin iwal biibi tikam mbulu sananjanana sa, na koto zin pepe. Mi sombe tipamender tomtom sa pa sua, mi zin iwal tinjal sua pakaamjanana pini, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa sanaana kizin tana.

³ “Sombe tipamender tomtom sorokjanana sa pa sua, na kalae kini sorok pepe. Kelenj kat sua kini ka uunu munju, to kuur kadoono irao mbulu kini.

Tu'uulu kanda koi bizin

⁴ “Sombe kendeenje mbili ki koyom koi sa ta ikowo sorok pa su lelene, na kakami, mi kuuri la ki katuunu mini. ⁵ Mi sombe kendeenje koyom koi sa ta iwwa raama donki kini, mi mbili tana ikenne su toono pa ikam mburu biibi mete, na kezemi ma imborene pepe. Kala mi ku'uulu koyom koi tana be iurpe mburu kini, mibe iwit donki kini ma imanja mini.

Sua urpejanana ka mbulu

⁶ “Sombe tomtom sorokjanana sa, ni le patanana, mi iur la zin peeze kan naman be tiurpe, na zin tikoto i sorok pepe. Bela tilej sua kini mi titiiri kat. ⁷ Mi sombe wal pakan tinjal sorok sua pa tomtom sa, na kagaaba zin pa sua kizin tana pepe. Tomtom ndeenjanana ta ni le uunu sa som, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Pa zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei, inako irao anjelele zin na som. Kola anjur kadoono pizin.* ⁸ Sombe tomtom iwit yom pa pat kini be

* 22:23-24: Lu 18:7; Yems 5:4 * 22:27: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 * 22:28: Kam 20:7; Njo 23:5

* 22:29: Kam 13:2; Lu 2:23 * 23:1: Kam 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18 * 23:7: Kam 20:16; Ep 4:25

ku'uulu pa pakaamɲana kini, na koyok pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina irao ipakankaana wal ambaimbaiɲan nɲar kizin tomini. To tiur sorok patanɲana pizin wal ndeeɲɲan ta len uunu sa som na.

⁹ “Kakam bakai pizin leembe pepe. Pa muɲɲu niom tomini kewe leembe isu Aikuptu. Tana ka patanɲana, kayamaana kek.*

Mazwaana pakan tabe ketende su pa uraata kiti

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Kawaswaaza kini pa toono tiom mi kanɲamgaama ma irao ndaama lamata mi ta. Mi so ndaama iwe lamata mi ru pa, to ndaama tana kakam uraata pa pepe. Pa ndaama tana, inabe zin sorrokɲan tila mokleene tiom mi tiru kan rumul. Mi sombe tizem kini ri ma imbot, ina be iwe zin buzur saɲsaɲɲan kan. Mbulu tana, niom ko kakam ma irao ndaama lamata mi ruɲa. Mi ke olib mi ke baen tiom na, kan tutu raraate men tau.

¹² “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kezem uraata tiom ta boozomen mi keteyom su. Naso mbili tiom uraata kan, mi zin mbesooɲo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin lela ruumu tiom na, mi zin leembe ta niomɲan kombotmbot na, tiraɔ be keten su, mi kulin ila murin mini pa uraata.*

¹³ “Sua boozomen ta anɲam piom na, motoyom inɲalɲal be koto. Mi kusun pizin merere pakaamɲan pepe, mi kwoyom teege zan risa pepe.

Lupɲana bibip tel

¹⁴ “Lupɲana bibip tel ko iwedet ikot ndaama tatanɲa, be niom kulup yom mi kakam sunɲana pio. ¹⁵ Lupɲana mataana kana ko ipet pa puulu Abib. To kulup yom, mi kusun pio, mi kakan narabu ta ka yis somɲana i pa aigule lamata mi ru, mi motoyom inɲal mazwaana ta kezem lele ki Aikuptu na. Ka sua, nio anɲur piom kek.

“Mi sombe kamar mi kepet kereɲ uunu be kusun pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.*

¹⁶ “Kakam uraata mi kapaaza kini ma sombe kini tiom mataana kana ikamam be imetmet, tonabe lupɲana toro ipet ma iwe ru pa. Tana kakam kini tiom mataana kana ma kamar, mi kulup yom mi kakam sunɲana pio.

Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap, mi kofou kini tiom, to lupɲana kaimer kana ko ipet ma iwe tel pa.*

¹⁷ “Nio Yooba, Merere tiom. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen kozo timap ma tilup zin su kereɲ uunu, mi tikam sunɲana pio pa mazwaana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama tatanɲa.

Tutu pakan

¹⁸ “Niom sombe kapatoron yo, na kapagaaba patoronɲana tiom pa koron ta yisɲana i pepe. Mi sombe kakam lupɲana bibip tana mi kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na you ikan buzur tana ramaki mbuyeeene ma imap kat. Kalwoono sa imbot ma aigule toro pepe.

¹⁹ “Nio Yooba, Anutu tiom. Sombe kapatoron yo, to kakam kini tiom mataana kana ta ambaimbaiɲan men, mi kamar urum tio.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu mi kono raama ki tui ki naana pepe.*

Nɲoɲana ki Yooba tabe imuɲɲu pizin Israel

²⁰ “Kelen! Nio ko anɲo Nɲoɲana tio saamba kana ma imuɲɲu piom bekana mataana piom pa zaala lwoono. Mi ni ko iso yom pa zaala ma irao kala kepet lele tau nio anɲur piom be kombotmbot pa na.* ²¹ Kozo kuɲɲun talɲoyom

* 23:9: Kam 22:21 * 23:12: Un 2:2+; Kam 20:8 * 23:15: Kam 12:17, 22:29; Mt 26:17; Nɲo 12:3

* 23:16: Kam 34:22 * 23:19: Kam 22:29, 34:26 * 23:20: Kam 32:34, 33:2

pini mi kelenj la kalŋaana. Mi kozoori pepe. Pa sombe kozoori, inako irao imuŋai yom na som. Kola iur kadoono piom. Pa ni ikam nio runguŋ, mi nio aŋbotmbot raami.

²² “Mi niom sombe kelenj la kalŋaana, mi koto sua tio ta boozomen, nako aŋur koi pa koyom koi bizin, mi aŋporoukaala yom pizin. ²³ Tana Nŋoŋana tio saamba kana ko imuŋgu piom, mi ikam yom ma kala kepet toono kizin Amor, Et, Peres, Kanaan, Ibi, mi Yebus. Mi nio ituŋ ko aŋkas zin ma timap, bekana kakam toono kizin ma iwe leyom.*

Bela zin Israel timbeeze pa Yooba itutamen

²⁴ “Kala ma sombe kepet toono Kanaan, na koto zin pa mbulu kizin sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa merere pakaamŋan kizin mi kembeeze pizin pepe. Kozo kepetepaala zin ma tila len lup. Mi pat kizin potomŋan ta timbotmbot sunŋana murin kizin, ina tomini kepetepaala zin.*

²⁵ “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kembesmbeeze pio ituŋ tamen. Naso aŋkampewe yom, mi motonj piom pa koyom kini ma yok, mi aŋzirziiri mete piom.* ²⁶ Mi moori tiom ta boozomen ko tipepeebe ambai men. Tasa ko koposomŋana som, mi pikin sa ko iwe sinj som. Mi niom ko kombotmbot su toono ma molo.

²⁷ “Sombe kapa ma kala na, nio ituŋ ko aŋmuŋgu piom, mi aŋur motonjana biibi pa koyom koi bizin mi wal boozomen tabe kese kizin i, bekana aŋpakankaana zin. Tana koyom koi bizin kola tiko papirik ma tila len. ²⁸ Pa nio ko aŋur motonjana biibi kat ma imuŋgu piom, bekana iziiri zin wal ki Ibi, Kanaan, mi Et ma tikam pirik.* ²⁹ Tamen ko aŋziiri zin ma timap karau na som. Kokena toono kizin imbot sorok, to mbili saŋsaŋŋan tipet ma tiwe boozo, mi tikam pataŋana piom. ³⁰ Tana ko aŋziiri zin riŋariŋa ma irao kepet ma kewe boozo, foinabe kakam toono kizin ma imap.

³¹ “Toono tiom ka senŋaŋa ta tuŋ su Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, mi ila pa tai Mediterenian pakaana ta zin Pilstia timbotmbot pa na, ma isala pa yok Euprates, mi isula pa lele bilimŋana ta magargaara men na. Toono tana, ta ko aŋpombol yom be kiziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi kakam ma iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa. ³² Tana niomŋan zin mi merere pakaamŋan kizin kumbuk sua be kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. ³³ Mi niomŋan kombotmbot mbata pepe. Kokena tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananŋana, to kakam mbulu ta irao pa ŋgar tio som. Pa sombe tiyaaru yom ma kembeeze pa merere kizin pakaamŋan, nako iwe kilis piom.”

24

Zin Israel timbuk sua be tiwe Merere lene

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nu niomru tom Aron, mi lutuunu bizin Nadap ziru Abiu, mi kolman tomtu tel laamuru kizin Israel na, niom tana tabe kese tio ta abal i. Kese to, kombot moloŋana ri mi kelek kumbuyom ma kusunj pio muŋgu. ² To nu itum tamen mar ma garau yo. Mi zin pakan zinŋan zin iwal biibi na, irao tise tio pepe. Timbot meleeba men.”

³ Yooba iso sua mi tutu kini ta boozomen tana ila ki Mose makinj, tona Mose imiili ma isula mi iso zin Israel pa. Iso ma tilenj to, tilup kwon ma tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.” * ⁴ To Mose ibeede sua ta boozomen ki Yooba ise ro pakaana.

* 23:23: Un 15:19+ * 23:24: Kam 20:5, 34:13 * 23:25: Kam 15:26 * 23:28: Un 35:5

* 24:3: Kam 19:8

Aigule toro, mbenbenjana na, Mose imanga ma indou pat pakan pa patoronjana muriini isu abal uunu. To isungun pat laamuru mi ru bekena iwe kilalan pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. ⁵ Tona ingo nangan pakan ma tila tikam buzur pakan, mi tiur sala you ma you ikan ma imap kat, bekena iwe patoronjana pa Yooba. Mi tikam makau poponjan pakan, to tilas mi tikan, bekena zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ⁶ Tona Mose ikam mbili tana sinjin, mi ilinj sula timbiiri pakan. Mi kalwoono na, ikam mi itiyaryaara sala patoronjana muriini. ⁷ To ikam ro ta sua kizin mbukjana imbot se na, ma ipeeel, mi ipaata ma zin iwal biibi tilej. Tilej makinj, to tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko motoyam ingalngal mi amto.”

⁸ Tona Mose ikam sinj ta imbot sula timbiiri na, mi itiyaryaara salakaala zin iwal biibi mi iso: “Sinj tingi be ipombol sua tau itinan Yooba tumbuk na. Sua tana imbot la tutu kini. Tana iti sombe toto, inako itinan Yooba taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.” *

⁹ Mose ikam mbulu tana makinj, to ikam Aron, Nadap, Abiu, mi zin kolman tomtot tel laamuru ma zinan tisala pa abal. ¹⁰ Tisala na, tire Anutu kizin Israel tau, ni imendernder sala koronj biibi kat ta keskeezenjana ma kembei ta saamba i. ¹¹ Nonoono kat. Zin kolman kizin Israel tire Anutu. Tamen ni ikam kosa sa pizin som. Tire i makinj to, tikan kini su lele tina. *

Mose isala pa abal Sinai uteene

¹² To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Se njana, to ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anpun sua mi tutu tio se pat babañan kek, bekena anpaute zin Israel pa zaala tio. Mi anjsombe anjur pat taingi ima nomom.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tana Mose iso pizin kolman ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot tingi mi kazza niamru Yosua. Mi Aron ziru Ur ta timbotmbot na. Sombe patañana sa, tona ziru irao turpe.” Ni iso makinj to, ikam silou kini Yosua mi ziru timanga ma tisalae njana. To Yosua imbot, mi Mose ruk ma isala kat ta abal ki Anutu uteene na.

¹⁵ To miiri tieene imar mi ilol abal ma sik. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi azunja ki Yooba iyaara sala abal uteene, mi miiri tieene ilol abal ma irao aigule lamata mi ta. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel ta timbot meleebe na, tirre sala pa azunja mi mburaana ta Yooba izzwe na, ma kembei you biibi ikanan sala abal uteene. *

Indeeñe aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa, to Yooba imbot miiri tieene leleene mi iboobo sula pa Mose be ise kini. ¹⁸ Tana Mose isala abal uteene ta kor a, ma miiri tieene iloli. Mi imbotmbot tina ma irao aigule tomtooru. *

25

Sua sotaarajana pa beeze potomjana ki Merere (Pelekjana)

Mose imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba isope i pa beeze potomjana tabe zin Israel tipo i. Beeze tana be iwe Anutu muriini, mi iwe kilalan pizin Israel kembei Anutu igabgaaba zin ma zinan tiwwa.

Yooba iur sua pizin be tiyogeege pat milmiljan, sipsip rumunrumun ta tiurpe ma iwe kawaala na, mbili kulin matakina, ke mbolmboljan, ngere kuzinjan, mi pat ndabokbokjan matakina, bekena tipo beeze tana pa mi tiurpe ka aigau. Beeze tana, Yooba itunu ikam ngar pa. To iso Mose pa, be ni kadoono ila to iso zin Israel pa, mi tikam ka mburu be tipo (Re Ibr 8:5).

Beeze ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini irao re lamata mi tel (15 mita), mi babañana kini irao re tel (5 mita), mi kor kana irao re tel (5 mita). Mi tidaada kawaala biibi ma isekaala ruumu pakaana musaana tabe

* 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Ibr 9:16+

* 24:11: Un 32:31

* 24:16-17: Mt 17:5; Ibr 12:18,29

* 24:18: Mt 4:2

iwe potomnjana njonoono kat i (Re Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Ibr 9:3). Pakaana musaana tina na, koror ta imbotmbot lela. Koror tana, tiurpe pa ke mi tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana tomini. To tiur pat babañan ru ta Yooba ipun tutu kini ise na isula. Mi tisap ke ma kembei ta anjela ru, to tipamender zin sala koror tana ndemeene. Koror tana, tipaata tisombe Sua Mbuknjana Ka Koror. Ina tire kembei Yooba muriini peeze kana, mi iwe kilalan pizin kembei Yooba itunu imbotmbot raama zin (Re Tur 11:19).

Beeze tana, tikoto pa kawaala bibip pañ. Kawaala ta leleene kana na, ka mos ambainjana kat. Tiurpe pa teret ta totonjana, siñsiñnjana, mi keskeezenjana na. Mi anjela kunun imbot la. Mi kawaala ta iwe ru pa na, tiurpe pa mekmek rumuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, tiurpe pa mbili kulin ta titooro raama koron pakan ma iwe siñsiñnjana. Mi kawaala ta iwe pañ pa na, tiurpe pa laboi kuliini.

Indeeñe aigule tamen njonoono ikot ndaama ta boozomen na, biibi kizin patoronnjana kan itutamen ilela beeze leleene ta musaana na, mi itiyaryaara siñ ki mbili isala koror tana, bekena Yooba ireege sanaana ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap, mibe ziñan tiparlup zin mini (Re Ibr 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4). Tana tiwatwaata koror tana kwoono be Sanaana Reegenjana Muriini. Mi patoronnjana ka tomtom toro sa, som tomtom sorok sa irao ilela ruumu leleene musaana ta potomnjana njonoono kat na som. (Re Ibr 10:19-21).

Beeze leleene biibi, ina potomnjana tomini. Tamen potomnjana njonoono kat kembei leleene ta musaana na som. Tana zin patoronnjana kan ta boozomen tirao be tilela mi tikam uraata pa. Mi leleene biibi tana, koronj tel timbotmbot pa.

Ta, ina mbalia ta tiurpe pa ke mi tapakap pa gol na. Mbalia tana, tinjasnjgas narabu potomnjana ize be Yooba ire. Narabu tana, zin patoronnjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi zin iwal biibi na som (Re Mk 2:26).

Mi koronj toro ta iwe ru pa, ina be iur mat pa ruumu. Tiurpe pa gol. Koronj tana kiini tamen. Mi isala kor, to ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka lam lamata mi ru ta timbotmbot se.

Mi iwe tel pa na, you muriini ta tiurpe pa gol be tiruk ngere kuziiniñjana isala. Zin patoronnjana kan tirukruk ngere pa mankwoono mi rou, ikot aigule ta boozomen (Re Lu 1:8-10).

Tana koronj tel tana, ta timbotmbot lela ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot pet mat na (Re Ibr 9:2-5). Koronj tel tana tipaute iti kembei Merere, ni potomnjana mi ndaboknjana kat. Mi ni ta kini mata yaryaaranjana, mi mataana piti pa kanda kini ma koronj. Mi ni azunja katuunu ta iurur mat piti.

Beeze kereene na, timbiiri biibi kat imbotmbot. Timbiiri tana, yok isula ma imbotmbot. Yok tana be tingurnjguuru naman ma kumbun pa. Mi patoronnjana muriini imbot maare ri pa timbiiri biibi tana. Pa bela Anutu ireege sanaana kizin, mi ipus zin ma tingeeze kat, tona tirao be tipet kereene uunu.

Mat kana na, tidaada kawaala biibi ta mbolnjana na, ma ipapiliu beeze tana bekena iwe siiri pa Merere muriini. Muriini tana, ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini na, re tomoota mi lamata (44 mita). Mi babañana kini na, re laamuru mi tel (22 mita). Mi kawaala ta tidaada na, ina re ta mi suruunu, ta isu mi isala.

Zin patoronnjana kan na, Yooba isope Mose pa mburu kizin, uraata kizin, mi mbulu tabe timanja pa uraata kizin i. Mi zin men ta zan be tilela beeze potomnjana ki Merere. Mi zin iwal biibi na som.

To Yooba iur sua pa Mose ta kembei: Zin tomooto ta ndaama kizin irao tomooto na, bela timap tingiimi zitun la ki Yooba. Tingingiimi zitun pa pat

sekel pakaana. Sombe tingiimi zitun, to tiur ka pat ila kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin tiur lae be imboro uraata pakan.

Tana Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba itunu iso i pa koronj ta boozomen tana. To ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babajan ru, mi iur la ki Mose.

32

Zin Israel tiurpe len merere pakaamjana

¹ Mose, ni imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene ma molo. Tabe zin Israel timbot ma som, to timanga mi tila ki Aron, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aiss! To ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tamar lele tingi na, koronj sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.”[☆]

² Aron ilej to iso pizin. Iso: “Ambai. Kena kala ma koyogeege aigau milmiljan ki kusiyom bizin mi lutuyom bizin ta tiurur la taljan na, mi kakam ma kamar.” ³ Tana wal ta boozomen tikinke aigau kizin pa taljan ma isu lup, mi tiyogeege ma tilup la ki Aron. ⁴ Tona ni iurpe ma iwe kembei ta makau runguunu i. Zin Israel tire, to tiso: “Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti tau ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar tingi na.”[☆]

⁵ Aron ire mbulu kizin tana to, iurpe patoronjana muriini ta ila makau kereene uunu, mi isoyaara sua pizin ma isombe: “Gaaga na, aigule potonjana be tapakur Yooba.”

⁶ Timbot ma mankwoono, mberberjana, to zin iwala biibi timanga mi tikam patoronjana pakan. Mbili pakan, tineene ma imap kat. Mi pakan na, tilas ma tikan, bekena zijan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam narooogo mi tikam mbulu bozboozo.[☆]

Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel, mi Mose isun pizin

⁷⁻⁸ Tikamam, mi Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ouo. Lonja men mi sula ta buri! Pa wal ku, ta kam zin ma tizem Aikuptu mi timar na, tisaana kek. Karau men mi tipizil ndemen pa zaala ta anjur pizin na. Inga tiurpe len makau runguunu milmiljana ta, mi tileklek kumbun pini mi tikamam patoronjana pini. Mi tizzo ka sua ta kembei: ‘Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti Israel ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu na.’ ⁹ Wal tana, nio anjilaala zin kek. Zin zorzooronjan kat. ¹⁰ Tana ingi keterj malmal kat pizin, mi anjombe anjas zin ma timap. Mi nu kozo peteke yo pepe. Pa anjombe anjam nu niomjan poponjana ku men ma kepet ma kewe wal boozo kat mi wal zanjan. Tana niom ta ko kekel zin ma kewe lej kat.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose itombo be ipaluumu Yooba Anutu kini leleene. Isombe: “O Yooba, niwi swe mburom biibi, mi kam zin wal ku ma tizem Aikuptu. Tana ketem malmal pizin mi pasaana zin pepe. ¹² Kokena zin Aikuptu kan tininkao pu ma tiso: ‘Merere kizin Israel, ni itut kan. Tanata ikam zin ma tizem ti, mi tila lele abalabaljana, bekena ikas zin su tanga mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.’ Tana kam ta kembena pepe. Koto ketem malmaljana ku, mi tooro ngar ku. Pasaana wal ku pepe.”

¹³ “Pa motom ingal sua mboljana kat ta mbuk la kizin mbesoonjo ku Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na. Munju nu so pizin ta kembei: Nu ko kam poponjana kizin ma timasak ma tiwe munjana ka tieene kembei ta pitik saamba kana. Mi ko kam toono Kanaan ma imap iwe len, be timbotmbot pa ma alok.”[☆]

14 Mose isunɔ mboɔɔɔna ta kembei, tabe Yooba itooro nɔgar kini, mi ipasaana zin Israel som.*

15-16 To Mose ikam pat babanɔ ru ta Anutu ipun tutu kini ise na, mi itoori ma imiili mini be isula. Pat ru tina, bude imbot se keren mi ndemen. Mi Anutu itunu ta iurpe zin mi ipun tutu kini ise. Tutu tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan inɔgal sua ta zinɔn Anutu timbuk na.*

17 Mose isula ki Yosua, to ikami mi ziru tisula. Tigarau lele ta iwal biibi timbotnbot pa na, to Yosua ileɔ la pa orooro biibi. Tabe iso pa Mose ma iso: “A inɔga ko malmal sa ta ipet a.”

18 Tamen Mose iso:
 “E-e. Orooro inɔga kembei zin malmal kan menmeen zin,
 som titaɔ na som.
 Inɔga timbombo len sorok.”

19 Mose ipet kizin na, ire zin tirakrak su makau kereene uunu. Tabe ke-teene ibeleu kat, mi ipundu pat babanɔ ru tana isu toono ma timapalpaala. 20 To ikam makau tana, mi igiibi sala you ma ikan, mi ikam ma ikotmumu, mana itiyaara sula yok mi iso pizin Israel be tiwin. Pa keteene malmal kat tau.

21 Tona iso pa Aron. Iso: “Lak, zin wal ti tikam parei pu, ta leɔ la kalɔan mi we mataana pizin ma kakam sanaana biibi ti?” 22 Aron iso: “Wai biibi, ketem malmal pio pepe. Nu itum ute: Wal ti, loɔna men mi keten izze pa sanaana be tikam. 23 Zin tiso pio ta kembei. Tiso: ‘To ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar lele inɔgi na, niam amkankaana pini. Koron sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.’ 24 Zin tiso sua ta kembei, tana anɔso pizin ma anɔso: ‘Kena kala kakam aigau tiom milmilɔn ma kamar.’ Tana zin tila tiyo aigau kizin, mi tikam ma timar, tona anɔswiri sala you, mi molo som na, itoori ma iwe makau inɔgi ma ipet.”

25 Mose ire kembei Aron, ni ikam kat peeze pizin Israel som, tanata tikamam mbulu soroksorok bozboozo irao zitun lelen. Mi imoto: Kokena kan koi bizin timar ma tire zin, to tirepiili zin mi tikam neɔ pizin. 26 Tana imender la zaala kwoono, mi iboobo ma iso: “Kelen! Niom ta sombe ki Yooba na, kamar tio!” To zin wal ki Lebi timap ma tila kini. 27 Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Yooba ta Anutu kiti Israel na, iso ta kembei: ‘Kakam buza tiom, mi kapa pa lele, mi kanɔal wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron tana na, ma timetmeete lup. Mi sombe tonmatizin tiom sa, som toroyom sa, som zin wal ta timbot tigarau yom, na leleyom isaana pizin mi kopotom zin pepe. Kukuruumu zin men tau.”

28 To zin wal ki Lebi tila ma tikam kembei ta Mose iso na. Aigule tana na, tikuruumu zin tomooto kembei munɔana tel (3,000) pa buza ma timetmeete lup. 29 Tana Mose iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal ki Lebi, inɔgi koozi Yooba iur yom be kakam uraata kini. Pa niom kelen la kalɔana, mi kopotom lutuyom bizin mi zin tonmatizin tiom som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, kampenɔna kini ko imbotnbot se tiom.”

30 Timbot ma aigule toro to, Mose iso pizin iwal biibi. Iso: “Kelen! Sanaana ta niom kakam na, ina biibi kat. Tamen inɔgi be anɔsala ki Yooba mini, be anɔsun pini ten. Ko irao imuɔai yom mi ireege sanaana tiom, som som?” 31 To isala ki Yooba mini, mi iso pini. Iso: “O Yooba, iwal biibi tanɔga tikam sanaana ta biibi kat. Pa tiurpe len merere pakaamɔna. 32 Tamen inɔgi anɔsunu be muɔai zin mi reege sanaana kizin. Mi so som, na anɔgo yo. Zon ta imbot se ro ku ta beede na, mus ma ilane.”*

³³ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ina som. Tomtom ta sombe izooro yo ma ikam sanaana, na ni ta ko anjmus zaana pa ro tio ma ilane.

³⁴ Tana miili ma sula kizin mini be kam zin mi niomnjan kala pa lele ta munju anjo yom pa na. Anjela tio sa ko imuunju piom be ikam peeze piom. Tamen kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, tona anur kadoono pa sanaana kizin tana.”

³⁵ Tana kaimer Yooba iur mete sananjana pizin ma ipokot mbulu kizin tau timanmaj Aron ma iurpe merere pakaamnana pizin na.

33

Merere iso ni ko igaaba zin Israel mini som

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Nu niomnjan zin wal ku Israel ta kam zin ma niomnjan kezem Aikuuptu na, kuurpe ituyom bekena kamanja mini mi kala pa toono Kanaan. Toono tana, ta munju anjuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop ma anjcombe: ‘Nio ko anjam toono tingi ma iwe poponjana tiom len.’”

² Mi nio ko anjo anjela sa ma imuunju piom be iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tila len. ³ Naso kakam toono kizin ta ambainjana mi mbuyeenejnana na ma iwe leyom, be kombotmbot pa. Tamen nio itu, nako irao anjaaba yom mi itinan tala na som. Pa niom tina wal zorzoorojyom kat. Kokena kakam mbulu toro mini mi kapamalal ketej, to ankas yom isu zaala lwoono ma kamap.”

⁴ Zin iwal biibi tilej Yooba sua kini mboljana tana, to lelen ipata kat mi tikam tinjizi biibi. Tabe tiur mburu ambaimbainjan ila kulin mini som.

⁵ Paso, Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: Niom tina, wal zorzoorojyom kat. Tana nio ko irao anjaaba yom risa na som. Kokena kapas ketej, to ankas yom lup. Tana kikinke mburu tiom ambaimbainjan ma isu lup, mi kombotmbot ma kasa yo be motonj ingal leyom zaala sa. Ko anjam parei piom?”

⁶ Tana indeenje ta zin Israel timanja be tizem abal Sinai mi ila na, tiur mburu ambaimbainjan ila kulin mini som.

Lupjana muriini ki Merere

⁷ Indeeje zin Israel tiwpa pa zaala na, sombe tipun su lele pakaana sa, na Mose karau men mi ipamender beeze ta ma ila imbot ndel pizin iwal biibi. Beeze tana, tipaata tisombe lupjana muriini. Mi wal boozomen ta lelen be tiwi Yooba pa koronj sa na, tilala beeze tana, mi tizzo pa Mose. To Mose iwe kwon mi izzo sua kizin ila ki Yooba. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi indeenje ta Mose isombe ipa ma ila pa beeze tana na, zin iwal biibi timanganja, to timender irao beeze kizin kizin kwon, mi tikoronj matan pini ma irao ila ma sam lela. Ilea tona, miiri tieene biibi imarmar ma ipakalkaala beeze kwoono, mi ziru Yooba tizzo sua.

¹⁰ Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tire miiri tieene biibi tana isu ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, tona tileklek kumbun mi tikamam sunjana irao beeze kizin kizin.

¹¹ Mi Yooba ziru Mose tiparre zin mi tizzo sua kembei ta tomtom ru tiparzo sua pizin i. Mi sombe tiso sua ma imap, na Mose iyooto ma ila pa muriini mini. Tamen silou kini Yosua, ta ki Nun i, ni izemzem beeze tana som. Ni mataana pa ma imbotmbot.

Mose lelene be Merere iswe kat itunu pini

¹² Aigule ta na, Mose isu to iso pa Yooba. Iso: “Re. Nu sombe nio anjam zin wal tingi ma niamnjan amla pa toono kizin. Tamen asinj tau uri be igaaba yo? Ina nu paute yo pini zen. Mi nu sombe kulim irou yo mi lelem be kampe yo.

¹³ Sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na so yo pa zaala ku be anjo. Naso anjute katu, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tio totomen. O Yooba, motom injgal zin Israel. Pa zin wal ku tau.”

¹⁴ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Kopom ru pepe. Lelem ambai. Pa nio itunjo ko anjaabu mi ituru tala.” ¹⁵ Mose ilej to iso pini. Iso: “Ambai kat. Pa itum sombe gaaba yam som, na leleyam be kam yam ma amzem lele taingi pepe. Ko ambotmbot men ta taingi. ¹⁶ Pa sombe itum gaaba yam mi itijan tala som, nako amwe raraate kembei tau wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i. Mi sombe nu itijan, inako zin karkari tiute kat ta kembei: Niam ampa ndel pizin. Paso nu lelem piam, mi kam yam ma amwe lem kek, mi kampejana ku imbotmbot se tiam.”

¹⁷ Tabe Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ambai. Koronj ta so pa na, nio ko ankam. Pa nio kulinj irou u, mi lelej be ankampe u.” ¹⁸ Mose ilej sua tana, to keteene ise mi iso: “O Yooba, kena swe kat itum pio.”*

¹⁹ Mi Yooba ipekel ma iso: “Nio ko anjwe kampejana tio isu kerem uunu, mi anjsoyara zoj Yooba mi mbulu tio ila motom. Nio, sombe lelej be ankampe tomtom sa, na ankampe i. Mi sombe lelej isaana pa tomtom sa mi lelej be anmuñai i, na anmuñai i.”* ²⁰ Tamen nu ko irao be re kat motonj na som. Pa tomtom sa isombe ire kat yo, inako irre yo mi imeete pataanja.* ²¹ Tana lej. Mar koloujana ma mender sala pat ti. ²² Mi sombe anmar koloujana mi anjwe itunj ramaki azunja tio, nako anjeebu lela pat ti kopoono, mi anpakaalu pa nomonj ma irao ankonzaalu ma anlae. ²³ Tona antatke nomonj, mi re ndemenj. Mi motonj na, tomtom sa irao ire na som.”

34

Merere ipun tutu kini ise pat babajan ru mini

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Urpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta munjan, to anpun sua tio ise mini, kembei ta ankam pa pat babajan ru ta nu petepaala na.”* ² Urpe pataanja ta koozi. Mi gaaga, sombe zoj ise, to kam zin ma se tio ta abal Sinai uteene i, mi sa yo. ³ Mi tomtom toro sa igaabu ma niomru kese pepe. Mi tomtom sa, som mbili sa isu ma ise pa abal uunu pepe.”

⁴ Yooba iso sua ma imap, to Mose ila ma iurpe pat babajan ru ma raraate kembei ta munjan na. Imbot ma aigule toro, mbenbenjana na, imanja to ikam pat ru tana, mi isala pa abal Sinai uteene. Ito sua ta Yooba iur pini na. ⁵ Isala to, Yooba tau, ni imbotmbot lela miiri tieene leleene mi isu kini. To isoyaara itunu zaana Yooba mi mbulu kini. ⁶⁻⁷ Ipa ma ila pa Mose kereene uunu mi izzo ta kembei. Iso:

“Nio Yooba. Nio zoj Yooba.

Nio Anutu ta lelej izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo tio, mi ankampewe zin mi anmuñainjai zin.

Ketenj malmal karau som.

Mi anjoto sua tio mbukjana, mi anjurur lelej pa wal tio.

Nio anjurur lelej pa iwal ta munjana men, mi anmuñainjai zin.

Mi sanaana mi zooronana kizin, mi mbulu kizin ta irao pa motonj som na, anjrekreege ma ila lene.

Tamen zin wal ta so len uunu sa isaana, na anjeleeele zin som.

Anjurur kadoono ndejenjana pizin,

mi lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin.”*

8-9 Mose ileŋ sua tana, to loŋamen mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono ma isunŋ. Iso: “O Yooba, nu sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na gaaba yam mi itinŋan tala. Nonoono, iwal biibi tanŋa, zin zorzooroŋan kat. Tamen lelem isaana piam mi muŋai yam. Sanaana tiam mi mbulu tiam boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ilane. Mi kam yam ma amwe lem kat.”

Merere zinan zin Israel timbuk sua mini

10 Tona Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “Koozi, nio anŋsombe niom Israel itinŋan tumbuk sua mini be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nio ko anŋkam uraata bibip piom, mi niom ta boozomen ko kere kat pa motoyom. Uraata tabe anŋkam piom i, ko ipa ndel kat. Iwal karkari tire mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen. Tana zin kar ta koloulouŋan i, sombe tire, inako timoto kan biibi kat.

11 Tamen sua ta koozi anŋur piom i, na kozo motoyom inŋgalŋgal mi kototo. Naso anŋmuunŋu piom mi anŋziiri zin wal ki Amor, Kanaan, Et, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus ta timbotmbot toono Kanaan na, ma timap ma tila len. 12 Mi kere. Kokena niomŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako zin tiwe kilis piom mi tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananŋana.* 13 Tana kagaaba zin pepe. Koronŋ kizin sunŋana kana ta boozomen na, kayasureege ma tisu len lup. Patoronŋana murin kizin ramaki pat kizin potomŋan na, kepetepaala zin. Mi ke teetenŋan ta tizunŋunŋ pa bekena tipakur merere kizin pakaamŋana Asera na, kataara zin ma tisu len lup. 14 Pa nio Yooba itunŋ tamen kat ta biibi tiom. Tana kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Pa motonŋ mburmburŋonŋ. Tanata tiwatwaata zonŋ be ‘ni ta mata mburmburŋana.’

15 “Tana niomŋan toono tana ka tomtom bizin kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. Pa zin sombe tisuŋ pa merere kizin pakaamŋan mi tikam patoronŋana pizin, mi sombe tiboobo yom be kala kagaaba zin mi niomŋan kakan kini kizin tana, na niom ko kipizil ndemeyom pio mi kakan.* 16 Mi lutuyom bizin na, zinŋan wal tana lutun moori bizin tiparwoolo zin pepe. Kokena zin moori tana timbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamŋan, to tiyaaru lutuyom bizin ma tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk pio na, mi timbeeze pa merere pakaamŋan ki kusin bizin.

17 “Kuurpe koronŋ sa ma iwe merere pakaamŋana runguunu be kusunŋ pa pepe.* 18 Mi motoyom inŋgal lupŋana biibi ki narabu ta ka yis somŋana i. Niom kezem Aikuptu pa puulu Abib, tana ndaama ta boozomen niom kozo koto kalŋonŋ, mi kulup yom ma kakan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i pa aigule lamata mi ru ki puulu tana.*

19 “Zin pikin tomooto muŋgamunŋa ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili lutun bizin muŋgamunŋa, ina nio tio men.* 20 Tamen donŋi lutun bizin muŋgamunŋa na, kepekel zin pa sipsip mi kapatoron yo pa. Mi sombe kepekel donŋi sa pa sipsip som, na kupuni ma imeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto muŋgamunŋa ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koronŋ pakan.

“Niom sombe kamar mi kepet kereŋ uunu be kusunŋ pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.*

21 “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta, ina be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su ma kombot. Mi mazwaana ki kini paazarŋana mi kini nŋgamaŋana tomini, sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ru, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su.*

22 Sombe Pasoba imap, mi wik lamata mi ru ilae ma kini wit mataana kana ipet, to motoyom inŋgal be kulup yom mini mi kakam sunŋana biibi pio. Mi

* **34:12:** Kam 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 * **34:15:** 1Kor 10:20 * **34:17:** Kam 20:4, 20:23 * **34:18:** Kam 12:17 * **34:19:** Kam 13:2 * **34:20:** Kam 22:29 * **34:21:** Kam 20:8+, 23:12

sombe ndaama igarau be imap mi kotou kini tiom, to kulup yom mini mi kakam sunɲana biibi pio. ²³ Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom Israel. Tana toomoto tiom ta boozomen irao timap ma timar mi tilup zin su kerenj uunu be tisunj pio pa lupɲana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama ta boozomen.*

²⁴ “Zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa toono tabe niom kala ma kombot pa i, na nio ko anjiiri zin ma timap ma tila len, bekeni kakam leyom toono biibi. Mi niom sombe kamar mi kulup yom su kerenj uunu be kere sunɲana bibip tel tana, na kopoyom rru pa toono tiom pepe. Pa tomtom sa ko mata berber be ikam toono tiom na som.

²⁵ “Niom sombe kakam patoronɲana pio, na kapagaaba pa koronj yisɲana pepe. Mi sombe kulup yom pa Pasoba be motoyom ingal uraata ta anɲkam piom su Aikuptu na, mi sombe kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na kalwoono sa imbot ma mankwono pepe. Tana sombe kakan ma som mi kalwoono imbot, na kozo you iwan ma imap kat, mana zoɲ ise.*

²⁶ “Niom sombe kakam kini mataana kana ta toono tiom ipiyooto na, ma imar pa urum ki Yooba Anutu tiom, na kakam kini ta ndabokbokɲan men.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu sa mi konoi raama tui ki naana pepe.”*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yooba iso makiɲ, to iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Sua tio tana, nu itum beede se ro pakaana. Pa ina iso yom pa zaala tabe itinɲan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.”

Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal uteene ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi mazwaana tana, ni ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som. Imbot sorok. Mi Yooba ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babanɲan ru. Tutu tana iso pa zaala tabe ni zinɲan zin Israel tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

Mose izem abal uteene mi isu

²⁹ Kaimer to Mose ikam pat babanɲan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na, mi imiili ma isu. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal sua ta zinɲan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose runɲuunu itooro ma imilmil kat. Paso, ziru Yooba timbotmbot mi tizzo sua tau. Tamen itunu iute som.

³⁰ Beso ipet kizin Israel mi Aron zinɲan zin iwal biibi tire runɲuunu itooro ma imilmil, to timoto be tigarau i.* ³¹ Tamen ni iboobo zin be tila kini, to Aron ikam zin peeze kan ma zinɲan tila kini, mi Mose izzo sua pizin ma tileɲɲeɲ.

³² Mi kaimer to zin iwal biibi timar kini, mi ni iso zin pa tutu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pini sala abal na be tito. ³³ Iso zin pa tutu tana ma imap, to ipakaala mataana pa kawaala.*

³⁴ Tamen, indeeɲe ta ni ilelala beeze ki Yooba be ziru tizzo sua na, ikinkewe kawaala tina ma isu. Mi tizzo sua ma imap, to imiili ma ipera mat, mi ikam sua tana pizin Israel ma tileɲ. ³⁵ Mi indeeɲe ta ni iwedet mat na, zin Israel tirre runɲuunu imilmil. To Mose ipakalkaala mataana mini, mi imbotmbot ta kembena ma irao ilela beeze mini.

35

Beeze potomɲana tabe zin Israel tipo be iwe Yooba muriini na, Yooba itunu isope Mose pa kek. Mi Yooba iur tomtom ru, zan Besalel mi Oliap, be tikam peeze pa uraata tana. Mi ni ikam Bubunɲana ma izeebe zin bekeni len nɲar ambainɲana ma irao tikam kat uraata tana. Tana ziru tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin Israel tiurpe beeze ka koronɲanɲan ta boozomen ma indeeɲe men.

* 34:23: Kam 23:14 * 34:25: Kam 12:10 * 34:26: Kam 22:29 * 34:27-28: Kam 24:18; Mt 4:2 * 34:30: 2Kor 3:7 * 34:33: 2Kor 3:13

40

Zin Israel tipamender beeze potomnjana ki Merere

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: ² “Aigule mataana kana ki puulu mataana kana isombe ipet, to pamender beeze potomnjana tabe iwe muriŋ i, bekena itiŋan tuluplup ti lela. Kam ta kembei: ³ Sua Mbuknjana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na, kozo ur lela beeze munju, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala. Pa koror tana, ina potomnjana kat.

⁴ “To kam mbalia tabe narabu potomnjana imbot se na, mi ur lela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na, mi ŋgas narabu potomnjana ise.

“To ur koronj tabe iur mat pa ruumu i ma ilela. Mi kam ka lam lamata mi ru mi ur la murinmurin.

⁵ “To kam you muriini tabe tirukruk ŋgere kuziiniŋana se na, mi ur su kolouŋana pa Sua Mbuknjana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na. Imbot pet ki mat. Mburu ta beeze leleene kana i ilela makinj, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala beeze kwoono.

⁶ “To ur patoronnjana muriini ila beeze kwoono, ⁷ mi ur timbiiri biibi ta yok imbotmbot pa na, ma ila isu lukutuunu pa patoronnjana muriini mi beeze.

⁸ To urpe beeze ziljaana, mi pamender siiri ma ipapiliu beeze. Mi daada kawaala biibi ta mbolnjana na, ma ila siiri kwoono be isekaala.

⁹ “Sombe kam uraata ta boozomen tana ma imap, to kam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ma liŋ sala beeze tana ramaki ka mburu boozomen ta timbotmbot leleene na, bekena ur zin ma tiwe leŋ. Naso tiwe potomjan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ “To liŋ ŋgere isala patoronnjana muriini ramaki ka mburu mi timbiiri biibi bekena ur zin ma tiwe leŋ. Patoronnjana muriini tana na, koronj potomnjana kat.

¹² “Uraata boozomen tana imap lup, tona kam Aron ziŋan lutuunu bizin tomooto ma timar kolouŋana pa beeze kwoono, mi ri zin pa yok. ¹³ Ri zin makinj, to zeebe Aron pa mburu kini potomnjana, mi liŋ ŋgere isala uteene bekena uri ma iwe leŋ, mibe ikamam patoronnjana pio. ¹⁴ To kam lutuunu bizin ma timar, mi zeebe zin pa mburu kizin, ¹⁵ mi liŋ ŋgere isala uten tomini kembei ta kam pa taman na. Naso ur zin tomini ma tiwe leŋ be tikamam patoronnjana pio. Ziŋan poponjama kizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko titekteege uraata tana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.”

¹⁶ Yooba iposop sua kini tana, to Mose ila ma imanja pa ka uraata. Ikam koronj ta boozomen raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. Ito kat. ¹⁷ Tana indeenje zin Israel pai kizin ikam ndaama ta ma imap, mi puulu mataana kana ki ndaama poponjama ka aigule mataana kana ipet, to tipamender beeze potomnjana ki Yooba. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipamender nasil, gungun, mbal, siel, mi ka koronjanjan ta boozomen, to tipeele kawaala bibip pakan isala kor. Tana tikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁰ To Mose ikam pat ru ta tutu ki Yooba imbot se na, mi iur zin lela Sua Mbuknjana Ka Koror. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingalŋgal sua ta ziŋan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose iur koror ka siŋ ru ma tiloondo pa sumbun bekena tiziŋziŋ pa. To ipakaala kwoono. Koror kwoono tana, ina tiwatwaata be ‘sanaana reegeŋana muriini.’* ²¹ Tona iur Sua Mbuknjana Ka Koror tana ilela beeze leleene, mi idaada kawaala biibi ma ise ipakaala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²²⁻²³ Tona iur mbalia narabu kana ilela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na. Ila ziljaana ta imbot la namaana woono na. Mi ingas narabu ma isala, bekena imbot la Yooba kereene uunu. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²⁴ To iur koronj tabe iur mat pa ruumu leleene i ma ilela beeze leleene biibi. Ina ila ziljaana

ta imbot la ki n̄as na. ²⁵ Mi iur ka lam lamata mi ru ila murinmurin be tiyaara ila Yooba kereene uunu. Tana ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁶ To iur you muriini tabe tirukruk ngere kuziiniɲana ise na, ma ila kolouɲana pa kawaala ta isekaala beeze leleene ta potomɲana kat i. ²⁷ Mi iruk ngere kuziiniɲana isala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²⁸ Mose iurpe beeze ramaki ka mburu leleene kana makin, to idaada kawaala biibi ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, mi imanɲa pa uraata mat kana.

²⁹ Turpe patoronɲana muriini ma imbot mat pa beeze kwoono, mi iur mbili mi kini wit pakan isala, mi ineene ma imap bekeni iwe patoronɲana. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na. ³⁰⁻³³ To iur timbiiri biibi isu lukutuunu pa beeze kwoono mi patoronɲana muriini, mi ise yok isula. Beso ni, som Aron, som Aron lutuunu bizin tilela beeze, som tigarau pa patoronɲana muriini, to tinɲuuru naman ma kumbun pa yok tana. Ikam uraata tana makin, to iurpe beeze zilɲaana, mi ipamender siiri ma ipapiliu, mi idaada kawaala biibi ila siiri kwoono bekeni ipakaala.

Tana uraata boozomen ta Yooba iso pini be ikam na, Mose ikam ma imap.

Yooba iswe azunɲa kini bekeni zin Israel tiute: Ni zinɲan timbotmbot

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tikam uraata tana makin, to miiri tieene tau, isu ma ilol beeze tana, mi Yooba iswe azunɲa kini ma iyaara lela ma biibi. Tabe ikam ma Mose irao be ilela som. Pa miiri tieene tana mi azunɲa ki Yooba na, mburaana biibi mete.✧

³⁶⁻³⁷ Indeeɲe zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimɲana na, matan ilala pa miiri tieene men tau. Sombe izem beeze mi isala ma ila pa lele toro, to zin tomini timanɲa ma tilek mburu kizin, mi tito miiri tieene tana. Mi sombe imbotmbot men sala beeze uteene, na zin timanɲa som. Timbotmbot mi tizza. Beso miiri tieene ipa mini, to timanɲa ma tila. Tana miiri tieene ta ipatɲotoonɲo zin pa zaala.

³⁸ Tana indeeɲe tau zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimɲana, mi ila irao tipet toono Kanaan na, tirre la pa miiri tieene ta imbotmbot sala beeze potomɲana pa aigule. Mi mbeɲ na, tirre la pa you miaana ta iyaryaara. Tana zin tiute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni zinɲan timbotmbot.✧

Rut

Elimelek ziru kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap

¹⁻² Mungu zin Israel len king sa som, mi wal kizin pakan ta tikamam peeze pizin. Indeeje tana, peteele biibi ipet. Mi tomtom ta, ni imbotmbot, zaana Elimelek. Mi kar kini Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Mi ni ki Eparata. Peteele biibi tana ipet na, Elimelek ziru kusiini zaana Naomi mi lutun bizin ru, zan Malon mi Kilion, tizem kar Betelem, mi tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap. Mi timbotmbot tana pa ndaama pakan. ³ Kaimer to Elimelek imeete, mi Naomi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru, zin tel men timbotmbot. ⁴ Mi Naomi lutuunu bizin tiwoolo moori ru kizin Moap, ta zaana Opa mi toro zaana Rut. Timbotmbot tana pa ndaama laamuru, ⁵ to Malon ma Kilion ra, timeete tomini. Tana Naomi itutamen imbotmbot. Kusiini som mi lutuunu sa som.

⁶ Naomi imbotmbot Moap mi ileŋ ta kembei: Yooba iuulu wal kini Israel, mi ikam mai ambaijana ma ipet pizin. Tana Naomi ziŋan rwoono moori bizin timaŋga be tizem lele kizin Moap, mi tisombe timiili ma tila pa kar ki Naomi mini. ⁷ Tizem lele ta timbotmbot pa na, mi tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa Yudea na. ⁸ Mi Naomi isu to iso pa rwoono moori bizin ru ta kembei: “Ou, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom, mi wal tiom, mi kombot ki noyom bizin. Niomru tana, kuur kat leleyom pio mi wal kiti ta timetmeete kek na, mi kakampe yam. Tana nio aŋsuŋ Yooba, be ikam mbulu raraate men piom. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ni ko iuulu yom be kowoolo mini. Naso kusiyom bizin matan piom ma kombot ambai.” Naomi iso sua tana ma imap, to ziŋan rwoono moori bizin tiparsou zin mi titaŋ. To rwoono moori bizin tiso pini ta kembei: “E-e, niam ko itijaŋ tala ki wal ku.”

¹¹ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso, “Lutuŋ moori bizin, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Kamaŋmaŋ be itijaŋ tala paso? Irao be aŋpeebe pikin tomooto ru sa be tiwoolo yom mini? Som! ¹² Kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Pa kere. Ingi aŋwe kolmannan kek. Tana ko irao aŋwoolo mini na som. Mi sombe aŋwoolo pa mbeŋ ta koozi mi aŋpeebe pikin tomooto pakan, ¹³ ko niomru irao kanaama zin ma tiwe kaibiŋan to kowoolo zin? Irao niomru kombotmbot sorok mi kazza zin? Na som. O lutuŋan, ingi leleŋ isaana kat. Pa patajana biibi ta Yooba ikam pio i, ina ise tiom tomini.”

¹⁴ Ziru tileŋ sua kini, to timaŋga pa tiŋiizi mini. Mi Opa isou rwoono mooribi, to izemi mi imiili ma ila pa kar kini. Tamen Rut ŋgar kini imbol be imbot ki rwoono mooribi. ¹⁵ Tana Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei, “Re! Tizim moori ta imiili ma ila ki wal kini mi merere kini. La ma niomru kala.”

¹⁶ Tamen Rut ipekel kwoono mi iso,
“Ser yo pepe.

Nio ko irao aŋzemu mi aŋmiili na som.
Lele ta nu sombe la pa, na nio ko aŋla pa tomini.
Mi kar ta sombe mbot pa, na nio ko aŋbot pa tomini.
Wal ku, ko tiwe wal tio.

Mi Merere ku, ko iwe Merere tio.

¹⁷ Lele ta nu sombe meete pa, ina ko nio aŋmeete
mi titwi yo sula lele tana tomini.

Sua tio ta boozomen ti, sombe aŋto som,
na Yooba itunu ko ipasaana yo.
Tana meetejana tamen, ta ko iyembut ituru.”

¹⁸ Naomi ire kembei Rut ikelkel mete, tana le sua sa mini som, mi iyok pini be ziru tila.

¹⁹ Ziru tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Betelem. Tona zin Betelem kan ta boozomen timurur pizin. Mi zin moori pakan tiwi: “Wai, ingi Naomi tau?”

²⁰ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata zoŋ be Naomi mini pepe. Pa nio leleŋ ambai som. Kapaata yo be ‘Mara.’ * Pa Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ikam ma mboti tio isaana kat. ²¹ Indeeŋe ta anzem lele taingŋi mi anŋa na, anŋbot ambai pa koron ta boozomen. Tamen koozi anmiili na, nomon men. Tana kapaata yo be Naomi pepe. Pa Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana iur pataŋana biibi ise tio mi ipasaana kat yo.” ²² Ina zaala ta Naomi izem lele kizin Moap, mi ziru rwoono moori Rut timiili ma timar mini Betelem. Indeeŋe tana, zin Betelem kan timbot la mai ki kini bali.

2

Rut ikam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas

¹ Tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Boas. Ni ziru Elimelek ta Naomi kusiini na, un tamen. Mi Boas tana, ni mbio uunu, mi ni biibi pa kar Betelem. ² Aigule ta na, Rut iso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Koozi tiyembutmbut kini bali. Tana nio leleŋ be anŋa anŋo zin uraata kan. Mi sombe timuŋai yo, nako irao anŋo kanda bali pakan ta titoptop ma tizem na.” Naomi ipekel Rut kwoono ma iso: “Lutuŋ, ambai. La.”

³ Tana Rut ipa ma ila pa bali lene ta, mi ila kizin wal uraata kan ma ito zin mi iyyo kana. Mi ni iute som: bali lene tina katuunu asinŋ. Tamen ila indeeŋe kat bali lene ki Boas, ta ziru Elimelek un tamen na.

⁴ Molo som na, Boas izem Betelem mi isula be itiiri zin uraata kan. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Yooba ko imbotmbot raama yom mi imborro yom.” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Yooba ko ikampe u.”

⁵ Mi Boas iwi mbesooŋo kini ta imborro zin uraata kan na ma iso: “Ai, so moori kaibiim tinŋa?” ⁶ Mbesooŋo tana ipekel kwoono ma iso, “Inŋa Moap nan ta izem lele kini mi ziru Naomi timar na. ⁷ Ni iwi yo be anŋok pini ma ila ito zin uraata kan, mi iyo ka bali pakan ta titoptop zzu toono na. Ta mbeŋbeŋana mi imar na, ni inoknok uraata. Ma buri ŋonoono ta keteene isu ri mi imanŋa mini.”

⁸ Boas ileŋ to, ila mi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutuŋ moori, leŋ. Kozo la bali lene kizin wal pakan pepe. Mbotmbot men ta ti, mi niomŋan zin moori uraata kan tio kakamam uraata. ⁹ Re la pizin uraata kan tio tau. Sombe timanŋa mini pa bali yembutuŋana swoi, to nu la ma to zin, mi niomŋan koyyo. Nio anŋkam sua mboluŋana pizin kek be tikam bakai pu pepe. Mi sombe miri u, na la mi win kom yok ta tiŋe sula yok putuunu ma imbotmbot.”

¹⁰ Rut ileŋ sua kini, to ilek kumbuunu, mi ituundu sula toono, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, parei ta nu kam ŋgar biibi pio mi sombe kampe yo ta kembei? Nio ingi sa moori ki lele toro na.”

¹¹ Boas ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nio anŋleŋ urum kek. Indeeŋe ta kusim imeete ma imar na, nu kampewe kat rwom mooribi. Mi zeme tomom ma nom, mi toono ku ma kar ku, mi mar mbot lele tinŋi ta ute ka tomtom bizin som. ¹² Yooba itunu ko ipokot mbulu ku ambaiŋana ta kamam na. Pa ingi mar lele ki Yooba ta Anutu kizin Israel na, be mataana pu mi ikuubukaalu, tana ni ko ikam lem kadoono ambaiŋana mi ikampe u ma biibi.”

* **1:20:** Pisis Naomi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ambaiŋana.’ Mi sua ta ‘Mara’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakpakŋana.’

¹³ Rut ipekel sua ki Boas ma iso ta kembei: “Biibi tio, ingi nu kampe yo kat. Nio moori sorokᵊᵊ, nio raraate kembei ta zin moori ku uraata kan tinᵊa na som. Tamen nu so sua ambaiᵊana men pio mi potor leleᵊ. Tabe kam ma leleᵊ ambai kat.”

¹⁴ Indeeᵊe ta zin keten su be tikan kini na, Boas iso pa Rut ta kembei: “A barau, mar ᵊana mi kam kom narabu suruunu, mi tizik sula yambon mi kan.” Tana Rut zinᵊan zin uraata kan mbulen su, mi Boas ikam bali mazeene pini, mi ni ikam ma ikan ma irao kopoono isaana. Mi kini kalwoono imbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tikan ma imap, tona Rut imiili pa uraata. Mi Boas iur sua pizin uraata kan ta kembei: “Sombe Rut iyogeege bali ta igarau pa bali pezekatᵊan na, kumbuulu kwoyom pini pepe. Pa nio anyok pini be ikam ta kembei. ¹⁶ Mi bali pezekatᵊan tomini, kere be kapas pakan ma isu. Beso imar to iyo kana. Mi motoyom ingal: Koyo kwoyom pini pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana Rut iyogeege bali ma irao zoᵊ isula. Mi ilup ma indou, to itut, mi ikam ᵊnon ma iyo sula kiri. ¹⁸ Tona ikam bali tana mi imiili ma ila kar Betelem, mi iso rwoono mooribi pa. Mi kini mazeene ta ikan ma kalwoono imbotmbot na, ikam la kini tomini. ¹⁹ Tana Naomi iwi i: “Koozi nu yogeege bali swoi? Nu la mi kam uraata pa bali lene ki asiᵊ? Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ambaiᵊana taiᵊgi pu, na Yooba ko ikampe i.”

To Rut iso: “Koozi nio aᵊkam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas.” ²⁰ Tona Naomi iso: “Yooba ko ikampe kat Boas! Muᵊaiᵊana ki Yooba na, imapmap som. Ni mataana ingalᵊgal zin wal meeteᵊan mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i tomini.” Mi Naomi iso mini: “Tomtom tana, ni ziru Elimelek un tamen tau. Tana ni le uraata be iuulu iti pa pataᵊana kiti.”

²¹ Tona Rut iso mini: “Mi koronᵊ toro. Boas iso pio ta kembei: Niamᵊan zin moori kini uraata kan irao amkamam uraata ma ila irao bali ka uraata imap.”

²² Mi Naomi iso pa Rut: “Lutunᵊ moori, re. Ina ambai kat. Kozo nu niomᵊan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas kakamam uraata su bali lene kini men. Kokena la pa bali lene toro, to ko ndeeᵊe pataᵊana.” ²³ Tana Rut zinᵊan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas tikamam uraata ila mbata ma irao uraata ki bali ma wit yembutᵊana imap. Mi indeeᵊe mazwaana tana, Rut izem rwoono mooribi som. Ziru timbotmbot men.

3

Rut ila ki Boas

¹ Aigule ta na, Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutunᵊ moori, ingi ko aᵊru kom toomoto sa bekena ni mataana pu ma mbot ambai. ² Leᵊ. Boas, ta nu niomᵊan mbesoonᵊo moori kini kakamam uraata na, ni itinᵊan undu tamen. Mbeᵊ koozi ko ikam uraata isu lele ki bali tirkeᵊana. ³ Tana la ma we, mi kam ᵊgere kuziinᵊana ma suulu u pa, mi zeebu pa mburu ambaiᵊana. Tona la lele pakaana ta ni ikamam uraata pa na. Tamen la ma pet mataana karau pepe. Mbotmbot mi rre la pini. Beso ikam uraata makiᵊ, mi ikan ma iwin ma imap, ⁴ mi sombe ila ikeene, to la ma palaala kuliini ta ikoto i pa na, mi keene isu kumbuunu uunu. Mi isombe iso sua sa pu, na leᵊ la kalᵊana mi to.” ⁵ Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ambai, nio ko aᵊto kalᵊom.”

⁶ Tana Rut imaᵊga, mi ila pa bali tirkeᵊana muriini, mi ikam kembei ta rwoono mooribi iso pini na. ⁷ Boas ikanan ma iwinan ma imap, mi leleene ambai kat. Mi ila ma ikeene su bali ndouᵊana uunu. Mi Rut iwwa riᵊa ma ila, mi ipalaala kuliini ta Boas ikoto i pa na kwopiriini, mi ikeene su kumbuunu uunu. ⁸ Indeeᵊe mbeᵊ lukutuunu na, Boas ipol ma imaᵊga na, ire moori ta

ikenne su kumbuunu uunu i. Tabe imorsop, mi imanga mi iwi i: ⁹“Nu asin?” Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ingi nio Rut tau, mbesoono ku. Ituru undu tamen tau. Tana nu lem uraata be uulu yo mi motom pio. Kam kawaala ku mi koto yo pa.”

¹⁰Boas iso: “Lutuŋ moori, Yooba ko ikampe u. Mbulu ta buri kam pio i, ina mbulu ŋonoono ki tonmatizin. Ilip pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta kamam pa rwom mooribi na. Zin nanŋarŋ kaibiim tau mbio uunu i, som zin ta sorrokŋan i, na nu kamam pizin som. ¹¹Lutuŋ moori, kam ŋgar boozo mi lelem ipata pepe. Pa koronŋ boozomen ta wi yo pa na, nio ko anŋkam. Wal ta boozomen ki kar ti tiute: Nu moori ambaiŋom kat. ¹²Iti undu tamen, ina ŋonoono. Tana nio leŋ uraata be anjuulu u mi motonŋ pu. Tamen nio unŋ na, imbot molo ri. Mi tomtom toro imbotmbot. Ni uunu na, igarau kat yom. ¹³Tana keene munŋu ma berek to, anŋla mi anŋleŋpe tomtom tana ŋgar kini. Sombe leleene be ito mbulu ki tonmatizin mi iuulu u, inako kena. Mi sombe mburaana som, na nio anbuk sua mbolŋana pu pa Yooba ta Merere mata yayaaraŋana i mataana ta kembei: Nio itunŋ ko anjuulu u mi motonŋ pu. Tana keene su ti ma berek, to la.”

¹⁴Tana Rut ikeene isu Boas kumbuunu uunu ma irao lele imarmar. To Boas iso pini ma iso: “Re. Kokena tomtom tiute kembei nu mar lele taŋgi.” ¹⁵Mi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Kam mburu ku kor kana ma war su toono.” Rut ikam su, to Boas ilinŋ bali ŋonoono ise. Bali tana pataŋana kini irao kembei bek rais biibi ta. Mi Boas iwit mi iur sala Rut uteene, to ni ikam mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

¹⁶Rut ipet ki rwoono mooribi, mi ni iwi i: “Lutuŋ moori, parei? Mbot ambai, som som?” To Rut iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Boas ikam pini na. ¹⁷Mi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Boas iso pio ta kembei: Irao nomonŋ men mi anmiili ma anmar ku na som. Tana ikam kanda bali tinŋi.”

¹⁸To Naomi iso pini ta kembei: Lutunŋ moori, mbotmbot mi naama ten. Koozi Boas ko keteene su som ma irao iurpe sua taŋgi ma ambai.”

4

Boas iwoolo Rut

¹Aigule tamen tana na, Boas ila ipet kar, to ila sua urpeŋana muriini ta siiri kwoono na, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Molo som na, ire tomtom ta ni isotaara Rut pini na, ipa ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni le uraata be iuulu Rut ziru Naomi. Boas ire i, to iboobo la pini ma iso: “Atonŋ o, mar ma mbuleen su munŋu. Pa nio leŋ sua pu.” Tana ni ila ma mbuleene isu. ²To Boas ikam kolman laamuru ki kar Betelem ma timar, mi iso pizin be mbulen su tomini. Zin mbulen su makinŋ, ³mi Boas iso pa toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi ziru Rut na ta kembei: “Leŋ. Naomi ta izem lele kizin Moap mi imiili ma imar na, isombe wal kini tasa iuuli mi inŋiimi toono ki kusiini Elimelek. ⁴Tana inŋi anŋsotaaru pa. Mi sombe lelem pa sua taŋgi, na irao inŋiimi toono tana ila zin kolman mi wal pakan ta itinŋan tomtombot ti matan. Nu kolmanŋom. Tana nu irao be uulu Naomi mi inŋiimi toono kini. Mi sombe lelem pa sua ti som, na so kat ma anŋleŋ. Tona nio ko anŋiimi.” Mi tomtom tana iso, “Ambai, nio ko anjuuli mi anŋiimi toono kini.”

⁵To Boas iso: “Ambai. Mi nu sombe inŋiimi toono tana, na kozo kam Rut ta Moap nan na, tomini ma iwe kusim. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

⁶Tomtom tana ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Ŋonoono, nio leŋ uraata be anjuulu Naomi mi anŋiimi toono kini. Tamen ko irao anrai koronŋ tio ta boozomen ila

ki lutun bizin nonoono mi tomtom toro lutuunu bizin na som. Ambai. Kenako nu ngiimi.”

⁷ Mungu zin Israel tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tingiimi koron sa, som tiparpekel koron pakan, na tomtom ta ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki waene toro ta ziru tiparpekel koron na. Naso sua kizin mbukjana imbol.

⁸ Tana Boas toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi na, iso pini ta kembei: “Nu itum ngiimi toono tana.” Mi ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki Boas.

⁹ To Boas iso pa zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot na ta kembei: “Koozi niom kere kat. Elimelek zinan lutuunu bizin ru Kilion mi Makolon toono kizin ta Naomi ikiskis, ta ingi anggiimi ma iwe lej. ¹⁰ Mi koron toro tomini. Rut ta Moap nan mi nora ki Makolon na, nio ko ankami ma iwe kusin. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi wal kini mi kar kini ko matan ingalngali. Kokena zaana imbirizi. Koozi niom kere kat pa motoyom mi kuute.”

¹¹ Tona zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot lupjana muriini tana na, tiso: “E! Niam amre kat mi amute kek. Kusim poponana tabe ima ruumu ku i, na Yooba ko ikampe i kembei ta mungu ikam pa tumbundu bizin Rael mi Lea, ta tipeebe iti Israel undu bizin na. Mi nu urum ko iwe biibi pa Eparata, mi zom iwe biibi pa kar Betelem. ✧ ¹² Yooba ko ikam kusim poponana ma ipeebe lem pikin boozo. Naso wal ku tipet ma tiwe boozo kembei ta Yuda ma Tamar lutun Peres na.” ✧

¹³ Tana Boas ikam Rut ma ila ruumu kini, mi Rut iwe kusiini. Mi Yooba iuulu Rut ma kopoono, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. ¹⁴ Tabe zin moori kar kan tiso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti, be iuulu u mi mataana pu. Tori taingi ko iwe tomtom zaananana ki Israel.

¹⁵ Rwom moori Rut, ni iur leleene pu, mi iuulu u biibi kat. Nonoono, nu lem pikin tomooto sa som. Mi sombe nu lem pikin tomooto lamata mi ru sa, so zin irao tiuulu u kembei rwom moori tana na som. Re. Koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti. Kaimer, sombe we kolmannan, na tumbum ti ko iuulu u ma mbot ambai, mi nu ko mbotmbot se kini.” ¹⁶ To Naomi ikam pikin ma imbaraari, mi ikam penj pini mi mataana pini.

¹⁷ Mi zin moori kar kan tiso: “Aa buri! Naomi ikam le pikin tomooto ta kek.” Mi tipaata pikin zaana be Obet.

Obet iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Yesi. Mi Yesi iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Dabit.

¹⁸⁻²² Ingi Peres poponana kini: Peres ipeebe Ezron, Ezron ipeebe Ram, Ram ipeebe Aminadap, Aminadap ipeebe Nason, Nason ipeebe Salmon, Salmon ipeebe Boas, Boas ipeebe Obet, Obet ipeebe Yesi, mi Yesi ipeebe Dabit ta iwe king zaananana kizin Israel na. ✧

Mboe

1

Zaala ambaijana mi zaala sananjana

¹ Tomtom pareinjana ta leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?

Ina tomtom ta wal sananjan ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.
Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.
Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.*

² Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na, mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mberj ma aigule.*

³ Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljaana.
Indeenje ka nol na, ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan.
Mi sombe zoj biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.
Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.*

⁴ Mi zin wal zorzoorjan na, kembena som.
Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

⁵ Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na wal sananjan ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.
Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som, nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeenjan mi timbot lela lupjana kizin na som.*

⁶ Tana wal ndeenjan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zaala pizin.
Mi wal sananjan, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.*

2

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

¹ Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?
Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso? *

² Zin king ki toono zijan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin, mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

³ Tizzo ta kembei: "Ai, kozo temet ma tombot ndel pa ziru peeze kizin: Kokena timboro iti mini."

⁴ Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi irepilpiili zin mi izenjeje pizin.

⁵ Mi injaara zin raama keteene malmal, mi leleene bayoujana tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.
Mi iso pizin ma iso:

⁶ "King taingi, nio ituŋ aŋuri be ikam rungun, mi imbot sala abal tio potomjana Sion mi ikam peeze."

⁷ Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: "Nio ko aŋsoyara sua ta Yooba iso pio na.
Sua ta kembei: 'Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.
Koozi aŋwe tomom. *"

* **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+ * **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35 * **1:3:** Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 * **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+ * **1:6:** Tur 20:15 * **2:1:** Ngo 4:25+ * **2:7:** Ngo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5

8 Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako anƙam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

9 Peeze ku ko mbolɓana kat.

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapal-paala.” ✧

10 Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat nƙar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

11 Kozo komoto Yooba, kelej la kalɓaana, mi kembeeze pini.

Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmalɓana kini, to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

Paso, ni mata mburmburɓana. ✧

12 Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kamperɓana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

✧

3

Sunɓana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeɓe Dabit iko pa lutuunu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti (2Sam 15:13–17:22)

1 O Yooba, koɓ koi bizin na, munɓaana ma munɓaana men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timaɓga be tizooro yo

mi tikam malmal pio.

2 Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei:

“Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som.

Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek.”

3 Tamen Yooba, nu we siɓɓiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Nu ta kam yo ma zoɓ iwe biibi. Koron toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma niɓ ise.

4 Nio anɓoobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomɓana, mi ileɓ sunɓana tio.

5 Tana nio anɓu muriɓ na, Yooba mataana pio mi anƙam kene tio ambai men mi anɓaɓga mini. ✧

6 Mi koɓ koi bizin munɓaana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na, anɓmoto zin som. ✧

7 Yooba, maɓga mi swe mburom!

Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananɓan.

Peeze koɓ koi bizin kwon ma zoɓon ipolpol.

Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

8 Yooba, ni ulaɓa nɓonoono.

Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ✧

4

Sunņana mberņ kana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, inņi anņboobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeņņeņoņ.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa pataņana tio ta boozomen.

Tana leņ sunņana tio ti mi muņai yo. Pa nio mbesoņo ku tau.

² O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasansaana nio zoņ na, nņiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamņana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur nņonoono som. Tana nņiizi na kezem?

³ Kozo kakam kat nņar.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na, ni ikam zin ma tiwe leņe.

Tana nio sombe anņsuņi, na ni ko inņgun talņaana pa tinņiizi tio.

⁴ Niom tina konok sanaana kamņana ndabok!

Kakam kat nņar mi komoto Anutu.

Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam nņar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.

⁵ Mi kakam patoronņana ta indenņeņe men ila ki Yooba, mi kapase pini.

⁶ Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: "Aiss, takam lende mboti ambaiņana so ndabok."

Mi nio na, anņso ta kembei: "Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampeņana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam."

⁷ Mai ambaiņana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma leleņ ambai kat ma ilip. ✧

⁸ Yooba, inņi anņsu muriņ be anņkeene i. Mi irao anņmoto na som.

Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko anņbot ambai, mi anņkam kene tio ma ambai men.

5

Sunņana mankwono kana: Tusunņ Anutu be iuulu iti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nņgun talņom pa sua tio.

Leņ tinņiizi tio ti.

² Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana sunņana tio imama ku men.

Leņ bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

³ Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoņ isombe ise na, sunņana tio imama ku.

Nio anņrupewe nņar tio, mi anņzunņunņ, mi anņzza pa pekelņana ku. ✧

⁴ Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananņana risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananņan tirao be timbotmbot raamu na som.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananņan ta boozomen. ✧

⁶ Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamŋan ma tila len.
Mi wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom, mi zin ta timburmbuuru pizin tomtom
na, nu lelem pizin risa som. ✧

⁷ Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi muŋaiŋai yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.
Tana aŋrao be aŋlema urum ku.
Nio ko aŋmoto u, mi aŋlek kumbuŋ pu lela urum ku potomŋana mi aŋsuru.

⁸ Yooba, koŋ koi bizin tizaŋzaaŋa yo.
Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana.
Pazal yo mi uulu yo be aŋto kat zaala ku.

⁹ Koŋ koi bizin na, sua ŋonoono sa iwedet pa kwon som.
Mi lelen na, bok pa ŋgar sananŋana be tipasaana yo.
Sua kizin sananŋana kat. Pa ipasansaana zin tomtom.
Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin mbuyeeneŋana. ✧

¹⁰ Anutu, ŋgal matan mi ur kadoono pizin.
Patalli ŋgar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma imiili mi ipasaana zitun.
Pa tizorzooru mi timbel sanaana kamŋana kek.
Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa motom.

¹¹ Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta
boozomen ko lelen ambai kat,
mi timbombo mboe pakurŋana pu totomen.
Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.
Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

¹² Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal ndeeŋeŋan mi kampewe zin.
Kampeŋana ku ko iwe siŋgiao pizin, mi iporoukalkaala zin.

6

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.
Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem bayouŋana pepe. ✧

² Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana muŋai yo mi iurpe yo lak!
Pa mburoŋ izzu, mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.

³ Mi iŋgi motonŋana biibi ikam yo ma aŋsaana kat.
Yooba, zem yo pepe. Ŋiizi na mar uulu yo?

⁴ Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana muŋai yo mi
tatke yo pa meeteŋana.

⁵ Pa wal meeteŋan ta timbot sula Andewa na, tiroa be matan iŋgalu mini som.
Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. ✧

⁶ Nio aŋkaraŋeeze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma mburoŋ imap.
Mbeŋ ta boozomen na, motonŋ luluunu ipawizis muriŋ.
Kiliigi tio ibot pa motonŋ luluunu.

⁷ Patanŋana ta ise tio i, koŋ koi bizin menmeen zin biibi pa.
Tana aŋtaŋ biibi kat, mi motonŋ izarzar ma aŋre kat lele som.

⁸ Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamŋana na, koko molo pio!

Pa tinjiizi tio, Yooba ileŋ kek.

⁹ Nio anŋanroro i be imunjai yo, mi ni ileŋ yo kek.

Ni inŋun taljaana pa sunŋana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.

¹⁰ Ni ko ipamianŋ koŋ koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.

Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kan mianŋ biibi.

7

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tinŋal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen. Inŋal sorok sua pa Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tinŋi.

¹ O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio anŋase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.

² Pa nio leŋ tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timanŋa pio, mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma anŋaana kat.

³ Yooba, Anutu tio, nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. ✧

⁴ Wal ta niamŋan ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, anŋkam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi koŋ koi bizin tomini. Anŋkam kuumbu pa koronŋ kizin sa som.

⁵ Mibe anŋkam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be koŋ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo,

mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zoŋ ma anŋwe koronŋ sorok, ina indeeŋe men.

⁶ Yooba, manŋa mi swe ketem malmalŋana ku pa koŋ koi bizin.

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pa koŋ koi bizin.

⁷ Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu, mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a, mi ur kadoono pizin. ✧

⁸ Yooba, nu itum ta tiirinŋana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.

⁹ Anutu, nu itum ndeeŋeŋom.

Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta boozomen lelen ma nŋar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yambut mbulu sananŋana kizin wal zorzooronŋan ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, pombol zin. ✧

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iwe sinŋiao pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lelen nŋeezeŋan.

¹¹ Anutu, ni tiirinŋana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men.

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmalŋana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan. ✧

¹²⁻¹³ Tana zin sombe titooro lelen som,

na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru,

mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei Amariŋ sinjiini,

mi iur ila palam be iser.

- ¹⁴ Wal sananjan, zin kembei moori ta kopoono, mana kaimer ipeebe. Pa ngar sananjana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi, to ipiyotyooto mbulu pakaamjan boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧
- ¹⁵ Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tinjun kulumbo sula leleene be tikam zin tomtom. Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu tana.
- ¹⁶ Tana patajana ta tiso tikam pa zin wal pakan, inako imiili pizin. Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom, inako imiili mini pa zitun.
- ¹⁷ Nio lelen ambai pa Yooba mi anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndeenjana. Ko anjo mboe mi anwit Yooba ta Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

8

Iti tomtom pareijanda ta Anutu ikam ngar biibi piti?

Mboe ki Dabit

- ¹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek. Mi mburom ma mbulu ku ndabokjana ramaki azunja ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.
- ² Nu ur zin nanjan munmun mi pikin sinjanjan be tiwit urum mi tiswe mburom. Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon, mi kam zin wal zorzooran ma tiur nin. ✧
- ³ Nio sombe moton sala pa saamba mi anje la pa nomom muriini— puulu ma pitik ta munjana men ta ur zin ma tirao murinmurin, ✧
- ⁴ na anjo ta kembei: “Wai! Niam tomtom toono koyam na, koron sorok. Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam? Mi motom ingalgal yam paso?” ✧
- ⁵ Mi nu ur yam irao itum runjum, mi kam yam ma ambot la nu itum tamen kopom mbarmaana. Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala kor. ✧
- ⁶ Pa koron boozomen ta ur zin na, nu ur mar nomoyam be amboro. Koron ta munjana men imap imbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana. ✧
- ⁷ Zin sipsip ma makau, mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta boozomen.
- ⁸ Mi man ta tirie sala manajanana na, mi ye ramaki koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa tai leleene na. Koron ta munjana men tana timap timbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana.
- ⁹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

9

Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana

Mboe ki Dabit

- ¹ O Yooba, nio lelen imap ipakuru. Mi lelen be ansoyaara uraata ku bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.

✧ **7:14:** Yems 1:14+ ✧ **8:2:** Mt 21:16 ✧ **8:3:** Un 1:14+; Mbo 19:1+ ✧ **8:4:** Mbo 144:3+; Ibr 2:6+ ✧ **8:5:** Un 1:28+; 1Kor 15:27 ✧ **8:6:** Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3+

² Nio lelej ambai mi menmeen yo biibi pu.
Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio ko anjo mboe pu mi anpakur zom.

³ Nu sombe swe mburom pa koŋ koi bizin, nako tiko ma timiili,
mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

⁴ Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu
kizin. Mi kadoono ta urur pizin, ina indendeenje men.
Mi nio tomtom ndeenjeŋ, tanata nu mender pio mi uulu yo.

⁵ Nu swe ketem malmaljana ku pizin wal ta matan munjan i,
mi pambiriizi zin wal sananjan ma timap lup.
Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ngar pizin mini som.

⁶ Pa nu kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timanja mini na som.
Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin ma tila len.
Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

⁷ Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mboljana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

⁸ Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono
ndeenjana pizin.
Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat.
Pa ni ndeenjana. ✧

⁹ Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tikamam patanja pizin, na Yooba
ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.
Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin
mini som.

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.
Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na, nu rao
pizil ndemem pizin na som. ✧

¹¹ Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.
Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara uruunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

¹² Ni ipokotkot siŋ kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama patanja,
na ni mataana ingalŋgal zin.
Irao ipumun taljana pa tinjizi kizin na som.

¹³ Yooba, re! Ingi koŋ koi bizin tiseseeze motoŋ ma anbotmbot naala kezeene
i.
Mi nio mbesoŋo ku tau. Tana mujai yo mi tatke yo pa patanja taingi.

¹⁴ Naso anmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan,
mi ansoyaara urum pa ulaanja biibi ta kam pio na,
mi anpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

¹⁵ Wal matan munjan tikel naala, mi tingun kulumbo be tikam zin tomtom.
Tamen zitun titop sula sumbuunu kizin tana.
Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na, ikam zitun.

¹⁶ Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mburaana.
Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal sananjan tana,
mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin tomtom pa i, na imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷ Tana zin wal sananjan ko timiili ma tisula mini toono.
Karkari boozomen ta so matan mbelele Anutu, nako tisula Andewa.

18 Pa zin wal ta so timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao mataana mbelelele zin na som. Tana zin ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok na som.

Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataŋana mi tiur matan pini, na ni irao itit ndomon na som. Ko iuulu zin.

19 Yooba, manŋa mi swe mburom! Kokena wal toono kan tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip pu.

Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi ur kadoono pizin.

20 Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.

Pei ŋgar kizin ma tikilaala zitun kembei zin koronj sorok ki toono men.

10

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tikamam pataŋana pini

1 O Yooba, iŋgi pataŋana biibi ikam yo.

Parei ta nu piŋgis motom pio, mi mbotmbot molo pio?

2 Re. Zin wal sananŋan tipakurkur zitun mi tirru zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, be tiseeze matan.

Yooba, mbulu sananŋana ta lelen iur pa be tikam pizin wal pakan na, pimiili mini pa zitun.

3 Wal tana lelen pa mbulu sananŋan boozo, mi nin izze pa.

Mi matan koronŋan mi kuumbuŋan.

Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana pini.

4 Zin wal sananŋan tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo ta kembei:

“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som. Pa Anutu sa som.”

Tana tikam ŋgar pa Anutu risa som. ✧

5 Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin iloondo ambai men.

Mbulu kizin sananŋana, nu urur kadoono pa som.

Mi timoto kan koi bizin som. Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon pasom zin. ✧

6 Tana tikam ŋgar pa zitun ta kembei: “Nio ti ko anjbotmbot ambai men, ambai men.

Irao anjeenje pataŋana sa na som. Som ma som kat.” ✧

7 Kwon na, bok pa sua sananŋana, mi sua pakaamŋana, mi sua pamotonŋana.

Sua sananŋana tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, na lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutŋana. ✧

8-9 Zin tikewe la kar zilŋaana, mi tizarŋaana zin wal ambaimbaiŋan be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi mataana ilala. Beso tomtom sa imar, to loŋa men mi imanŋa pini.

Tana tikewe mi tizarŋaana zin wal ta len ulaana sa som na, be tikam zin mi tipasaana zin.

Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tisu zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na.

10 To timanŋa mi tipun zin ma mburan imap kat,

mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.

Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.

11 Mi tikam ŋgar la lelen ta kembei: “Anutu ikam ŋgar pa mbulu tiam som.

Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam som.” ✧

- ¹² Yooba, manja mi swe mburom pa zin wal sananjan mi koto zin. Motom ingal zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikamam patajana pizin na, mi uulu zin.
- ¹³ Parei ta zem zin wal sananjan ma matan pasomu?
Pa ingi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kembei: “Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.”
- ¹⁴ Tamen nu rre mbulu ta boozomen kizin wal sananjan. Nonono kat. Patajana ta tikamam pizin tomtom na, sa ike pa motom som. Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu kizin tana. Tana zin wal ta timbot patajana leleene na, tipase pu mi tizem zitun ima nomom.
Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin wal ta len ulaanja sa som na. ✧
- ¹⁵ Tana punmeete wal sananjan mburan, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma imborene kat.
- ¹⁶ Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonono. Mi ko imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ma alok.
Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kumbun pini som, na ni ko iziiri zin pa lele kini ma tila len. ✧
- ¹⁷ Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, nu ute lelen ma imap. Mi nu ko ngun taljom pizin, mi pombol zin. Pa zin wal ta kembei na, nu lenlen tinjiizi kizin.
- ¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiurur patajana pizin na, mi zin moondo na, nu ko uulu zin ma timbot ambai, mi ur kadoono ndeenejana pa kan koi bizin.
Naso zin tomtom toono kan tipamoto zin mini som.

11

Sunanja ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta boozomen isaana lup

Mboe ki Dabit

- ¹ Nio ti anpase pa Yooba be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo. Parei ta koso sua kankaananjana pio ta kembei: “Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabalanjana, kembei man ta imoto mi irie ma isala pa abal.
² Pa re. Zin wal sananjan tikewe la zugut lene, mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam kek. Mi tizanjanja zin wal ta lelen ngeezanja na.”
- ³ O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotjana ambainjana, ta ingi tomtom tipasaana ma isaana kek. Kozo ko tomtom ndeenejana iuri ila parei? ✧
- ⁴ Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomjana. Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi mataana ikam tomtom ta boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa mbulu kizin.
- ⁵ Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeenejan mi zin sananjan. Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigzikjana mi titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, ni leleene pizin risa som kat.
- ⁶ Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene ramaki koron bayoujana ta kuziini sananjan kat na ma isu pizin wal sananjan. Mi ikam miiri bayoujana kat ma iseeze matan pa. ✧

7 Pa Yooba, ni ndeenɛɛjana mi leleene pa mbulu ndeenɛɛjana.
Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men, ta ko timbotmbot su kereene uunu mi
tire i. ✧

12

Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki Merere, ina ɲonoono men

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na,
kizin tasa imbot mini som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua ɲonoono men na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup. Kizin
tasa imbot mini som.

2 Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua ta ɲonoono somɲana i, mi tikamam sua
pakaamɲana par pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

3-4 Yooba, yembut sua mbuyeeneɲan boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:

“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu pareɲana ta so amso pa, na tomtom ko tikam
men. Asin ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

5 Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta len mburan biibi som,
mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiurur pataɲana pizin na,
inɲi be aɲmaɲga mi aɲuulu zin.

Pa zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo na, aɲleɲ tiɲiizi kizin kek.

Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi aɲuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

6 Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai komboono,
kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi ru bekena imilmil ma inɲeeze kat.
Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase pa. ✧

7-8 ɲonoono, mazwaana taɲinɲi, wal sananɲan nin zze mi tiwwa pa lele ta
boozomen.

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam na, tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin pa.

Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam,
mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kembei ma alok. ✧

13

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta ibaada pataɲana ma molo

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, pataɲana biibi taɲinɲi imbel teegenɔɲ kek. ɲiizi na motom inɲal yo
mini?

Ko pingis motom pio, mi zem yo ma aɲbotmbot ta kembei ma alok? ɲiizi na
motom imili pio mini? ✧

2 Mberɲ ma aigule na, leleɲ ipata kat mi aɲkamam ɲgar boozo.

ɲiizi na mar uulu yo? Pa inɲi koɲ koi ilip pio kek.

3-4 Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ɲgun talɲom pa sunɲana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara moton. Kokena pataɲana taɲinɲi ikoto yo, som ipun
yo ma aɲmeete.

✧ 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 ✧ 12:6: Mbo 19:9, 119:140 ✧ 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

✧ 13:1: Mbo 22:1+

To koŋ koi bizin tirepiili yo,
mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

⁵ Mi nio na, anpase pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana lelej ambai kat. Pa nio anute: Nu ko kamke yo.

⁶ Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur Yooba zaana.
Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

14

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sanannan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaijana sa som. ✧

² Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambaijana,

mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini? ✧

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaijana sa som.

Som kat. ✧

⁴ Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sanannana i, njiizi na ngar kizin ipet?

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio, mi tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo mi tizuŋzuŋ pio na som.” ✧

⁵ Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin. Pa kaimer motonana biibi kola ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen wal ndeenejan na, zin ko timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin pa lupjana kizin.

⁶ Zin wal sorrokjan ta len mburan biibi som na, niom wal sanannoyom kapakalkaala zaala pizin. Tanata ngar kizin iurur nonono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

⁷ O yalei, ulaana ta imbot abal Sion a, imar ma ikamke zin Israel, so ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa patanana kizin ma timbot ambai mini, tona Yakop poponana kini ko lelen ambai ma menmeen zin biibi. ✧

15

Asij irao imbot koloujana pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, asij ta irao be nu kami ma imbotmbot raamu lela beeze ku?

Mi tomtom parejana ta irao be imbotmbot sala abal ku potomjana Sion mi isuj pu? ✧

✧ **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ ✧ **14:2:** Un 18:21 ✧ **14:3:** Un 6:5 ✧ **14:4:** Yems 5:4+

✧ **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1 ✧ **15:1:** Mbo 23:6

² Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini ma ambai men, mi le uunu sa isaana som.

Mi ikamam mbulu ndeeŋjana.

Mi izzo sua ŋonoono men raama leleene. ✧

³ Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom zan som, mi ikam ŋoobo waene bizin som.

Mi iseket kao som, mi iŋgal sua pakaamjana pa toŋmatizij kini som. ✧

⁴ Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin som na, ni leleene pizin som tomini.

Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana na, ni mataana iktotse kizin mi ipakurkur zin.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana. Sombe iporou sala patajana sa, na irao ipizil ndemeene pa sua kini mbukjana na som. Ko ito men.

⁵ Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao iboobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki som.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekena igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin mi tiur sorok patajana sa pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som. ✧

Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako imender mboljana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som. ✧

16

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meetejana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.

Pa nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

² Nio aŋso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio. Koronj tio ambaimbaijan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam pio.”

³ Mi wal ku potomjan ta timbotmbot su toono na,

aŋre zin kembei wal ndabokbokjan.

Tana leleŋ ambai kat pizin mi aŋso aŋbotmbot raama zin. ✧

⁴ Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, nako tindeene patajana boozo.

Nio ko aŋgaaba zin pa patoronjana ta tikamam pa merere kizin na som.

Mi irao kwonj ipaata merere kizin zan, som aŋpakur zin na som.

⁵ Tamaŋ bizin tikam leŋ toono pakaana ambaijana be aŋbot se ki. Mi nio aŋre Yooba kembei koronj tio ŋonoono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi aŋbotmbot se kini pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana nio ko aŋbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ✧

⁶ Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambaijana.

Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio aŋre kembei ndabokjana kat mi leleŋ pa ilip. ✧

⁷ Nio aŋpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo.

Mbeŋ na, ŋgar ta ni iur la leleŋ i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.

⁸ Nio motorj iŋgalŋgal Yooba totomen.

Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma aŋtop na som. ✧

✧ **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ **15:3:** Kam 20:16 ✧ **15:5:** Kam 22:25 ✧ **15:5:** Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ ✧ **16:3:** Mbo 119:63; Ngo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25 ✧ **16:5:** Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8

✧ **16:6:** Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7 ✧ **16:8:** Mbo 15:5; Ngo 2:25

⁹ Ingi tabe ikam ma lelej ambai kat mi menmeen yo.

Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.

¹⁰ Mi nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi ansula Andewa be anbot na som.

Nio anjurur lelej pu mi anjoto mbulu ku. Tana nu rao zem yo ma anjaana sula naala ta usomjana i na som. ✧

¹¹ Mi nu ko patoŋo yo pa zaala ki mbotjana ambainana.

Pa sombe anbot su kerem uunu, nako lelej ndabok men.

Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampejana matakina tabe ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

17

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio lelej uunu sa isaana som. Tana ngun taljom pa bobi tio.

Lelej tinjiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi anjam pakaamjana pa som. Anso kat sua raama lelej.

² Nu rre koron ta boozomen. Mi nu ute: Nio tomtom ndeenenon.

Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio lelej uunu sa isaana som.

³ Nu ute lelej kek.

Pa mben na, mar mi tiiri yo.

Nu toombo yo na,

ndeenje mbulu sanannjana sa imbot la lelej som.

Pa ngar tio imbol be kwon isosor som. ✧

⁴ Mi anjam mbulu sanannjana kembei ta zin wal pakan na som.

Pa moton ingalngal sua ku.

Tana zin wal zigzikjan ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, na anjo zin pa mbulu kizin som.

⁵ Anjoto zaala ku men.

Anzem risa som, anpa ndel pa som.

⁶ Anutu, nu lelej sunjana tio. Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

Ngun taljom pio, mi lelej sua tio ti.

⁷ Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana swe munainjana ku, mi kam uraata bibip be uulu yo.

Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin, na nomom woono ikamkewe zin pa kan koi bizin naman ma timbot ambai.

⁸ Nio na, itum koron ku nonoono.

Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁹ Pa koron koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Ingi wal sanannjan tikamam be tipasaana yo.

¹⁰ Wal tana lelen imun kek.

Mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkur zitun.

¹¹ Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.

Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete yo su toono i.

¹² Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka buzur.

Zin kembei laion poponjana tau ikewe la su leleene, mi izza ma imbotmbot.

¹³ Yooba, manga lak! Muunngu pio mi koto korŋ koi bizin.
Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

¹⁴ Zin na, tire korŋ ki toono kembei korŋ kizin ŋonoono kat. Swe mburom
pizin, mi pun zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, nu pututu zin mi tikanan ma kopon
isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa korŋ ta boozomen.

Taba tindoundou korŋ boozo pa lutun bizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁵ Mi nio nako aŋre motom. Pa nio tomtom ndeenŋorŋ.

Tana sombe aŋkeene mi burup ma aŋmanga, nako leleŋ ambai kat mi
aŋyamaana kembei aŋbotmbot su kerem uunu. ✧

18

Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma ilip pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba Indeenje ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul mi ka
koi bizin ta boozomen naman na, Dabit itooro mboe ti

(2Sam 22:1-51)

¹ O Yooba, nio aŋkamam mburoŋ se ku tau. Nio leleŋ pu ilip!

² Yooba, ni ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala yo pa korŋ
sanannan kembei ta raŋ sumbuunu, mi ni ulaaŋa tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be aŋke lela mi aŋbot ambai.

Tana aŋpase pa Anutu tio mbolŋana be iwe seraara pa korŋ koi bizin mi
iporoukaala yo.

Ni siŋgiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro yo ma aŋbot
ambai.

³ Nio sombe aŋpakur Yooba zaana, na indeenje men.

Pa aŋboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa korŋ koi bizin naman.

⁴ Kilis ki meeteŋana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Pa pataŋana sananŋana kat ilol yo kembei ta wo biibi i.

⁵ Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi iyakat yo be aŋsula.

Kilis ki meeteŋana, ta igarau yo kek.

⁶ Indeenje pataŋana biibi tana ikam yo na, aŋboobo Yooba.

Aŋtaŋroro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi ilenŋ kalŋorŋ.

Iŋgun talŋaana pa bobi tio.

⁷ To ni keteene malmal kat,

mi ikam ma yenyeenŋe itok toono ma toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

⁸ You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzuunu.

Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayouŋan iwedet pa kwoono. ✧

⁹ To ikaaga saamba,

mi imbot se miiri tieene gabgapŋana ma isu.

¹⁰ Ni imbot se aŋela mbolŋana ndemeene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau men.

¹¹ Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei beeze pini be imbot lela. ✧

¹² Azuŋka biibi imuunngu pini mi lele ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yaŋ pat iyotyooto pa miiri tieene kini mi izzu.

13 To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua raama kaŋaana biibi kat, kembei lele ikuruj.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tomtom tileŋ. ✧

14 Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene lutuunu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka koi bizin tire, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma tiko.

15 Yooba, indeeŋe ta nu yespokpok zin mi swe ketem malmalŋana pizin na, miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum,

mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maanŋa ma ise mat.

Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe kana ise mat. ✧

16 To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara namaana isu mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma aŋse pa mozo lukutuunu.

17 Koŋ koi bizin ta mburanŋan i, ni itatke yo la naman.

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan ilip pio na, ikamke yo pizin.

18 Indeeŋe ta aŋbotmbot la pataŋana leleene na, zin timanŋa pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

19 mi iur leŋ zaala be anyooto pa pataŋana leleene mi aŋbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke yo.

20 Nio aŋkamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, tanata Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.

Ni ikam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana paso, leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

21 Pa aŋtoto zaala ki Yooba.

Irao aŋkam mbulu sananŋana mi aŋpizil ndemeŋ pa Anutu tio na som. ✧

22 Nio motoŋ inŋalŋgal tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan ta boozomen.

Tutu kini ta tibeede pataŋa kek na, aŋzooro som.

23 Tana leŋ uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na som.

Pa motoŋ inŋalŋgal itun, tana aŋpa ŋoobo pa zaala kini som.

24 Nio aŋkamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi nŋeezeŋana men pa ni mataana.

Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana.

25 Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku mbukŋana mi motom pini.

Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom som, na nu ko kampe i.

26 Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini inŋeeze men, na nu ko kam mbulu nŋeezeŋana pini.

Tamen zin wal ta len nŋar biibi pa mbulu pakaamŋana na, nu tomini lem nŋar be pokot mbulu kizin.

27 Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataŋana na, nu kamkewe zin.

Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin. ✧

28 Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma aŋbot ambai.

Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio. ✧

29 Nu gabgaaba yo, tana aŋporou raama koŋ koi bizin boozomen mi aŋlip pizin.

Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana siiri mbolŋana ki koŋ koi bizin, ina irao be ipakaala yo na som.

30 Anutu taŋgi, zaala kini ambai komboono.

Mi sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao tapase pa mi tuurla kat.

✧ 18:13: Mbo 29:3+ ✧ 18:15: Kam 15:1-12 ✧ 18:21: Mbo 119:102 ✧ 18:27: Mt 23:12

✧ 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19

Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin.

31 Yooba itutamen ta Anutu ŋonoono. Anutu toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi iporoukalkaala iti.

32 Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana, tana aŋmendernder mbolŋana.

Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal yo. ✧

33 Ni ikam ma kumbuŋ isekapkap, tana aŋrao be aŋpa pa lele abalabalŋana.

Irao kumbuŋ giris ma aŋtop na som.

34 Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ipakeke nomoŋ be aŋdaada peene naana kekeŋana.

35 Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi kamkewe yo.

Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.

Nu uulu yo, tana zoŋ iwe biibi.

36 Mi nu urpe kumbuŋ muriini bekena aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋkam malmal.

Tana aŋtop som.

37 Nio aŋketo koŋ koi bizin mi aŋse kizin na, aŋmiili karau som.

Aŋteege zaaba pizin ma timap. Aŋzem tasa ma imborene som.

38 Nio aŋkazas zin ma titoptop su kereŋ uunu, mi aŋpadagdaaga zin ma irao timaŋga mini som.

39 Pa nu kam leŋ mburoŋ. Tanata aŋmender mbolŋana pa malmal, mi aŋlip pa koŋ koi bizin ma tilek kumbun pio.

40 Nu ta kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko pio.

Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, aŋkas zin ma timap kat.

41 Zin tiboobo pa len ulaaŋa. Tamen ulaaŋa sa imar pizin som.

Titaŋroro Yooba, mi ni ileŋ tinjiizi kizin som.

42 Nio aŋpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene. Aŋpadagdaaga zin kembei tinjiŋgi ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

43 Tomtom timaŋga be tizooro yo, mi nu kamke yo.

Mi ur yo ma aŋwe biibi be aŋkam peeze pizin karkari.

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta aŋute zin som, ta timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

44 Sombe tileŋ sua tio, na loŋa men mi tito.

Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

45 Paso motoŋana ikam zin ma mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mbolŋana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

46 Ŋonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot!

Ni ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana aŋpakuri mi aŋwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio.

47 Ni iuulu yo ma aŋpokot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la kopon mbarmaana.

48 Ni ta itatke yo la koŋ koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma aŋlip pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

49 Tana Yooba, nio ko aŋwit urum la zin karkari mazwan, mi aŋbo mboe be aŋpakur zom. ✧

50 Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma iliip pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi popoŋana kini be tikam peeze.

Munjaijana mi kampenjana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

19

Koroŋ ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zaana biibi. Pa koroŋ munjana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini. Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ŋgar kini, azurka kini, mi mbulu kini nd-abokjana. ✧

² Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini. Mi mberj ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

³ Koroŋ ta timbot sala manjanaana na, kwon be tiso sua som. Tana iti telej kaljan som.

⁴ Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tilej lup. ✧

Anutu iur zoŋ le muriini ta, tau imbot sala manjanaana na.

⁵ Zoŋ pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto ula popojana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mboljana ta mataana isiŋsiŋ be imanja pa londi kini.

⁶ Zoŋ ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro. Mi koroŋ sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

⁷ Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono, mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ŋgar pizin. ✧

⁸ Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeeŋe men.

Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai.

Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.

Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ✧

⁹ Tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la kaljana, to ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina iŋgeeze men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som. Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi tutu tana indendeeŋe men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei koroŋ zaanaana.

Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.

Gol boozomen ta iŋgeeze kat i, na sa ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.

Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Inamut kat.

Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma ilip. ✧

¹¹ Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Mi sua ku ta iurur mat pio.

Nio sombe aŋto sua tana, inako aŋkam leŋ kadoono ambaijana kat. ✧

¹² Lak, asiŋ ta irao be ikilaala itunu sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.

O Yooba, sanaana tio ta aŋkilaala som mi aŋkam sorok ma ila kek na, munjai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.

✧ 19:1: Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+

✧ 19:4: Ro 10:18

✧ 19:7: Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15

✧ 19:8: Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19

✧ 19:10: Mbo 119:72,103

✧ 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

¹³ Mi sanaana ta anjilaala zin na, uulu yo be anjam mini pepe.
Kokena anjwe mbesooŋo pa.
Naso anjam zooroŋana biibi pu som,
mi leŋ uunu sa isaana pa motom som.

¹⁴ Yooba, nu ta ulaaŋa tio, mi tunj ŋonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi tatkewe
yo pa pataŋana tio.
Tana sua ta ipet pa kwonj, mi ngar ta imbot la leleŋ i,
na leleŋ be anjam ma ambai men pa nu motom.

20

Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi tisunj Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nu sombe mbotmbot la pataŋana leleene mi taŋoro Yooba, na ni ko ileŋu
mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala kor. Naso kom koi bizin tirao be
timbuulu u mini som.

² Anutu ko imbot urum kini potomŋana ta Sion na,
mi iŋgo ulaaŋa sa pu mi ipombolu.

³ Pa koronj boozomen ta nu kamam pini na, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal.
Mi leleene ambai pa patoronŋana boozomen ta nu nenne sala you na.

⁴ Tana koronj boozomen ta so lelem pa, na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi ngar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na, ni ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono.

⁵ Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal, to niam ko amyotyooto ma leleyam ambai
kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi ampabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma ampakur
Anutu kiti zaana ma isala kor.

Mi koronj boozomen ta nu sombe wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ileŋ la kalŋom mi ikam
pu.

⁶ Inji nio aŋute: Yooba ko ikamke king ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.
Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomŋana ta saamba a, mi ileŋ sunjŋana ki king mi
iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana woono ikam uraata bibip bekena ikamke i.

⁷ Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen niam na, niyam se pa Yooba Anutu tiam
mburaana, mi ampase pini be iuulu yam. ✧

⁸ Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma timelmeŋ.

Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tunj mi amender mbolŋana.

⁹ O Yooba, ngun talŋom pa tinjiizi tiam ti,
mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa malmal.

21

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaaŋa ta ni ikam pa king kizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat
pu.

Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliŋlip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata menmeeni biibi
kat.

✧ 20:7: Mbo 33:17

² Koron ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek.

Koron ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

³ Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koron ambaimbaijan boozomen. Mi ur mogar milmiljana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta injezee kat.

⁴ Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu len la kaljana.

Tana mbotjana kini ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁵ Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal,

tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu.

⁶ Kampejana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.

Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

⁷ King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.

Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pini totomen.

⁸ O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.

⁹ Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.

Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

¹⁰ Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.

Tana kaimer popojana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

¹¹ Nonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.

Tamen ngar kizin ko iur nonoono som. ✧

¹² Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na,

tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

¹³ Yooba, manja mi swe mburom!

Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom.

22

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Nio anbel tinjiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? ✧

² Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio anjanroro u. Tamen nu pekel kaljon som.

Mi mbenj ta kembena. Anjenne kat som. Pa tinjiizi tio ta imama ku tau.

³ Mi Anutu, nu potomjom.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

⁴ Mungu tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau.

Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

⁵ Mi indeenje ta titanroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

⁶ Mi nio na, inji tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som.

Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo kembei motmooto toono leleene kana. ✧

⁷ Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten mbinjin pio,

mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam senje pio. ✧

8 Tizzo ta kembei: “Nu so nu pase pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa patanjana taingi, som som? Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u kek!” ✧

9 Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio, mi anaj ikam yo ma anju. Mi indeenje ta nio pikin sinjsinjonj mi imar na, nu mborro yo ma anbot ambai. ✧

10 Pa indeenje ta anaj ikam yo ma anju na, nu kam yo ma anje lem. Tana ta munju mi imar na, nu Anutu tio.

11 Tana mbot molo pio pepe. Pa inji anbot la patanjana leleene. Mi lej tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

12 Inji koj koi bizin timar ma tiliukaala yo, kembei makau sanjanjan ki toono pakaana ki Basan ta mburanjan na.

13 Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zojon izirzir mar pio. Kaljan izalla pio kembei laion ta petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

14 Tana kulij imetmeete, mi tiroj imukurkur lup. Mi anmoto ma ngelbuk ileege yo.

15 Mburon ta imap kat. Mi ngurej na, ikerekere lup. Kauzin imamaaza, mi mionj isekap sala koj galablaaba. Pa nu zem yo ma inji be ansula lej naala i.

16 Inji wal sananjan timar ma tiliu yo kek. Zin kembei me sanjanjan ta dudut ma timar, mi tinaja mare pa kumbuj mi nomoj. ✧

17 Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai. Pa nio tiroj men ma rungun isaana kat.

18 Mi tiparra mburu tio ma len len. ✧

19 Yooba, nio ankamam mburon se ku tau. Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Loja mar mi uulu yo!

20 Pa nio anbot la zaaba kwoono kek.

Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me sanjanjan taingi tipasaana yo pa mburan.

21 Re. Laion taingi tikamam be tikan yo.

Mi makau sanjanjan taingi tikamam be tikuruumu yo pa kan kandaara. Loja mi tatke yo pizin!

A buri. Nu lej yo kek!

22 Nio ko ansoyara urum pizin tonmatizij tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa sunjana, nako angaaba zin mi anwit urum. ✧

23 Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop poponana kini na, kiwit uruunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto i.

24 Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanjana, na ni irepiili zin som, mi ipizil ndemeene pizin som.
Indeenje nio anjataroro i na, ni ipingis mataana pio som. Ilerj tinjiizi tio mi iuulu yo.

25 Yooba, sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anjwe kwom mi anjakuru pa mbulu ta kam pio na.
Nio ko anjo sua tio mbukjana, mi anjam patoronjana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na matan.

26 Zin wal tau timbot noobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.
Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini, nako tiwit uruunu.
Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

27 Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan ingal Yooba.
Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro zin mi timar kini.
Zin tau kulin pareinjan, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini.

28 Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono.
Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta munjana men ki toono ti.

29 Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu su toono, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i, na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun pini.

30 Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na poponjana kizin ko timbeeze pa Merere, mi tisoaara uruunu pizin wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

31 Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa mbulu kini ndeenjana.
Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ikamam na.”

23

Merere ni mboronjan tio nonoono

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba, ni mboronjan tio nonoono.

Tana nio ko anjbot noobo pa koroj sa som. ✧

2 Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma anla lele ta ambainjana kat be ketej su mi anjbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kinijana ma yokjana, mi narenren ambainjana. ✧

3 Ni ipombolbol yo ma mburoj imilmiili.

Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabokjana.

Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

4 Yooba, sombe patanjana sananjanana ikam yo mabe anjeete, som zugut biibi izukkaala yo,

nako irao anjmoto na som.

Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.

Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo.

Tana anjmoto kosa sa som, mi lelerj ambai men.

5 Nu pomoozo yo kat.

Pa njan mbalia, mi kam koj kini biibi ila koj koi bizin matan.

Mi nu kam yo ma aŋwe leembe ku, mi liŋ ŋgere isala uten, mi kam koŋ yok
ambaiŋana be aŋwin.

Taba kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pio.

Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ku ko imarmar pio ma irao anzem toono ti.

Mi nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu lela itum murim,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✧

24

Merere ni king zaanaŋana ta iur koron ta boozomen

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, katuunu ta Yooba.

Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom bizin, ina ni kini men. ✧

² Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok ŋwaana.

Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma tuŋ sula kat ta tai leleene a. ✧

³ Asiŋ ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba mi isuŋ pini?

Mi tomtom pareiŋana ta irao be ilela urum kini potomŋana mi imender su
kereene uunu? Ina tomtom ta kembei: ✧

⁴ Ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Mi leleene ma ŋgar kini na, iŋgeze men.

Mi imbesmbeeze pa koron pakaamŋan som,

mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamŋana som.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela. ✧

⁵ Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.

Anutu ta ulaŋa kini na, ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai, mi ipaati be tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Merere mi timbot
kolouŋana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kembena ta timama kerem uunu.

⁷ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraŋoyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaŋana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom. * ✧

⁸ Lak, king zaanaŋana, ni asiŋ?

Ni Yooba tau!

Ni mbura keskeezeŋana mi mbolkeŋkeŋana.

Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa namaana alalalŋana tau. ✧

⁹ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraŋoyom na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaŋana zalaana be imar ma iloondo piom.

¹⁰ Lak, king zaanaŋana, ni asiŋ?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskeezeŋana mi king zaanaŋana!

✧ 23:6: Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12 ✧ 24:1: Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 ✧ 24:2:

Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5 ✧ 24:3: Mbo 15:1 ✧ 24:4: Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 * 24:7: Re 2

Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta muŋgu imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tiziŋziŋ pa
lele bilimŋana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeeŋe ta isiŋ koror tana ma

tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ŋgar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem. ✧ 24:7: Mt 21:5; 1Kor

2:8 ✧ 24:8: Kam 15:3+

25

Tomtom ta isuy Merere be ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ingi sunjana tio ima ku raama lelej.

² Anutu tio, nio anpase pu be uulu yo.

Kokena koj koi bizin tilip pio,
to menmeen zin mi nio koj mianj.

³ Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan pu,
nako kan mianj som. Pa nu ko uulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin mbukjana na, zin ta ko kan mianj.

⁴ Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.

Pei ngar tio pa bekena anjo kat.

⁵ Kam peeze pio bekena anpa pai tio ma indeenje men pa sua ku nonoono. Mi
paute yo pa ngar ku.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaanja tio.

Tanata anjurur motonj pu totomen.

⁶ Yooba, ta munju mi imar na, nu munjanjana katuunu.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Motom ingalngal mbulu ku tana.

⁷ Sanaana ta nio nanjanjonj mi ankamam na, motom mbiriizikaala.

Mi zorojana tio ta boozomen na, motom la pa mini pepe.

Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom ngal
yo lak!

Pa kampanjana katuunu ta nu na.

⁸ Yooba, ni ambainjana mi ndeenjanjana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa mataana som na, ni ipazalzal zin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi matan se kini na,

ni ipatonjoonjo zin be tito mbulu ndeenjanjana,
mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

¹⁰ Tana zin wal tau matan ingalngal sua ta zijan Yooba timbuk, mi titoto ka
tutu na,

ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imujanjai zin.

Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la kizin na, ni itoto.

¹¹ O Yooba, nio anpanjoobo kat pa zaala ku.

Tamen nu zom biibi pa munjanjana ku.

Tana reege sanaana tio.

¹² Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlenj la kaljaana,
na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

¹³ Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi lutun bizin tomimi ko timbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini
na. ✧

¹⁴ Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlenj la kaljaana, na tiwe le gaabanjana, mi
ni izzwe leleene mi ngar kini pizin.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i.

¹⁵ Nio anjurur motonj pa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbun pa kilis ki koj koi bizin.

16 Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana lae tio mi muŋai yo.
Pa iŋgi itunŋ tamen kat. Leŋ ulaaŋa sa tabe iuulu yo pa pataŋana tio taiŋgi na som.

17 Nio leleŋ ipata kat.
Tana tatke yo pa pataŋana tio taiŋgi.

18 Re pataŋana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi uulu yo. Pa iŋgi aŋbot ambai som kat.
Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ila ne.

19 Re, koŋ koi bizin na, boozo kat!
Mi keten malmal kat pio mi tisombe titeege zaaba pio.

20 Tamen nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa koŋ koi bizin.

Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ.

21 Yooba, leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu ndeenŋana men raama leleŋ.
Tana aŋur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu be poroukaala yo.

22 O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa pataŋana kizin ta boozomen.

26

Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela Urum Merere mi isuy

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio anyamaana kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Aŋpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Mi aŋso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio.
Pa nio aŋpase pu. Tana ko irao aŋtop na som. ✧

2 Yooba, nio leleŋ be tiiri mbulu tio ta boozomen. Toombo yo.
Tiiri kat ŋgar tio mi leleŋ. ✧

3 Pa mbulu ku ta muŋaiŋai zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, motoŋ iŋgalŋgal totomen.

Mi aŋpase pa sua ku ŋonoono, mi aŋpa pai tio ma indendeenŋe men pa sua tana.
✧

4 Nio niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamŋana na, amluplup som.
Zin wal tau tizzo sua ŋonoono som na, aŋgabgaaba zin som. ✧

5 Pa nio aŋurur koi pizin wal sananŋan.
Tana zin wal tau tikamam ŋoobo mbulu ma tisaana kat pa nu motom na,
sombe tilup zin, na aŋbotmbot molo pizin.

6 Yooba, re. Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Tana iŋgi aŋguuru nomoŋ pa nu motom.

Tonabe aŋgaaba zin wal pakan, mi niamŋan ampapiliu patoronŋana ku muriini. ✧

7 Mi leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru,
mi aŋsoyaara uraata ku bibip mi ndabokbokŋan ta ipa ndel kat.

8 Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip be aŋbot lela urum ku. Pa ina nu itum murim.
Mi mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i, ta zzwe lela urum ku. ✧

9 Zin wal ta tipa ŋoobo pa zaala ku na, pun yo raama zin pepe.
Kokena aŋmeete raama zin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na.

✧ 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ ✧ 26:2: Mbo 139:1,23+ ✧ 26:3: Mbo 119:30 ✧ 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14

✧ 26:6: Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+ ✧ 26:8: Kam 40:35

¹⁰ Wal tana naman sosor totomen.
Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat be tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok pa men.

¹¹ Mi nio na, anpa pai tio ma ambai men.
O Yooba, munjai yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

¹² Ingi kumbuŋ iparaama toono mboljana.
Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko anbot la mazwan, mi anpakur Yooba zaana ma isala kor.

27

Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulaŋa tio.

Tana nio anmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa anpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana irao anmoto koŋ pizin na som. ✧

² Sombe koŋ koi bizin timaŋa pio,
mi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete,
nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su toono.

³ Mi sombe malmal kan boožo timar ma tiliu yo be tipun yo,
na toŋgo! Irao anmoto zin na som.

Pa sombe malmal ipet mi koŋ koi bizin timaŋa pio,
na nio ko anpase pa Merere men tau.

⁴ Koron tamen ŋonoono ta nio leleŋ pa ilip mi anšo anwi Yooba pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na,
leleŋ be anbotmbot kolouŋana pa Yooba lela urum kini leleene, mi moton lala
pa mbulu kini ndabokjana mi kampejana kini.

Mi anšo ansuŋ pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa zaala tabe anšo. ✧

⁵ Sombe pataŋana sa ipet pio, na ni ko iturke yo lela muriini potomjana
bekena anbot ambai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa koŋ koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

⁶ Nonono, ingi koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma anlip pizin.

Tana kalŋon ko izalla, mi anpakuri raama menmeen yo,
mi ankam patoronjana pini lela urum kini.

⁷ O Yooba, ingi anjanroro u. Leŋ tinjiizi tio ti.

Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo.

⁸ Nio leleŋ pu mi anšo anjute katu mi mbulu ku.

Tana ingi ankam kinkiini be anjute u mi anbot kolouŋana pu.

⁹ Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tun ŋonoono. Ta munŋu mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Sombe tamaŋ ma anaŋ tipizil ndemen pio,
na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

11 Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.
Muunngu pio mi so yo pa zaala ku ndeenjanana.
Pa ingi konj koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri mbulu tio. ✧

12 Mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio,
mi tikamam sua pamotojana pio.
Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ✧

13 Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei:
Kampenjana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio ta kembei ma irao swonj.

14 Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.
Moto pepe. Mender mboljana mi zza i.
Pa ni ko iuulu u. ✧

28

Tomtom ta isuj Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananjan

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nu ta tunj nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.
Tana ingi bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti.
Kokena tit kaljonj,
to angaaba zin wal ta tisula len Andewa na, mi anja lej.

2 Ingi anjara nomon ima urum ku leleene ta potomjana kat na,
mi antanjoro u be uulu yo.
Lej tinjiizi tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau. ✧

3 Zin wal sananjan ta tiute u som
mi tinok sanaana kamjana na,
ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena niamjan amla leyam.
Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin tomtom kembei lelen be zijan tiparlup zin
ma tiwe tamen.

Tamen lelen na, iurur be tipasaana zin.

4 Pokot mbulu sananjana ta tikamam na.
Pa naman imbel sanaana kamjana kek.
Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot mbulu kizin. ✧

5 Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama muriini na,
tikam ngar pa risa som.
Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
Ko irao timanja mini na som.

6 Nio anpakur Yooba zaana!
Pa nio antanjoro i be imunjai yo, mi ni ilej tinjiizi tio kek.

7 Nio anjamam mburoj se ki Yooba tau. Mi ni iwe singiao pio.
Nio anpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.
Tana lelen ambai kat, mi anjo mboe.
Ko anpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

8 Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se kini.
Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pa king ta itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na
mi iuluuli. ✧

✧ 27:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ ✧ 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Njo 6:13 ✧ 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 ✧ 28:2: Mbo 63:4, 134:2 ✧ 28:4: Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 ✧ 28:8: Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1

⁹ Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin. Pa zin na, koron ku nonoono.
Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

29

Merere kaljaana na, mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur Yooba.

Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. ✧

² Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe potomjeyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat. ✧

³ Yooba kaljaana na, mburaana biibi.

Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu zaanaana kaljaana tau.

Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa tai. ✧

⁴ Yooba kaljaana na, mburaanaana.

Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi nonoono.

⁵ Yooba kaljaana irao ipetepaala ke bibip.

Ikamam ma ke mbolmboljan ki Lebanon tomini, tiwolol mi tisu.

⁶ Kaljaana irao itok abal biibi ki Lebanon ma ilu i kembei makau lutun
poponjan tilulu zin i.

Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei bapalo sajsanjan lutun bizin.

⁷ Yooba kaljaana ikamam ma lolo iwenweene.

Ikamam ma you imanjaanga. ✧

⁸ Mi ikamam ma lele bilimjana imurur.

Ikamam ma lele bilimjana ki Kades ilala ma imarmar.

⁹ Yooba kaljaana ikamam ma buzur sajsanjan ta koponjan i, timorsop mi
tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.

Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta boozomen titoptop.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot lela Urum Merere na, kaljan izalla ma
tizzo: "Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi kat!"

¹⁰ Mungu indeenje nonor biibi na, Yooba imbutul se muriini mi ikamam
peeze.

Mi koozi tomini, ni king biibi nonoono.

Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

¹¹ Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini.

Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

30

Sunjana ki tomtom ta mete ikami, mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta tiurpe urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo
mboe ti

¹ O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo ma anse mini, mi tatke yo pa
patajana tio.

Tana kor koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip pio na som.

² Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

Mi inji nu urpe yo ma nin ambai kek.

³ Rimen mi ansula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu wit yo ma anmanja mini.

✧ 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 ✧ 29:1: Mbo 103:20 ✧ 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ ✧ 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5

✧ 29:7: Tur 8:5

Tana anjsula kizin meetenjan som, mi inġi anġbot ambai. ✧

4 Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kombo mboe pini mi kiwit uruunu!

Motoyom nġal uraata ta ni ikamam piom na, mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana. Pa ni potomnana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

5 Kete malmalnana kini imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi kamperjana kini na, iseenge iseenge ma ila irao swondo imap.

Tana tinjiizi isombe ikam ti pa mbej, na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai mini. ✧

6 Yooba, indeenje ta mbotnana tio ambai men na, anġso ta kembei: “Patanana sa ko irao itok yo na som.”

7 Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo, tanata anpakur itun mi anġso ko anġbol mi anġbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei ta zin abal bibip.

Mi indeenje ta nu pinġis motom pio na, motonana biibi ikam yo mi anru zaala.

8-9 Tana anġboobu mi anġanroro u be muġai yo. Anġso ta kembei: “O Yooba, sombe ansaana kat mi anmeete ma anjsula lej naala, na meetenana tio ko iuulu u be parei?”

Re. Zin meetenjan ta tisula toono ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru, som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana na? Som.

10 Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Lej sunjana tio ti mi muġai yo! Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.”

11 Mi inġi mus motorj luluunu ma tinjiizi tio imap kek. Tana anġse kombom ma anrakrak.

Mi inġi kinke muunġu tio ma isu lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambainana. Mi kam ma lelej ambai kat.

12 Tana irao anmaane na som.

Lelej ko imap ipakuru, mi anġbo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko lelej ambai pu, mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

31

Tapase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena koj koi bizin tilip pio, to koj mianj.

Ta nndeenejom. Tana kamke yo.

2 Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio, mi lonja men tatke yo pa patanana tio ti!

Pa nu tun nnono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mbolnana kat pio be anke lela. Naso anġbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo som.

3 Pa tun nnono ta nu. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolnana pio.

Tana muunġu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe anġto. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

4 Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koj koi bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

5 Yooba, nu motom inġalnġal sua ku mi toto.

Tana inġi anġur itunġ ima nomom be kamke yo. ✧

⁶ Zin wal tau timbesmbeeze pa zin merere pakaamġan ta nġonon somġan i, na nio anġurur koi pizin.

Mi anġpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

⁷ Pataġjana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Lelenġ na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukġana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata leleġ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

⁸ Pa nu zem yo la koġ koi bizin naman na som.

Nu ur zaala pio,

tana inġi anġbot ambai.

⁹ Yooba, muġai yo lak! Pa nio mbesooġo ku tau. Mi inġi pataġjana biibi indeeġe yo.

Mi leleġ ipata, mi anġtaġ ma biibi mi motoġ izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburoġ imap kat.

¹⁰ Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai som kat. Pa leleġ ipata ma anġsaana kat.

Inġi anġkaraġeeze pa pataġjana tio mi mburoġ imap.

Tana niġ mburaana pa korooġ sa kamġana mini som.

¹¹ Koġ koi bizin ta boozomen matan repiili yo lup.

Mi waenġ bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto.

Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeeġe yo su zaala lwoono, na tikowo pio. ✧

¹² Zin matan inġalġal yo mini som.

Tire yo kembei anġmeete kek.

Nio inġi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri ila lene.

¹³ Nio anġbotmbot raama motoġjana biibi.

Pa anġleġleġ wal boozomen timburmbuuru pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anġmeete. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen Yooba, nio anġpase pu, mi anġso: "Nu ta Anutu tio."

¹⁵ Inġi anġur itunġ ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la koġ koi bizin mi zin tau tiseseeze motoġ i naman.

¹⁶ Pa nio mbesooġo ku tau. Tana swe itum ramaki muġaiġana ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu muġaiġana katuunu mi toto sua ku. Tana kamke yo.

¹⁷ Yooba, nio anġtaġroro u be uulu yo:

Kokena koġ koi bizin tilip pio, to koġ mianġ.

Tana koto zin wal sananġan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula Andewa. Naso kan mianġ, mi timaane men.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal pakamkaamġan ta tipakurkur zitun,

mi tigibġiibi sua sananġana pizin wal ndeeġenġan,

mi tipasomsom zin na,

pumun kwon.

¹⁹ Yooba, kampeġana ku na biibi kat.

Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileġleġ la kaġom na,

nu ur len koronj ambaimbainjan boozomen ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.
Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na,
nu ko kampe zin ila iwala biibi matan. ✧

20 Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot raama zin mi we ur pizin.
Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sananjan ta timburmbuuru kan,
nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som.
Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.
Tana sua sananjana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri pizin,
nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

21 Nio anpakur Yooba!

Pa indeenje ta konj koi bizin tiliu yo be tikam malmal pio na,
ni iswe munainjana biibi kat pio mi iuulu yo.

22 Nio anmoto mi anso ko ni iziiri yo ma anbot molo pini.
Tamen som. Antanroro i be iuulu yo,
mi ni ilen tinjiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

23 O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kuur leleyom ila kini!
Pa zin wal ta titoto kalnaana na, ni ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.
Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur zitun na, ni iurur kadoono pizin ma ikot
mbulu kizin.

24 Tana niom wal ta kapase pa Yooba mi kuurur motoyom pini na,
komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana!

32

Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti, ina ikampe iti kat

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa noobo pa zaala kini na,
sombe Anutu imunai i mi ireege sanaana kini,
na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi ta Anutu ikam pini na. ✧

2 Pa tomtom ta so pakaamjana sa imbot la leleene som,
mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini mini som,
na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana. ✧

3 Yooba, indeenje ta anwatkaala sanaana tio na,
ankaranesneeze ikot mbenj ma aigule,
mi tiroj imukurkur lup.

4 Pa nu seseeze motonj pa mbenj ma aigule.
Tabe ikam ma mburonj imap kat, mi malainjana ikam yo.

5 Anbot ma som to answa sanaana tio ima ku.
Mbulu tio ta anzorooru mi anpanobnoobo pa zaala ku na, anwatkaala mini som.
Mazwaana tana anso ta kembei: “Nio ko answa zooronjana tio pa Yooba.”
Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta boozomen ma ilane, tana inji lenj uunu sa isaana
mini som. ✧

6 Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku na,
sombe patanana biibi kat ilol zin kembei ta nonor i,
na bela tisuju. Pa nu ko uulu zin.
Tana patanana tana ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

7 Anutu, nio anpase pu be we ur pio.

Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patanjana ta boozomen.
Tana nio ko anjo mboe ma kaljo isala ta kor a.
Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patanjana tio.

⁸ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko anjpaute u, mi anjpalazu pa zaala tabe to i.
Mi ko moton pu mi anjo u pa njar tio.”

⁹ Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos ma donki pepe.
Pa zin na, len njar somjan.
Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu raama wooro ila kwon,
bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipazalzal zin pa pai.

¹⁰ Zin wal sananjan ko tindeenje patanjana boozo.
Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kampenjana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

¹¹ Niom tomtom ndeenjoyom, leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom pa mbulu
ta Yooba ikamam piom na.
Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom ngeezeyom na, leleyom ambai pini.
Kaljoyom isala ma biibi mi kapakuri!

33

Tombo mboe poponjana pa Merere. Pa ni koronj imap katuunu

¹ O niom wal ndeenjoyom, leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kaljoyom isala ma
kapakuri.
Niom wal ta mbulu tiom ingeeze men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa kakam ta kembei
to indeenje.

² Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!
Kupun koronj matakinja mi kombo mboe be kapakuri!

³ Kombo mboe poponjana pini.
Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepengeeze mboe.
Mi kaljoyom isala ma kapakuri raama menmeen yom! ✧

⁴ Pa sua ki Yooba, ina nonoono mi indeenje men.
Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei ni itoto sua kini. ✧

⁵ Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeenjana mi ambainjana.
Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma
irao toono ta boozomen. ✧

⁶ Munju, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.
Kwoono iso sua men, mi koronj ta boozomen ki saamba tipet. ✧

⁷ Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata, kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai
putuunu na.
Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni ikes la tai putuunu kini, mi iur lae
ma imbotmbot.

⁸ Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, komoto Yooba mi keler la kaljaana.
Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

⁹ Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono tipet.
Iur sua mi koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot la murinmurin.

¹⁰ Zin karkari lelen iurur pa mbulu boozo tabe tikam.
Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ngar kizin tana iurur n̄onoono som.
Tana ngar kizin ko iwe koron̄ sorok.

¹¹ Mi Yooba, ni mbol̄jana. Tana tomtom sa irao izooro ngar kini na som.
Sombe leleene iur pa ngar sa, na ngar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi ngar ta so leleene iur pa, inako ipiyooto n̄onoono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

¹² Zin wal ta timbesmbeezee pa Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin
ma tiwe lene.
Tana lelen ambai pa kamper̄jana kini ta ise kizin na. ✧

¹³ Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi mataana isu
ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. ✧

¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana,
mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lelen.
Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute lup. ✧

¹⁶ King sa sombe imbol se wal kini malmal kan men, nako irao som.
Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaan̄jana i ta kembena. Sombe ipase pa
itunu men, nako irao som.

¹⁷ Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe tomtom tiur matan pizin be tiuulu zin
ma tilip pa malmal, nako tiur matan sorok.

Pa hos mburan̄ irao be ikamke zin na som. ✧
¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilen̄l̄en̄ la kal̄jana,
mi tipase pa mūjan̄jana kini ta imapmap som na,
ni mataana pizin. ✧

¹⁹ Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patājana kizin. Kokena timetmeete.
Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun zin som.
Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. ✧

²⁰ Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur matanda pini.
Pa ni ulaan̄ja kiti mi iwe sin̄giao piti.

²¹ Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen ti pini.
Mi tapase pa zaana potom̄jana.

²² Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be uulu yam.
Mūjan̄jana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam totomen.

34

Mboe pakurn̄jana ramaki sua tut̄jana pakan

Mun̄gu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadan̄jana. To
Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. Indeen̄je tana Dabit itooro mboe ti.

(1Sam 21:10-15)

¹ Nio ko lelen̄ ambai pa Yooba mi an̄pakurkuri pa kamper̄jana kini totomen.
Irao an̄maane na som. Kwon̄ ko iwidit uruunu men, iwidit uruunu men!

² Nio ko nin̄ se pa Yooba mi an̄pakuri.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patājana na, ko tilen̄ to lelen ambai tomini.

³ Tana niom kamar mi itijan̄ tulup kwondo mi tosoyaara Yooba uruunu.
Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa ni ta biibi n̄onoono!

⁴ Nio an̄sun̄j Yooba na, ni ilen̄ sun̄jana tio mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koronj boozomen ta anjmototo na.

⁵ Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi tipase pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na som.

⁶ Nio ti, munju patanjana ikam yo ma lej zaala sa som, tana anjanjoro Yooba. Mi ni ilej sujjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.

⁷ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilejlej la kaljaana na, ajela kini imenderkalkaala zin.

Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin. ✧

⁸ Yooba ni ambainjana kat. Ituyom kotoombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ikampewe zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

⁹ O niom wal kini potomjyom, komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na, irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som. ✧

¹⁰ Laion poponjan na, buzur mburanjan ma tilip. Tamen lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini na, zin ko tirao pa koronj ambaimbainjan ta boozomen.

¹¹ Niom nanjanj tio, kamar mi kelenj sua tio ti.

Nio ko anjpaute yom pa zaala tabe komoto Yooba mi kembeeze pini i.

¹² Parei, niom leleyom be kombot ambai su toono ma molo raama leleyom ambai men?

¹³ Na komboro kat kwoyom.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoyom. ✧

¹⁴ Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu sananjana, mi kakam mbulu ambainjana men.

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu luumujana. Kuru zaala be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup yom ma kombot ambai. ✧

¹⁵ Wal ndeejan na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi ni ilejlej tinjiizi kizin.

¹⁶ Tamen wal sananjana na, ni iurur koi pizin mi ipinjisngis mataana pizin.

Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Kaimer tomtom ko matan injal zin mini som.

¹⁷ Sombe wal ndeejan tianjoro Yooba be iuulu zin,

na ni ko ilej zin, mi itatke zin pa patanjana kizin ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao som na, Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pizin.

Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iuluulu zin ma lelen ambai mini. ✧

¹⁹ Patanjana boozomen ko indeeje tomtom ndeejanana.

Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa patanjana kini ta munjana men. ✧

²⁰ Mi ko mataana pini

ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. ✧

²¹ Mbulu sananjana kizin wal zorooronjan ko ipun zitun ma timetmeete.

✧ **34:7:** Mt 18:10; Ngo 12:11 ✧ **34:8:** Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 ✧ **34:9:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

✧ **34:13:** Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ ✧ **34:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems

3:17+ ✧ **34:18:** Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+ ✧ **34:19:** 2Tim 3:11 ✧ **34:20:** Yo 19:36

Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal ndeenjan, nako tikam kadoono sananjan
ma ipokot mbulu kizin.

²² Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesooŋo kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ko iur
kadoono sananjan sa pizin som. ✧

35

Sunjanana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tingal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ingi koŋ koi bizin tikamam be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi koto zin.
Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na itum kam malmal pizin.

² Kam mburu ku malmal kana ramaki siŋgiao ku,
mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

³ Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku,
mi kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap.

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu ulaanjan tio.

⁴ Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin ma mburan imap, mi
pamianjan zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru koŋ na, pakankaana zin, mi kam zin ma tikam pirik ma
tila len.

⁵ Anjela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko papirik,
kembei ta miiri iwilaala koron gubungubun ma ila lene.

⁶ Anjela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirjanana i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana ko irao
tiko na som.

⁷ Pa nio anjam ŋoobo zin som. Tamen zin tiur kilis be tikeene yo,
mi tikel naala ta isula kat be anjtop sula.

⁸ Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

⁹ Tonabe nio leler ambai kat pa Yooba,
mi menmeen yo pa ulaanjan kini.

¹⁰ Mi anso raama mburoŋ, mi ngar, mi leler ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadom tomtom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, nu tatkewe zin la wal mburanjan
naman.

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta kan koi bizin tikototo zin na, nu uluulu zin.” ✧

¹¹ Re! Ingi tomtom timanga mi tingal sua pakaamjanana pio bekana tipasaana
yo.

Mi sua ta tiwisese yo pa i, na nio anjute risa som. ✧

¹² Mbulu ambainjanana ta anjamam pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa mbulu
sanannjanana.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma motoŋ monmoondo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi nio, indeenje mete ikam zin na, angun muunju,
mi anjgalsek itur pa kini kanjanana mi anjsur pizin.

Tamen sunjanana tana nu pekel som.

Tana lelej ipata kat mi anjantanj pizin, kembei ta zin tonmatizij tio nonoono,
som toronj bizin.
Mi anjtuntuundu pa pai tio ta boozomen, kembei tomtom ta leleene ipata pa
meetenjana ki naana na.

15-16 Tamen indeenje patajana ikam yo na, zin menmeen zin ma kaipa zin.
Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be tipasaana yo.
Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na nio anjkankaana pa mbulu ta tikam pio.
Pa inji tinoknok motoj seezenjana. Tizemzem som.
Mi sua repiilijana ta tigibgiibi pio i, na ambai som kat.
Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun pio. ✧

17 Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi tikamam mbulu inji pio?
Zin kembei laion ta zojon zirzir be tinja kan buzur.
Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena tipasaana yo.

18 Naso lelej ambai pu, mi anjlup raama zin wal ku, mi anjakuru.
Mi anjwit urum isala kor ila iwal biibi matan.

19 Inji konj koi bizin tikam nono yo mi tiur koi pio sorok.
Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena menmeen zin ma tiso tilip pio.
Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repiili yo mi lelen ambai pa patajana ta anjbaada
i.

Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio mini pepe. ✧

20 Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be zijan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma timbot
ambai som.

Pa tingalngal sua pakaamjan boozo pizin wal ambaimbainjan ta mannejan i.

21 Mi kaljan izalla sorok mi tiso la motoj ta kembei:
“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam nono kek.”

22 Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen tana, nu re lup.

Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei pepe.

Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

23 Merere, manja mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto konj koi bizin.

24 Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeenjenana men. Tana mender pio mi so pa konj
koi bizin ta kembei: Nio lej uunu sa isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa patajana ta ise tio i,

25 mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.

Pa koronj ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

26 Yooba, zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,
pamianj zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili yo na,
koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mianj.

27 Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu iuulu yo mi iswe kembei nio lej uunu sa
isaana som,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat.

Ko kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana biibi kat.
Mi leleene be mbesoono kini imbot ambai.”

28 To nio ko anjzoyaryaara sua pa mbulu ku ndeenjenana,

mi kwonj ko ipakurkuru pa mbenj ma aigule.

36

Mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom, mi mbulu ambainjana ki Merere

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba

¹ Zooronjana ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lelen, ta imburumrum lae pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi timoto i risa som. ✧

² Zin tipakurkur zitun.

Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi tiur koi pa som.

³ Sua sananjanana mi sua pakaamjanana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mi titoto mbulu ambainjana mini som. Pa tipizil ndemen pa njar ambainjana kek.

⁴ Lelen iur pa zaala sananjanana kek.

Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na njar kizin ilala pa mbulu sananjanana men tau.

Irao tizem na som.

⁵ Yooba, niam amkam njar pa mbulu ku na, amrao som.

Pa munjanjana ku na, biibi ma biibi kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjanana na, ta kembena. Isala ma ilip pa miiri tieene. ✧

⁶ Mbulu ku ndeenjanana, ina kembei zin abal ta bibip kat.

Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeenjanana pizin, ina isala kat kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.

Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotmbot ambai. ✧

⁷ Anutu, munjanjana ku na koronj nonoono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na som.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase pu be kuubukaala zin, kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Wal zanjana, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. ✧

⁸ Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaimbainjan. Tana tomtom tikan ma tirao kat.

Mi koronj ku ambaimbainjan ilala pizin kembei yok ta ireereere na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

⁹ Nu kembei yok bukukjanana. Pa koronj boozomen ta timbot matan yaryaara na, itum payaryaara zin mi kiskis zin.

Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi ambotmbot la mat leleene. ✧

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to sua ku mbukjana mi ur lelem pizin.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, zzwe mbulu ku ndeenjanana pizin.

¹¹ Tana zem zin wal zorzooran ma timanja pio pepe.

Mi zem zin wal sananjan ma tiser yo pepe.

¹² Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu sananjanana, ta Anutu ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su toono kek.

Ko irao timanja mini na som.

✧ **36:1:** Ro 3:18 ✧ **36:5:** Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4 ✧ **36:6:** Mbo 145:16 ✧ **36:7:** Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 ✧ **36:8:** Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ ✧ **36:9:** Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9

37

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeeñjan

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam ñgar boožo pizin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ñoobo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ✧

² Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle.

Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ✧

³ Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambaiñana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ✧

⁴ Mbeeze pini raama lelem ambai.

Naso ni ikam lem koron ta lelem pa i. ✧

⁵ Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini.

To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. ✧

⁶ Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeeñjana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zoñ iyaara.

Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

⁷ Sombe uraata kizin wal sananjan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koron boožo pa zaala sananjana,

na kam ñgar boožo pizin pepe.

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

⁸ Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam ñgar boožo pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananjana sa. ✧

⁹ Pa wal sananjan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

¹⁰ Molo som to wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta muñgu timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa mbotjana ndabokjana tabe ni ikam pizin i. ✧

¹² Wal sananjan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeeñjan,

mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut zurun pizin.

¹³ Tamen Yooba, ni iseeñge pizin wal sananjan.

Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

¹⁴ Wal sananjan tipas buza kizin be tikuruumu zin wal sorrokjan mi zin wal ta len ulaña sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin.

Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaiñana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

¹⁵ Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun.

✧ 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ ✧ 37:2: Yems 1:10+ ✧ 37:3: Yo 10:9 ✧ 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33

✧ 37:5: 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 ✧ 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

¹⁶ Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋana le koronj boozo som, na tonjo.

Mbotŋana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananŋana ta le koronj boozo na.

¹⁷ Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananŋan mburan.

Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

¹⁸ Wal ambaimbainan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

¹⁹ Sombe mazwaana ki patanana ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.

Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

²⁰ Tamen wal sananŋan ko timbiriizi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiriizi.

²¹ Wal sananŋan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.

Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom mi tikamam koronj pizin sorok.

✧

²² Zin wal ta kampeŋana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kizin na, zan be tikam matamur kini, mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

²³ Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko leleene ambai pini.

²⁴ Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

²⁵ Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋonj mi imar ma inŋi anŋe kolman i, na anŋe Yooba ipizil ndemeene pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan pasa zen.

Mi anŋe wal ndeeŋeŋan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizuŋzun kan kini pasa zen. ✧

²⁶ Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeeŋeŋan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koronj pizin sorok. Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tomini.

Mi lutun bizin tomini tikampewe zin tomtom.

²⁷ Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananŋana, mi kam mbulu ambainana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

²⁸ Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. ✧

Tamen wal sananŋan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

²⁹ Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zin ko timbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na,

mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

✧ 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 ✧ 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 ✧ 37:25: lbr 13:5 ✧ 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 ✧ 37:28: Mbo 18:25

³⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeenejana kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom ngarjana.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeenejana men. ³¹ Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

³² Wal ndeenejan na, zin wal sananjan tizanzaanja zin be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

³³ Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

³⁴ Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini.

Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Mungu nio anjute tomtom sananjana ta, ni mburaana biibi kat.

Ni kembei ta ke mala.

Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen kaimer anja pa lele tana mini na, anje tomtom tana imbot mini som.

Anju i na anjeeni som. Ko ila ki parei?

³⁷ Re la pa wal ndeenejan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mi kam ngar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lenen iwe tamen, na zinan poponjana kini ko timbotmbot ambai, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³⁸ Tamen wal zorzooran na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Mi poponjana kizin tomini, ni ko ikas zin lup.

³⁹ Yooba, ni ulaanja kizin wal ndeenejan.

Sombe patajana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri mboljana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

⁴⁰ Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananjan naman ma timbotmbot ambai.

38

Sunjana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bayoujana pepe.

² Pa ingi peene ku lutuunu ingal yo, mi nomom ipun kat yo ma anju.

³ Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kulinj ta boozomen ire yoyoujana.

Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

⁴ Patajana ta anbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.

Anrao be anbaada mini na som.

⁵ Nio ankam mbulu kankaanajana mi anjooru,

tanata mbetmeete surunsurunjan ta kuzin sananjan i ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

6 Yoyouŋana ikam yo ma tau, aŋkaraŋeeze pa mi aŋtuntuundu men. Motonj se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, aŋtaŋtaŋ pa berek ma ila mbenj.

7 Kulinj ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.

Sa imbot ambai som.

8 Mete ti ipun yo ma mburonj imap kat.

Tana lelenj ipata kat mi aŋyakyak men.

9 Yooba, koronj ta nio lelenj pa ilip na, nu ute kek.

Pa tinjiizi tio ike pu som.

10 Ingi ketenj ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburonj imap.

Tabe ikam ma motonj zugutgut.

11 Zin gaabaŋonj mi tonmatizinj tio tire mete tio ti na, timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tomini tiloulou yo som.

12 Mi konj koi bizin na, timbuuru konj mi tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru pio,
mi tikamam sua pakaamŋana pio.

13 Tamen nio aŋkam ŋgar pa sua kizin som, mi aŋpekel som.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta talŋaana imun ma irao ilenj sua som.

Nio kembei tomtom kwo munŋana ta irao iso sua som.

14 Nonono kat, nio kembei tomtom talŋaana munŋana ta ilenj sua som,
mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

15 Yooba, nio aŋur motonj pu mi aŋpase pu.

Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko lenj sunŋana tio mi uulu yo.

16 Pa nio aŋsuŋu be uulu yo.

Kokena aŋtop, to konj koi bizin tire,

mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,

mi tiso tilip pio.

17 Re. Yoyouŋana izem yo risa som.

Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao aŋmaŋga mini na som.

18 Mi ingi aŋswe sosor tio. Nio aŋute: Aŋkam ŋoobo kek.

Mi lelenj ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

19 Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur koi pio na, sorok som.

Mi nin ambaiŋan mi mburan biibi kat.

20 Munju nio aŋkam mbulu ambaiŋana pizin. Mi ingi tipokot pa mbulu
sanannana.

Tiurur koi pio paso, nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto mbulu ambaiŋana men. ☆

21 O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.

Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

22 Yooba, nu ulaaŋa tio.

Lonja mar mi uulu yo!

39

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio anso ta kembei: “Nio ko moton injal itun:

Kokena sua sananjan sa ipet pa kwoj.
Mi sombe wal sananjan timbot koloujana pio,
nako anboro kat kwoj mi anmaane men.” ✧

2 Tana kwoj imun mi anso sua sa pizin som.

Anyaraama itun mi anmaane men.

Tamen lelej ipata mi ila ila ma iwe biibi kat.

3 Lelej ibayou ma tau ansaana kat.

Pa ankam ngar boozo pa zin wal sananjan ta mboti kizin ambai men.

Tana anyamaana kembei ta you ikanan la lelej ma anrao angabiizi itun mini som.

To anwi Anutu mi anso ta kembei:

4 “Yooba, paute yo kat.

Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot men i?

Ko anmeete mi anmap pa toono niizi?

Uulu yo be ankilaala kat ta kembei: Mbotjana tio ta ki toono ti na molo som. ✧

5 Nu kam lej mazwaana rimen nonoono be anbotmbot su toono.

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koron sorok pa nu motom.

Nonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen mbotjana kizin na, koron sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoj na. ✧

6 Zin kembei koron kunuunu. Sombe zon imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa uraata bekena tindoundou len koron boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.

Pa tiute som. Asinj ko ikam koron kizin tana?” ✧

7 Yooba, sokorei toro tabe anur moton pa?

Som. Nio anur moton pu tau.

8 Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaananan tikam sua repiilijana pio.

9 Nio inji anmaane men. Irao anso sua sa som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patajana inji pio.

10 Mi nu seeze moton irao kek. Kam mini pepe.

Pa mbel balisnon ma inji be anmeete i.

11 Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana, na nu yamyamba zin mi ballis zin bekena pazal zin.

Mi koron kizin ambaimbaijan ta lelen pa ilip na, nu pasansaana kembei ta kiibi ipasansaana kawaala na.

Ina kembei ta anso na. Niam tomtom, koron sorok. Ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. ✧

12 O Yooba, pumun taljom pa injiizi tio pepe.

Ngun taljom pio, lej sunjana tio ti, mi uulu yo.

Pa inji anwe leembe ku isu toono ti, kembei ta tumbuj bizin ta boozomen tiwe leembe na. ✧

13 Tana ngal moton irao. Munjai yo.

Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri ti,
mana anmeete mi anmap pa toono.

✧ 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 ✧ 39:4: Mbo 78:39, 90:12 ✧ 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4 ✧ 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 ✧ 39:11: Ibr 12:5+ ✧ 39:12: Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11

40

Sunɗana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa ulaɗa kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio aɗur niɗ mi aɗsa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni iɗgun talɗaana pa tiɗiizi tio mi ileɗ yo.

² Nio kembei aɗbot sula naala ta sananɗana kat.

Mi ni iweene yo ma aɗse.

Nio aɗdubup sula tiɗgi sananɗana kat. Mi ni ipas yo ma aɗse,

mi iur yo sala toono mbolɗana

bekena aɗmender ma tuɗ. ✧

³ Mi ikam leɗ mboe popoɗana be aɗbo mi aɗpakur Anutu kiti zaana pa.

Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal boozomen tire. Tabe motoɗana ikam zin mi tiurla kini. ✧

⁴ Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itutamen, nako leleene ambai mi kampeɗana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil ndemeene pizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun.

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaiɗana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamɗan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. ✧

⁵ Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbaiɗan boozomen piam.

Sombe aɗtoombo be aɗnin zin, na aɗrao som.

⁶ Nioombe aɗkam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.

Miombe aɗneene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som aɗkam patoronɗana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma talɗoɗ ilenɗen kat sua ku. ✧

⁷ Tana aɗso ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta aɗbotmbot ti.

Koɗ sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko aɗto.

⁸ Anutu tio, leleɗ ilip be aɗto nu itum lelem.

Pa sua ku imbotmbot la leleɗ i. ✧

⁹ Nu ute: Nio aɗmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndeeɗeɗana ta kamam bekena uulu yam na, aɗzoyaryaara lela lupɗana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧

¹⁰ Tana uruunu ambaiɗana ki ulaɗa ku mi mbulu ku ndeeɗeɗana na, aɗwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, aɗswe kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta muɗaiɗai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukɗana na, aɗwatkaala som.

Aɗzoyaryaara lela lupɗana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧

¹¹ Yooba, tatke muɗaiɗana ku pio pepe.

Kampeɗana mi muɗaiɗana ku, ramaki sua ku ɗonoono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.

¹² Re. Pataɗana boozo kat ilol yo ma sik. Irao aɗnin zin na som!

✧ **40:2:** Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 ✧ **40:3:** Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9 ✧ **40:4:** Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+

✧ **40:6:** Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ ✧ **40:8:** Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 ✧ **40:9:** Mbo 22:22,25

✧ **40:10:** Nɗo 20:20,27

Ingi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i.
Tana anɲanɲan mi motonɲ zarzar ma anɲre kat lele som.
Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa uterɲ runrun.
Tabe anɲmoto mi mburonɲ imap kat.

¹³ O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo lak!
Loɲa mar mi uulu yo!

¹⁴ Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anɲmeete i,
na pakankaana zin, mi pimili zin ma tila raama kan mianɲ.
Mi zin wal ta tire pataɲana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa,
na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama kan mianɲ.

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta kalɲan izalla sorok mi tizzo: “Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”
Na wal ta kembena, pamianɲ zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

¹⁶ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouɲana pu,
nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.
Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaɲa ku ilip, nako lelen ambai mi tizzo totomen ta kembei:
“Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ɲonoono.”

¹⁷ Yooba, motom inɲgal yo mini!
Pa inɲgi pataɲana ti ikam yo ma anɲrru zaala, mi leɲ ulaaɲa toro sa som.
Mi nu ta ulaaɲa tio mi tuɲ ɲonoono.
Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Loɲa mar mi uulu yo!

41

Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isurɲ Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so mataana inɲgalɲgal zin sorrokɲan na, kampeɲana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

Mi sombe pataɲana sa indeenɲi na, Yooba ko iuuli. ✧

² Yooba ko mataana pini mi iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi kampeɲana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin naman na som.

³ Mi sombe mete ikami, na Yooba ko imborro i mi ipomboli,
mi iwiti ma imanga mini pa mbalia kini.

⁴ Nio anɲso ta kembei: “Yooba, nio anɲkam sanaana pu.
Mi muɲai yo mi urpe yo ma niɲ ambai mini. Pa nio mbesoonɲo ku tau.”

⁵ Ingi koɲ koi bizin tikamam sua sananɲana pio. Tizzo ta kembei:
“To tana, ɲiizi na imeete ma ila ne? Naso matanda mbeleele kati.”

⁶ Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou yo na,
timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam.
Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.

Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila, to tipasaana uruɲ.

⁷ Koɲ koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam ɲgar sananɲana pio,
mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

⁸ “Aa, to tinɲa, mete sananɲana kat ikami.

Ko irao imanğa mini na som. Inğa be imeete a.”

⁹ Mi toroŋ ŋonoono ta aŋdemeere kati mi aŋpase pini, mi niamru ambot mbata mi aŋkamam ka kini na, ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koŋ koi. ✧

¹⁰ Yooba, lelem isaana pio, mi wit yo ma burup ma aŋmanğa mini. Naso aŋrao be aŋpokot koŋ koi bizin mbulu kizin.

¹¹ Tana koto koŋ koi bizin. Naso aŋute: Nu lelem pio. Kokena zin nin se, mi kaŋjan isala ma tiso tilip pio.

¹² Pa nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Tanata nu pombolmbol yo, mi kam yo ma aŋbotmbot koloujana pu totomen.

¹³ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel. Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Ŋonoono kat!

42

Sunğana ki tomtom tau iyamaana kembei imbot molo pa Anutu

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, nio aŋso aŋbotmbot koloujana pu, to ambai. Mi inği aŋbot molo pu. Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur saŋsaŋjana ta miri i, mi iwwa ma irru ka yok. ✧

² Nu Anutu motom yaryaaraŋom, mi leleŋ pu ilip kat. Tana inği nio kembei tomtom ta miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso iwin ka yok. Ŋiizi na aŋma aŋpet su kerem uunu mini be aŋsuŋ pu?

³ Patajana tio ti ikam ma inği aŋwinin motoŋ luluunu ikot mbeŋ ma aigule. Mi koŋ koi bizin tinoknok wiŋana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

⁴ Sombe motoŋ imiili pa mbulu ta muŋgu aŋkamam na, leleŋ isaana kat. Pa niamŋan zin iwal biibi, ta muŋgu amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu. Mi nio ta aŋmuŋmuŋgu pizin mi amlala. Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kaŋoyam kat bekena ampakur Anutu. ✧

⁵ Mi parei ta inği leleŋ isaana mini ma kembei? Parei ta leleŋ ipata? Nio aŋbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som. Tana ko aŋur motoŋ pa Anutu mi aŋpase pini, mi aŋpakuri mini. Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio.

⁶ Nio leleŋ ipata kat, mi aŋtwer ima pu. Pa inği aŋmet ma aŋbot molo kat pu. Inği aŋbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i. Tana ko motoŋ ila mini pa mbulu ku.

⁷ Patajana ta zem ma ise tio na, ina ilol yo ma aŋsaana kat.

Ingi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka duubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.
Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kaljaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.

⁸Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe muñajana mi kampejana kini pio.

Mi mbej ta boozomen na, anpakurkuri pa mboe.
Ankamam sunjana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotjana tio na.

⁹Anutu, ni tun ñonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo. Tana anzzo pini ta kembei: “Parei ta nu motom mbelelee yo? Mi parei ta gedgeede koñ koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patanjana pio? Re. Ingi anbotmbot raama lelej ipata kat.

¹⁰Aigule ta boozomen, zoñ ise mi ila zoñ isula na, koñ koi bizin tikamam sua repiilijana pio. Mi tinoknok wiñana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?” Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi ingalngal yo ma mburonj imap.

¹¹Mi parei ta ingi lelej isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta lelej ipata?
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.
Tana ko anjur motonj pa Anutu mi anpase pini, mi anpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaña tio.

43

¹Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku som, ta tiseseeze motonj. Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei: Nio leñ uunu sa isaana som. Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamñan mi wal sananñan naman.

²Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana anpase pu be we siiri mboljana pio. Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?
Mi parei ta gedgeede koñ koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patanjana pio? Re. Ingi anbotmbot raama lelej ipata kat.

³Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku ñonoono.
Naso kam peeze pio,
mi pazal yo be anmiili ma anjala mini pa abal ku potomjana Sion.
Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ✧

⁴Anutu, nio lelej be ankoñuru artaal ku mi anmender la kerem uunu. Pa nu potortor lelej, mi kamam ma lelej ambai kat. Mi nio ko anse kombom, mi anjo mboe be anpakuru. Pa nu ta Anutu tio.

⁵Mi parei ta ingi lelej isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta lelej ipata?
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.
Tana ko anjur motonj pa Anutu mi anpase pini, mi anpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaña tio.

✧ 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

44

Indeeŋe zin Israel tilip pa malmal som na, tikam sunŋana ti

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, muŋgu kat nu kamam uraata bibip pa tumbuyam bizin.

Tana tiwidit ka mbol,

mi imar imar ma niam amleŋ tomini.

² Zin wal ta muŋgu timbotmbot toono tiam Israel na, itum nomom ta iziiri zin ma tila len.

Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe tumbuyam bizin len be timbotmbot pa.

Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma mburan imap kat,

mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi kam zin ma timar timbot ambai su toono tiam. ✧

³ Nonoono, tumbuyam bizin tikam malmal be tikam toono kizin.

Tamen zitun mburan mi buza kizin ikam zin ma tilip na som.

Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin, mi nomom woono mi mburom ta iporou pizin.

Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi tikam toono kizin. ✧

⁴ Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.

Mi nu ur sua mbolŋana ta kembei: Niam ta Yakop popoŋana kini na, ko amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

⁵ Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata amziiri koyam koi bizin ma tila len.

Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip pizin mi amparaama zin.

⁶ Nio ti anŋpase pa peene tio som.

Mi buza tio tomini, ina irao be ikamke yo na som.

⁷ Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.

Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila len raama kan mianŋ.

⁸ Tana niyam se pu,

mi leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom totomen. ✧

⁹ Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat ndemem piam, mi gaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip piam, tana koyam mianŋ.

¹⁰ Nu kam ma amko papirik pa koyam koi bizin,

mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.

¹¹ Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok kembei zin sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Mi iŋgi nu yanŋwiiri yam ma ambot leŋaleŋa la zin wal pakan mazwan.

¹² Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen iŋgi zem wal pakan ma tikam yam sorok be amwe mbesooŋo pizin.

Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa som.

Parei, nu re yam kembei koroŋ sorok?

¹³ Zin wal ta timbot kolouŋana piam na, tire mbulu ku tana, mi tizenŋzeenŋe piam.

Mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana piam, mi matan pasom yam.

¹⁴ Niam amwe kembei ta ŋeu pizin wal matan munŋan.

Zin karkari tizenŋzeenŋe piam mi uten mbiŋbiŋ piam.

15 Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na, tomtom tirepilpiili yo.
Tana koŋ miaŋ mi aŋtuntuundu men.

16 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiwirri sua repiiliŋana mi pamiaŋŋana pio.
Mi tiurur koi pio mi lenen be tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam mbeleleu som,
mi amolo sua kiti mbukŋana ka tutu som.
Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta boozomen taŋgi piam?

18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu som,
mi ampaŋoobo pa zaala ku som.

19 Tamen nu zem pataŋana biibi taŋgi ma ipun yam,
mi iŋgi kembei ambot lele bilimŋana raama zin buzur saŋsaŋŋan men.
Mi kembei ambot lela zugut mandiy leleene.

20-21 Anutu tiam, ŋgar turkeŋan boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyam na, sa ike
pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam mbeleleu som,
mi amsuŋ pa merere pakaamŋana sa som.

22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum tamen. Tamen zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na,
tikazas yam ma ametmeete,
kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. ✧

23 Yooba, maŋga mi motom iyaara! Swe mburom.
Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be uulu yam.
Pizil ndemem piam irao.

24 Parei ta piŋgis motom piam?
Pataŋana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re som?

25 Niam iŋgi be ametmeete ma amla leyam i.
Tana amtimbilmbil su toono,
mi ampatiŋtiŋgi yam ma ruŋguyam isaana.

26 Anutu, maŋga mi swe mburom! Mar mi uulu yam!
Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, motom iŋgal
mini, mi tatke yam pa pataŋana tiam taŋgi!

45

Ula ki king ka mboe

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Ŋgar ambaiŋana kat ta imaŋgaŋga pio,
tabe aŋtooro mboe ti pa king.
Nio iŋgi kembei tomtom ta namaana mbeezeŋana pa bude na.
Pa mion imarra pa mboe tooroŋana.

2 O king, nu tomtom kaibiiim komboono tau lip pa tomtom ta boozomen.
Mi sua ambaiŋana ta iwedet pa kwom, ina ikampewe zin tomtom.
Tana kampaŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot raamu totomen. ✧

3 Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam malmal. Pa nu mburom keskeezeŋom, mi
nu ta king biibi.
Nu ndabokŋom kat mi zom biibi. ✧

4 O king, nu zomŋom. Maŋga, sala hos ku, mi la pa malmal.
Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat.

Poroukaala zin wal sorrokŋan.

Mi porou pa sua ŋonoono mi mbulu ndeenŋana.

Nomom woono na, alalalŋana. Tana porou mbolŋana. Naso kom koi bizin tire mi timoto. ✧

⁵ Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat.

Taba inŋal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munŋaana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram baram su kerem uunu.

⁶ Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indendeenŋe men. ✧

⁷ Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeenŋana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananŋana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. ✧

⁸ Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisuulu koronŋ kuzinŋan kembei ta konimban ma kaikerenŋ ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibiim pa aigau matakiŋa ma ambai kat. Mi zin narooŋo kan timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

⁹ King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesmbeeze pu mi tipakaibiim ruumu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su zilŋom uunu mi iur aigau kini ta ambaiŋana kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

¹⁰ Nu moori kaibiim ta sombe woolo king na, ŋun talŋom mi leŋ sua tio ti.

Kozo motom mbelelele wal ku mi zin toŋmatizij ku.

¹¹ Pa kaibiim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu.

Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo leŋ la king kalŋaana. ✧

¹² Moori zaanaŋana ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu.

Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogege lem koronŋ tomini bekana lelem ambai pizin.

¹³ Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibiim komboono kat.

Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmilŋana.

¹⁴ Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka mos booŋo na, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king.

Mi tamuriŋ kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi ziŋan tila. ✧

¹⁵ Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin,

mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.

¹⁶ O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin tomooto be tikel tumbun bizin.

Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

¹⁷ Mboe tio taiŋgi, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

46

Merere, ni iwe siiri mbolŋana piti

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, ni iwe siiri mbolŋana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takamam mburanda se kini tau.

Mi sombe patanŋana sa indeenŋe iti, na ni imbotmbot kolouŋana piti.

✧ 45:4: Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11+ ✧ 45:6: Ibr 1:8 ✧ 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5 ✧ 45:11: Ep 5:22+

✧ 45:14: Tur 19:7+

² Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som.

Sombe yenyeenje itok toono,

mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo lukutuunu,

³ mi tai isaana ma duubu zoŋo njirnjir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu,

mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na toŋo.

Irao tesoŋeŋe na som.

⁴ Kar potomŋana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta ireere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin.

✧

⁵ Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe patanana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zoŋ mataana ise na som.

Ko iuulu zin karau men.

⁶ Karkari ta boozomen kalŋan izalla mi timanŋanŋa be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kalŋaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. ✧

⁷ Yooba ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mbolŋana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. ✧

⁸ Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikam na.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburanŋan ta ni ikam bekena ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motorjana biibi ikam zin.

⁹ Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan singiao malmal kana mi igibgiibi sala you ma ikan.

¹⁰ Mi ni iso ta kembei: “Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat ŋgar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi ŋonoono na, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo.

Mi zoŋ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munŋaana men.”

¹¹ Yooba, ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mbolŋana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

47

Anutu ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kalŋoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

² Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelenlenj la kalŋaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoono, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ✧

³ Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munjan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise nguren.

⁴ Niam wal ta Yakop poponjana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba. Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur ndabokjana kat. ✧

⁵ Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana. Tana twiiri itantjan, mi tomtom kaljan izalla mi tiyotyooto raama menmeen zin. ✧

⁶ Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu. Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uruunu ma isala kor!

⁷ Pa Anutu, ni king biibi nonoona ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta boozomen. Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ✧

⁸ Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta potomjana i, mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ✧

⁹ Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko timar ma tilup raama yam, mi niamjan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu ki Abaraam. Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki toono. Tana timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana men. Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

48

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokjana kat

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor!

Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala abal kini potomjana Sion.

Abal tana na, ngeezejana kat mi isala ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono lenen ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi nonoona, ta imbotmbot sala.

³ Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mboljana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai. ✧

⁴⁻⁵ King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na, timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila len.

⁶⁻⁷ Motojana biibi ikam zin

ma tisejeje kembei moori tabe ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin woorjo ki kar Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

⁸ Uraata bibip ki Anutu, munju amler urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskezejana. Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi mataana pa.

⁹ Anutu, ingi ambotmbot lela urum ku leleene, mi amkamam ngar pa mbulu ku. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁰ Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen tipakurkuru.

Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeenɛɛjana men pizin.

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion lelen ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeenɛɛjana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

¹² O niom, kamaŋga mi kapapiliu kar biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mbolɔjana ki kar tana.

¹³ Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu mbolɔjan ta tipo be tomtom timbot lela mi tikam malmal.

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa popoɔjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁴ Ko koso pizin ta kembei: “Anutu kiti, ni mbolɔjana kembei ta abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imuɔmuɔngu piti mi izzo iti pa zaala kini, mi iseɛnge iseɛnge ma ila.”

49

Koroŋ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meetenjana na som

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Niom karkari ta boozomen, kelerɔ sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kuɔgun talɔyom pio.

Niom ta sorrokɔyom, mi niom ta zoyomɔyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koroŋ somɔyom tomini.

Kelerɔ kat sua tabe aɔso i.

³ Pa nio aɔkamam kat ŋgar.

Tana kworɔ ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la lelerɔ i, bekena aɔpei ŋgar ambairjana piom. ✧

⁴ Ingi motonɔ la pa ŋgar turkenjan pakan,

mi aɔso aɔpatinɔtin kombom, mi aɔpeeze ŋgar tana piom mi aɔso yom pa.

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki patarjana ipet,

mi wal sananjan mi pakamkaamjan tiliu yo be tipasaana yo,

nako irao aɔmoto na som. ✧

⁶ Nonoono, zin len koroŋ boozo kat.

Tanata tipakurkur zitun,

mi tipase pa koroŋ kizin ma nin izze pa. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Mi koroŋ kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meetenjana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburoonjo mi inɔgiimi mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana na som.

Ŋgar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. ✧

⁹ Tana koroŋ kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala,

mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! ✧

¹⁰ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.

Zin ŋgaran timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaananjan ta len ŋgar somjan i.

Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koroŋ kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koroŋ kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.

¹¹ Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.

Indeeje ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koron boozo.

Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹² Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koron boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meeterjana na som.

Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

¹³ Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaananan.

Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. ✧

¹⁴ Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Pa meeterjana ko iyaaru zin ma kanjan ma tisula Andewa.

Tana meeterjana ko imborro zin, mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuu.

¹⁵ Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo.

Ni ko itatke yo pa meeterjana mburaana, mi ikam yo ma anja anbot raami. ✧

¹⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat, mi ruumu kini bok pa koron ndabokbokjan boozo, na kam ngar boozo pini pepe.

¹⁷ Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koron kini tana som.

Koron kini ndabokbokjan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ✧

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Indeeje ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na, ire kembei ikam mboti ambaijana kat.

Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.

Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tumbuunu bizin ma isula zugut muriini. Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako tire mat sa mini som.

²⁰ Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koron boozo, mi tamen le ngar ambaijana som,

na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

50

Sunjana pareijana ta Anutu lelene pa?

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezerjana.

Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki toono, mi iboobo zin be timar tilup zin su kereene uunu.

Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zon izze pa i, mi ila tun la lele ta zon izulla pa i, na bela timap ma timar tipet kini.

² Anutu imbot Sion ta kar ndabokjana mi ngeezerjana kat, mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi azunka kini biibi.

³ Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane mini na som.

You bilbiljana ta imuungu pini.

Mi miiri ma yan biibi iliu i. ✧

⁴ Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i,

✧ 49:13: Lu 12:20 ✧ 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7

✧ 50:3: Kam 19:16,18

mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin.

⁵ Mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal tio tau itinjan tumbuk sua be kewe leŋ na, kamar kulup yom su kereŋ uunu be kakam patoronjana mi kopombol sua tiom mbukjana mini.” ✧

⁶ Zin koronj ta timbot sala saamba na, tizzwe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indendeeŋe men.

Mi ni ta tiirinjana katuunu. ✧

⁷ “O niom wal tio Israel, kelenj sua tabe anso i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.

Mi inŋi be anŋwe mbulu tiom ta kakamam ŋoobo i. ✧

⁸ Patoronjana ta kakamam pio na, nio anjaamba yom pa som.

Mi mbili ta gorgori kenenne zin su kereŋ uunu na, ta kembena. Anjaamba yom pa som. ✧

⁹ Pa nio anjam kinkiini pa makau,

som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri tiom leleene na som.

¹⁰ Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta munjana men lwonlwon, ina tomini nio tio men. ✧

¹¹ Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa manjanjana na, nio ta anjboro zin.

Mi koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie lene na, nio tio men. ✧

¹² Nio sombe petel yo, na irao anwi yom pa korj kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa, ina koronj tio men. ✧

¹³ Parei, niom koso nio ankanan makau mazaana,

som anwinin mekmek sinjiini? Som kat.

¹⁴ Mi patoronjana ta nio lelenj be kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Leleyom ambai pio, kapakur yo pa kampejana tio,

mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu tiom mbura keskeezenjana na. ✧

¹⁵ Mi sombe patajana sa indeeŋe yom, na koboobo yo be anjuulu yom.

Naso anjamke yom, mi niom ko kapakur nio zonj. ✧

¹⁶ Mi zin wal sananjan na, Anutu iso pizin ta kembei:

“Tutu tio ta tibeede patajana kek na, niom kawatwaata sorok paso?

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta anjuk pa wal tio na?”

¹⁷ Pa sua ta anso bekana anpazal yom pa na, kozorzooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

¹⁸ Niom sombe kere tomtom kuumbuana sa, na leleyom ambai pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kawwa. ✧

¹⁹ Sua sananjana mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwoyom.

²⁰ Mi kanjalŋgal sorok sua pizin wal tiom,

mi kapasansaana tonmatizin tiom urun.

²¹ Parei, inŋi kakamam ta kembei mi kere nio anmanne men piom, tana koso nio anyok pa mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta niom? Som kat!

Inŋi be anjaamba yom mi anjal kat motoyom.

✧ 50:5: Kam 24:7 ✧ 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ✧ 50:7: Kam 20:2 ✧ 50:8: Mbo 40:6 ✧ 50:10: Mbo 104:24 ✧ 50:11: Mt 6:26 ✧ 50:12: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 ✧ 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 ✧ 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 ✧ 50:18: Ro 1:32

²² Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom pio na, kozo kakam kat ngar pa sua tio ti. Kere yom: Kokena anmanja mi anpasaana kat yom, mi leyom ulaanja sa som.

²³ Tana leleyom ambai pio mi kapakur yo pa kampejana tio. Naso kakam patoronjana nonoona tabe iwit nio zonj ma iwe biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio ndeenjana, nako answa ulaanja tio pini, mi ankamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

51

Sunjana ki sanaana swenana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit ziru Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula mi Merere kwoono Natan ila ma iyaambi na, Dabit ikam sunjana ti

(2Sam 12:1-15)

¹ O Anutu, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Munai yo pa zooronjana tio.

Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesonjo ku, mi munainjana ku na, biibi kat.

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene. ✧

² Nio anpanjoobo pa zaala ku, mi mbulu tio irao pa nu motom som. Tana pus yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi kam ma lelenj ingeeze mini. ✧

³ Pa nio ankilaala zooronjana tio kek.

Tana ankamam ngar pa sanaana tio ikot mberj ma aigule.

⁴ Sanaana boozomen ta ankamam na, ina ankamam pa nu itum tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa nu motom som. Tana nu sombe ngal motonj, ina kam joobo som.

Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina indeenje men. ✧

⁵ Indeeje ta ananj ipeebe yo ma answa, mi imar indeenje koozi na, anpanjobjoobo pa zaala ku.

Pa indeenje ta anbotmbot men lela ananj kopoono na, ansaana pataanja kek. ✧

⁶ Anutu, nu lelem be ankam mbulu tio ta boozomen raama lelenj, mibe anjo sua nonoona men.

Tana itum paute yo pa ngar ku ambainjana. Naso imbol la lelenj. ✧

⁷ Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso lelenj ingalaj.

Nguuru yo ma lelenj ingeeze kat. ✧

⁸ Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana tio kek. Naso lelenj ambai mini mi menmeen yo.

Nu ngal motonj pa sanaana tio ma motonj sinjini isu. Kam ma menmeen yo mini.

⁹ Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na. Mbulu ta ankam joobo na, mus ma ila lene.

¹⁰ Anutu, ur ngar poponjana ta ingeeze men sula lelenj, mi pombol yo.

Naso anmender mboljana mi ankiskis mbulu ku. ✧

¹¹ Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubunjom Potomjana pio pepe.

¹² Ulaanja ta munju kakamam pio na, lelenj be anre mini. Naso lelenj ndabok kat.

✧ 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 ✧ 51:1: Lu 18:13; Ngo 3:19 ✧ 51:2: Ngo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9

✧ 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ✧ 51:5: Un 8:21; Ep 2:3 ✧ 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ✧ 51:7: Yesa

1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14 ✧ 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:22

Mi pombol yo be moton lenlen pu.

¹³ Tonabe anpaute zin wal zorzooronan pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu motom som, nako titooro lenen ima ku mini.

¹⁴ Anutu, nu ulaanpa tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao anmeete pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.

Naso lelen ambai kat, mi kaljon isala mi anpakuru pa mbulu ku ndeenjana.

¹⁵ Inji konj mian pa sanaana tio ma anmaane men. Tana paraurau kwonj be anso sua.

Naso anwe kwom mi anpakur zom.

¹⁶ Anutu, sombe lelem be anpatoronu pa koronj sa, so anjam.

Mi sombe lelem be anneene mbili sa ma iwe patoronjana pu, so anneene.

Tamen patoronjana ta kembei na, nu lelem pa som.

¹⁷ Pa patoronjana ta nu lelem pa ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela ankoto itun, mi lelen ipata pa sanaana tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu motom som, mi leleene ipata pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit ndomoono na som. ✧

¹⁸ Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal ku.

Urpe siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem ma imender mini.

¹⁹ Tonabe amkam mini patoronjana tabe indeeje men pa nu motom.

Ko amyoo makau ma amneene zin isala artaal ku be ampatoronu pa.

Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

52

Wal sananjan ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Edom na ila ma isotaara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tinji.

(1Sam 21:1–22:23)

¹ Nu tomtom mburomjom, parei ta kaljom izalla mi pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku sananjana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

² Nu tina mbel pakaamjana,

mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataanana.

³ Mbulu ambainana mi sua nonoona na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sananana mi sua pakaamjana na, nu lelem pa.

⁴ Sua sananana boozomen tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwom.

⁵ Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu ma irao manga mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaraanjan mazwan, mi ipiri u sula Andewa.

⁶ Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe wal ndeenjan tire, nako timoto.
Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseenje pu, mi tiso ta kembei:

⁷ “Kere. To taingi, ni leleene be ipase pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.
Pa ni le koron boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa koron kini tana be ikami ma imbot
ambai.
Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata indemeere sorok ma iso ko mburaana
biibi.”

⁸ Mi nio, nako anmender mboljana lela Urum Merere, mi anbot ambai ma
molo kembei ke olib.
Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini
na, nio ko anpase pa ma alok.

⁹ Anutu, nio lelen ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.
Tana ko anpakurkuru mi anpase pa nu zom, mi iseeenje iseeenje ma ila.
Mi anzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku matan,
mi anzzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambainjom kat.

53

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu
sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananjan
boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.
Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. ✧

² Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.
Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambainjana,
mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot koloujana pini?

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.
Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Som kat. ✧

⁴ Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjan i, njiizi na ngar kizin
ipet?
Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se
kizin.
Mi matan ingalngal yo som, mi tizunzun pio som.”

⁵ Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanja mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!
Mungu timoto som.
Mi inga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibgiibi tirontiron ma timbot lenjena.
Tana motojana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.
Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamian zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶ Mi nio na, lelen ilip kat be anre ulaanja ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke
zin Israel!
Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini,
nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ✧

54

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeɲe ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tisotaari kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tiŋgi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio aɲpase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskeeɲana. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio leɲ uunu sa isaana som.

² Anutu, ɲgun talɲom pa sunɲana tio ti, mi leɲ yo.

³ Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timuɲai zin risa som.

Mi iŋgi tikamam be tipun yo ma aɲmeete i!

Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ɲgar pini som.

⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ulaaɲa tio.

Ni ikiskis yo tana aɲbot ambai.

⁵ Tana Merere, zin wal ta tiŋgalɲgal sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin sananɲana pa zitun.

To sua ku mbukɲana, mi pasaana zin ma timap kat.

⁶ Yooba, nu ambaiɲom kat!

Tana leleɲ ambai pu,

mi aɲso aɲkam patoronɲana pu mi aɲpakur zom.

⁷ Pa nio aɲpase pa zom, tana nu tatke yo pa pataɲana tio ta boozomen.

Mi iŋgi itun moton aɲre u koto koɲ koi bizin ma aɲlip pizin kek.

55

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta toroono isu mi iwe ka koi mini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio aɲtaɲroro u be muɲai yo.

Piŋgis motom pio pepe.

ɲgun talɲom pa sunɲana tio ti mi pekel kalɲon.

² Motom iŋgal yo mi uulu yo.

Pa iŋgi pataɲana boozomen ikam yo ma aɲru zaala,

tana leleɲ ipata kat.

³ Koɲ koi bizin kalɲan izalla,

mi wal sananɲan tiwirri sua pamotonɲana pio mi tikamam pataɲana pio.

Keten malmal pio, mi tiseseeze moton ma aɲsaana kat.

⁴ Iŋgi aɲbot naala kezeene i.

Tana keteɲ iporrou biibi kat, mi aɲmoto koɲ.

⁵ Motonɲana biibi ipun yo ma mburonɲ imap,

mi ndonɲonɲon ikam yo ma aɲsaana kat.

⁶⁻⁷ Tana aɲso ta kembei: “O yalei, begeɲ sa kembei man mbalmbal, so ndabok!

Tonabe aɲrie ma aɲla leɲ lele ta molo kat, mi keteɲ su.

Aɲso aɲla lele bilimɲana,

mi aɲru leɲ muriɲ ambaiɲana sa be aɲbotmbot pa.

8 Nonoono kat, beger sa kembei man, so anko ma anla anru len murin sa be anbot pa mi ansa patajana ti ma imap.
Pa inji kembei anbot la yan ma miiri biibi leleene.

9 Merere, pambiriizi korj koi bizin ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua kizin mi ngar sananjana ta lelen iurur pa.

Pa anre mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.

10 Mberj ma aigule mbulu ru tana tiwwa la kar leleene, mi tikamam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananjana mi patajana. Tana tomtom tipasaana mboti ki kar ma isaana kat.

11 Mi sombe tilup zin su kar keteene be tiurpe sua, som tikam mburoonjo, na tikototo zin tomtom,

mi tipakamkaam zin beken a tiwatke len koron kizin.

12 Sombe korj koi sa ikamam sua repiilijana pio, na nio anrao anbaada patajana ta kembei.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na tonjo. Nio anrao anke pini.

13 Mi som. Ina nu tau.

Nu ta munju anre u kembei gaabanon mi toron nonoono na.

14 Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo sua, mi itijan iwal biibi tuzunzun lela Urum Merere.

Mi koozi na, nu we korj koi. ✧

15 Nio lelen be korj koi bizin swon imap karau men.

Lele be matan yaryaara mi tisula len Andewa.

Pa lelen na, bok pa mbulu sananjana, tana itu raama zin.

16 Mi nio na, anboobo Anutu be iuulu yo.

Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

17 Aigule ta boozomen, anjanoro i mi anzzwe patajana tio ilala kini pa mankwono, aigule, mi mberj.

Mi ni ilenlen kaljon.

18 Nonoono, korj koi bizin boozomen tizorzooro yo,

mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la naman ma anbot ambai.

19 Ni ko ilen sunjana tio mi ikoto zin.

Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.

Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizorzooro la kaljaana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

20 Tomtom ta munju igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukjana kembei koron sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam malmal pa zin wal ta munju ni zijan tiparluplup zin na.

21 Sua kini na, ambainjana mi mbuyeenenjana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbeerenjana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta buza mataananjana.

22 Patanjana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba namaana.
Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.
Pa ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ndeenjan.
Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ✧

23 Tamen wal pakamkamjan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,
Anutu, nu ko loja yembut swon,
mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomjana na be tisaana ma tila len kat.
Mi nio, nako anjase pu.

56

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin Pilistia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro
mboe tingi. Mboe ti ka nger: 'Mbalmbal ta imbot lele molo mi itan som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 O Anutu, mujai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoono ku tau. Mi ingi konj koi bizin
tiketoto yo i.

Mberj ma aigule tomtom timanjanja pio mi tikamam patanjana pio.

2 Aigule ta boozomen tizanjanja yo mi tiketoto yo.

Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

3 Anutu kor kana kat, sombe motojana ikam yo, na nio ko anurla ku mi anjase
pu.

4 Nio anjakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana, mi anjase pini.

Irao anjamoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som. ✧

5 Mberj ma aigule konj koi bizin tipingisngis sua tio,
mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

6 Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo,

mi tizanjanja yo be tipun yo ma anjameete. ✧

7 Anutu, wal sananjan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som!

Koto zin raama ketem malmaljana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. ✧

8 Patanjana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.

Kes motonj luluunu la yok putuunu ku,

mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, bekeno motom ingalngal.

9 Tana nio sombe anjboobu be uulu yo,

nako kam ma konj koi bizin tiko mi timilli ma tila len.

Naso anjute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. ✧

10-11 Tana nio anjakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana.

Nio anjase pa sua ki Yooba.

Irao anjamoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

12 Anutu, patoronjana ta anjuk sua pa be ankam pu na, nio ko ankam.

Nio ko ankam patoronjana pu raama lelej ambai kat mi anjakuru.

¹³ Pa nu tatke yo pa meetenana, mi uulu yo pa koŋ koi bizin.
Tabe tikam yo ma aŋtop som.
Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,
mi mboro yo ma aŋbotmbot ambai men.

57

Tomtom ta isur pa Anutu be iswe azunƙa kini mi mburaana biibi

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na,
itooro mboe tiŋgi. Ka ŋger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

(1Sam 24:1-3)

¹ O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi muŋai yo.
Pa nio mbesoono ku, mi aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
Kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin
ma irao pataŋana sananŋana taiŋgi imap ma ila ne.
Kokena ipasaana yo.

² Nio aŋtaŋroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu yo.
Pa ŋgar kini ta iurur ŋonoono. Tana mbulu ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na
ni ko ikam ma ipet.

³ Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaaŋa sa pio mi ikamke yo.
Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba koŋ koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴ Koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo kek.
Wal ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, zin kembei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom
mazan.
Zonon na, mataana men, kembei peene lutuunu mi izi.
Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataanaŋana i.

⁵ Anutu, maŋga mi swe azunƙa ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.
Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

⁶ Koŋ koi bizin tiraara pu pio be aŋti la.
Tana anyamaana kembei pataŋana biibi taiŋgi ikamam be ikoto yo.
Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio beken aŋtop sula.
Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

⁷ Anutu, ŋgar tio imbol kat be aŋpase pu mi aŋto u.
Leleŋ iwe ru som.
Tana ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru.

⁸ Ko aŋmaŋga pa mbeŋ,
mi aŋzze kombom tio ma ila irao zon pok ma ise.

⁹ Merere, nio ko aŋpakuru ila karkari mazwan.
Ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋwit urum isala kor ila toono ta boozomen ka tomtom
bizin mazwan.

¹⁰ Pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ta saamba a.
Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ☆

¹¹ Anutu, maŋga mi swe azunƙa ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.
Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen tomini.

58

Tomtom ta isuy Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananjan

Mboe ki Dabit Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

¹ Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua kizin tomtom?

Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kakamam ma indendeenje?

² Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ngar sananjan men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. Tabe kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu sananjan. ✧

³ Wal sananjan, indeenje ta nan bizin tipeebe zin mi imar na, tipanobnoobo pa zaala ambainjan.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin kopon mi imar na, tisanjan pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua pakaamjan men.

⁴⁻⁵ Zin kembei mooto sananjan kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeze taljan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion sananjan.

Popooro kan keskeeze, mi keende zojon ma isu lene.

⁷ Pambiriizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap. Naso tiwe kembei ro sananjan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imet-meete.

⁸ Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe sij ma isu lene.

⁹ Anutu ko lonja men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namannaman ma tipiri sala you.

Kete malmaljan kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

¹⁰ Mi wal ndeenjan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananjan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi sij kizin wal sananjan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeenjan ko tipadag-daaga kembei koronj sorok.

¹¹ To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei:

"Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeenjan na, ni isarra zin pa kampejan ambaimbainjan." ✧

59

King isuy Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta king Saul ingo menderjan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi. Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 19:11)

¹ O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa korj koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbuulu yo.

² Tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege sij pizin tomtom na.

³ Yooba, re! Ingi wal mburanjan ta timbuuru koj, mi tizanajaanja yo be tipun yo ma anmeete i.

Tamen nio ankam zooronana som, mi ankam sanaana sa som.

⁴ Nio ankam njoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen ingi tikamam kumbun be timanja pio sorok.

Merere, manja mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa patanana tio ti.

⁵ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezem. Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe koj koi na, munai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁶ Rou ta boozomen, koj koi bizin timilmiili ma timar, mi tiwwa pa kar leleene

ma tinjurjur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

⁷ Re. Sua sananjan men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mian na, kembei ta buza mataananana i.

Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei: "Asinj ko ilerj yam?"

⁸ Tamen Yooba, nu zenzeenje pizin.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, nu kamam sua repiiljanana pizin.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi kamam lej mburoj. Tana anjurur motoj pu mi anpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljanana pa koj koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

¹⁰ Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjanana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Muungu pio, mi koto koj koi bizin ta tireudut yo na, mi anre kat pa motoj.

Naso menmeen yo biibi.

¹¹ Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau pepe.

Kokena wal tio matan mbelele mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal sananjan.

Merere, nu ta we singiao piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan imap kat, mi yangwiiri zin ma tila timbot lejalerja ma irao tisula len Andewa.

¹² Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa motom som. Pa tikamam sanaana boozomen pa kwon.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananjan men.

Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur zitun.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakurjanana tana ko iwe kilis pizin.

¹³ Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tigibgiibi sua sananjan be tipasaana zin.

Tana pasaana zin raama ketem malmaljanana ku.

Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei:

Niam Israel ta poponana ki Yakop na, Anutu ta ikamam peeze piam.

¹⁴ Rou ta boozomen, koj koi bizin timilmiili ma timar, mi tiwwa pa kar leleene

ma tinjurjur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

¹⁵ Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan kini.

Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to timbolmboolo ma ila berek.

¹⁶ Tamen nio, nako anjo mboe mi anpakuru pa mburom biibi. Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise, nako kaljoŋ isala mi anjo mboe pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Pa sombe patajana ikam yo, na nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

¹⁷ Anutu, nu ta kamam leŋ mburoŋ. Tana anjo mboe mi anpakur zom. Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa koŋ koi bizin.

60

Suŋjana be Anutu leleene imiili pa wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo bekena tipaute zin tomtom. Indeeŋe ta Dabit ziŋan zin Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele ngolooboŋana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe tiŋgi

(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

- ¹ Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil ndemem piam. Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi tireege siiri mboljana ki kar tiam. O Merere, motom miili piam mini.
- ² Pa iŋgi kembei nu tok toono tiam ma imapalpaala, mi koron ta boozomen ikamam be isaana. Tana amsuŋu be urpe toono tiam mini, kokena isaana kat.
- ³ Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre patajana biibi kat. Nu piwin yam pa yok mboljana ki ketem malmaljana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa na, kumbuyam mburaana som.
- ⁴ Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kaljom na, twiiri ku itaŋ bekena tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet i.
- ⁵ Anutu, leŋ suŋjana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam. Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam pa patajana taiŋgi.
- ⁶ Muŋgu Anutu imbot lele kini potomjana, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio niŋ se paso, anporou ma anlip kek. Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngolooboŋana ki Sukot, mi anjur ma iwe leyom leyom.
- ⁷ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men. Eparaim ta iwe kembei koron ta ipakaala uten. Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam na.
- ⁸ Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbiiri ta anjwe pa. Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbuy kefeene pa. Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek, tana niŋ ise mi kaljoŋ izalla.”
- ⁹ Mi koozi na, asiŋ ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa koŋ koi bizin mi anlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na? Asiŋ ko imuŋgu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla anpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?
- ¹⁰ Asiŋ toro? Anutu, nu tau! Tamen iŋgi pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹¹ Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.
Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na, koronj sorok.

¹² Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mburan imap.

61

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, lej tinjizi tio.

Ngun taljom pa sunjjana tio ti.

² Pa inji anbot molo kat pa kar tio,
mi anmoto kon ma mburonj imap kat.
Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

Itum yaaru yo ma anjala abal ku mboljana. Naso anbot ambai.

³ Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
Mi nu we kembei siiri mboljana ta isala kat be anke lela.
Nu we seraara pa konj koi bizin.

⁴ Nio lelej be anbotmbot lela beeze ku totomen.
Anso anja ku be kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁵ Pa sua boozomen ta anbuk pu na, Anutu nu lej kek.
Mi matamur ku ndabokjana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi
tilenlej la kaljom na, nu kam pio kek.

⁶ Anutu, seenge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.
Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁷ Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi
poroukaali totomen. ✧

⁸ Tonabe nio lelej ambai, mi anbombom mboe be anpakur zom totomen.
Mi anjo sua tio mbukjana mi ankamam patoronjana pu pa aigule ta
boozomen.

62

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

¹ Nio koponj rru som. Inji anjur nin ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu.
Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa patanjana tio tainji.

² Nonono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri mboljana pio be anbot
lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo kat na
som.

³ Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana yo na, njizi na kezem mbulu tiom
sananjana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be kupun yo paso?

Pa nio mburonj imap kek. Nio inji kembei siiri ta isaana kek mabe borok su
lene i.

✧ 61:7: Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

⁴ Nio zoŋ biibi, tanata kakamam be kokoto yo.
Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu pakaamŋana ilip.
Pa kwoyom na, izuŋzuŋ pa Anutu be ikampe yo.
Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni ipasaana yo.

⁵ Tamen nio koponŋ rru som. Inŋi aŋur niŋ ma aŋbotmbot, mi aŋzza Anutu be iuulu yo.

Nio aŋurur motonŋ pa ni itutamen.

⁶ Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaaŋa tio, mi iwe siiri mbolŋana pio be aŋbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som. Som kat!

⁷ Nio aŋpase pa Anutu be imboro yo ma aŋbot ambai, mibe ipakur yo.
Pa ni ta iwe siiri mbolŋana pio, mi iwe ur pio be aŋke lela.

⁸ Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini totomen.
Mi koso i pa pataŋana tiom boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyom.
Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi imenderkalkaala iti.✧

⁹ Zin tomtom na, koronŋ sorok.
Wal zanŋan mi zin sorrokŋan tomini.

Tana irao tapase pizin na som.
Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo na.

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ki takam malmal mi toyo koronŋ kizin tomtom ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma kombot ndabok na pepe.
Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leyom koronŋ boozo, na kuur leleyom pa koronŋ tana pepe.✧

¹¹ Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio aŋleŋleŋ na, imbot ta kembei:
Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.

¹² Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen
ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✧

63

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip be imbot kolouŋana pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ni imbot lele bilimŋana ki Yudea na, itooro mboe ti

¹ O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.

Nio leleŋ pu ilip kat.

Tana zoŋ ise na, sunŋana tio imama ku be kam yo ma aŋbot kolouŋana pu.

Pa inŋi aŋbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa pa lele ta ka yok somŋana i, mi ŋgureene ikerekere ma mburaana imap kat i. ✧

² Pa motonŋ imilmiili pa mazwaana ta aŋlema urum ku potomŋana,
mi aŋkilaala kat mburom biibi raama mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i.

³ Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nio aŋre kembei ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki toono ti.

Tana ko aŋwe kwom mi aŋpakuru.

✧ **62:8:** Mt 26:36+ ✧ **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6-17 ✧ **62:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✧ **63:1:** Mbo 42:2, 84:2

4 Nio ko anjwidit urum pa kampenjana ku ma ila irao anjmeete mi anjem toono ti.

Ko anjwit nomon ru sama mi anjsun pu.

5 Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kembei anjbot kini biibi uunu, mi anjan kini ta ambainjana kat ma kopon isaana.

Tana lelen ambai kat, mi anjo mboe mi kwoj ipakuru. ✧

6 Nio sombe anjenne se murin na, moton ingalngalu.

Mberj ma ila berek na, anjamam ngar pu.

7 Pa nu ta ulaanja tio nonoono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin, mi kaljon isala mi anjbombo raama menmeen yo.

8 Nio anjekap kat ima ku, mi nomom woono mbolkenkenjana ta ipalot yo.

9 Mi zin wal tau tipaata konj be tipasaana yo na, zitun ko tisaana ma tisula len ta wal meetenjan murin a.

10 Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timetmeete, mi me sanjanjan tikan zin ma timap.

11 Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa ulaanja tabe Anutu ikam pini i. Mi wal boozomen ta so timbul sua mboljana mi tipombol pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua kizin tana, na zin tomini ko tipakur Anutu zaana. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan na, Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

64

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, nio antanroro u be uulu yo.

Pa inji konj koi bizin tikam ma anmoto biibi kat.

Tana len kaljon, mi motom pio mi poroukaala yo pizin.

2 Re. Inji zin wal sananjan tilup zin mi timbuuru konj.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena tipasaana yo.

3 Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat. Mian na, kembei buza ta titwooro ma mataananjana kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu ta tisuulu koron sananjanana ise be tipeene yo pa.

4 Zin tikewe lae zaala ziljaana, mi tizanjaanja zin wal ta tikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.

5 Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananjanana, mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta takamam i, asin ko ire? Som."

6 Tana lelen iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananjanana ma tiso:

"Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som."

Aiss, iti tomtom na, ngar bozboozo imbot la lelende!

7 Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

⁸ Sua sananɲana ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.

Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: “Na buri. Kayamaana kek?”

⁹ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ɲgar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na, to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ndeeɲɲan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba, mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin. Zin wal ta lenen ngeezɲan, nako lenen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

65

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yaɲ mi mai ambaiɲana ta ni ikam pizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion. Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.

² Pa nu lenlen sunɲana tiam mi uluulu yam. Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.

³ Sombe sanaana mi zooroɲana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat, na nu ta rekreege piam. ✧

⁴ Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot kolouɲana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lenen ambai kat pa kampeɲana ku ta ise kizin na. Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomɲana. Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pombolɲana mi kampeɲana ambaimbaiɲan matakiɲa boozomen.

⁵ Ulaaɲa tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam. Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeeɲɲana, mi kam uraata bibip piam. Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munɲaana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.

⁶ Nu mburom keskeezeɲom. Itum mburom ta munɲu iur zin abal ma timbot murinmurin.

⁷ Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete. Mi duubu zoɲo ɲirɲir na, nu pun ma taun isu. Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timaɲga be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kinɲ.

⁸ Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma motoɲana ikam zin. Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kalɲan izalla ma timbo mboe. Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoɲ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoɲ izulla pa i.

⁹ Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaɲ isu. Mi pembedmbeeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet.

Yok ki Anutu na, ireereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som. Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambaiɲana ipet.

Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam ma yaɲ izzu, beken a pembeeze kuma pizin tomtom. Mi kampeɲana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. ✧

¹¹ Nu ambaiɲom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambaiɲana ipet piam.

Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampeᅇana ambaimbaiᅇan boozomen iwedet. ✧

¹² Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambaiᅇana ilol lele bilimᅇana bekena zin mbili tikan.

Mi kam ma mokleene ambaimbaiᅇan ipenᅇeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.

¹³ Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutuᅇan.

Mi lele ᅇgolooboᅇan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze.

Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

66

Mboe pakurᅇana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

¹ Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kalᅇoyom izalla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.

² Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

³ Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat.

Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.

⁴ Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

⁵ Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan.

Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.

⁶ Muᅇgu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazaᅇana, mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa.

Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ✧

⁷ Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat.

Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Tana niom wal zorzooroᅇoyom kamaᅇga be kozoori mini pepe. ✧

⁸ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampeᅇana kini.

Kalᅇoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.

⁹ Pa ni ta ikiskis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.

Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ᅇgiris som.

¹⁰ Nonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa pataᅇana pakan bekena penᅇeeze urlaᅇana tiam,

kembei ta tinenne pat silba bekena you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ᅇᅇeezeᅇana kat. ✧

¹¹ Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam,

mi ur pataᅇana biibi isalakaala yam be ambaada. ✧

¹² Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam.

Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam.

Tamen ᅇᅇi ur leyam zaala kek. Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi amrao pa koron ta boozomen. ✧

¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeᅇe ta nio aᅇbotmbot la pataᅇana leleene na,

aᅇbuk sua pu be aᅇkam patoroᅇana pu.

Tana ᅇᅇi aᅇto sua tio mbuᅇana tana,

mi aᅇmar urum ku be aᅇneene patoroᅇana pu.

15 Nio ko anġkam sipsip tumġjan, mi anġneene zin su kerem uunu ma kuzin isama ta kor a.
Mi ko anġkam makau mi mekmek mi anġneene zin tomini be tiwe patoronġjana pu.

16 Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi kelenġen la kalġaana na, niom ta boozomen kamar mi keleġ sua tio ti.
Nio ko anġso yom pa uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

17 Nio anġanġro i be iuulu yo,
mi kwoġ ipakuri.

18 Indeeġe tana, sombe nġar sananġjana sa imbot la leleġ,
so ni ileġ suġġjana tio som. ✧

19 Tamen ni inġun talġaana pio,
mi ileġ suġġjana tio.

20 Tana nio anġpakur Anutu.
Pa ni itit suġġjana tio som,
mi iruutu muġaiġjana kini pio som.

67

Tusuġ Anutu be ikampe iti

1 Anutu ko imuġai iti mi ikampe iti.
Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kampeġjana kini piti, mi ikam mat kini ma iyaara piti. ✧

2 Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, tikilaala mbulu kini,
mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute ulaaġa kini. ✧

3 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.
Tomtom ta munġaana men ko tiwit urum.

4 Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi timbo mboe pu.
Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeeġeġjana men, mi urpewe pataġjana kizin tomtom.
Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono i.

5 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.
Tomtom ta munġaana men ko tiwit urum.

6 Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana toono ipiyooto mai ambaiġjana.
Mi kampeġjana kini ko imbotmbot men se kiti. ✧

7 Anutu ko ikampe iti.
Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen ko timototo i mi tilenġen la kalġaana. ✧

68

Merere ni ulaaġa mburaanaġjana kizin wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Anutu ko imanġa pa ka koi bizin mi iyangwiiri zin ma tiko pirik.
Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini ma tila len.

✧ 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21+ ✧ 67:1: Nam 6:24+ ✧ 67:2: Nġo 10:34+; Tit 2:11 ✧ 67:6: Mbo 65:11 ✧ 67:7: Mt 12:21, 28:19; Tur 7:9

² Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta miiri iwilaala you ka koi ma ila ne.

Wal sananjan, sombe timbot Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ipasaana zin ma mburan imap kat ma tila len, kembei you ta ikan ngwaara ma iwe gubuunu men.

³ Mi wal ndeņeņan na, zin ko lelen ambai.

Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu raama menmeen zin.

Tana ko lelen ambai mi kaljan izalla ma tipakuri.

⁴ Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri pa mboe mi kiwit zaana.

Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene mi iwwa.

Ni zaana Yooba.

Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi menmeen yom pini. ✧

⁵ Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini potomņana,

mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta taman.

Mi zin noroņa na, ni imendernder pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin. ✧

⁶ Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamennana, mi le gaabanana sa som, na Anutu ko ikam le tomtom pakan be zinan timbot.

Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ko ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana zin ko timbombo mboe raama menmeen zin, mi tito i ma tila.

Tamen zin wal zorzooroņan na, zin ko timbot lele kerekereņana men.

⁷⁻⁸ Anutu, indeeņe ta nu yaaru zin wal ku Israel,

mi niomņan kapa pa lele bilimņana na,

yenyeņge itok toono, mi yaņ biibi isu pa saamba.

Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.

Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. ✧

⁹ Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na, sombe kerekereņana,

na nu kamam yaņ biibi ma izzu bekenā pembeeze ma ambai mini.

¹⁰ Zin sorroķan ta timbotmbot toono ta wal ku titu su pa na, na nu ko rre zin pa kan kini ma koroņ.

Pa nu ta kampeņana katuunu.

¹¹ Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa malmal kek.

Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoyaara uruunu.

¹² Tiso: “Ou kelen! Zin king zinan zin malmal kan kizin tiko papirik ma tila len lup kek!

Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam pizin moori kaibiim ta timbot kar na be tiparrai pizin.

¹³ Zin tikam koroņ pakan ta tiurpe ma kembei mbalmbal rungun na. Koroņ tana ndabokbokņan kat. Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi rumun rumun pa gol.

Mi parei ta niom pakan kombombooreyom sorok raama zin sipsip men?”

¹⁴ Indeeņe ta Anutu mbura keskeeņana iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko pirik na,

ikam ma ņauņau mi yaņpat isu pa abal gabgapņana Zalmon.

¹⁵ Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom zoyomņoyom mi bibip,

mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

¹⁶ Kena parei ta motoyom mburmbur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?

✧ 68:4: Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

✧ 68:5: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

✧ 68:7-8:

Kam 19:16+

Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

17 Merere izem abal Sinai,
mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal kan ta munjaana ka tieene,
mi tila tipet muriini potomjana Sion.

18 Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip pizin na,
ma tito i ma zijaan tisala abal kini ta kor a.
Mi tomtom tikam koron boozomen pini sorok.
Mi wal zorzooran tilek kumbun pini, mi tikam le koron tomini.
Tana zin tomini, ko zijaan Yooba Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini tana. ✧

19 Tapakur Merere!

Pa agule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu iti mi ibadbaada patajana kiti.
Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. ✧

20 Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta ikamkewe zin tomtom ma timbot ambai.
Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti pa meeterjana. ✧

21 Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin uten.
Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala sananjana na, ni ko ipun zin ma timap.

22 Merere iso ta kembei:

“Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele Basan na, nio ko ankam zin ma timiili ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu na tomini, nio ko ankam zin ma tise.

23 Mi sijin ko iwe kembei ta karoozo be kawwa la leleene.
Mi me tiom ko tiwin sijin tana.”

24 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip pa malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi lela urum ku potomjana, be zin iwal biibi tire u.

Nu muungu, mi wal ku tito u ma tilema.

25 Zin mboe kan timuungu,

to zin tamuriŋ ta tiyelyel kakaaba na timbot lukutuunu,
mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

26 Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom su kereene uunu na, kapakuri pa kamperjana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa Yakop na, kamap ma kiwit Yooba zaana!

27 Benyamen ta kaimerjana na, wal kini timuungu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama wal kizin.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi Naptali tito zin.

28-29 Anutu, nu ur sua pataja kek ta kembei:

Niam ko amender mboljana.

Tana mbot lela urum ku potomjana ta Yerusalem na,
mi swe mburom ma amre mini, kembei ta muŋgu kamam piam na.

Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu, mi timar ma tikam lem koron pakan.

30 Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na, zin kembei makau uunuᅇan ta ziraᅇan lutun bizin tiketkeete ma tiwwa.
 Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek kumbun pu, mi tikam lem pat silba pakan. Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki malmal na, yangwiiri zin ma timbot leᅇaleᅇa.
³¹ To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko iᅇgo zin menderᅇan kini ma timar Yerusalem.
 Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi tikam lem koron ambaimbairᅇan pakan tomini.

³² Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen, kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

³³ Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene, mi iwwa pa maᅇaanaᅇana ta muᅇgu kat mi imar.

Keleᅇ. Ni izzo sua raama mburaana biibi. Kalᅇaana na, kembei ta lele ikuruᅇ i. *

³⁴ Tana kosoyaara Anutu mburaana.
 Pa ni king biibi ᅇonoono, ta ikamam peeze pizin Israel, mi izzwe mburaana sala maᅇaanaᅇana.

³⁵ Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomuᅇana mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto.

Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini mi ipombolmbol zin.
 Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampenᅇana kini! *

69

Sunᅇana ki tomtom ta ibaada patanᅇana biibi pa Anutu zaana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak!

Pa yok ise ᅇgureᅇ kek ma iᅇgi be ilol yo i.

² Nio aᅇdubup sula tiᅇgi biibi
 ma kumbuᅇ iteege toono mboluᅇana sa som.

Nio aᅇbot li biibi lukutuunu,
 mi iᅇgi be wo isur yo ma aᅇla leᅇ i.

³ Anutu, nio aᅇsaana kek.
 Tiᅇiizi tio imama ku ma iᅇgi be ᅇgureᅇ imun i.

Nio aᅇnurur moton pu be uulu yo, mi som.
 Tana mburoᅇ imap.

⁴ Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao aᅇnin zin na som. Pa tilip pa uteᅇ runrun!
 Konᅇ koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, zin mburanᅇan,
 mi tiᅇgalᅇgal sua pakaamuᅇana pio.

Tizzo be aᅇpimiili koron kizin.
 Mi ko aᅇpimiili be parei? Pa aᅇkem koron kizin sa som. *

⁵ Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanaᅇana mi zoroᅇana tio, ina nu ute ma imap.
 Mbulu boozomen ta aᅇkam ᅇoobo na, sa ike pa motom som.

⁶ Yooba, nu mburom keskeeᅇeᅇom.

Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu na, tire patanᅇana tio mi kan mianᅇ pa, to titop pa urlanᅇana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio ankam ngar biibi pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio na, ikam zin ma kan mianj.

⁷ Pa nio anbesmbeeze pu. Tamen tomtom tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam ma konj mianj mi antuntuundu men.

⁸ Wal tio tire yo kembei nio ndeljon.

Mi tonmatizij tio nonoona ta noyam tamen na, tipizil ndemen pio kembei nio tomtom ki lele pakaana toro. ✧

⁹ Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip, mi ankamam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe.

Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na, tirepiili yo tomini. ✧

¹⁰ Nio antantanj mi angalsek itunj pa kini kanjana bekena motorj ingal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan repiili yo.

¹¹ Mi indeenje ta lelej ipata mi angun muungu na, tomtom tikam senje pio.

¹² Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar keteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi anje neu pizin wal winjana kan be timbut len mboe pa.

¹³ Mi nio na, anzunzun pu men.

Yooba, mujai yo lak! Pa nu urur kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana.

Tana lej sunjana tio ti, mi swe kampejana ku pio. ✧

¹⁴ Tatke yo pa patanjana biibi ti:

Kokena andubup sula tiingi mi sam ma anla lej!

Kamke yo pa konj koi bizin naman.

Tatke yo pa li biibi tingi: Kokena anmon.

¹⁵ Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma anla lej.

Kamke yo: Kokena anmon sula mozo lukutuunu.

Maata yo ma anse pa naala ta usomjana i:

Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu ambainom. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana lej sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Mujainjana ku na, biibi kat. Tana motom ingal yo mini.

¹⁷ Nio mbesoono ku. Pingis motom pio pepe.

Pa ingi anbot la patanjana biibi kat leleene. Tana pekel kaljonj karau men.

¹⁸ Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa konj koi bizin.

¹⁹ Mbulu ta konj koi bizin tikamam pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamianj yo, mi tikototo yo.

²⁰ Mi tipamianj yo, mi tipasaana lelej ma isaana kat.

Tana anso ko tomtom sa imar mi ipotor lelej.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

²¹ Indeeje ta petel yo na, titooro konj kini raama koronj pakpakjana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam konj yok pakpakjana ma anwin. ✧

²² Tana sunjana tio ima ku ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbotmbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta kilis pizin. ✧

²³ Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma rinrij ikam zin.

24 Mbooro ta ketem malmalɲana imbot sula na, lij ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana kat.

25 Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot pa na, bilim. Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin mini som. ✧

26 Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na, zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoyouɲana na, zin tininin kao pini.

27 Wal tana sanaana kizin na, motom mbelelele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot kat! Muɲai zin risa pepe.

28 Mus zan pa ro ki mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana ma tila len.

Sombe beede wal ndeenɲan zan ise, na wal tana zan ila raama pepe. ✧

29 O Anutu, ingi anɲaada pataɲana mi anɲe yoyouɲana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Naso anɲot ambai.

30 Nio ko anɲo mboe mi anɲpakur Anutu zaana. Pa nio lelen ambai kat pini.

Tana ko anɲwit uruunu ma isala kor! ✧

31 Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa makau ta tikamam pa patoronɲana i. ✧

32 Zin wal ta pataɲana ikam zin na, sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo, inako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat Anutu mi timbot kolouɲana pini, nako tikam pombolɲana. ✧

33 Pa zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba ileɲɲen sunɲana kizin.

Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la pataɲana leleene na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

34 Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa na, niom kamap ma kapakur Anutu zaana.

35 Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot ambai mini, mi ipamender zin kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na.

Tonabe zin mbesoɲo kini tikam lele tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa mini.

36 Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe popoɲana kizin len, be zin tomini timbot pa. Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini, nako timbotmbot ta tana.

70

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, tatke yo pa pataɲana tio ti.

Yooba, loɲa mar mi uulu yo. ✧

2 Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anɲmeete i na,

pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianɲ.

Mi zin wal ta tire pataɲana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,

zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili ma tila raama kan mianɲ.

3 Mi zin wal ta kalɲan izalla sorok ma tizzo: “A buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi pamianɲ zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len.

4 Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikamam kinkiini be tiute katu mi timbot kolouɲana pu na,

zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

✧ 69:25: Nɲo 1:20 ✧ 69:28: Kam 32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27 ✧ 69:30: Mbo 28:7, 34:3 ✧ 69:31: Mbo 50:9+, 51:16 ✧ 69:32: Mbo 34:2 ✧ 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanja ku ilip,
nako tizzo totomen ta kembei: “Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni ta biibi
ɲonoono!”

⁵ Yooba, inɲi patanja tainɲi ikam yo ma anrru zaala.
Mi leɲ ulaanja toro sa som.
Mi nu ta ulaanja tio mi tun ɲonoono.
Tana naunau pepe. Loɲa mar mi uulu yo!

71

Sunɲana ki kolman ta urlanja kini imbol kat

¹ Yooba, nio anɲase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.
Kokena koɲ koi bizin tikoto yo, to koɲ mianɲ.

² Nu ndeeɲeɲom. Tana uulu yo mi tatke yo pa patanja tio ti.
Ngun talɲom pio mi uulu yo.

³ We seraara pa koɲ koi bizin, mi poroukaala yo pizin.
We kembei siiri mbolɲana pio be anɲotmbot lela totomen.
Pa nu lelem iur pataanja kek be kamke yo ma anɲot ambai.
Tana nio ko anɲama ku be menderkaala yo.

⁴ Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananɲan naman.
Pa zin tipanɲobɲoobo pa zaala ku, mi timunɲai tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo,
to tipasaana yo ma anɲsaana kat.

⁵ Yooba, Merere tio, nio anɲurur moton pu be uulu yo.
Pa indeeɲe ta nio nangajɲon mi imar na, anɲase pa nu itum tamen.

⁶ Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi anan ikam yo ma anɲsu.
Mi indeeɲe ta anan ikam yo ma anɲsu, mi imar imar indeeɲe koozi na, anɲase
pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.
Tana nio ko anɲbombo mboe mi anɲpakurkur zom totomen!

⁷ Zin iwal tikamam ɲgar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe
mburom pizin.
Nu ta we ur mbolɲana pio, mi menderkalkaala yo.

⁸ Tana leleɲ ambai kat pu, mi kwoɲ ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi
ndabokɲom kat.
Zoɲ ise ma ila zoɲ isula na, anɲwidit urum isala kor.

⁹ Tamen inɲi anɲwe kolman kek, mi mburom izzu.
Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Pa koɲ koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru koɲ be tipun yo ma
anɲmeete.

Mi tizanɲaanja yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: ✧

¹¹ “Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.
Tamaɲa mi takami.
Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som.”

¹² Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!
Anutu tio, loɲa mar mi uulu yo.

¹³ Zin wal ta tinɲalɲal sorok sua pio na, pamianɲ zin mi pun zin ma timap.
Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,
koto zin mi pamianɲ zin kat.

¹⁴ Mi nio, nako anjurur motoŋ pu mi anzza u be uulu yo.
Mi ko anwidit urum totomen.

¹⁵ Kwon ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana pizin tomtom.
Zon ise ma ila zon isula, nako anzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin
tomtom be uulu zin na.

Uraata ku tana, sombe antoombo be anjin, na anrao som.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanŋan. Tana anwe kwom mi
ansoyaara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekema matan ingal.
Nio leleŋ be anzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana men.

¹⁷ Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋon, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu
ku.

Tana anzzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁸ O Anutu, inŋi anwe kolman ma momo isala uteŋ kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao ansoyaara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin
popoŋana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✧

¹⁹ Anutu, mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanŋan.

Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

²⁰ Nonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre patanana boozomen, mi seeze
motoyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Inŋi ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meeteŋana.

²¹ Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zon iwe biibi mini.

Mi potor leleŋ, mi kam ma leleŋ ambai.

²² Tonabe anse kombom mi anpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana.

Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomŋana kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Tana nio ko anse kombom tio mi anbo mboe be anwit zom.

²³ Ko kalŋon isala mi anbo mboe pakurŋana pu raama menmeen yo biibi.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta kamke yo.

²⁴ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila zon isula na, nio ko anzzoyaryaara
mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana ta kamam pizin tomtom na.

Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,

nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianŋ.

72

Zin Israel tisun Anutu be ipombol king kizin

Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Anutu, pombol king tiam be imender pizin tomtom mi iurpe kat patanana
kizin.

Mi paute i pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana.

² Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na uuli be ikam ma indeeŋe men.

Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal ku ta timbot ŋoobo i, mi iurpe patanana
kizin.

³ Pa mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana, ta ko iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai,
mi ipiyooto mbulu luumuŋana.

✧ 71:18: Mbo 78:4

- ⁴ King tiam ko imender pizin wal sorrokŋan, mi iporou pizin.
Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni ko iuulu zin.
Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sorrokŋan mi tikamam pataŋana pizin na, ni ko ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut zin ma mburan imap kat. ✧
- ⁵ Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot ambai men,
mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila, kembei ta zoŋ ma puulu i.
- ⁶ Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.
Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yaŋ ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipembesmbeeze toono na.
- ⁷ Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ma izze ma iwe biibi.
Mi kam mbulu luumuŋana ma izze raama. Naso tomtom timbot ambai men, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. ✧
- ⁸ King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta biibi kat. Ka seŋgaŋa su tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap su tai pakaana toro.
Ko imaŋa su yok Euprates, mi ila ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.
- ⁹ Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini, mi timbimbil su kereene uunu be leleene isaana pizin mi imuŋai zin.
- ¹⁰ Zin king ki Tarsis ziŋan zin king ta timbot irao mutumutu ta boozomen, nako timar mi tikam le koron ambaimbaiŋan pakan bekena tipakuri.
Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin tomini ko timar mi tikam koron ambaimbaiŋan pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana tau.
- ¹¹ Tana king ta munŋaana men ko tilek kumbun pini.
Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesmbeeze pini. ✧
- ¹² Pa zin wal ta len koron som, mi zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbot ŋoobo mi len ulaŋa sa som na, sombe titaŋoro i,
na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- ¹³ Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som, mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na,
ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi ikamke zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- ¹⁴ Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur pataŋana pizin mi tiseseeze matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.
Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei toŋmatizin kini ŋonoono. Tana irao igede zin mi siŋin ireere sorok na som.
- ¹⁵ Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.
Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmilŋana ma iŋgeze kat.
Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, wal kini ko tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipomboli,
mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.
- ¹⁶ Mai ambaiŋana ko ipet pa toono tiam.
Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.
Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini ambaimbaiŋan boozo ipet.
Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen
kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

¹⁷ King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ i!
Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munjaana men be kamperjana ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kamperjana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kini na, mi tipakurkuri. ✧

¹⁸ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel!

Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁹ Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaanarjana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndabokjana mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Nonoono ma nonoono kat!

²⁰ Sunjana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

73

Mboti ambaijana kizin wal sananjan itoombo urlanana ki tomtom ta Mboe ki Asap

¹ Nonoono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambaijana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta lelen ngeezeran na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. ✧

² Nio ti, munŋu kumbuŋ ikam nŋiris, ma rimen mi anmel.

Rimen nonoono mi anŋop pa urlanana tio.

³ Pa anre mboti kizin wal sananjan ta nin ize mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Tabe ikam ma motoŋ mburmbur pizin. ✧

⁴ Pa zin na, titum ma kulin inŋeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meetejana kizin.

Mi meetejana kizin tomini, tire yoyoujana pa som.

⁵ Patajana ki toono ta ikamam iti tomtom na, indendeeje zin som.

Zin len patajana sa som.

⁶ Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin ize sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

⁷ Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambaijana kat. Tabe titum len ma tau!

Mi nŋar ki pakurjana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

⁸ Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotojana.

⁹ Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.

Mi tiwirri sua sananjana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.

¹⁰ Tabe tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin,

mi tikanan la kaljan.

¹¹ Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute?"

Anutu kor kana, ni le nŋar sa?"

¹² Kere kat kek? Wal sananjan, mbulu kizin ta kembei.

Len patanjana sa som, mi tindoundou len koronj boozo.

13 Munngu nio anjam ngar njoobo ta kembei, tana anso pa itun ma anso:
 “Nonoono kat. Mbulu tio ambainjana, ina anjamam sorok.

Parei ta motonj ingalngal itunj bekena lelej ingeeze, mi lej uunu sa isaana som?

14 Mi inji Anutu ikam yo ma anjre yoyoujana pa mbenj ma aigule.
 Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise na, ni iballis yo men.”

15 Anutu, ngar tio sananjana tana, sombe anjwe ma ipet mat,
 so anjpasana zin wal ku, mi anpakankaana ngar kizin.

16 Tana nio anjam ngar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananjjan, mi
 anjru ka ngar. Tamen anjrao som.

Pa ike pio. Tabe ikam ma lelej ipata kat.

17 Kaimer anjlela urum ki Anutu mi anjsun.

To ngar tio ipet, mi anjilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjjan pa kaimer i.

18 Nonoono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpirjana,
 bekena kam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.

19 Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin.

Ko yangwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ✧

20 Merere, nu sombe manja mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.

Zin ko kembei koronj ta tere la miunjana na.

Sombe tamanja pa mankwoono na, imbiriizi ma ila ne kek.

21-22 Indeeje ta motonj mburmbur, mi lelej ingis na,
 anjam kat ngar som.

Nio antalli pu kembei mbili ta le ngar somjana i.

23 Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo totomen,
 mi teege nomonj woono mi kiskis yo.

24 Nu pazalzal yo be anjo ngar ku.

Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anjbotmbot raamu ma alok.

25 Nio anjam ngar pa koronj toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen!

Mi inji nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anju lej koronj toro sa ki toono paso?

Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ✧

26 Sombe ngar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburonj izzu,

na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo.

Tana nio anjre Anutu kembei koronj tio nonoono kat.

27 Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup.

Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.

28 Mi nio, sombe anjbot koloujana pa Anutu, na lelej ambai kat ma ilip.

Pa anjase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Tana ko anjzoyaryaara uraata kini boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

74

Zin Israel titaŋroro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege ma isu lene

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat ndemem piam? Ko ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal kat piam ta kembei? ✧

² Niam wal ta ambot lela lupjana ku leleene na, wal ku nonoono.

Pa munju kat nu tatke tumbuyam bizin pa patanjana kizin, mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Tana motom ingal yam tomini. Mi motom ngal abal Sion.

Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim be mbotmbot pa. ✧

³ Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana ma imbotmbot i.

Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku potomjana ma isu lene, mi tipasaana lup.

⁴ Lele ta munju nu itinjan taparlup ti su pa i, ina kom koi bizin tikam ma iwe len.

Mi kaljan izalla, mi tipamender koronj kizin lela ma iwe kilalan kembei tilip piam kek.

⁵ Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta tikam nakabasi kizin

ma tila su be tikas ke.

⁶ Pa ke ndabokboknan boozomen ta tisap koronj kunun ila be tipengeeze urum ku na,

tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma tisaana lup.

⁷ Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan ma imap.

Tana itum murim ta zom imbotmbot pa na, tipasaana ma isaana kat.

⁸ Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi tipasaana kat yam.

Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta amluplup yam su pa i be amzunzun pu na, tiur you pa, mi ikan zin ma timap.

⁹ Mi ingi amre kilalan sa kembei nu mbotmbot raama yam men i na som.

Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa ngar ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko patanjana ti imap njiizi?

¹⁰ Anutu, ingi kom koi bizin tikamam senge pu, mi tirepilpiilu, mi tipasom-som zom.

Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta kembei ma alok?

¹¹ Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi gedgeede yam men?

Manga mi pun zin ma timap!

¹² Anutu, ta munju mi imar na, nu ta king tiam mi ulaanja tiam.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu toono ti bekena uulu yam.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma tai mburaana imap. Mi Lebiatan itunu ta koronj sananjana nonoono mi imbotmbot tai na, nu petepaala uteene ta boozomen,

mi kam pizin buzur sanjanjan ta timbot lele bilimjana na ma tikan. ✧

¹⁵ Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono, mi ireere ma iwe yok.

Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip ma timakmaaga. ✧

¹⁶ Nu ta mborro aigule mi mbenj tomini.

✧ 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7, 100:3 ✧ 74:2: Kam 15:16; 1Kor 6:20 ✧ 74:13-14: Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+

✧ 74:15: Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+

Mi nu ta ur zoŋ mi puulu ma timbotmbot la murin. ✧

¹⁷ Nu ur toono ka seŋgaŋa,
mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ✧

¹⁸ Yooba, motom iŋgal sua repiiliŋana ta kom koi bizin tikamam pu na.
Ingi wal kankaanaŋan tizorzooru mi tipasansaana zom.

¹⁹ Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam biibi som. Tana itum poroukaala yam.
Kokena koyam koi bizin timaŋga piam mi tipasaana yam.
Ingi ambot ŋoobo kat. Kokena motom mbelelele kat yam.

²⁰ Motom iŋgal sua mbukŋana ta kam piam wal ku na, mi uulu yam.

Re. Ingi wal sananŋan tikewe la zugut, mi tikamam malmal mi zigzik ma irao
toono ti.

²¹ Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam. Tana uulu yam: Kokena amur sorok
motoyam pu, to koyam miaŋ.

Uulu zin sorrokŋan mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na. Naso timaŋga mi tipakur
zom.

²²⁻²³ Anutu, maŋga mi swe mburom. Poroukaala yam. Pa niam wal ku tau.
Motom iŋgalŋgal mbulu ki kom koi bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pa kaŋan
izalla mi tiwirri sua boozo pu.

Ingi wal kankaanaŋan tizorzooru mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana pu pa berek ma
ila mbeŋ.
Tana maane pizin pepe.

75

Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

Mboe ki Asap Ka ŋger: Pasaana pepe

¹ Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom.

Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot kolouŋana piam.

Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku bibip ta ndabokbokŋan mi ipa ndel kat.

² Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ituŋ aŋur nol tabe aŋpamender zin tomtom pa
i.

Mi sombe aŋur kadoono pizin, nako aŋkam ma indeeŋe men.

³ Sombe toono imurur mi ka tomtom bizin ta boozomen tiseŋeŋe,
na nio ta ko aŋkis toono uunu ma imbol.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, nio aŋso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kapakur ituyom
irao!’

Mi zin wal sananŋan na, aŋso pizin ta kembei: ‘Niyom izze sorok mi kapase
pa ituyom mburoyom pepe!’

⁵ Pa mburoyom biibi iŋgoi? Tana kapakur yom pepe,
mi kipiri sua repiiliŋana pepe!’ ’

⁶ Pa pakurŋana imar pa zoŋ uunu som,
imar pa lele ta zoŋ isula na som,
imar pa lele toro sa som.

⁷ Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu.

Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin. Itoto itunu
leleene tau. ✧

⁸ Nonoono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la Yooba namaana kek.
Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete malmalŋana kini.

Ni ko ipiwin wal sananjan boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.

Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som. ✧

⁹ Mi nio, nako anjzoyaryaara uraata bibip mi ndabokboknan ki Yooba ma alok. Ko anjbombo mboe mi anjakurkur Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

¹⁰ Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal sananjan na, nio ko anpunmeete mburan. Mi wal ndeenjan na, nio ko anpombol zin ma mburan ize, mi anjakur zin.

76

Anutu mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.

Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zaana biibi.

² Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem.

Pa muriini nonono ta abal Sion.

³ Indeeje ka koi bizin timanja pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta you ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala singiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

⁴ O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azunja biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi nonono. Pa nu ndabokrom kat mi mburom keskeezenom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alingumorajan.

⁵ Kom koi bizin na, wal mburanjan mi lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timanja mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburanjan.

Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

⁶ Anutu ki Yakop, indeeje ta nu yespokpok zin na, zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

⁷ O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal, na asij irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁸⁻⁹ Indeeje ta wal pakan tikam patajana pa wal ku isu toono ti na, nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

¹⁰ Nonono kat. Keten malmaljana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmaljana ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizunzun pu mi timbesmbeeeze pu. ✧

¹¹ Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koron sa pini na, motoyom ingal sua tiom tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot kolouŋana na tomini, kakam koronj tiom ambaim-baiŋan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

¹² Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mburan na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

77

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Nio anŋanroro Anutu be iuulu yo.

Kalŋon isala, mi anŋunji be inŋun talŋaana pa sunŋana tio.

² Pa inŋi anŋbot pataŋana biibi leleene. Tana anŋkam kinkiini be anŋute nŋar ki Merere.

Mbeŋ ma aigule na, anwidit nomonj izalla mi anŋunŋun pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor leleŋ na som.

³ Nio motonj inŋalŋgal Anutu na, leleŋ itanŋan.

Mi anŋkamam nŋar boozo, tabe leleŋ ipata ma mburonj imap.

⁴ Mbeŋ na, anŋkennekaala motorj risa som.

Mi leleŋ ipata kat ma irao anŋso sua som.

⁵ Pa nŋar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta munŋu Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Motonj lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu zin.

⁶ Tana mbeŋ na, anŋbombo mboe,

mi anŋkamam nŋar la leleŋ mi anŋrru pataŋana taiŋgi ka uunu.

⁷ Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok? Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

⁸ Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap kek?

Sua ta munŋu imbuk piam na, ko itop ma iwe koronj sorok?

⁹ Parei, inŋi Anutu mataana mbelelele kampeŋana kini,

mi kete malmalŋana kini iyembut munŋaiŋana kini?

¹⁰ Tana anŋso pa itun ma anŋso: "Inŋi Anutu itooro nŋar kini kek, tanata mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini som."

Uunu tinŋi tabe ikam ma leleŋ ipata kat.

¹¹ Pa Yooba, nio motonj inŋalŋgal uraata ku.

Motonj imilmiili pa mos bibip ta munŋu nu tortooro na.

¹² Nio anŋkamam nŋar pa uraata ku ta boozomen,

mi motonj lala pa mos mburanŋan ta munŋu kamam na.

¹³ O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomŋana men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu na som. ✧

¹⁴ Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip.

Nu zzwe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

¹⁵ Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep poponŋana kizin na,

itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa pataŋana kizin. ✧

¹⁶ O Anutu, indeeŋe ta yok bibip tire u na, motonŋana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maan̄ga na, imoto tomini.

Tab̄e ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. ✧

¹⁷ Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yan̄ isu toono.

Mi lele ikuruṅṅ, mi ikimitmit,
mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

¹⁸ Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele ikuruṅ ma kal̄ḡaana biibi,
mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azuṅka iyaara pa toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imarmar.

¹⁹ Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.

Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum muriini som. ✧

²⁰ Mi nu muṅmuṅgu pa wal ku kembei ta mboron̄an kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam ruṅgum, mi tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

78

Muṅḡḡana ki Merere mi zooron̄ana kizin Israel

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O niom wal tio, kuṅgun tal̄ḡoyom pa sua tab̄e an̄kam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelen̄ sua tab̄e an̄so yom pa i.

² Pa kwoṅ ko ikaaga mi an̄pit mbol piom.

Ko an̄so pa mbulu ta muṅgu ipet na, mi an̄peeze ka ḡgar turken̄ana piom.

³ Mbol ta ḡḡi be an̄so i, tumbundu bizin tipit piam ma amlen̄,
tanata amute.

⁴ Muṅgu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburan̄ḡan boozo, mi ikamam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela
tozzoyaryaara.

Naso popon̄ana kiti tab̄e tipet pa kaimer i tilen̄ tomini.

⁵ Zaala tab̄e wal kini tito bek̄ena ni ziṅḡan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na,
muṅgu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta popon̄ana ki Yakop na.

Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.

Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin

be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua tana. ✧

⁶ Naso zin tomini tilen̄,
tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin,
mi iseṅḡe iseṅḡe ma ila.

⁷ Mi popon̄ana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu,
mi matan ḡḡalḡal uraata ta ni ikamam na,
mi titoto tutu kini.

⁸ Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin.
Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zorzooron̄an kat.
Titoto Anutu leleene som,
mi tiurur kat lelen̄ pini som,
mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na som.

⁹ Zin popon̄ana ki Eparaim na, len peene ambaimbain̄an be tikam malmal pa.
Tamen indeṅḡe ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko ma tila len.

¹⁰ Mi sua ta ziṅḡan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje pa tutu kini som.

11 Mi matan mbelelele uraata ta muŋgu Anutu ikamam pizin na.
Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat na, matan ingalŋgal som.

12 Indeenje ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na,
Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele keteeneŋana ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

13 Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru.
Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri mbolŋana.
Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae mbaaga.

14 Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri tieene, mi imuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi izzo zin
pa zaala.

Mi mbeŋ na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi imuŋmuuŋgu pizin. ✧

15 Indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana na, ni ipetepaala pat, mi ikam ma
yok ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekena tiwin. ✧

16 Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa ran,
mi tireere ma kembei ta yok bibip.

17 Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu sananŋana ta tikamam pa Anutu na.
Indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana ta magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu
kor kana kat. ✧

18 Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana.
Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lelen pa i. ✧

19-20 Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso:

“Ingi tombot lele bilimŋana tiŋgi. Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao be inŋun mbalia
mi ikam kanda kini?”

Nonoono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok boozomen tireere kembei ta yok bibip.
Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?”

21 Anutu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, ipas keteene ma leleene ibayou kat.
To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini.
Keteene malmal mi imanŋa pizin Israel.

22 Paso, zin tiurla kini som,
mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. ✧

23 To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma ikaaga.

24 Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be tikan.
Ikam kan kini saamba kana. ✧

25 Zin tikan kini ta kizin aŋela i.
Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

26 To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zoŋ uunu.
Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

27 Mi ikam zin man uunuŋan ma dudut ma timar baram su pizin wal kini.
Man ta tirie ma timar na, munŋana ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki sosou.
✧

28 Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal kini timbotmbot pa na,
mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

29 Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon isaana.
Pa Anutu ikam kan koron ta zin basmai zin pa i.

✧ 78:14: Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 ✧ 78:15: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 ✧ 78:17: Ibr 3:16 ✧ 78:18:
Kam 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9 ✧ 78:22: Ibr 3:19 ✧ 78:24: Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ✧ 78:27:
Kam 16:13

30-31 Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel kanɲana.

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot, mi Anutu kete malmalɲana kini isu, mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanɲan na ma timetmeete. Ni ikas zin nanɲan karwanɲa kizin Israel.

32 Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen tana. Tamen tinoknok men sanaana kanɲana.

Timbel mos reɲana. Tamen lelen be tipase pa Anutu som.

33 Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap karau men.

Mbotɲana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet pa kwondo, mi imbirizi ma imap. Paso, tipiyooto ɲonoono ambaiɲana sa som.

34 ɲonoono, indeeɲe ta ni ikazas tomtom kizin pakan na, karau men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi titooro lelen ma tiru zaala be tila kini mini. Tana tisunɲi be iuulu zin.

35 Mi matan ɲalɲal Anutu mini ta kembei: Ni ta tun ɲonoono. Pa ipombolmbol zin mi ipakalkaala zin pa koron sananɲan kembei ta raɲ sumbuunu. Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin pa pataɲana kizin.

36 Mi ina tikam pakaamɲana pini. Pa sua tiso. Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.

37 Zin tiso tiur kat lelen ila ki Anutu.

Mi sua ta ziɲan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som. ✧

38 Tamen Anutu, ni imuɲaiɲai zin, mi irekreege sanaana kizin. Tana ipasaana kat zin som, mi iyaramraama kete malmalɲana kini. Leleene bayouɲana kini na, ni izzwe ma iwedet kat mat som. ✧

39 Paso, ni mataana ɲalɲal ta kembei: Zin na, koron ki toono men.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbirizi ma ila ne.

40 Indeeɲe ta timbotmbot lele bilimɲana na, tikam zooronɲana pa piizi sa? Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta magargaara men na, tipasansaana Anutu leleene.

41 Ni Anutu Potomɲana kizin Israel.

Tamen zin tinoknok toomɲana pini, mi tipazas keteene. ✧

42 Zin matan ɲalɲal mburaana som.

Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin naman na, tikam ɲgar pa som.

43 Pa munɲu, ni itortooro mos mburanɲan isu Aikuptu. Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele keteeneɲana ki Zoan. ✧

44 Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe siɲ lup.

Taba zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin som. ✧

45 Mi ɲgo mberommerom ma tila tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma tisaana. Mi ɲgo ɲgeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ✧

46 Mi ɲgo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ✧

47 Mi ikam ma yanɲat isu mi ipasaana ke baen kizin, mi yan mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin. ✧

48 Mi ikam ma yanɲat isu mi ipun makau kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip kizin.

49-50 Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao iyaraama kete malmalɲana kini mini som.
Leleene ibayou ma isaana kat.

Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini som, mi ilinj kete malmalɲana kini ma isu ikam kat zin.

Pa inɲo zin aɲela ma tila, mi tipasaana zin pa mete sananɲana ma timetmeete lup. ✧

51 Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin muɲgamuɲga ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma timetmeete ma timap.

Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ɲonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧

52 To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem Aikuptu.

Imuɲmuuɲgu pizin kembei ta mboronɲan kizin sipsip, ma zinɲan tiwwa pa lele bilimɲana.

53 Ni imuɲmuuɲgu pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi timoto kosa sa som.

Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon lup. ✧

54 Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono kini potomɲana ka kambasa.

Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma iwe lene na. ✧

55 Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila tikam toono kizin.

To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa. ✧

56-57 Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu kor kana kat mini.

Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman bizin. Pa tizorzoori, mi matan inɲal tutu kini som.

Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta timbuk pini na.

Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.

Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma le uraata sa mini som.

58 Pa tiurpewe patoronɲana murin pizin merere pakaamɲan sala lele mbukunbukun.

Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.

Mi tiurpe merere pakaamɲan kunun.

Tabe tikam ma Anutu mata mburmbur.

59 Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keteene ibeleu

mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

60 Tana izem beeze kini potomɲana ta imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.

Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa mini som.

61 Mi Sua Mbukɲana Ka Koror ta iwe kin pa mburaana mi azuɲka kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi bizin naman. ✧

62 Zin Israel na, wal kini ɲonoono. Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat pizin.

Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.

63 Kete malmalɲana kini ikan zin nanɲaɲ kaibiim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.

Tabe tamuriɲ kizin kan tomooto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbombooren sorok.

64 Mi wal patoronjana kan na, tingal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.
Mi nora kizin titaŋ pizin som.

65 To Anutu imanja, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imanja mi mataana iyaara.
Ikam kembei tomtom mboŋjana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imanja ma
mataana ikam pak.

66 Pa imanja pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan
miaŋ.
Mi kan miaŋ tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

67 To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta popoŋana ki Yosep na.
Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini biibi sa mini som.

68 Mi ipeikat popoŋana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.
Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

69 Mi ipo urum kini potomjana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot
sala kor kat.
Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

70 Mi ipeikat mbesooŋo kini Dabit.
Indeeŋe Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami
pa uraata kini. ✧

71 Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot,
mi iwe king pizin Israel beken a imboro Yakop popoŋana kini.

72 Mi imboro zin raama ngar ŋgeeeŋana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. ✧

79

Tiŋizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reegeŋana

Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, iŋgi zin karkari timar toono ku taŋgi, mi tipasaana wal ku.
Mi tipasaana urum ku potomjana ma isaana kat pa motom,
mi tiyasareege kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.

2 Mi tipun zin mbesooŋo ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma
timbotmbot sorok,
bekena tiwe man kan buzur.
Tana wal ku ta tiurur lenen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koron saŋsaŋŋan
kan buzur be tikan.

3 Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma siŋ tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa
Yerusalem.
Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.

4 Tana zin karkari ta timbot kolouŋana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam.
Mi tikamam ŋjeu piam, mi tizenzeŋge piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.

5 O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma
alok?
Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseŋge
iseŋge ma ila?

6 Liŋ ketem malmaljana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.
Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

7 Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambiriizi yam ma amap.
Mi tipasaana toono tiam taŋgi ma koron sa imbot ambai mini som.

⁸ Sanaana ta niamjan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom ingalngal pepe.

Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi loja mar mi uulu yam.

Pa ingi amsaana kat.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta tuyam nonoono. Uulu yam lak!

Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa patajana taingi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁰ Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repiilijana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana ingoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesoojo ku ma sin kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananjaan.

¹¹ Ngun taljom pa tinjiizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na.

¹² O Merere, sua repiilijana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na,

pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

¹³ Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai,

mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam nonoono.

80

Zin Israel tisun Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe ki Asap

¹⁻² O mboronjan tiam Israel, ngun taljom pa sunjana tiam.

Pa niam popojana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta munmuungu piam.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin ajela mboljan ndemen na.

Manga mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunja ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.

Mar mi uulu yam.

³ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kamperjana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁴ O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezenjom.

Mi ingi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lenlej sunjana tiam mini som. Njiizi na ketem malmaljana ku imap?

⁵ Nu kamam patajana ramaki tinjiizi ma iwe koyam kini.

Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

⁶ Pa ingi nu pizil ndemem piam. Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana na, tiserseere be tikam toono tiam.

Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam senge piam.

⁷ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.
Kamke yam.

⁸ Mungu ke baen ta imbot toono kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru, mi kam ma imar
lele tiŋgi,
to ziiri lele tiŋgi ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke baen tana su
toono kizin. ✧

⁹ Mi nu laama ke uunu, bekena indom ma ise ambai.

Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat, mi namannaman irao pa toono biibi ti.

¹⁰ Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur nerekou pizin.
Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo mbarmaana tomini.

¹¹ Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele ta zoŋ izulla
pa na.

Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates ta imbot zoŋ
uunu na.

¹² Mi iŋgi parei ta nu reege siiri ta muŋgu iliu baen lene ku?

Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok na, tikemem baen ku ŋonon.

¹³ Mi ŋge saŋsaŋŋan tisuzus uranuran,

mi buzur saŋsaŋŋan tikanan ŋonon mi tipasansaana.

¹⁴ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezeŋom mi mbotmbot ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot ambai mini.

¹⁵ Pa ke baen tiŋgi na, itum nomom woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, bekena ipiyooto kom ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan.

¹⁶ Re. Iŋgi kom koi bizin titaara ke baen ku, mi tiur you pa.

Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

¹⁷ Mi mbesoŋo ku ta imbot la nomom woono na, kiskisi.

King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na, motom pini mi pomboli ma iwe
biibi.

¹⁸ Tona niam ko ampizil ndemeyam pu mini som. Som ma som kat.

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai mini, mi niam ko ambesmbeeze pu mi
ampakurkur zom.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezeŋom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.
Kamke yam.

81

Merere leleene be zin Israel tiur kat lenen pini

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop, mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri.

² Kamaŋga mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba,

mi kupun koron matakiŋa bekena kepeŋgeeze mboe.

³ Sombe puulu popoŋana ka suŋŋana, som puulu ilup ma iwe munŋaana na,
kiwi twiiri ma kalŋaana biibi.

4 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataŋa kek na. Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tiŋgi piti be toto.

5 Indeeŋe ta ni imanŋa pizin Aikuptu kan na, ni iswe tutu tiŋgi piti Israel.

Nio anleŋ kalŋaana ta imar. Mi muŋgu mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma anŋkankaana. Iso ta kembei:

6 “Nio ta anŋatke mburu tiom pataŋana pa regeyom, mi anŋkam yom ma keteyom su pa uraata ta kakamam na. ✧

7 Indeeŋe ta kombotmbot lela pataŋana biibi leleene mi katanŋoro yo be anjuulu yom na, nio anmar mi anŋkamke yom.

Mi anbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi lele ikuruŋruŋ ma anpekelkel kwoyom. Mi anŋtoombo yom su yok bukbuŋana Meriba bekena anjute: Ko kelenj la kalŋoŋ, som som? ✧

8 O niom wal tio, kelenj sua tabe anpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel, sombe kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tio, so ndabok!

9 Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe.

Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan merere kizin pepe. ✧

10 Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom.

Nio ta anŋkam yom ma kezem Aikuptu.

Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso anparaurau kwoyom be kapakur kat nio zoŋ.”

11 Tamen wal tio Israel tileŋ la kalŋoŋ som.

Mi lelen be timbot la koponj mbarmaana som. ✧

12 Tanata anjem zin ma tikam zoroŋana irao zitun lelen mi ŋgar kizin. ✧

13 Mibe tileŋ la kalŋoŋ

mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

14 To loŋa men mi anŋkoto kan koi bizin,

mi anpun zin pa ituŋ mburoŋ ma timap.

15 To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek kumbun pio raama motoŋana biibi, mi tikam kadoono kizin sananŋana tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma alok.

16 Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko anŋkam kan kini ambaimbaiŋan be tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi anŋkam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

82

Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananŋan mi zin anjela sananŋan ta tipombolmbol zin

Mboe ki Asap

1 Anutu imender la lupŋana kini matan isu kar saamba, mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

2 “Niom tina, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananŋana? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeŋe som.

Niom sombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananŋan.

3 Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

✧ 81:6: Kam 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28 ✧ 81:7: Kam 17:7 ✧ 81:9: Kam 20:3 ✧ 81:11: Kam 32:1+

✧ 81:12: Nŋo 7:42; Ro 1:24

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaŋa sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa patajana kizin.

⁴ Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananŋan naman.

⁵ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ŋgar sa som. Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotŋana ambairŋana isu toono, ta kapasaana ma isaana lup. ✧

⁶ Nonoono, muŋgu aŋpaata yom be 'anutu.'

Pa aŋsombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. ✧

⁷ Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan. Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som." ✧

⁸ O Anutu, maŋga mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koroŋ ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

83

Zin Israel tisuj Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, kwom imun paso?
Ur nim mi maane pepe!

² Re. Kom koi bizin kalŋan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal. Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. ✧

³ Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

⁴ Mi tisombe: "Ou, kamaŋga ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat. Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap."

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lenen mi ŋgar kizin ma iwe tamen, mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

⁶ Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom ziŋan Ismael popoŋana kini, mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap ziŋan zin Agri,

⁷ mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal ziŋan zin Amon mi Amalek, mi zin Pilstia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

⁸ Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot popoŋana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomini.

⁹ Tana amsuŋu be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa zin wal ki Midian na, mi kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

¹⁰ Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuu.

¹¹ Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zalmuna na.

¹² Wal ru tana, murŋu tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutunjana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

¹³ Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.

Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koron gubungubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

¹⁴ Pasaana zin kembei ta you ikanan rie, mi kembei ta you bilbiljana ikanan su ta imbota sala abal na.

¹⁵ Pei miiri biibi ramaki yan be iketo zin.

Mi kam miiri napiu tomimi ma pamoto zin pa.

¹⁶ O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan miaŋ biibi, mi tikilaala kembei nu zom biibi.

¹⁷ Koto zin mi pamian kat zin. Naso timoto kan, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

¹⁸ Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba, nu itum tamen ta biibi ŋonoono.

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro koron ta boozomen.

84

Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo be tisala pa Urum Merere

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nio lelen pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu itum murim tau. ☆

² Nio lelen ilip kat be anbotmbot lela urum ku leleene. Mi inŋi anbot molo pa. Tana antwermiili pa mi anso: “A tina ko!”

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaraanom. Tana nŋar tio mi lelen ta imap imama ku men. ☆

³ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi yanana tiwwa len nŋini lela urum ku lene be tikenne pa.

Mi timborro lutun bizin koloujana pa artaal ku.

⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene totomen na, lelen ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana.

Tana timbombo mboe mi tipakurkuru.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol zin,

mi nŋar kizin imbol be tito zaala tabe isama pa abal Sion na,

zin tomimi lelen ambai kat pa kampejana ku ta ise kizin. ☆

⁶ Zin sombe tiwwa ma tisula pa lele ngolooborjana ki Baka ta ka yok somjana i,

nako yok boozomen bukbuk ma tise, mi tireereere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi ikam yan ma isu bekena lele tana ipiyooto koron ndabokbokŋan boozo.

⁷ Tana zin tiwwa ma tila, mi mburan iwedet ma iwe biibi,

mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta Sion a.

⁸ O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom. Len sunjana tio.

Anutu ki Yakop, ŋgun talŋom pio.

⁹ Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi kampe i.

Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata kini. Mi ni ta iwe ŋŋgiao piam.

¹⁰ Nio sombe aŋbotmbot lela urum ku pa aigule tamen ŋonoono, ina ilip pa aigule ta munŋaana men ta aŋbombooreŋ sorok pa lele toro.

Tana mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta niamŋan zin wal sananŋan amrao be amkam lela beeze kizin na, nio leleŋ pa risa som.

Nio leleŋ be aŋlonloondo pa urum ki Anutu tio mi aŋzuŋzuŋ. Pa ina koronŋ ŋonoono mi koronŋ ambaiŋana kat.

¹¹ Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi iwe ŋŋgiao piti.

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesoŋo kini pa kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men, na ni irao iruutu koronŋ ambaiŋana sa pizin na som. ✱

¹² O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom.

Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin pa kampeŋana ku ta imbotmbot se kizin. ✱

85

Anutu wal kini tisunŋi be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, mungu nu muŋai toono ku.

Pa indeeŋe ta pataŋana ikam yam wal ta popoŋana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

² Mi indeeŋe wal ku tipaŋoobo pa zaala ku na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

³ Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmalŋana ku, mi kototo lelem bayoŋana.

⁴ Mi iŋgi amsunŋu mini. Anutu, ulaaŋa tiam, motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

⁵ Parei, ko ketem malmalŋana ku izze tiam ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila?

⁶ Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

⁷ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe ma amre mini.

Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

⁸ Nio ko aŋgun talŋonŋ pa sua tabe Anutu iso i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumuŋana piti ta kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa mbulu kankaanaŋana. ✱

⁹ ŋonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin mi iuluulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ma ipet mat isu toono taiŋgi.

10 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeenɛɛɛna mi mbulu kini luumuɛna ta kembena. Tilup ma tiwe tamen. ✱

11 Mbulu ki tozzo sua ɛnoono men mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono. Mi mbulu ndeenɛɛɛna ta izzu pa kar saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

12 Nonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa koron ambaimbaijan. Ni ko ikam ma mai ambaijana ipet pa toono tiam. ✱

13 Mi mbulu ndeenɛɛɛna, ta ko imuungu pini mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

86

Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, ɛgun talɛom pio. Len sunɛna tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa ɛnɛ anbotmbot raama patana mi anru zaala.

2 Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesoɛo ku mi anpase pu.

Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo: Kokena anmeete.

Pa nio anurur lelen pu mi antoto mbulu ku.

3 Merere tio, muɛai yo lak!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila zon isula na, ananro u.

4 Merere, nio mbesoɛo ku. Uulu yo. Naso kam ma lelen ambai mi menmeen yo.

Pa ɛnɛ sunɛna tio imama ku raama lelen.

5 Merere, nu ambaiɛom kat. Nu rekreege sanaana kizin tomtom,

mi toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur kat lelem pa zin wal ta titanro u na. ✱

6 O Yooba, ɛgun talɛom pa sunɛna tio.

Len tinjiizi tio ti mi muɛai yo. Pa nio mbesoɛo ku tau.

7 Nio sombe patana indeenɛ yo, nako ananro u.

Pa nu lenlen sunɛna tio mi uluulu yo.

8 Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta Anutu ɛnoono. Anutu toro sa kembei ta nu na som.

Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom sa som. ✱

9 Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta munnaana men ma timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur zom. ✱

10 Pa nu ta biibi ɛnoono. Mi nu kamam uraata mburanjan ta ipa ndel kat.

Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu ɛnoono.

11 O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Naso anpa pai tio ma indeenɛ men pa sua ku ɛnoono.

Mi kam ma anur kat lelen pu. Naso anmototo u mi anlenlen la kalɛom. ✱

12 Merere, nu Anutu tio.

Nio ko lelen ambai pu mi anur kat lelen pu,

mi anpakurkur zom ma alok.

✱ 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 ✱ 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 ✱ 86:5: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2

✱ 86:8: Kam 8:10, 15:11 ✱ 86:9: Tur 15:4 ✱ 86:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39

¹³ Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur kat lelem pio.
Muŋgu aŋbot la naala kezeene. Tamen nu tatke yo pa patanana tana, tabe
aŋmeete som.

¹⁴ O Anutu, re. Ingi zin wal sananɲan timanɲa be tikam malmal pio mi tikoto
yo.
Wal zigzikɲan tilup zin, mi tisombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete.
Wal tana timuɲai tomtom sa som, mi tikam nɲar pu risa som.

¹⁵ Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo ku, mi muɲaiɲai zin
mi kampewe zin.
Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur kat lelem pa
wal ku. ✧

¹⁶ Tana motom miili pio mi muɲai yo.
Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.
Aŋbesmbeeze pu kembei ta muŋgu nanɲoŋo ikamam na.

¹⁷ Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei kampeɲana ku imbotmbot
men se tio.
Uulu yo mi potora leleɲ.
Naso koɲ koi bizin tire mi kan mianɲ.

87

Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar biibi Sion sala lele kini abalabalɲana ta
potomɲana na.

Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana
ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop popoɲana kini timbotmbot pa na. ✧

³ O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar kini.
Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe biibi.

⁴ Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ko aŋkam zin Aikuɲtu kan mi zin Babilon kan ma
tiute yo, mi aŋpaata zin be wal tio.

Mi ko aŋso pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini ta kembei:
‘Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin, kembei zin wal ta nan bizin
tipeebe zin ma tisu Yerusalem na.’ ”

⁵ Nonooŋo kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso ka sua ta kembei:

“Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa lele ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma tiwe
Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.

Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender.”

⁶ Mi sombe Yooba ibeede tomtom ta boozomen zan ise ro kini,

nako ibeede wal tana kan sua sotaaraɲana ta kembei:

“Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin kek.”

⁷ Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi timbombo raama menmeen zin ma tizzo
ta kembei:

“O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta yok bukbukɲana. Pa nu piyotyooto kam-
peɲana boozomen piam.”

88

Sunɣana ki tomtom ta imbot lela pataɣana biibi leleene

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom kizin Ezra itooro

¹Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaɗa tio.

Aigule ma mbeɗ na, tiɗiizi tio imama ku men.

²Leɗ sunɣana tio.

Ngun talɗom pa tiɗiizi tio ti.

³Pa pataɣana boozomen ilol yo lup kek,
ma iɗgi be aɗsula leɗ Andewa i.

⁴Tomtom tire yo kembei aɗbot la naala kezeene kek.

Pa mburoɗ imap kat.

⁵Iɗgi tizem yo ma aɗbombooreɗ sorok kembei ta zin wal meeteɗan.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma timetmeete, mi tipiri zin sula naala,
mi nu motom iɗgalɗgal zin mini som, mi kampe zin mini som.

⁶Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta usomɗana i,
mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

⁷Ketem malmalɗana ku, ta ikoto yo,
mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁸Nu kam ma waɗɗ bizin timbotmbot molo pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma wal tio timototo mi lelen be tire yo risa som.
Iɗgi kembei aɗbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi leɗ zaala sa tabe aɗjooto pa
na som.

⁹Tana pataɣana tiɗgi ikam yo ma mburoɗ imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio aɗwidit nomoɗ isala kor,
mi aɗtaɗoro u be uulu yo.

¹⁰Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal meeteɗan ma tire?

Mi parei? Zin wal zanɗan ta timetmeete kek na, kizin tasa irao imaɗga ma
ipakur zom? Som.

¹¹Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala na, tizzo sua pa mbulu ku ta urur lelem
pa wal ku mi muɗaɗɗai zin?

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɗana? Som.

¹²Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meeteɗan murin mi tomtom mataɗ mbeleele kat
zin na, zin mataɗ iɗgalɗgal mbulu ku ndeeɗeɗana? Som kat!

¹³Mi nio na, tiɗiizi tio imama ku be uulu yo.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoɗ ise na, aɗmaɗaɗga pa murin mi sunɣana
tio imama ku.

¹⁴Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi turke motom pio?

¹⁵Indeeɗe ta nio naɗaɗɗoɗ mi imar na, aɗbadbaada pataɣana mi aɗbotmbot
la naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseze kat motoɗ mi pamototo yo ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana
leɗ zaala sa mini som.

¹⁶Pa ketem malmalɗana ku ta ilol yo kek.

Koroɗ sananɗan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo na, tikam yo ma aɗmoto ma aɗsaana
kat.

¹⁷Iɗgi pataɣana matakiɗa tiliu yo,

mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor ikot mbeɗ ma aigule.

Irao aɗko na som.

18 Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma toŋmatizij tio timbotmbot molo pio.
Mi toroŋ bizin ŋonoono tomini tigarau yo som.
Ingi anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

89

Zin Israel lelen iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na

Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

1 O Yooba, nio ko anbombombo mboe mi anpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋainjai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, kwoŋ ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom totomen.

2 Ko anzzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋainjai zin, inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta saamba, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

3-4 Muŋgu nu itum so ta kembei: “Nio anpeikat mbesoŋo tio Dabit mi anbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anpombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

‘Nio ko anpamender zin popoŋana ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin Israel ma alok.

Popoŋana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin, mi timbutultul se king muriini peeze kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.’ ”

5 O Yooba, zin wal mburannan mi potomnan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na. ✧

6 Yooba, nu kadom asirj? Som. Pa nu lip pa koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

7 Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mburannan mi potomnan ta tiluplup zin su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

8 Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezeŋom. Merere toro sa kembei nu na som. Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ŋgar ku som. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

9 Nu ta mborro tai.

Sombe duubu zoŋo zirzirjana, na nu rao be kam ma taun isu.

10 Mi muŋgu nu petepaala Rahab uteene ma imeete. *

Mi nomom mburaananana ta iyanjwiiri kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

11 Saamba na koroŋ ku. Mi toono tomini, ina koroŋ ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

12 Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

13 Nu mburom keskeezeŋom.

Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be ikas kom koi bizin.

✧ 89:5: Tur 4:8 * 89:10: Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koroŋ sanannana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koroŋ ta boozomen. Muŋgu kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami. ✧ 89:11: Mbo 24:1

14 Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta urpewe patanana kizin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeeñeñana men.
Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei: Nu toto sua ku mbukñana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

15 Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunñana, mi kalñan izalla ma tipakurkuru na, menmeen zin.
Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama zin mi kampewe zin. ✧

16 Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na.
Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoñ ise ma ila zoñ isula na, lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ndeeñeñana.

17 Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi.
Kampeñana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

18 O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe singiao piam.
Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potomñom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbukñana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit

19 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, muñgu kat ni ipatooño zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:
“Nanğañ ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom.

Nio itun anpeikati be anpakuri ma iwe biibi.
Mi anpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmal kan.

20 Nio anđeene mbesoño tio Dabit,
mi anliñ ngere potomñana isala uteene kek bekena anjuri pa uraata. ✧

21 Nio kola anğkiskisi mi anpombolmboli.
Mi nomoñ woono ko isilou i.

22 Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som.
Mi tomtom sananñana sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

23 Pa nio ko anmuñmuñgu pini mi anğkzas ka koi bizin.
Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko anpun zin ma timetmeete lup.

24 Nio ko antoto sua ta anbuk pini na, mi anjurur lelen pini. Mi ko irao anzemi na som.

Ko anbotmbot raami mi anpombolmboli be iliplip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

25 Nio ko anğkam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediterenian,
mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

26 Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: ‘Nu na nio Tamañ.
Nu Merere tio mi ulaañ tio mbolñana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.’ ✧

27 Mi nio ko anğkami ma iwe lutun muñgamunğa.
Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen. ✧

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin popoñana ki Dabit

28 Nio ko anjurur lelen pini ma alok.
Mi sua ta anbuk pini na, ta kembena. Ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

29 Mi nio ko anpamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.
Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa poponjana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbutultul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

³⁰ Tamen, sombe poponjana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje pa tutu tio som,

³¹ mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataanja kek na kembei koronj sorok, mi timoló tutu tio,

³² nako anjbalis zin pa zooronjana kizin.

Zin ko tire yoyoujana pa sanaana kizin.

³³ Tamen ko irao anjatke munjanjana tio pa Dabit mi poponjana kini na som. Mi sua ta anjbuk pini na, irao anjpizil ndemen pa na som.

³⁴ Pa sua tana, irao anjrepiili kembei koronj sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa itunj kwoj na, irao anjtooro na som. Som kat.

³⁵ Pa nio Merere potomjonj. Tana sua ta anjpombol ma imbol kek, nako imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Irao anjpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.

³⁶ Sua ta kembei: Poponjana kini ko irao timap na som.

Ko motonj pizin ma imbotmbot mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zonj.

³⁷ Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre koronj ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini.”

Tijiji pa patajana ta ipet pa king

³⁸ Yooba, munju nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemem pini.

³⁹ Sua mbukjana ta kam pa mbesoojo ku na, inji nu reege kek.

Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.

⁴⁰ Siiri bibip mi mboljan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mboljan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.

⁴¹ Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koronj kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi tikamam neju pini.

⁴² Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam ka koi bizin ma timanga pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen menmeen zin.

⁴³ Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imiili mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeenje ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pomboli som.

⁴⁴ Tana koronj kini ndabokbokjan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.

⁴⁵ Ni nanjanj kaibiim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman karau men.

Tana pamianji biibi kat.

Sunjana pa ulaanja

⁴⁶ O Yooba, njizi na motom mar piam mini?

Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?

⁴⁷ Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom ngal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma ampel. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koronj sorok? ✧

48 Asinj ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti? Asinj irao itatke itunu pa meetenana mburaana? Som. ✧

49 Yooba, munḡu nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, munainjana ku ila parei? Sua ku mbukjana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?

50 O Yooba, motom inḡal yam mbesoono ku. Pa inḡi zin karkari tipamian yam, mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.

51 Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na. Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi, mi tigibgiibi sua repilinjana pini.

52 Tapakur Yooba pa kampana kini totomen. Nonoono kat.

90

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tmbot ma molo som
Sunjana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

1 O Merere, ta munḡu munḡu mi imar na, nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

2 Munḡu kat, indeeje zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.
Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

3 Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men. Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma amsula mini toono. ✧

4 Pa ndaama munjana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen. Ina kembei neeri nonoono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katjana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampol pa mbeḡ lukutuunu. ✧

5-6 Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men, kembei ta miunjana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.

Sombe zoḡ ise, na ipeele.

Beso rou mi zoḡ isula na, itoptop su lene. ✧

7 Tana ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Taba amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

8 Pa mbulu tiam ta ampanobnoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.

Mi sanaana tiam turkejan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu som. Pa mat ku izzwe koron ta boozomen. ✧

9 Tana aigule boozomen ta ambotmbot su toono na, nu ketem malmal piam.

Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam karau men.

Swoyam na, katjana men. Niam kembei tomtom ta iyak pa tamen mi ipas.

- 10 Koyam ndaama irao tomtu tel laamuru men, mi ametmeete.
Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako amsala tomtu paŋ ma inŋi.
Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na, amkamam uraata biibi mi ambadbaada
pataŋana.
Ta kembei kembei men ma irao swoyam imap.
- 11 Asinŋ ikilaala kat ketem malmalŋana ku mburaana?
Mi asinŋ ikam kat ŋgar pa lelem bayouŋana, tana imototo u mi ilenŋen la
kalŋom? Som.
- 12 Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu toono ti na,
molo som.
Naso amkam ŋgar ku ma imbol la leleyam. ✧
- 13 O Yooba, ŋjiizi na tooro ŋgar ku mi motom miili piam?
Pa niam mbesoŋo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana piam.
- 14 Zoŋ isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa kampeŋana ku. Naso leleyam ndabok.
Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Naso ambombo mboe raama menmeen yam ikot aigule ta boozomen.
- 15 Muŋgu nu urur pataŋana bibip ise tiam. Mi buri na, amsuŋu be potor
leleyam, mi kam ma leleyam ambai.
Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau ambot ŋoobo na.
- 16 Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.
Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndabokŋana pa lutuyam bizin ma tire
tomini.
- 17 Merere Anutu tiam, niam leleyam be kampeŋana ku imbotmbot se tiam.
Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta amkamam pa nomoyam na iloondo ambai.
Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur ŋonoono.

91

Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi imenderkalkaala zin

- 1 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor kana kat be iwe ur pini mi imenderkaali,
mi Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ikuubukaali,
- 2 na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Yooba Anutu tio, nio anŋpase pu.
Pa nu we siiri mbolŋana pio mi poroukalkaala yo.”
- 3 ŋonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi ipinŋis kumbum pa kilis ta kom koi bizin tiur
pu na.
Mi sombe mete sananŋana sa ipet, na ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo pu.
- 4 Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man ikamam pa lutuunu bizin, bekeno
mbotmbot ndabok men.
Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukŋana na, ko iwe sinŋiao pu mi
iporoukalkaalu.
- 5 Tana nu ko moto kom pa koroŋ sananŋan ta tiwwa pa mbeŋ na som.
Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa kom koi bizin peene lutunlutun kizin na
som.
- 6 Tana mete sananŋana ta ikamam zin tomtom pa mbeŋ na,
mi pataŋana ta ikazas zin pa aigule na,
nu ko moto som.

7 Sombe tomtom munjaana men (1,000) timetmeete ma titoptop su ziljom uunu,
mi tomtom munjaana laamuru (10,000) timetmeete su nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koronj sa ko ipasaanu som.

8 Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananjan.

9 Nonoono kat. Yooba, nio anjase pa nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe ur pu, mi imenderkalkaalu,

10 na koronj sananjana sa ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananjana sa ko irao igarau ruumu ku na som.

11 Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

12 Mi zin ko tikiskisu:

Kokena tutkat kumbang sala pat ma mel. ✧

13 Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi mooto sananjan, mi zin tikam kosa sa pu som.

Laion poponjan ta malmaljan kat i, mi mooto ta kananjan i, ko tirao be tipasaanu na som. ✧

14 Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar tio na, nio ko anboro zin ma timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko anjwit zin mi anjur zin sala kor: Kokena koronj sa ipasaana zin.

15 Zin sombe titanoro yo, nako anjpekel kaljan mi anjuulu zin.

Mi sombe patanana sa ikam zin, nako anjbotmbot raama zin, mi anjatke zin pa patanana kizin, mi anpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

16 Nio ko anjeenge swon ma timbot molo isu toono.

Mi zin ko tire kat ulaanja biibi tabe anjam pizin i.”

92

Aigule potomjana ka mboe

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ketende su pa i

1 O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat.

Nio sombe anpakuru mi anjo mboe be anjwit zom isala kor, ina indeenje men.

2 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila mbej na, anjzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjanjai zin.

3 Nio anjbombo mboe mi anjze kombom tio.

Anpunun koronj matakinja, bekena anpakurkuru.

4 Pa Yooba, nio anjamam ngar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

Mi anjre lala pa nomom muriini, tana menmeen yo mi anjbombo mboe.

5 Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokbokjan, mi mburanjan.

Mi ngar ku na, ilip kat. Anjam ngar pa ma anjrao som. ✧

6 Tamen wal kankaananjan tikilaala som.

Zin wal tallinjan ngar kizin ipet pa koronj taingi som.

7 Nonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananjan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbuutu ta izaara karau men.
Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamjana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len kat.

8 O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

9 Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjan na, nu ko yangwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

10 Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam leŋ mburoŋ biibi kembei ta makau sanjanjana.

Mi kampanjana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

11 Indeeŋe ta koŋ koi bizin timanŋa mi tizanŋaanŋa yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi anŋre kat pa motoŋ.

Ni iketo wal sananjan tana ma tiko papirik, mi anŋleŋ la pa orooro biibi ramaki tinjiizi kizin.

12 Zin wal ndeeŋjan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbainjan kembei ta ni roujana.

Mi zin timendernder mboljana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mboljan.

✧

13 Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomjana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mboljan.

14 Mi sombe tiwe kolman,

na tipiyotyooto men nonon ambaimbainjan kembei ta ke popoŋan. ✧

15 Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Yooba, ni ikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indeeŋe men. Mi ni tundu nonono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti.”

93

Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

1 Yooba, ni king biibi nonono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Munŋu kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

2 O Yooba, munŋu kat, indeeŋe ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta munŋu mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

3 Yooba, tai imanŋa raama mburaana biibi,

mi kaljana izalla kembei lele ikuruŋ.

Duubu ipol mi kaljana biibi.

4 Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan.

Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

⁵ O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.
Mi mbulu ku potomjana mi mbulu potomjana ki wal ku ko ipengeeze urum
ku ma alok.

94

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom.
Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azujka ku. ✧

² Nu ta tiirinjana katuunu. Tana manja mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta
tipakurkur zitun na.
Pimiili mbulu kizin sananjana ma ipasaana zitun. ✧

³ Yooba, re zin wal sananjan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin
sananjana.

Njiizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

⁴ Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, kwon bok pa sua pakurnjana.
Timap ma kaljan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

⁵ Yooba, zin tikamam patanjana biibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseseeze
kat matan.

⁶ Mi tipunun zin noronja mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. ✧

⁷ Mi tikamam sua repiilinjana pu ta kembei: "Aa, Yooba ire yam?
Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som."

⁸ Niom tina tallinoyom kat! Leyom ngar sa som.

Niom kankaananoyom. Njiizi na kakam kat ngar? ✧

⁹ Parei, ni ta iur talnoyom na, irao ilej sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

¹⁰ Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko ingal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le ngar som?

¹¹ Yooba, ni iute ngar turkejan boozomen ta tomtom lelen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: Ngar kizin tana nono somjana. ✧

¹² O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko leleene
ambai kat.

Pa kampejana ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ✧

¹³ Wal ta kembei, sombe patanjana sa indeenje zin, na irao tikam ngar boozo
pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal
sananjana ma titoptop sula.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ✧

¹⁵ Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbainjan be tikam kat peeze mi
tipombol mbulu ndeejenjana.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen ngeezenjan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

16 Sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pio, na asin ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?
Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tingal sua pio, na asin ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

17 Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi anmeete mi anbot sula zin
meetenan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

18 Yooba, indeenje ta anyasipir mabe antop pa urlanana tio na,
munainana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

19 Mi indeenje ta kopon rru mi lelen ipata kat na,
nu potor lelen ma ambai mini.

20 Zin peeze kan sananjan ta timbutultul se tiirinana muriini kizin mi tiurur
tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na,
nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

21 Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeenjan ta len uunu
sa isaana som na ma sin kizin ireere. ✧

22 Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.
Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anbot ambai.

23 Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananjana kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zitun.
Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma
timetmeete.

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

95

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.

1 Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.

Kaljana isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaana kiti mboljana raama menmeen ti.
Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalkaala iti.

2 Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lelende ambai pini.

Kaljana isala mi tombo mboe pakurjana pini raama menmeen ti. ✧

3 Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi ŋonoono, mi king biibi ŋonoono.
Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. ✧

4 Ni imborro koron ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila isala abal ute ŋutŋguutujan na, katuunu
ta ni.

5 Tai mi toono na, koron kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraazana ipet.

6 Kamar tusun mi tutuundu pa Yooba.

Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.

Pa ni ta iur iti. ✧

7 Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau. ✧

Koozi kelen kat Yooba kaljana. Iso ta kembei:

8 "Kelenjut sua pepe. Kokena ŋgar tiom imbol mi kakam zorojana kembei
ta munju tumbuyom bizin tikam su lele bilimjana ki Meriba mi Masa
na. ✧

⁹Indeenje tana, titoombo mburoŋ.

Pa nio anbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat mburoŋ pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zoorŋana, mi tikam kinkiini be tire mini.*

¹⁰Tabe tikam ma lelen pizin risa som pa ndaama tomtooru.

Mi anso pizin ta kembei: 'Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som, mi gorgori lelen imbotmbot molo pio.*'

¹¹Tana ketej malmal pizin, mi anbuk sua mbolŋana, mi anpombol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

'Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!*

96

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono. Tana koronj ta boozomen bela tipakuri

¹Kombo mboe popyana pa Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kombo mboe pa Yooba.*

²Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana pa kampenana kini.

Aigule ta boozomen kozzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pa uraata biibi ta ni ikamam be iuluu iti.*

³Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munjaana men pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.*

⁴Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ŋonoono. Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti tomtoto i mi telenjen la kaljaana.

⁵Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na, pakaamjan men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu ŋonoono ta iur saamba raama ka koronj ta boozomen.*

⁶Ni zaanaŋana mi king biibi ŋonoono. Mi ni mbura keskezeŋana mi ndabokŋana kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot su kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

⁷Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi mi mburaana.

⁸Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama patoronŋana tiom be kakam pini.

⁹Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba. Pa ni potomŋana mi ndabokŋana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, sombe kombot su kereene uunu, na kokofo ituyom, mi komoto i mi kelenjen la kaljaana.

¹⁰Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen ta kembei: "Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munjaana men!

Munju ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men.*

¹¹Niom koronj ta kombot saamba mi toono na, niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koronj matakiŋa ta boozomen tomini, kaljoyom isala ma biibi kat.*

* 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 * 95:10: Nam 14:34 * 95:11: Ibr 3:7-18 * 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9

* 96:2: Lu 2:30 * 96:3: Mt 28:19 * 96:5: Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ * 96:10: Mbo 97:1 * 96:11:

Tur 12:12

12 Mi mokleene ramaki koronj ta tindomdom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotmbot su leleene na, kozo kamap ma kaljyoyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

13 Pa injgi be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe pataņana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeeņņana pizin. ✧

97

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

1 Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munņana men. Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munņana men ta karao pa tai na, menmeen yom. ✧

2 Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabgapņana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu kini ndeeņņana.

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe pataņana kizin. ✧

3 You kini imuņmuņgu pini, mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

4 Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Tabe toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

5 Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini inenne zin abal ma tirereere kembei ta yok ma tila len. ✧

6 Koronj ta timbotmbot sala maņaanaņana na, tizzoyaryaara mbulu kini ndeeņņana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokbokņan ta zaana biibi pa i.

7 Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamņan mi nin zze pa ke teeteņan ta koronj ŋonoono som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan mianj.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

8 O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa pataņana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tileņ urum na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

9 Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen, mi lip kat pa merere ta munņana men.

10 Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananņana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananņan naman.

11 Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeeņņan.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋeezeņan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

12 O niom wal ndeeņņoyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomņana! ✧

✧ 96:13: Nġo 17:31 ✧ 97:1: Kam 15:18; Mbo 93:1 ✧ 97:2: Kam 19:16+ ✧ 97:5: Mbo 46:2,6

✧ 97:12: Pil 4:21

98

Merere, ni king biibi n̄onoono ta iporou ma ilip kek

- 1 Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba!
Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.
Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanajana ta potomjana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ✱
- 2 Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti.
Iswe mbulu kini ndeeñjana pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ✱
- 3 Ni mataana ingalngal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imuñaiñai zin.
Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti bekena ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.
- 4 Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyooto pini.
Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.
- 5 Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurnjana pa Yooba!
Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!
- 6 Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kalñoyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.
Pa ni ta king biibi n̄onoono.

- 7 Tai ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko kalñan isala mi tipakur Yooba.
Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kalñan ko isala mi tipakuri.
- 8 Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.
Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kalñan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene uunu.
- 9 Pa ingi be Yooba imar i.
Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom irao toono ta boozomen.
Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeeñe men. ✱

99

Merere, ni king potomjana

- 1 Yooba, ni king biibi n̄onoono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta munjaana men.
Tana niom karkari ta boozomen komoto i mi kelej la kaljaana.
Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot la zin anjela mbolñan begen na.
Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam katkat.
- 2 Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi kat.
Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.
- 3 Yooba, nu ta biibi n̄onoono. Mi mburom na, ilip kat. Tana tomtom timototo u.
Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tipakur zom potomjana. ✱
- 4 Mi nu king mbolkenkenñom, mi lelem pa mbulu ndeeñjana ilip.
Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu ndeeñjana na, nu swe pizin poponjana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis ma imbol pizin.
Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeeñjan pizin mi urpewe patajana kizin.
- 5 Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti na.

Kamar kolouŋana pa muriini peeze kana, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.
Pa ni potomŋana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Muŋgu Mose mi Aron ziŋan wal pakan tikamam patoronŋana pini.
Mi Samuel, ni izuŋzuŋ pini.

Wal tel tana titaŋoro Yooba be iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ileŋ kalŋan. ✧

⁷ Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin pa tutu kini.

Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Mi zin matan iŋgalŋgal tutu tana mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na, mi titoto. ✧

⁸ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu leŋleŋ suŋŋana kizin Israel, mi zzwe muŋaiŋana ku
pizin mi rekreege sanaana kizin.

Tamen mbulu ta tikamam ŋoobo na, nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ✧

⁹ Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana,
mi kuzuŋzuŋ pini isu abal kini potomŋana.

Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomŋana.

100

Tembeeze pa Merere raama lelede ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i

¹ Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma ila na, kalŋoyom isala mi menmeen yom
pa Yooba!

² Kembeeze pini raama leleyom ambai.

Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo mboe raama menmeen yom.

³ Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta Anutu ŋonoono.

Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.

Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana piti mi imborro iti.

⁴ Kapaŋuru urum kini kwoono mi leleyom ambai pini.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uruunu pa kampeŋana kini.

⁵ Pa Yooba, ni ambaiŋana.

Ni ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin ma alok.

Mi mataana iŋgalŋgal sua kini mbukŋana, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

101

Suŋŋana ki king ambaiŋana ta itoto Anutu leleene

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio aŋkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku, tana aŋtooro mboe ti bekena aŋbo mi
aŋpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu
ndeŋeŋana men

² Mi zaala ku na, ndabokŋana kat.

Tanata leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋtooro mboe ti.

Mi ŋiizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio aŋkamam mbulu ŋgezeŋana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta aŋkamam, ina indenŋeŋe men.

³ Nio anyok be koronŋ sananŋana sa imbot su kereŋ uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipanjobnjoobo pa zaala ku na, nio anjurur koi pizin mi anzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananņana.

⁴ Zin wal ta len bok pa ngar pakaamņana na, anzirziiri zin ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sananņan na, anğabgaaba zin som.

⁵ Zin wal ta tinğalğal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, anğkzas zin bekenan anpupun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, leleņ be tigarau yo risa som.

⁶ Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua nōono na, moton pizin, mi anğkamam zin ma timbotmbot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma inğeeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbesoono tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

⁷ Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamņana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaamņana na, anzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

⁸ Aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na, anğkzas zin wal sananņan ta timbotmbot toono ti, bekenan anpupun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananņana na, anzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. ☆

102

Nanğar ta itanğoro Merere mi iswe urlanņana kini

Inği sunņana ki tomtom ta patanņana indeenji mi mburaana imap, tana itanğoro Yooba be iuuli

¹ O Yooba, inği tinņizi tio ima ku.

Leņ sunņana tio ti mi uulu yo.

² Pa nio anğbotmbot lela patanņana biibi leleene.

Tana pinğis motom pio pepe.

Sombe anğanğoro u na,

nğun talğom pio, mi loņa mar mi uulu yo.

³ Nio inği be anğmeete ma anğla leņ i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Kuliņ ibayou kat, mi tironğ ta boozomen iyoyou.

⁴ Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zon ikan ma imetmeete.

Mi leleņ pa kini kanņana mini som.

⁵ Tana anğyakyak men,

mi kuliņ isu ma anğkonğonğ.

⁶ Inği anğyamaana kembei ta itun tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilimņana.

Beso ila ma ire kar munğunņana sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotmbot pa.

⁷ Tana nio kembei man ta itutamenņana imbotmbot sala ruumu uteene.

Mbeņ na, anğkenne kat som.

⁸ Zon ise ma ila zon isula na, konğ koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizenğeenğe pio.

Mi sombe tisurɔ sosoɔ pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zoŋ mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

9-10 Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem malmalɔjana ku ikam kat yo.

Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe koŋ kini be aŋkan, mi aŋwinin yok raama motoŋ luluunu.

11 Inŋi swoŋ igarau be imap, kembei ta zoŋ isula i.

Mi mburoŋ izzu kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan ma imelle.

12 Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan inŋalɔgal zom, mi tizuŋzuŋ pu, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

13 Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe muŋai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.

14 Nonono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tiron tiron mi kan koroŋaŋaŋan ta boozomen ma timbot lenjaŋa.

Tamen zin mbesoŋo ku lenen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lenen isaana kat.

15-16 Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini,

mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Tona zin karkari ta boozomen ziŋan king kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi zaana biibi,

mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

17 Pa zin wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ileŋ suŋjana kizin mi iuulu zin.

18 Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini popoŋana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

19 Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomɔjana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom.

20 Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikaraŋesɔjeeze na, ni ko ileŋ tinjiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meeterɔjana.

21-22 Tana kaimer zin karkari ziŋan zin king kizin ko timar

ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizuŋzuŋ pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi,

mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

23 Nio ti aŋwe kolman zen. Mi inŋi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap.

Ni ipemet mbotɔjana tio ma swoŋ igarau kek.

24 Tana aŋso pini ma aŋso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa aŋwe kolman zen!

Mi nu na, mbotɔjana ku iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

25 Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini. ✧

26-27 Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,

mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoŋan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei.

Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ✧

²⁸ Mi niam mbesooŋo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai. Mi popoŋana kizin tomimi, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

103

Tapakur Merere pa kampejana mi muŋaijana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini. Ŋonoono kat, lelen, mburoŋ, mi koronŋoŋ ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zaana.

Pa ni potomjana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

² Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini. Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuulu yo na, irao motoŋ mbelelele na som.

³ Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi iurpewe mete tio ta muŋaana men. ✧

⁴ Mi itatkewe yo pa meetejana.

Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imuŋaijai yo.

⁵ Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koron ambaimbaijan matakija, tana ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai kat.

Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili mini kembei ta nanŋaŋ kaibiim. Tana aŋbol ma aŋbotmbot kembei ta manmboŋ. ✧

⁶ Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indenŋeŋe men. Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam patajana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin. ✧

⁷ Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose, mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo kini, mi imuŋaijai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧

⁹ Ŋonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti mi iyamyaamba iti pa. Tamen kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot ma alok na som.

¹⁰ Mbulu ta takamam ŋoobo na, ni irao iŋgal kat matanda pa. Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imuŋaijai iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti som. ✧

¹¹ Muŋaijana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilerlen la kaŋaana na, isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor kat pa toono. ✧

¹² Kere. Lele pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakaana ta zoŋ izulla pa i, tipargarau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kembena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat piti.

¹³ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lenen pini na, ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin taman bizin lenen izanzaana pizin. ✧

✧ **102:26-27:** Mt 24:35; Ibr 13:8; 2Pe 3:7+; Yems 1:17; Tur 20:11 ✧ **103:3:** Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 ✧ **103:6:** Lu 4:18 ✧ **103:8:** Kam 34:6 ✧ **103:10:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18 ✧ **103:13:** Yesa 63:16, 64:8+

14 Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti.

Tana mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ululu men. ✧

15 Mbotjana ta takam su toono ti na, molo som. Tombot rimen mi tamap. Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee. Mi so ila rorou, na imelle.

16 Mi sombe miiri iwilaala, na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

17-18 Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana na, ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imuŋaiŋai zin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Mi ni ko imendernder pa popoŋana kizin mi iuluulu zin pa patana kizin. Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu na, ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ✧

19 Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu saamba.

Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

20 Tana niom aŋela mbolkenkenjeyom ki Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri.

Niom aŋela ta kelenleŋ la kaljaana mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

21 Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba ta kembesmbeeze pini mi kototo kat leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

22 Niom koron ta Yooba iur yom ma karaa pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri. Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.

Mi nio ta kembena. Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

104

Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi toono

1-2 Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi ŋonoono.

Mburom mi azuŋka ku, ramaki mbulu boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Muŋgu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kembei saŋarai ta begeene ila molo na, bekena mbotmbot pa. ✧

3 Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana ŋwaana.

Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa maŋaanaŋana.

4 Nu ŋgonggo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem mbesoŋo. ✧

5 Muŋgu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta mboljana kat. Tana irao imuzik na som.

6 Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono mi zin abal ma timap. ✧

7 To maŋga mi kaljom isala ma yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa toono.

Pa kaljom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i.

Tana tai ileŋ to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet.

8 Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Mi yok rereereŋan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ŋgolooboŋan.

✧ 103:14: Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ ✧ 103:17-18: Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50 ✧ 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16

✧ 104:4: Ibr 1:7 ✧ 104:6: Un 7:19

Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

⁹ Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som. Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. ✧

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbukɲan ma tiwedet pa abal zilɲanzilɲan, mi tireere ma tizulla pa lele ɲgolooborɲan.

¹¹ Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin. Mi zin doɲki saɲsaɲɲan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

¹² Mi ke ta timendernder la yok kezenkezen na, man tiwwo len ɲgini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titanɲan.

¹³ Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yaɲ ma izzu bekena pembesmbeeze zin abal. Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaiɲan boozomen.

¹⁴ Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izze bekena zin mbili tikanan. Mi ur koron pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. ✧

¹⁵ Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai. Mi kam ke olib piam, bekena amkam ka ɲgere, mi ansuulu yam pa ma runɲuyam ambai.

Mi ur koyam kini bekena amkan ma ipombol yam.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu motom ɲɲgalɲgal ke ku bibip ta timbotmbot Lebanon na, mi kamam yaɲ ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip. Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

¹⁷ Ke tana namannaman na, man tiwwo len ɲgini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo murin.

¹⁸ Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mekmek saɲsaɲɲan timbotmbot sala. Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbunsumbun ta timbotmbot dogo zilɲanzilɲan na.

¹⁹ Nu ta ur puulu bekena iwe seɲgaɲa pa ndaama.

Mi zoɲ ta ur; ina iute nol tabe ise, mi nol tabe isula.

²⁰ Mbeɲ na, nu kamam ma lele zugut, bekena koron su kan tipa.

²¹ Tana laion kalɲan izalla mi tiwwa pa mbeɲ ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur pizin na.

²² Mi sombe zoɲ ise, na timilmili ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

²³ Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyotyooto pa ruumu kizin, mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin ma irao zoɲ isula. ✧

²⁴ O Yooba, nu ur koron matakiɲa boozo.

Mi koron boozomen ta nu ur na, ina tiswe kembei ɲgar ku biibi kat. Toono ti bok pa koron munɲaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.

²⁵ Mi nio anɲkam ɲgar pa tai tomini. Ina biibi kat.

Mi koron bibip mi munmun matakiɲa ta timbotmbot sula. Tinin zin na tarao som.

²⁶ Woonɲgo tikowo pa tai.

Mi Lebiatan, koronj zazaŋana ŋonoono ta munju uri na, ta imbotmbot tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.

²⁷ Koronj ta munjaana men tana, sombe petel zin, na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.

²⁸ Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan kini.

Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koronj ambaimbaijan ma kopon bok. ✧

²⁹ Mi sombe turke motom pizin, na tisenene ma tiru zalan.

Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke bubujan pizin, to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

³⁰ Zin buzur mi koronj matakaŋa ta timbotmbot su toono na, Bubujom ta ipiyotyoto popoŋana kizin ma tiwedet.

Gorgori nu kamam uraata, tana popoŋana kizin iwedet su toono.

³¹ Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mburaana mi azuŋka kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata boozomen ta itunu namaana ikamam na.

³² Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe mataana isu pa toono risa, na yenyeenge itok toono.

Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na you imanja raama ka koi.

³³ Tana mazwaana ta so anbot motorj yaryaara na, kalŋonj ko izalla mi anbombo mboe pa Yooba.

Ko lelej ambai pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri pa mboe ma irao meeteŋana tio.

³⁴ Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.

Mi ansuŋi be ipazal njar ta imbot la lelej i mi mboe tio ma irao pa itunu leleene.

³⁵ Mi wal sananjan mi wal zorzooran na, lelej be ni ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma timap kat.

Lelej be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.

Lelej ko imap ipakur Yooba!

Haleluya!

105

Merere mataana ingalŋgal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoyaara zaana biibi. Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabokbokŋan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.

³ Yooba, ni zaana potomŋana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!

Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot kolouŋana pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

⁴ Kur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusuŋi be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mi kombot kolouŋana pini. Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom totomen. ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Niom popoŋana ki Abaraam ta mbesoonjo kini na,

niom popoŋana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na,

motoyom ingalŋgal uraata mi mos bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi bizin na, motoyom mbeleele pepe.

⁷ Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.

Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁸ Ko mataana ingalngal sua kini mbuknana mi itoto ma alok.

Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta kembena. Ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

⁹ Mungu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ikam sua mbuknana tana pa Yakop,

mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: “Nio ko ankam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.

Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa poponana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.” ✧

¹² Indeeje tana, zin wal boozonjan som.

Wal rimen nonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

¹³ Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.

Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ngalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta itun anpeikat zin mi anjur zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

Pa zin tiwe nio kwon. Tana kapasaana zin pepe.” ✧

¹⁶ To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Tabe Yakop bizin tirao be tindeenje kan kini sa som.

¹⁷ Mi ni ingo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuungu pizin.

Ni, tikam mburoonjo pini ma iwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin Aikuptu. ✧

¹⁸ Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ruumu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ngureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyoujana ma isaana kat. ✧

¹⁹ Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur nonoono.

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men.

²⁰ To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep,

mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. ✧

²¹ Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi,

mibe ikam peeze pa koron kini ta boozomen. ✧

²² Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timurmuungu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ngar na, ni ipaute zin pa ngar ambainjana.

²³ Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu.

Tana poponana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. ✧

✧ **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5 ✧ **105:9:** Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ ✧ **105:10-11:** Un 28:13+, 35:12 ✧ **105:14-15:** Un 12:17, 20:3+ ✧ **105:17:** Un 37:27+, 45:5 ✧ **105:18:** Un 39:20 ✧ **105:20:** Un 41:14 ✧ **105:21:** Un 41:40 ✧ **105:23:** Un 46:1+

24 Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boo zo kat.
Tabe mburan ilip pa zin kartu. ✧

25 To itooro n̄gar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.
Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi tikam patan̄jana pizin.

26 To Yooba in̄go mbesooŋo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.
Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. ✧

27 Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata
mburan̄jan tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. ✧

28 Yooba ikam ma zugut mandin̄ ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.
Pa zin tizooro la kal̄naana tau. ✧

29 Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sin̄.
Tabe ye kizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ✧

30 Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa n̄geu.
Ruumu lelene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina
tomini n̄geu tilela ma bok. ✧

31 Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberom̄berom ramaki mun̄gingin dudut ma timar,
mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. ✧

32 Mi ni itooro yan̄ kizin ma iwe yan̄pat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.
Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. ✧

33 Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin,
mi ke pakan tomini.

34 Mi iur sua to siizi mun̄naana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik.
Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ✧

35 Mi tikan kini ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta tindom̄dom pa toono kizin
Aikuptu na ma imap.

36 Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin mun̄gamun̄ga ta boozomen.
Ula kizin ka n̄onoona mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧

37 To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu
milmil̄nan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.
Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. ✧

38 Indeen̄je zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lenen ambai
kat.
Pa timoto zin tau!

39 Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.
Mi mber̄ na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. ✧

40 Indeen̄je zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana
pizin.
Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. ✧

41 Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.
Yok tana ireereere ma biibi pa lele magargaaran̄ana ta ka yok som̄jana na. ✧

42 Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso,
mataana in̄gal̄gal sua kini potom̄jana ta imbuk pa mbesooŋo kini Abaraam
na.

✧ 105:24: Kam 1:7 ✧ 105:26: Kam 3:10, 4:16 ✧ 105:27: Kam 7:9+ ✧ 105:28: Kam 10:22

✧ 105:29: Kam 7:19+ ✧ 105:30: Kam 8:2 ✧ 105:31: Kam 8:17 ✧ 105:32: Kam 9:23+

✧ 105:34: Kam 10:12+ ✧ 105:36: Kam 12:29 ✧ 105:37: Kam 12:35 ✧ 105:39: Kam 13:21

✧ 105:40: Kam 16:13+ ✧ 105:41: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

⁴³ Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakurɲana.

⁴⁴ Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len. Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

⁴⁵ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, bekeno tito tutu kini ta imbot pataɲa kek na, mi mataana ingalɲal sua ta ni ikam pizin. Haleluya!

106

Zin Israel timbel zoorɲana. Mi muɲaɲana ki Anutu irao imap na som

¹ Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiɲana kat. Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Asinɲ irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikamam na?

Mi asinɲ irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

³ Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa pataɲana kizin, mi tikamam mbulu ndeeɲɲana totomen, nako lelen ambai kat. Pa kampeɲana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kizin.

⁴⁻⁵ O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampeɲana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa pataɲana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa leleɲ be itun aɲre kat mbulu ambaiɲana tabe kam pizin i.

Miombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lelen ndabok, na leleɲ be aɲgaaba zin, mi niamɲan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

⁶ Niam taiɲgi, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin.

Amkam ɲoobo kek. Pa zaala ku, amtoto som.

⁷ Indeeɲe tumbuyam bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na, nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ɲgar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi muɲaɲai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalɲal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai Siɲsiɲɲana, to tikam zoorɲana pu. ☆

⁸ Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi muɲaɲana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekeno iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

⁹ Indeeɲe tana, ni kalɲaana isala ma iso la pa Tai Siɲsiɲɲana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaɲana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa magargaara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. ☆

¹⁰ Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

¹¹ To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

12 Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini,
mi timbo mboe pakurɲana pini. ✧

13 Tamen molo som to, matan mbeleele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.
Mi tisa i be iswe ɲgar kini pizin som.
Tito zitun ɲgar kizin men.

14 Pa indeeɲe ta timbotmbot lele bilimɲana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta,
mi tikam kaisiigi be tikan koronɲ matakiɲa.
Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. ✧

15 Mi koronɲ ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin.
Tamen iur mete sananɲana ma ipasaana zin tomini.

16 Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimɲana na,
tomtom kizin pakan timanɲa mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron
ta mbesooɲo potomɲana ki Yooba na. ✧

17 To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan.
Mi Abiram ziɲan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana tomini, to
toono ila imun mini.

18 To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ɲgar kizin
tana.
Wal sananɲan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.

19 Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau runguunu pa pat gol,
mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamɲana tana. ✧

20 Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela
azurɲa kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.
Mi tisu ma tipakur koronɲ ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na runguunu. ✧

21 Tana Anutu ɲonoono ta ikamke zin,
mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbeleele kati.

22 Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham,
mi ikam uraata mburanɲan isu Tai Siɲsiɲɲana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma
timoto.

Tamen zin Israel tikam ɲgar pa som.

23 Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Tamen mbesooɲo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na,
ni imender pizin Israel ma isunɲ mbolɲana pa Anutu.

Tabe ni ikoto kete malmalɲana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ✧

24 Indeeɲe zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukɲana ki Yooba
som.

Pa toono ambaiɲana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.

25 Mi lelen be tito kalɲaana som,
mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam ɲunuɲunuɲ.

26 Tana ni imbuk sua mbolɲana pizin, mi iwit namaana bekena ipombol sua
tana ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimɲana ma timap kat,

27 mi iyanɲwiiri popoɲana kizin
ma tila timbot leɲaleɲa irao lele ta boozomen.

28 Indeeŋe ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamŋana zaana Baal.

Pa patoronŋana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teetenŋan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tomini. ✧

29 Tabe tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananŋana.

30 To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanŋa mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isurŋ pizin.

Tabe mete sananŋana tana imap.

31 Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeŋerjana. Mi Anutu ko mataana inŋalŋgali ta kembei ma alok.

32 Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipamalmal Yooba keteene mini. Mi tikam pataŋana pa Mose tomini.

33 Pa tipas keteene, tabe ni ikam kat ŋgar som, mi ipiri sorok sua. ✧

34 Indeeŋe ta tipet toono Kanaan na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana ma timap kat.

Tamen tikas zin som.

35 Ziŋan zin Kanaan timbotmbot mbata, mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin soroksorok ta boozomen.

36 Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamŋan, mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

37 To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, bekena tiwe patoronŋana pa merere pakaamŋan kizin Kanaan.

38 Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin ta len uunu sa isaana som, ta zin Israel tipun zin ma siŋin ireere su toono, bekena tiwe patoronŋana pa zin merere pakaamŋan kizin Kanaan. Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat pa Anutu mataana. ✧

39 Pa mbulu kizin inŋeeze som, mi sua ta ziŋan Yooba timbuk na, tipizil ndemen pa.

40 Zin na, Yooba wal kini ŋonoono. Tamen tipas kat keteene. Tabe tikam ma ni leleene pizin mini risa som.

41 To izem zin la zin karkari naman, mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro zin.

42 Tana kan koi bizin tiur pataŋana boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin pa mburan, mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoonŋo sorok pizin.

43 Tana Yooba, ni mataana inŋalŋgal zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa pataŋana boozomen.

Tamen zin tizoroori, mi titoto zitun ŋgar kizin men.

Tipaŋoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu ma timbot ŋoobo kat.

44 Mi Yooba ilenŋenŋ tinjiizi kizin mi irre pataŋana kizin,

45 to mataana inŋal sua mbukŋana ta ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi ikototo kete malmalŋana kini.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

46 Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na,

Yooba itooro ngar kizin ma lelen isaana pizin Israel mi timunjai zin.

⁴⁷ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, inji ambot lejalerja ila zin karkari mazwan. Yogege yam, mi kam yam ma amiili mi amlup yam su toono tiam mini. Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi ampakur zom potomjana.

⁴⁸ Iti tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel. Tapakurkuri totomen!
Mi iwal biibi be tiso: “Nonoono.”
Haleluya!

107

Tapakur Merere pa munjaijana kini matakiija

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaijana kat. Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunjaijai zin ma alok.

² Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta kembei.

Paso ni itatke zin pa patanjana kizin, mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

³ Munju kan koi bizin tikam zin ma tila timbot lejalerja ila karkari mazwan. Pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Mi Yooba iyogege zin, mi ikam zin ma timiili ma timar kar kizin mini.

⁴ Tomtom pakan tisanjan pa lele bilimjana ta magargaara men. Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeene som.

⁵ Zin petel zin, mi miri zin ma mburan imap.

⁶ Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titanroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

⁷ Ipatoŋo zin pa zaala ambaijana, mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeene kar be timbot pa.

⁸ Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri.

Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunjaijai zin. Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

⁹ Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu ŋuren.

Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam kan koron ambaimbaijan ma tirao kat.

✧

¹⁰ Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, mi patanjana ikamam zin mabe timeete i.

Timbotmbot lela rumu sanaana leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.

¹¹ Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor kana kat.

Mi ngar ta ni leleene iur pa na, tirepilpiili mi tito som.

¹² Tana ni iur uraata sananjana kat ise kizin bekena ikoto zin.

Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su toono, mi len tomtom sa be iuulu zin som.

¹³ Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titanroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa patanjana kizin.

¹⁴ Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipet mat. Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ✧

15 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuḡaiḡai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.

16 Kataama mbolḡana ki ruumu sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.

Mi ain mbolḡan ta ipombolmbol kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma ipolpol lup.

17 Mi tomtom pakan na, zin tallinḡan mi tinoknok zoroḡana.

Zin tikamam ḡoobo mbulu, tana mete biibi ikam zin ma tirre yoyouḡana pa.

18 Zin lenen pa kini sa mini som. Sombe tire kini sa, na tikamam be tilulu.

Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.

19 Zin ra, timbot ḡoobo kat. Mi titanḡoro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanḡana kizin.

20 Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin ma nin ambai mini.

Munḡu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni itatke zin pa meeteḡana.

21 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuḡaiḡai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.

22 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi tikam patoronḡana pini.

Mi kalḡan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe, mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.

23 Tomtom pakan na, tise woḡgo mi tikwai

ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoonḡo.

24 Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana,

mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai lwoono na.

25 Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol,

mi ipei duubu ma ise.

26 Mi duubu iwit woḡgo kizin ma isala ta kor a.

Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi ise mini.

Tana motoḡana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

27 Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma timelmel su kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana.

Zin tiute kat peeze kamḡana. Tamen tirao som.

28 Tana timbot ḡoobo kat. Mi titanḡoro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanḡana kizin.

29 Ikam ma miiri imap,

mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ☆

30 Zin tire taun isu, to lenen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele ta tisombe tila pa i.

31 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuḡaiḡai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.

32 Tana sombe Anutu wal kini tilup zin pa sunḡana, na wal tana bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupḡana kizin wal peeze kan tomini.

33 Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta yok bibip tireere pa i iwe lele magar-gaarḡana ta ka yok somḡana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukbuk ma tizze pa i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele tana kerekere.

34 Mi toono mbuyeeneḡana na, ni irao be ipasaana ma iwe toono sananḡana ta kosa sa irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa lele ta ka tomtom bizin tinoknok mbulu sananɲana.

³⁵ Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi ireere pa lele magargaaranɲana ta ka yok somɲana i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukbuk ma tise pa lele kerekereɲana.

³⁶ Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbot pa lele ambaiɲana tana,

mi titu ma iwe len kar.

³⁷ Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma baen, mi tikam mai ambaiɲana.

³⁸ Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat, mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomimi ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

³⁹ Munɲu mburan izzu mi tire yoyouɲana. Pa kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiseeze matan.

Tana timbot ɲoobo mi lelen ipata kat. Mi inɲi timbot ambai mini.

⁴⁰ Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zanɲan mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila tiliuliu len sorok pa lele bilimɲana.

⁴¹ Tamen zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo mi tibaada pataɲana biibi na, ni ipakurkur zin,

mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma tiwe wal boozo.

⁴² Mbulu kini tana, zin wal ndeerɲan tire ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi wal sananɲan ta boozomen na, len sua sa mini som. Sua kizin imap.

⁴³ Tomtom ta so le ɲgar, inako ikamam ɲgar pa mbulu ti, mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki Yooba ta iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuɲaiɲai zin.

108

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, inɲi leleɲ iwe ru som. Ngar tio imbol be anɲpase pu mi anɲo zaala ku.

Tana nio ko anɲbo mboe mi anɲpakuru.

² Ko anɲmanɲa mi anɲkam kombom tio, mi anɲzze ma irao zonɲ pok ma ise.

³ Yooba, nio ko anɲpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anɲso zin ta kembei: Nio leleɲ ambai pa kampeɲana ku.

Ko anɲbombo mboe mi anɲwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

⁴ Pa muɲaiɲana mi kampeɲana ta nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ✧

⁵ O Anutu, manɲa mi swe azunɲka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i, sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomimi.

⁶ Leɲ sunɲana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

⁷ Munɲu Anutu imbot lela urum kini potomɲana mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niɲ se paso, anɲporou ma anɲlip kek.

Tana ko anɲpeete toono Sekem mi lele ɲgolooboɲana ki Sukot,

mi anjur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁸Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.

Mi toono kizin Manase tomimi, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koron ta ipakaala uten.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta anjamam i.

⁹Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe kembei timbiiri ta anjwe pa i.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anjiri kumbu ketee pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek. Tana ninj ise mi kaljon izalla!”

¹⁰Asinj ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa korj koi bizin, mi anjela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na?

Asinj ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anja anpet lele pakaana ki Edom?

¹¹Asinj toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen inji nu pizil ndemem piam,

mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹²O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok.

¹³Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma mburan imap.

109

Tomtom ta isunj Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananjaana ki ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹O Anutu, nio anjakurkuru. Mi nu mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manga mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som!

²Pa wal sananjaan mi wal pakamkaamjan tiwe korj koi

mi tingaljal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

³Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok sua sananjaana kat pio.

Mi timanjaanga pio mi tipasansaana sorok nio zonj.

⁴Munjo nio anjurur lelenj pizin. Tamen inji tisu mi tipokot mbulu tio tana pa mbulu sananjaana mi tingaljal sua pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunjana.

⁵Nio anjamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin mi anjurur lelenj pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa mbulu sananjaana,

mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru korj mi tisu sisor pio ta kembei:

⁶“Kozo tuur tomtom sananjaana tasa be imender su ziljana uunu, mi injal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana, nio anje i ikam noobo mbulu.’”

⁷Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini, nako tindeenje le uunu mi tiur kadoono sananjaana pini.

Mi sunjana kini tomimi ko irao pa Anutu mataana som.

⁸Niam leleyam be to tana swoono imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata. ✧

⁹Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo,

mi kusiini iwe nora.

¹⁰Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ruumu kizin.

✧ 109:8: Ngo 1:20

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe wal sorrokɲan,
mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi tizuɲɲuɲ zin
tomtom pa len pat.

11 Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom sa, na tomtom tana ko imar mi iyo
koronj kini ta boozomen men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi tisei len koronj kini, mi timbot se uraata
kini tieene.

12 Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imuɲai zin moondo kini pepe.

13 Poponjana kini ta boozomen ko timbiriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap kat.

14 Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tikamam, nako tiso Yooba pa, bekena
mataana inɲalɲal mi iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tomini, Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.

15 Tana sanaana ki to tana ziɲan wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana inɲalɲal
totomen,

mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tomtom matan mbelelele kat zin.

16 Pa to tana, ni mataana inɲalɲal mbulu ki kampeɲana mi muɲainjana som.

Zin sorrokɲan, mi zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat na, ni
iseeseze matan mi ipunun zin ma timetmeete.

17 Mi mbulu ki tusuɲ sosor na, ni leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananɲana tana ko imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusuɲ Anutu be ikampe zin tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kampeɲana ki Anutu imbotmbot molo pini tomini.

18 Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananɲana na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe kembei
mburu ta ni izebzeebi pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok, mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono kembei ta
ɲgere.

19 Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta kawaala mat kana,

mi ikipiiri i ma tuɲ kembei ta pus.

Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok!"

20 O Yooba, sua sananɲan boozomen ta koɲ koi bizin tinɲalɲal pio na,
leleɲ be nu pimiili pizin. Naso pokot mbulu kizin.

21 Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa mbulu ku ambainjana.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa pataɲana tio taingɲi.

22 Pa inɲi aɲbot ɲoobo kat, mi leɲ zaala sa som.

Tana keteɲ kutkut.

23 Nio kembei koronj kunuunu ta so zon isula na, imbiriizi raama.

Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma ila lene.

24 Nio aɲgalsek itunɲ pa kini kanɲana ma molo, tana kumbuɲ mburaana mini
som,

mi aɲkoɲkoɲ ma tironɲ men.

25 Mi sombe koɲ koi bizin tire yo, na tirepilpiili yo mi aɲwe ɲeu pizin.

Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: "Aa buri, yamaana kek?"

26 Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke yo lak!

27 Kam uraata biibi pa nomom woono, mi swe mburom pa koɲ koi bizin ma
tire kat.

Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaanḡa tio.

²⁸ Nonoono, zin tiwirri sua sananḡana pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo. Mi some lelen be timanḡa pio, na timanḡa lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianḡ.

Naso kam mbesoonḡo ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

²⁹ Tana zin wal ta tingalḡal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan mianḡ ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei. Kan mianḡ tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzebe zin pa totomen.

³⁰ Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako lelenḡ ambai kat pini, mi kalḡonḡ isala ma anḡpakuri.

Mi some niamnḡan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunḡana, nako anḡmanḡa ma anḡwit zaana ma isala ta kor a.

³¹ Pa zin wal ta timbot ḡoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot zilḡan uunu be iuulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalḡal sorok sua pizin ma tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

110

Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronḡana ka tomtom

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei:

“Mar mbulem su ta nomonḡ woono i ma irao anḡkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ḡnguren.” ✧

² O king, inḡi nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mbonḡana ilala pa kom koi bizin, bekena kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

³ Mi nu some manḡa be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munḡaana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu ma niomḡan kala.

Sombe zonḡ pok ma ise, na nanḡanḡ kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisama ku mi tirao zin abal potomḡan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbutu.

⁴ Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itooro ḡgar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Nu ko we patoronḡana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi mendernder la Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok.” ✧

⁵ Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmalḡana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

⁶ Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. ✧

⁷ Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerenḡana ta imbot kolounḡana pa zaala zilḡaana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

111

Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini

¹ Haleluya!

Sombe zin wal ndeenejan tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko angaaba zin mi anjur lelen imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anpakuri.

² Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.

Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingalngal mi tikamam ngar pa.

³ Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi nionoono, mi ni ndabokjana kat. Mbulu kini ndeenejana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

⁴ Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa sunjana, bekena matanda ingalngal uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoono kini, mi imuajinai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljaana na, ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi sua ta ni zijan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingalngal ma alok. ✧

⁶ Mungu, ni iswe uraata kini mburannan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan.

Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.

⁷ Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeenejana mi itoto sua kini.

Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tuurla mi tototo.

⁸ Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingalngal sua ta ni itijan tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeenejana.

⁹ Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patajana kizin.

Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Ni potomjana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljaana.

¹⁰ Ngar ambainana uunu nionoono, ina ta kembei: Bela tomtoto Yooba mi telenlen la kaljaana.

Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len ngar ambainana.

Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

112

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlen la kaljaana, mi lelene pa tutu kini ilip, nako lelene ambai kat.

Pa kamperjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

² Mi poponjana kini ko tiwe wal zanjan mi ndeenejan.

Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kamperjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

³ Tomtom ta kembena, zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Mi ni ko ikikis mbulu ndeenejana ma imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁴ Tomtom ndeenejana, sombe imbotmbot la zugut biibi leleene, na mat ko iyaara pini.

Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesooŋo kini, mi imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikam-pewe zin.

⁵ Tomtom ta so imuŋaiŋai zin tomtom, mi irairai koronj kini pizin, mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin, nako imbot ambai. ✧

⁶ Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana ta kembei na, toombonjana sa ko irao be itoki na som. Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini mi matan ingalŋgal mbulu kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁷ Sombe ni ilerj uruunu sananjana sa, na irao imoto na som.

Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlanana kini imbol kat.

⁸ Tana kopoono rru som, mi imototo som.

Izza men mi iurur mataana pa Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, ni irairai koronj boozo pizin.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ma imbol pini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini mi tipakurkuri. ✧

¹⁰ Mi zin wal sananjan, sombe tire mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako keten malmal, mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tiŋa zurun.

Tamen ngar ta lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur ŋonoono som.

Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi tisaana ma tila len.

113

Yooba, ni biibi ŋonoono mi muŋaiŋana katuunu

¹ Haleluya!

Niom mbesooŋo ki Yooba, kapakuri.

Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!

² Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kampenana kini ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila!

³ Niom ta zonj uunu koyom, mi ila irao lele ta zonj izulla pa i, kapakur Yooba zaana!

⁴ Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor kat. Ni ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ki toono ti.

Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen ki saamba.

⁵ Asin ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam Yooba? Som. Ni kadoono sa som.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta imbot sala kor kat.

⁶ Tana sombe leleene be ire koronj sa ki saamba, som toono, na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tamen zin sorrokŋan ŋonoono ta timbot ŋoobo kat mi tilala musmuuzu muriini be tiru kan kini na, ni mataana mbelelele zin som.

Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal zanjan ta tikamam peeze pa wal kini na, ma zinjan timbotmbot. ✧

⁹ Mi zin moori ta kopon somŋan i, na ni iuluulu zin mi iurur len zaala be tikam len pikin boozo.

Tana timbotmbot raama lutun bizin ma lelen ambai kat.

Haleluya!

114

Zin Israel matan ingal mazwaana ta tizem Aikuptu

1 Munngu zin Israel ta Yakop poponjana kini na, tizem Aikuptu. Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalhan toro. ✱

2 Indeeje tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal potomhan ki Yooba. Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ikamam peeze pizin. ✱

3 Indeeje Tai Sinsinhan ire i na, iko ma ila lene. Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila, mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ✱

4 Zin abal tisejeje mi tilulu zin kembei ta mekmek. Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop, mi tilulu zin kembei ta sipsip poponjan. ✱

5 O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i? Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la mi pot?

6 Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun na, kesenjeje mi kululu yom paso?

7 O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to Yooba imar. Ingi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mburaana.

8 Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi ireere ma biibi. Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa ran, mi ireere ma isu.

115

Yooba, ni Anutu nonono

1 O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom tipakur zoyam pepe. Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum tamen ta zom biibi.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbuknjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjainai zin. Tana swe mburam mi uulu yam.

2 Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi tizzo piam ta kembei: “Anutu tiom mburaana ingoi?”

3 Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba. Mi mbulu pareijana ta so ni lelene pa be ikam, na ikam men.

4 Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe merere kizin pa silba mi gol. Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman murin men. ✱

5 Zin kwon mi matan. Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

6 Zin talhan mi kuzun. Mi tirao be tilen sua som, mi tiyoozo koron sa som.

7 Zin kumbun mi naman. Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana koron sa som. Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina zin matan yaryaaran som. ✱

8 Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamhan ta kembei, mi zin ta tipase pa merere pakaamhan, nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koron sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

9 Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa Yooba. Pa ni ta ulaana tiom, mi iwe singiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom. ✱

10 Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapase pa Yooba!

✱ 114:1: Kam 12:41 ✱ 114:2: Kam 19:5, 24:3+ ✱ 114:3: Kam 14:21 ✱ 114:4: Kam 19:18

✱ 115:4: Ngo 19:26; Tur 9:20 ✱ 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2; Tur 9:20 ✱ 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

Pa ni ta ulaanja tiom, mi iwe singiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹¹ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenjen la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kapase pini.

Pa ni ta ulaanja tiom, mi iwe singiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹² Yooba, ni mataana ingalngal yam. Mi ni ko ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,

mi ikampe zin patoronjana kan ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini.

¹³ Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi tilerjen la kaljaana na, ni ko ikampe zin ta boozomen.

Zin sorrokjan, mi zin ta zanjaan na tomini.

¹⁴ Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamasak ma kewe boozo.

¹⁵ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Itunu ko ikampe yom.

¹⁶ Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu muriini.

Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be tombot pa.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula len Andewa na, tizzo sua mini som.

Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini som.

¹⁸ Tamen iti ta tombot matanda yaryaara i, nako lelende ambai pa Yooba mi tapakurkuri pa kampejana kini ta buri,

buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Haleluya!

116

Surjana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa patajana kini

¹⁻² Nio lelen pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ilejen tinjiizi tio.

Nio antanroro i, mi ni ingun taljaana pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so anjbotmbot su toono,

nako anzzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

³ Kilis ki meetejana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo, mi iyakat yo be ansula zin meetejan murin.

Tabe ikam ma lelen ipata, mi anmoto konj ma anjaana kat.

⁴ To antanroro Yooba.

Anso ta kembei: "O Yooba, uulu yo lak!"

⁵ Yooba, ni ndeejenana. Mi imunajinai iti ta mbesoonjo kini na, mi ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana piti.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkaala zin.

Kembej ta nio i. Indeeje ta mburoj imap ma anjaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

⁷ Tana ko irao anmoto mini som mi lelen ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma keten su.

⁸⁻⁹ Nonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa meetejana,

mi imus motonj luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana antop som, mi anmeete som,

mi inji anjbot motonj yaryaara, mi niamru Yooba amwwa.

¹⁰ Nonoono, mun̄gu an̄so ta kembei: “In̄gi patan̄jana biibi isalakaala yo mi an̄bot n̄oobo kat.”

Tamen an̄zem urlan̄jana tio som.

¹¹ Patan̄jana tana ikam yo ma an̄ru zaala. Tana an̄piri sorok sua ma an̄so ta kembei:

“Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaam̄jan men. Irao an̄demeere tasa na som. Som kat!” ✧

¹² Mi ko an̄pekel kampejan̄a ambaimbain̄an boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

¹³ Nio ko an̄kam patoron̄jana pini, mi an̄kam mbooro baen ma an̄lin̄ sala.

Mi lelej ambai pini, mi an̄pakuri pa ulaan̄ja biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi an̄zzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

¹⁴ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sun̄jana,

na nio ko an̄to sua ta an̄buk la kini na, mi an̄kam ka uraata ila matan. ✧

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koron̄ kini nonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. ✧

¹⁶ O Yooba, nio mbesoon̄o ku. An̄besmbeeze pu kembei ta mun̄gu nan̄gon̄ ikamam na.

Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meeten̄jana.

¹⁷ Tana lelej ambai pu, mi an̄so an̄kam patoron̄jana pu,

mi an̄zzoyaryaara zom biibi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sun̄jana lela urum kini,

na nio ko an̄to sua ta an̄buk la kini na, mi an̄kam ka uraata ila matan.

Haleluya!

117

Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana

¹ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!
✧

² Pa mun̄ain̄jana mi kampejan̄a ta Yooba izzwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbuk̄jana ma alok.

Haleluya!

118

Zin Israel zinan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere

¹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambain̄jana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbuk̄jana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbuk̄jana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

³ Mi niom patoron̄jana koyom ta popon̄jana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbuk̄jana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

⁴ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelen̄lej la kal̄jaana na, niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbuk̄jana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

5 Nio ti, indeenje ta anjbotmbot patajana leleene mi anru zolon na, anjanroro
Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni iler kaljon mi iur len zaala, tabe anyooto pa patajana tana mi anjbot
mat.

6 Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko anmoto koron sa som.
Pa tomtom len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? *

7 Ingi Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pio be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko anre i ikoto kon koi bizin mi ikam yo ma anlip pizin. *

8 Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

9 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

10 Munju zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam malmal pio.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

11 Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

12 Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan
mbutmbuutu gorokjana.

Pa nio anpase pa Yooba zaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

13 Zin timanja pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

14 Yooba ikamam len mburon mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Ni ulaanja tio nonoono.

15 Kelen la pa zin wal ndeenjan. Inga timbotmbot beeze kizin kizin, mi
kaljan izalla ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: "Yooba namaana wono na, mburaanajana.

16 Namaana wono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana wono na, mburaanajana kat!"

17 Uunu tina ta anmeete som, mi ingi anjbot moton yaryaara men,
bekena ansoyara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

18 Nonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma anmeete som. *

19 Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeenjan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa ansonbe anlela mi anpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi anpakuri pa mbulu ta ni
ikam pio na.

20 Ingi kataama ki Yooba

be zin wal kini ndeenjan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. *

21 Yooba, nu len tinjiizi tio mi uulu yo.

Tana lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru.

22 Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,
pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. *

23 Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

24 Aigule ambainana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

* 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4 * 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 * 118:18: 1Kor
11:32; Ibr 12:5 * 118:20: Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Tur 22:14 * 118:22: Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Ngo 4:11;
1Pe 2:7

Tana lelede ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ✧

²⁵ O Yooba, muṅai yam mi kamke yam!
Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

²⁶ Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taingɪ mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba runḡuunu
ta imar i!
Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsunji be ipombol
yom mi ikampe yom. ✧

²⁷ Yooba, ni ta Anutu ṅonoono!
Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.
Ketege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

²⁸ Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio leleṅ ambai pu mi anpakuru.
Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor!

²⁹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiṅana kat.
Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukṅana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

119

Sunḡana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeṅe kampeṅana biibi

¹ Ziṅoi ta lelen ambai mi kampeṅana biibi imbotmbot se kizin?
Ina zin wal ta tikamam ṅoobo mbulu sa som,
mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeṅe men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

² Pa zin tomtom tau matan inḡalḡal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi
titoto ka tutu,
mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati,
na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampeṅana biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

³ Pa zin tikamam ṅoobo mbulu sa som,
mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

⁴ Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na,
nu some amto ma amto kat.

⁵ Nio leleṅ ilip be ankam tutu ku ta tibeede pataaṅa kek na, ma imbol pio,
mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

⁶ Pa some motonḡ inḡalḡal tutu ku ta boozomen,
nako koṅ mianḡ ila iwal biibi matan som.

⁷ Nu some paute yo pa tutu ku ndeeṅeṅan,
nako leleṅ ambai pu mi anpakuru raama leleṅ ta inḡeeze men.

⁸ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaṅa kek na, nio ko motonḡ inḡalḡal mi anḡoto.
Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Nḡar ambaiṅana imar pa Anutu

⁹ Nanḡaṅ sa, some leleene be mataana inḡal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta inḡeeze
men pa nu motom, nako ikam parei?

Bela mataana inḡalḡal sua ku mi itoto.

¹⁰ Nio anḡur leleṅ imap ma ima ku, mi ankam kinkiini be anḡute katu mi anḡot
kolouṅana pu.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena anḡaṅoobo pa tutu ku.

✧ **118:24:** Pil 4:4 ✧ **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13 ✧ **119:2:** Yo 14:21+; Nḡo 24:16; 2Kor 1:12;
1Tim 1:5

11 Nio anjur sua ku ila lelej be ipombol yo:
Kokena anjam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.

12 O Yooba, nio anpakuru pa kamperjana ku.
Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

13 Tutu ku ndeenejan boozomen ta nu so piam na,
nio ansinin zin ma timap.

14 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat,
kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koron bibip mi zanjan ta ki toono i.

15 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton lala pa mi anrru ka ngar.

Mi moton ingalngal zaala ku.

16 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ina ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.
Tana irao moton mbiriizikaala sua ku na som.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada patajana

17 O Yooba, nio mbesoono ku. Kampewe yo mi munai yo.

Naso anbot ambai mi antoto sua ku.

18 Pei ngar tio bekena ankilaala ngar ndabokbokjan boozomen ta imbot la sua
ku.

19 Toono ti na, kar tio nonono som. Ingi anje leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ✧

20 Gorgori nio lelej ilip pa tutu ku ndeenejan.

21 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tipanobnoobo pa tutu ku na, nu
yamyamba zin,
mi ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se kizin.

22 Mi nio na, moton ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

Tana pingis sua repiilijana mi pamiannjana kizin ma imbot molo pio.

23 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup zin mi timbuuru pio.

Mi tongo. Nio ko moton lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anjamam
ngar pa. Pa nio mbesoono ku tau.

24 Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe anjam.

Tuur lelende pa zaala ki sua nonono mi toto

25 Nio mburon imap kat ma ingi be anmeete ma anla lej i.

Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

26 Nio anso u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi nu lej sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

27 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka ngar.

Naso anjute zaala ku, mi moton lala pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

28 Nio lelej ipata ma mburon imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

29 Uulu yo be anbotmbot molo pa mbulu pakaamjana. Kokena anpizil ndemen
pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be kamperjana mi munainjana ku ise
tio.

30 Nio lelej iur kek be anto zaala ki sua nonono.

Mi anpo tutu ku ndeenejan se ndomon.

31 O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio ankiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena kon mian ila iwal matan.

32 Nu kam lej ngar pa koron boozo.

Tana nin ise be anto zaala ki tutu ku.

Tusuj Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini

33 O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, paute yo pa ka zaala. Naso motonj ingalŋgal mi aŋtoto ma irao swonj imap.

34 Kam leŋ ŋgar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso motonj ingalŋgal, mi aŋtoto raama leleŋ.

35 Pazal yo be aŋto zaala ki tutu ku.

Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

36 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma aŋur kat leleŋ pa ka tutu.

Kokena motonj koronjorj mi aŋru zaala be aŋdoundou leŋ koronj boozo. ✧

37 Kam yo ma aŋpiŋgis motonj pa koronj soroksorok ki toono ta ŋonon somŋan i.

Pombol yo be aŋto zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

38 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana motom ingal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur ŋonoono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na.

39 Nio aŋmoto sua repiiliŋana mi pamiaŋŋana ki koŋ koi bizin.

Tana piŋgis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenje men.

40 O Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjeŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

41 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kalŋom, mi kamke yo.

42 Naso aŋrao be aŋpekel sua repiiliŋana ta tomtom tiwirri pio na.

Pa nio aŋpase pa sua ku.

43 Nio aŋurur motonj pu be to tutu ku ndeenjeŋan mi uulu yo. Naso aŋwit urum pa mbulu ku ta zzo sua ŋonoono men mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to aŋrao aŋso sua sa mini pa mbulu ku tana som.

44 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko aŋtoto totomen.

45 Nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala zaala pio mini na som.

46 Nio ti aŋmoto som, mi koŋ miaŋ pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko aŋsoyaara ka tutu ila zin king keren uunu. ✧

47 Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

Tana leleŋ pa ilip.

48 Nio aŋwit nomonj isala, mi aŋpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi motonj lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa.

Sombe tabaada pataŋana, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor lelende

49 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana motom ingalŋgal sua ku mbukŋana ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be aŋur motonj pu mi aŋsa ulaaŋa ku.

50 Sombe pataŋana ikam yo, na sua ku ko iuulu yo be aŋbot ambai. Ŋgar tana, ta ipotor leleŋ.

51 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel sua repiiliŋana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, aŋzem som.

52 O Yooba, nio motonj ŋgalŋgal tutu ku ndeenjeŋan ta ur muŋgu kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor leleŋ.

⁵³ Nio, sombe aŋre zin wal sananŋan tipizil ndemen pa sua ta nu kam piam, ina ikam yo ma keteŋ malmal kat.

⁵⁴ Toono ti, kar tio ŋonoono som. Inŋi aŋwe leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot su toono ti na, nio ko aŋpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi aŋbombo mboe pa.

⁵⁵ Yooba, mbeŋ tomini, motonŋ inŋalŋgalu, mi leleŋ be aŋto sua ta nu kam piam na.

⁵⁶ Tana nio aŋkamam ta kembei:

Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonŋ inŋalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini

⁵⁷ O Yooba, nio aŋre u kembei koronŋ tio ŋonoono. Pa nu kampewe yo, mi aŋbotmbot se ku pa koronŋ ta boozomen.

Tana aŋbuk sua pu be aŋto sua ku.

⁵⁸ Inŋi suŋŋana tio ima ku raama leleŋ:

To sua ku mbukŋana, mi kampe yo mi muŋai yo. Pa nio mbesoonŋo ku tau.

⁵⁹ Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa zaala ta aŋtoto i, tana aŋtooro yo mi aŋso aŋto zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁶⁰ Mi irao aŋnaunau na som.

Ko aŋmaŋga mi aŋto tutu ku pataaŋa.

⁶¹ Zin wal sananŋan tiur kilis boozo be tikeene yo.

Tamen motonŋ mbeleele sua ta nu kam piam na som.

⁶² Nio aŋmaŋganŋa pa mbeŋ lukutuunu, mi aŋpakurkuru pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan.

⁶³ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na, nio leleŋ pizin mi aŋgabgaaba zin.

⁶⁴ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, bekena aŋute kat.

Anutu, ni ambaiŋana kat

⁶⁵ O Yooba, nio mbesoonŋo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi kamam mbulu ambaiŋana pio.

⁶⁶ Paute yo pa ŋgar ku, mi kam leŋ ŋgar ambaiŋana.

Pa nio aŋpase pa tutu ku.

⁶⁷ Muŋgu nio aŋpaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi motonŋ inŋalŋgal sua ku mi aŋtoto.

⁶⁸ Nu ambaiŋom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

⁶⁹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tinŋalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pio.

Tamen nio aŋur leleŋ imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi motonŋ inŋalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

⁷⁰ Wal tina len ŋgar somŋan, mi tiyamaana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

⁷¹ Pataŋana ta muŋgu ikam yo na, koronŋ ambaiŋana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ŋgar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

⁷² Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio aŋre kembei koronŋ tio ŋonoono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munŋaana ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

⁷³ Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be anƙam kat nƙar pa tutu ku.

⁷⁴ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenleŋ la kalŋom na, sombe tire yo, na menmeen zin.

Paso, anƙase pa sua ku mbukŋana, mi anjurur moton pa ka nŋono be ipet.

⁷⁵ O Yooba, nio anjute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenje men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

⁷⁶ Nio mbesoono ku tau. Tana anŋu be to sua ku mbukŋana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin na.

Naso potor leleŋ mi pombol yo.

⁷⁷ Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok fat.

⁷⁸ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mian. Pa tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pakaamŋana pio.

Mi nio, nako moton lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi anƙamam nƙar pa.

⁷⁹ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenleŋ la kalŋom,

mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na,

zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

⁸⁰ Nio leleŋ be nƙar tio inŋeeze men, mibe anto kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

Naso koŋ mian pa itun som.

Tiŋzi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu

⁸¹ O Yooba, nio anzza u be uulu yo, mi anbel naamaŋom kek. Tana mburon imap ma ansaana kat.

Tamen anƙase men pa sua ku.

⁸² Nio anjurur moton pa sua ku mbukŋana be iur nŋono. Mi annaama, annaama ma som.

Niizi na potor leleŋ ma ambai mini?

⁸³ Nio ansaana ma tomtom matan mbeleele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, moton mbeleele som.

⁸⁴ Nio mbesoono ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede koŋ koi bizin mi tiseseeze moton?

Niizi na ur kadoono pizin?

⁸⁵ Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be antop sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

⁸⁶ Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao an demeere mi anƙase pa be iuulu yo.

Mi inŋi tomtom tiseseeze sorok moton. Tana uulu yo lak!

⁸⁷ Pa molo som to tipun yo ma anmeete ma anmap pa toono.

Tamen anpizil ndemeŋ pa sua ta nu ur na som.

⁸⁸ Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Naso moton inŋalŋgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anoto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom tau.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok

⁸⁹ O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. ☆

90 Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua nonoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tunj kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

91 Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koronj ta munjaana men ma timbotmbot murin. Mi koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeeze pu men.

92 Sombe lelej ilip pa sua ku som, so patanjana tio ikam yo ma anmeete.

93 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motonj mbelelee na som. Som ma som kat. Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma anjot ambai.

94 Nio anjwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio anjam kinkiini be anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

95 Ingi zin wal sananjan tizanzaanja yo be tipun yo ma anmeete. Tamen nio anjamam ngar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

96 Nio anje koronj sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ngar ambainjana

97 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio lelej pa ilip!

Tana zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, motonj ilala pa mi anjru ka ngar.

98 Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen.

Tabe ikam ma ngar tio ilip pa konj koi bizin ngar kizin.

99 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin wal ngarjan ta tipaute yo na tomini.

Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motonj ilala pa ka tutu mi anjamam ngar pa.

100 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin kolman ngar kizin tomini.

Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

101 Nio anjgabiizi itunj, mi anjotmbot molo pa zaala sananjan ta boozomen, bekena anjo sua ku.

102 Tana anjizil ndemenj pa tutu ku ndeenjan som.

Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.

103 Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.

Ilip pa bigil suruunu.

104 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be anjam ngar ambainjana.

Tana anjurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anjizil ndemenj pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

105 Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i, mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe anjo. ✧

106 Nio anjuk sua pu, mi anjombol ma imbol kat, be anjo tutu ku ndeenjan.

107 O Yooba, ingi patanjana biibi kat indeenje yo.

To sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anjot ambai mini.

108 Nio lelej be anjakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronjana ta nu lelem pa i. Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

109 Gorgori nio anjotmbot naala kezeene.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, motonj mbelelee som.

110 Zin wal sananjan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, anjem som.

111 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina matamur ambainjana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko anjkiskis ma alok.
 Pa ina, nio anre kembei koronj tio nonoono, mi ikam ma lelenj ndabok kat.
 112 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nio lelenj iur be antoto ma irao swonj imap.

Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini

113 Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som, mi titeege tete ru na, lelenj pizin risa som. Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelenj pa ilip. ✧
 114 Nu we ur pio be anke lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo. Tana anpase pa sua ku mi anzza be iur nonoono.
 115 Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananjanana na, koko molo pio. Pa nio lelenj be motonj ingalngal tutu ki Anutu tio mi antoto.
 116 O Yooba, to sua ku mbukjanana mi we silou pio. Naso anmender mboljanana mi anbot ambai.
 Kokena anur sorok motonj pu, to konj mianj. ✧
 117 Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa pataanjana tio ti.
 Naso anbot ambai, mi motonj ingalngal tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.
 118 Wal boozomen ta so tipanjoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.
 Pa mbulu kizin pakaamjanana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.
 119 Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.
 Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaki ka tutu na, nio lelenj pa ilip.
 120 Nio anjam ngar pu na, kulij imoto. Pa nu potomjom mi mburom keskeezenom.
 Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma anjmotonj konj.

Sunjanana ki mbesoojo ki Anutu

121 Nio anjam joobo tomtom sa som. Anjamam mbulu ndeenjanana men. Tana zem yo la konj koi bizin naman pepe.
 122 Nio mbesoojo ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma anbot ambai.
 Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze motonj mi tikoto yo.
 123 Nio anjurur motonj pu be kamke yo, mi anbel naamanjom kek. Njizi na kam mbulu ndeenjanana ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?
 124 Nio mbesoojo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjanana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma anre tomini.
 Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.
 125 Nio mbesoojo ku. Tana kam lej ngar ambainjana.
 Naso anjam kat ngar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.
 126 O Yooba, ingi tomtom timbel zooronjanana pa sua ta nu kam piam. Tana manja mi kam mbulu sa pizin!
 127 Gol ta ingeeze kat, ina koronj zaananjanana mi wal boozomen lelen pa. Tamen nio na, lelenj pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.
 128 Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.
 Mi anjurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemenj pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

129 Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndabokɲana kat.
Tana motorɲ ingalɲgal mi aɲtoto.

130 Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ɲgar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ɲgar ambaiɲana. ✧

131 Nio leleɲ pa tutu ku ilip,
kembei tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

132 Mar lae tio, mi muɲai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesooɲo ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

133 Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso aɲpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananɲana sa ikam peeze pio.

134 Zin wal ta tiseseeze motorɲ mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.
Naso aɲto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

135 O Yooba, nio mbesooɲo ku. Swe itum ramaki kampeɲana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɲa kek na.

136 Nio aɲbel tiɲiizi ma motorɲ luluunu izzu.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

Mbulu ndeeɲeɲana ki Anutu

137 Yooba, nu ndeeɲeɲom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Inderɲeeɲe men.

138 Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indenɲeeɲe men.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itortooro som. Tana aɲro aɲpase pa mi aɲurla kat.

139 Nio leleɲ pa sua ku ilip mi aɲkamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen koɲ koi bizin na, tikam ɲgar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma leleɲ ibayou kat.

140 Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina ɲonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesooɲo ku na, leleɲ pa ilip.

141 Nononoo, nio tomtom sorokɲoɲ mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motorɲ mbelelee som.

142 Mbulu ku ndeeɲeɲana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina ɲonoono men. Tana irao aɲdemeere mi aɲpase pa kat.

143 Ingi pataɲana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi leleɲ ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma leleɲ ambai kat.

144 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indenɲeeɲe men, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be aɲkam kat ɲgar pa. Naso aɲbot ambai.

Sombe leleɲde ipata, na matanda ingal sua ki Anutu

145 O Yooba, nio leleɲ imap ma aɲtaɲroro u. Leɲ suɲɲana tio mi uulu yo.

Mi nio ko motorɲ ingalɲgal be aɲto tutu ku ta tibeede pataaɲa kek na.

146 Ingi tiɲiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa pataɲana tio ti.

Mi nio ko motorɲ ingalɲgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi aɲtoto ka tutu.

147 Zoɲ ise zen, mi aɲmaɲga mi aɲtaɲroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio aɲpase pa sua ku mbukɲana, mi aɲzza be iur ɲonoono.

148 Mi mberɲ tomini na, aɲpamatmaata

mi anġkamam nġar pa sua ku.

149 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukġana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana lenj suŋġana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndeenġana, mi uulu yo ma anġbot ambai mini.

150 Inġi wal sananġan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.

151 Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot kolounġana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina nġonoono men. Tana irao anġdemeere mi anġpase pa kat.

152 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, muŋġu kat nio anġkilaala ka tutu ta kembei:

Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

Tomtom ta itanġoro Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

153 Yooba, re yo pa pataġana tio taingġi, mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, motoŋ mbeleele som.

154 Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa inġi tomtom tinġalġal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbukġana, mi uulu yo ma anġbot ambai mini.

155 Ulaaġa ku imbotmbot molo pa zin wal sananġan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaġa kek na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

156 O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataġana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenġana, mi uulu yo ma anġbot ambai mini.

157 Pa koŋ koi bizin ta tiseseeze motoŋ na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, anġzem ka tutu som.

158 Nio anġre zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelenj pizin risa som kat, mi anġbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.

159 O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio lelenj pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma anġbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukġana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

160 Sua ku ka uunu nġonoono, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua nġonoono men mi toto sua ku mbukġana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeenġan, mi ko timbotmbot ma alok.

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

161 Zin peeze kan tiseseeze sorok motoŋ.

Tamen nio anġkam nġar pizin som. Pa nio anġmototo u, mi anġkamam nġar pa sua ku.

162 Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat,

kembei tomtom ta indeeġe le koronj ta ambainana kat.

163 Mbulu pakaamġan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelenj pa risa som, mi anġurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelenj pa ilip.

164 Nio anġkamam nġar pa tutu ku ndeenġan.

Tana aigule ta boozomen lelenj ambai pu mi anġpakurkuru pa lamata mi ru.

165 Zin wal ta so lelenj ilip pa tutu ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma titop na som.

166 O Yooba, nio anġtoto tutu ku, mi anġurur motoŋ pu be kamke yo.

167 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio lelenj pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana motoŋ inġalġal mi anġtoto.

168 Nio anġtoto tutu tana ramaki sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta boozomen na, nu re ma imap.

Matanda injgal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri

169 O Yooba, leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam leŋ ngar ambainjana.

170 To sua ku mbukjana, ŋgun taljom pa sunjana tio, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio.

171 Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede patajana kek na.

Naso kwon ipakurkuru totomen.

172 Nio ko anjombombo mboe pa sua ku. Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na, indendeenjen men.

173 Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa leleŋ iur kek be anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

174 O Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip be kamke yo. Tana inŋi anjotmbot mi anjurur moton pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

175 Kiskis yo ma anjotmbot, bekena anpakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

176 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tamen inŋi anjanjan kembei sipsip ta imbiiriizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma anmiili mini. Pa nio moton mbelelele tutu ku som.

☆

120

Sunjana ki tomtom ta leleene pa mbulu luumuŋana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Nio anjotmbot raama patajana, mi anjanroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileŋ sunjana tio.

2 O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon pakamkaamjan, mi tinjalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, tatke yo la naman.

3 Nu tomtom ta ngalŋgal sorok sua na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono tabe Yooba ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam pu ma ipokot mbulu ku? Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

4 Izi kini mataanaŋana ko inŋalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi ineenu!

5 O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa inŋi anjotmbot raama zin wal ta len ngar somjan i!

Inŋi kembei anwe leembe su lele pakaana Mesek,

mi tomimi kembei anjotmbot la zin Kedar mazwan.

6 Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tikamam mbulu kembei ta wal matan munjan. Zin lelen be tikam mbulu luumuŋana mi niamjan amparlup yam na som.

Mi nio anbel mbotjana la mazwan kek.

7 Nio na, anjamam mbulu luumuŋana men pizin, mi leleŋ be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki malmal men.

121

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Nio moton izalla pa zin abal.

Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be parei?

² Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen tau.
Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

³ Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som.
Pa mboronjan ku, ni mata ŋenŋeene somŋana.

⁴ Ŋonoono kat, mboronjan kiti Israel, mata ŋenŋeene somŋana,
mi ikenne som.

⁵ Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.
Mi imbotmbot zilŋom uunu totomen mi iwe ur pu. ✧

⁶ Tana zonŋ mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.
Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

⁷ Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalkaalu pa koronŋ sananŋan ta munŋaana
men.

Ni ko imborro u ma mbot ambai men. ✧

⁸ Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen. Tana nu sombe le ma mar, som
pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi mataana pu,
ta buri mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

122

Sunŋana pa Yerusalem

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso: “Tamaŋga mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,”
na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

² Mi ingi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki Yerusalem,
mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

³ Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokŋana. Tipo ma ambai kat.
Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mbolŋana.

⁴ Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amlupup yam su kar ta ti.
Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taingŋ be
tipakur Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

⁵ Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit poponŋana kini na, murin peeze kana imbotmbot
kar ta ti.
Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe pataŋana kizin tomtom.

⁶ Kusunŋ pa kar Yerusalem bekena imbot ambai! Kusunŋ ta kembei:
“Zin wal ta so tiur lenen pa Yerusalem, nako timoto som mi timbotmbot
ndabok men.

⁷ Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela siiri mbolŋana ki Yerusalem leleene, nako
timbot ambai.

Mi king zinŋan zin peeze kan kini ta timbotmbot lela ruumu mbolŋan ki
Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko timoto som, mi timbot ndabok men.”

⁸ Nio motonŋ ingal zin tonmatizij tio mi zin gaabanŋonŋ, tana anŋo pa Yerusalem
ta kembei:

“Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko imborro yom ma kombot ambai.”

⁹ Mi anjam ŋgar pa urum ki Yooba ta Anutu kiti na,

tana anşunji be imboroyom Yerusalem koyom ma kombot ambai pa koronj ta boozomen.

123

Merere mbesoonyo kini tipase pa munjajana kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a. Tana anjurur motonj pu mi anjase pu.

² Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre ma pu ma irao nu munjai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koronj ta boozomen, kembei ta zin mbesoonyo tomooto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

³⁻⁴ O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi munjai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesoonyo ku tau.

Re. Ingi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koronj ta boozomen, ta timbel repiliioyam kek.

Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

124

Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?” Niom iwala biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei:

² “Indeenje tau kanda koi bizin timanja piti na, sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, ✧

³ so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti ma tamap lup. Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

⁴⁻⁵ Patajana tana, ina kembei wo mburaanajana ta isur ti mabe tala lende. Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.

⁶ Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin naman be tipasaana iti na som.

⁷ Indeenje tana, iti kembei nge ta kilis ikami.

Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti, mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma tala lende.

⁸ Ulaanja kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ✧

125

Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tunj ma imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

² Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i.

Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

3 Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeenjan na, zin wal sananjan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.
Kokena tikam ma zin wal ndeenjan tomini tiseboron zitun pa mbulu sananjana.

4 O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaimbaijan ta lelen ngeezjan na. ✧

5 Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamjana na,

ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal sananjan.

O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! ✧

126

Zin Israel tisuj be Anutu iuulu zin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Indeenje kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini. Tabe ikam ma lelende ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso “Mbulu ti, ko njonono? Ko tere miujana ma inji.” ✧

2 To lelende ambai kat mi teseenge.

Mi kaljanda isala ma tombo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeenje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso:

“Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!”

3 Mi ina njonono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

Tanata lelende ambai kat.

4 Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsuju: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somjana. Mi nu kamam ma yan izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.

5 Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tinjiizi na, kaimer ko kaljan isala mi tinjgaama raama menmeen zin. ✧

6 Mi zin wal ta titanjan mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tila mokleene na, kaimer ko timiili raama kini njonono, mi kaljan isala ma menmeen zin.

127

Kampejana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur njonono

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Salumo

1 Zin wal ta tiwwo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin menderjan ki kar biibi ta kembena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok.
✧

2 Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mbenjan, nu punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampejana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur njonono mi takamam kanda kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mbenjan. ✧

3 Mi lutundu bizin tomini. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.

Ina kampejana kini tau.

⁴ Tana nanjan kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomooto pakan, nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomooto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe zinan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

128

Sua pomboljana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tilejlej la kaljana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini, nako len ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. ✧

² Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur nonoono, mi kom kini ma lem koronj irao.

Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampejana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.

³ Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan.

Tana niomjan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanjana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.

⁴ Tana kampejana ta kembena, ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ilejlej la kaljana.

⁵ Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u. Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.

⁶ Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono, ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet. Yooba ko imborro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. Nonoono.

129

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ “Indeeje ta nio nanjanjonj mi imar na, konj koi bizin timbel motonj seezejana.”

O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

² “Nonoono kat. Indeeje ta nio nanjanjonj mi imar na, konj koi bizin timbel motonj seezejana.

Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.

³ Tiballis yo ma tau ndemenj mbeljan men.”

⁴ Mi Yooba, ni ndeejejana.

Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananjan tipo yo pa na.

⁵ Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na, Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianj.

⁶⁻⁷ Pa zin tipiyooto koronj ambaijana sa som.

Tana zin kembei kini ambaijana ta tomtom tingaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.

Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu,
nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zaana
mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na som.
Mi niom na, amsun Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

130

Munajana ki Anutu

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, ingi patajana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be anjon sula lenj ta mozo lukutuunu i! Tana anjanjoro u.

² O Merere, ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio.
Lenj surjana tio ti, mi munjai yo lak!

³ Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam joobo na,
asiñ ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁴ Tamen nu munajana katuunu, mi rekreege sanaana tiam.
Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom.

⁵ Nio anpase pa Yooba mi anzza i. Pa lelenj ilip be iswe munajana kini mi iuulu yo.

Tana anjurur motoñ pa sua kini mbukjana be iur jonoono, mi anbotmbot.

⁶ Nio lelenj pa Yooba ilip mi anjurur motoñ pini,
kembei zin menderjan ta matan pa kar pa mber na, tiurur matan pa zoñ.
Zin, sombe tire zoñ pok ma ise, na lelenj ambai. Mi nio ta kembena. Sombe
Yooba iswe itunu mi munajana kini pio, nako lelenj ambai kat.

⁷ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

Sombe ni itatke yom pa patajana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

⁸ Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa patajana tiom,
mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. ✧

131

Surjana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ngar pakurjana sa imbot la lelenj som,
anwidit ituñ som,
mi ankamam be anwe biibi som.

Tana koronj bibip mi uraata bibip ta anrao pa som na, anmanmanj pa som. ✧

² Pa anpase pu tau. Tana ankototo ituñ, mi anjur niñ ma anbotmbot.
Mi koponj rru som, mi lelenj ambai men,
kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

³ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom,
ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

132

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, motom ngalngal Dabit mi patajana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

² Munḡu, ni imbuk sua mbolḡana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkenḡenḡana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

³⁻⁴ Iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, ko irao anjlela ruumu tio som, anḡsu murinḡ be anḡkeene som,

anḡur motonḡ som,
mi anḡkeenekaala ki motonḡ som,

⁵ ma irao anḡdeenḡe Yooba le lele sa.

Pa nḡar tio imbol be anḡkam Anutu mbolkenḡenḡana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. ✧

⁶ Indeenḡe niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amlenḡ Sua Mbukḡana Ka Koror uruunu.

Tana amla ma amdeenḡi imbot igarau kar Yar.

⁷ To amso: “Tamaḡga mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri.”

⁸ O Yooba, maḡga ramaki Sua Mbukḡana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

⁹ Patoronḡana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeenḡenḡana totomen. Ko iwe kembei len mburu be tizebzeebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kalḡan ko izalla mi tiyotyooto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁰ Yooba, motom inḡal mbesoonḡo ku Dabit.

Poponḡana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil ndemem pini pepe.

¹¹ Munḡu Yooba itunu imbuk sua mbolḡana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Poponḡana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, nio ko anḡur kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. ✧

¹² Mi sombe lutum bizin matan inḡalḡal sua tio mbukḡana mi titoto kat ka tutu,

tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbutultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseeḡe iseeḡe ma ila.

Tutu tana, nio itunḡ ko anḡpaute zin pa.”

¹³ Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek.

Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

¹⁴ Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe murinḡ be anḡbotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio lelenḡ be murinḡ peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

¹⁵ Nio ko anḡpombol zin Sion kan, mi anḡkampe zin ma tirao kat pa koronḡ ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot ḡoobo na, nio ko anḡputu zin ma kopon bok.

¹⁶ Mi zin patoronḡana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anḡpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizzwe zaala tabe anḡkamke zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kalḡan ko izalla mi tiyotyooto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁷ Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko anjam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta iturj anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara totomen. ✧

¹⁸ Mi nio ko anjoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mianj.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma injeze kat.

133

Taparlap lelene. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Sombe zin tonmatizinj timbot la mbata, mi tiparlap lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelene ambai. ✧

² Pa ina kembei ngere kuziininjana ta tilinj sala Aron uteene

mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu

ma turj sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

³ Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.

Pa sombe taparlap ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.

Kampejana tana na, mbotnjana ambainjana ta iseenje iseenje ma ila.

134

Sunjana mbenj kana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Niom mbesoonjo boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini lelene pa mbenj na, kamar mi kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

² Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomjana kat na,

mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

³ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.

Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. Nonoono.

135

Anutu ki Israel imborro koronj ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip

¹⁻² Haleluya!

Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini lelene, som kombotmbot urum ziljaana na, kapakur Yooba zaana!

³ Kapakuri paso, ni ambainjana kat.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana ndaboknjana.

⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop, mi ikami ma iwe lene.

Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koronj kini nonoono, mi lelene piti ilip. ✧

⁵ Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono.

Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta boozomen.

⁶ Sombe Yooba lelene iur be ikam mbulu sa isu saamba, som toono, som tai,

som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam men.
Pa koron sa irao be ipakaali na som.

⁷ Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene indoundou ma izze pa lele uunu.
Mi injonjo yan, mi ikamam ma lolo iwenweene zin koron.

Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu kini ta miiri imbotmbot lela na, be iyooto mi iloondo ma irao toono.

⁸ Munngu, ni ikasgeege zin pikin munngamunnga mi mbili munngamunnga kizin Aikuptu ma timap lup. ✧

⁹ Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu Aikuptu, beken a iseeze king kizin zinjan mbesoonjo kini ta boozomen matan.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari boozomen, mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma timetmeete.

¹¹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na, Og ta king ki Basan na,

mi king ta boozomen ki toono Kanaan.

¹² Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseeenge iseeenge ma ila.

¹³ O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok!
Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan, mi matan ingalngal uraata ku mi tizzo-yaryaara urum, mi iseeenge iseeenge ma ila.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal kini mi iurur kadoono pa kan koi bizin. Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesoonjo kini.

¹⁵ Zin merere kizin karkari na, tomtom tiurpewe zin pa silba mi gol. Merere ta kembei na, tomtom naman muriini men. ✧

¹⁶ Zin kwon mi matan.

Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire lele som.

¹⁷ Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilej sua som.

Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som. Paso zin matan yaryaaranjan som.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamjan mi tipase pizin, nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koron sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

¹⁹ O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur Yooba pa kamperjana kini!
Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapakur Yooba pa kamperjana kini!

²⁰ Mi niom poponjana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kamperjana kini!

Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelesles la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kamperjana kini.

²¹ Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem.

Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kamperjana kini!
Haleluya!

136

Merere itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainana kat.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

- Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- 3 Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi ɲonoono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- 4 Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 5 Munɟu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koronɟ ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kembei ni le ɲgar biibi.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 6 Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok ɲwaana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 7 Ni ta iur koronɟ bibip sala maɲaanaɲana be tiur mat piti.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- 8 Iur zonɟ be iyaara pa aigule.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 9 Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mbeɲ.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 10 Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin munɟamunɟa kizin Aikuptu.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- 11 Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- 12 Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskeezenana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 13 Ni ikam ma tai siɲsiɲɲana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaɲana ipet.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- 14 Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraazaɲana ta imbot tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 15 Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu ziɲan zin malmal kan kini sula Tai Siɲsiɲɲana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timetmeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 16 Ni imunɲmunɲu pa wal kini ma ziɲan tiwwa pa lele bilimɲana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 17 Ni ikasgeege zin king mburannan.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 18 Ni ipun zin king zannan ma timetmeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 19 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 20 Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 21 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 22 Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbesoonɟo kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

- 23 Indeeŋe niam ambot ŋoobo kat na, ni mataana mbelelele yam som.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*
- 24 Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 25 Ni ta ipututu koronɲ matan yaryaaraŋan ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 26 Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri!
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

137

Zin Israel lelen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

- 1 Indeeŋe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi amtanɲanɲ.
- 2 Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.
- 3 Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam senge piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekena tilenɲ len ma lelen ambai.
- Tiso piam ta kembei: “Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amlenɲ.”
- 4 Mi inɲgi ambot toono toro.
Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.

5-6 O kar Yerusalem, sombe motonɲ mbeleleu,
na aɲsuɲ Yooba be ipasaana nomonɲ woono ma aɲwe kaamaɲonɲ.
Kokena aɲse kombom mini.
Mi sombe motonɲ imbirizikaala Yerusalem,
mi menmeen yo pa koronɲ toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem,
na aɲsuɲ Yooba be ipasaana kwonɲ ma imun.
Kokena aɲbo mboe mini.

- 7 O Yooba, motom inɲgalɲgal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot.
Pa indeeŋe ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na,
zin Edom menmeen zin mi kalɲan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.
Kereege ma isu lene kat!”
- 8 Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat!
Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam piam, nako leleene ambai mi kampeɲana ki Anutu imbot se kini.
- 9 Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat mi kampeɲana ki Anutu imbot se kizin.*

138

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta leleene ambai pa ulaaɲa ki Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

- 1 O Yooba, nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelenɲ imap ipakuru!
Nio aɲbo mboe pakurɲana pa nu itum tamen. Merere toro sa som. Tana sombe merere pakan tire yo, na tire yo lak!
- 2 Nio motonɲ ima pa urum ku mi aɲlek kumbuɲ pu.

Mi leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakur zom!

Pa nu tóto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin.

Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam, inako ikam
ma zom biibi ma ilip.

³ Indeene ta aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo na, nu leŋ suŋŋana tio,
mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma niŋ ise.

⁴ O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono, sombe tileŋ sua ta ipet pa kwom,
nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.

⁵ Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta kamam
pizin na.

⁶ Nonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotmbot sala kor kat. Mi motom iŋgalŋgal zin
wal sorrokŋan.

Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu motom molo. ✧

⁷ Sombe pataŋana boozo isalakaala yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai
mini.

Mi sombe koŋ koi bizin keten malmal kat pio, mi tikamam be tipasaana yo,
na nomom woono mbolŋana ko iporoukaala yo ma aŋbot ambai.

⁸ O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku ma alok.

Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio na itum nomom muriini tau. ✧

139

Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre iti totomen

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat leleŋ

mi ute yo ma imap. ✧

² Nio, sombe keteŋ su, som aŋmaŋga mi aŋla pa uraata, na nu ute.

Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ŋgar tio ma imap. ✧

³ Sombe aŋpa ma aŋla lele sa, som aŋur motonŋ ri mi aŋkeene leŋ, na nu rre yo.

Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen. ✧

⁴ Yooba, sua ta leleŋ iurur pa mi ipet pa kwonŋ zen i,

ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.

⁵ Nu muŋmuuŋgu pio mi kemermer pio.

Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi ikamam peeze pio.

⁶ Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku tana ma aŋrao som.

Pa ŋgar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. ✧

⁷ Nio sombe leleŋ be aŋko molo pu, nako aŋla ki parei? Som.

Pa aŋrao be aŋke pa motom na som. ✧

⁸ Sombe aŋsala pa saamba, na nu mbotmbot.

Mi sombe aŋkeene sula Andewa, na nu mbotmbot su tina tomini.

⁹ Mi sombe aŋrie ma aŋla pa lele ta zonŋ ise,

som aŋla aŋbot lele pakaana ta zonŋ isula pa,

¹⁰ nako aŋdeenŋu mbotmbot.

Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.

¹¹ Mi sombe aŋso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo,

mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbeŋ,

✧ 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 ✧ 138:8: Pil 1:6 ✧ 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Ibr 4:13

✧ 139:2: Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4 ✧ 139:3: Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 139:6: Ro 11:33 ✧ 139:7: Yona

ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.

¹² Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, nu rre koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.
Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.

¹³ Nu ta ur leleŋ.

Mi nu ur koronŋon ta boozomen, mi lup lela anan kopoono leleene mi anju.
☆

¹⁴ Tana nio anmoto u mi anpakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat.

Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kembena. Ipa ndel kat.

Nu ute yo ma imap.

¹⁵ Indeeŋe ta anŋum rinariŋa lela anan kopoono na, nu ute.

Tiron ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.

¹⁶ Tana anbotmbot lela anan kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.

Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe anbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi
tibeede se ro ku, mana anan ipeebe yo ma anju.

¹⁷ O Anutu, nio ankam kinkiini be anjute ngar ku. Tamen anrao som.

Pa ngar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ngar pa koron munjaana ka tieene.

¹⁸ Sombe antoombo be anjin zin, na anrao som. Pa tilip pa magargaara ta tai
kana i.

Mibe anjin ma imap, ina tomini irao ikam yo ma anjute katu na som.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nio anjsombe nu pun kat zin wal sananjan ma timetmeete lup.

Mi zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na, leleŋ be timbot molo pio.

²⁰ Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pu,
mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

²¹ O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomini anjurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timanŋa be tizorzooru na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat.

²² Anjurur koi pizin, mi anre zin kembei kon koi bizin nonoono.

²³ O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ngar tio.

Toombo yo bekena ute kat ngar ta imbot la leleŋ i. ☆

²⁴ Tiiri yo to re: Nio anjoto zaala sananjana som.

Mi pazalzal yo bekena anjo zaala ku ndabokjana. Naso anbot ambai ma alok.
☆

140

Tatke yo pa kon koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal sananjan.

Porukaala yo pizin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na. Kokena
tipasaana yo.

² Zin lenen iurur pa ngar sananjan bozboozo,

mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

³ Kwon na, kembei mooto sananjan. Pa sua ta tiwirri na, mataananjana,

mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei mooto kananjana na. ☆

⁴ O Yooba, menderkaala yo: Kokena zin wal sananjan tikam yo.

We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na.

Pa inŋi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma aŋtop.

⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, ta inŋi tiur napitpit kizin be tipasaana yo.

Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.

Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta aŋwwa pa, bekena tikeene yo.

⁶ Mi nio aŋso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Anutu tio!

Ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi tio ti mi muŋai yo.

⁷ O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaaŋa tio mburomŋom.

Indeeŋe mazwaana ki malmal na, nu poroukalkaala yo.

⁸ Yooba, inŋi zin wal sananŋan lelen iur be tipasaana yo, mi timburmbuuru pio.

Tana aŋsuŋu be koto zin.

Kokena ŋgar kizin sananŋana tana iur ŋonoono.

⁹ Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana yo.

Mi nio aŋsuŋu be pimiili sua sananŋana ta iwedet pa kwon na, ma imiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun.

¹⁰ Kam ma you keseene itoptop sala ŋwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta usomŋana i. Kokena tise mini. ✧

¹¹ Zin wal ta tinŋalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pizin tomtom na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma tila len.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu sananŋana ko iketo zin mi ipasaana zin ma timap.

¹² Yooba, nio aŋute: Nu uluulu zin wal ta tomtom tikamam pataŋana pizin na, mi urur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nu mendernder pizin mi uluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. ✧

¹³ Nonono kat, zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ko lelen ambai pu mi tipakur zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan ko timbotmbot su kerem uunu totomen. ✧

141

Tomtom ta isuy Anutu be ipinŋis toombonŋana ma imbot molo pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

Ŋgun talŋom mi leŋ kalŋoŋ.

² Lelen be sunŋana tio iwe kembei koronŋ kuziini ambaiŋana ta tirukruk su kerem uunu na.

Mi sombe aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋsuŋ, na re sunŋana tio kembei patoronŋana ta tikamam pa mbeŋ na. ✧

³ O Yooba, mboro kat mionŋ mi menderkaala kwonŋ. Kokena sua sananŋana sa iyooto pa. ✧

⁴ Mi zem ŋgar sananŋana sa ma izeebe yo pepe. Kokena aŋgaaba zin wal sananŋan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be aŋmender mbolŋana. Kokena tiyaaru yo ma aŋla aŋgaaba zin mi niamŋan amkan kini kizin mbuyeeneŋana.

⁵ Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana sa, sombe ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be ipazal yo, inako leleŋ ambai men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur kat lelene pio.

✧ **140:10:** Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15 ✧ **140:12:** Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ✧ **140:13:** Mt 5:8 ✧ **141:2:** 1Tim 2:8; Tur 5:8, 8:3 ✧ **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, irao anyok be tipomoozo yo mi tilinj ngere kizin ambainjana sala uten na som.

Pa nio anjanzunju totomen be koto mbulu kizin sananjana.

⁶ Zin wal sananjan, sombe Ni ta Tiirinjana Katuunu i, iur kadoono pizin mi igiibi zin sula lele taranjanjana, to tikilaala ta kembei:

Sua ta munju anjamam pizin bekena anpazal zin na, sua ambainjana mi sua njoono.

⁷ Wal tana tiron ko timbot lejanja su Andewa kwoono kembei toono ta bapalo itaara na.

⁸ O Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur motor pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma anmeete pepe.

⁹ Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananjan tiur pio na, ikeene yo,

som anji la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

¹⁰ Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma pingis pai tio pa pu kizin.

142

Sunanjan ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamenjana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbotmbot lela ranj sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

¹ Nio kaljon isala mi anjanroro Yooba.

Tinjizi tio ila kini be imunai yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

² Patanana tio ta boozomen anjzwe la kini.

Mi koron ta ikam yo ma lelen ipata na, anjzo i pa.

³ Nio sombe lelen ipata kat mi mburon ikamam be imap, na nu ute zolon.

Zaala ta antoto na, kon koi bizin tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

⁴ Mi motor lae ziljon uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be iuulu yo na som.

Mi murinj sa be anke lela mi anbot ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam ngar pio som.

⁵ Yooba, nio anjanroro u be uulu yo.

Mi anpase pu mi anso ta kembei: Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anke lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono na, sombe nu mbotmbot raama yo, na anru len koron toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi anbotmbot se ku pa koron ta boozomen.

⁶ Ngun taljom pa tinjizi tio.

Pa inji patanana tio tainji ikoto yo ma anbot njoobo kat.

Tatke yo pa kon koi bizin naman.

Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.

⁷ Inji anyamaana kembei anbot lela ruunu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be anyooto. Naso anpakur zom.

Mi zin wal ndeejan ko tire kampana ku ta swe pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamjan ampakur zom.

143

Tapase pa munjanjana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukjana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, len sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi kamam mbulu ndeenɲana men.
Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ɲgun talɲom pa tinjiizi tio mi muɲai yo.

² Nio mbesooɲo ku. Tana pamender yo pa sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeenɲana kat be imender su kerem uunu na som. Niam ta boozomen leyam uunu makin. ✧

³ Re. Koɲ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma aɲbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta timetmeete ta muɲgu kek na.

⁴ Ingi leleɲ ipata, mi aɲmoto koɲ ma mburoɲ imap.

Pa leɲ zaala sa mini som.

⁵ Tana motoɲ ilala pa mbulu ta muɲgu kamam na.

Nio aɲkamam ɲgar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta itum nomom ikamam na. ✧

⁶ Mi aɲwit nomoɲ mi aɲsuɲu.

Nio leleɲ pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i ma ɲgureene ikerekere. Nio inɲi kembei toono ta ka yok somɲana mi izza pa yaɲ. ✧

⁷ O Yooba, leɲ suɲɲana tio ti, mi loɲa mar uulu yo. Pa inɲi mburoɲ imap kat. Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena aɲmeete mi aɲgaaba zin wal meetenɲan sula Andewa.

⁸ Yooba, nio aɲpase pu tau.

Sombe zoɲ ise, na so leɲ sua sa. Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei muɲaiɲana ku imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patooɲo yo pa zaala tabe aɲto.

Pa nio leleɲ pu mi aɲurur motoɲ pu be uulu yo.

⁹ Yooba, tatke yo pa koɲ koi bizin naman.

Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be aɲke lela.

¹⁰ Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be aɲto kat mbulu ta nu lelem pa i.

Itum Buburoɲom ambaiɲana ko ikam peeze pio.

Naso aɲpa pa zaala keteeneɲana. ✧

¹¹ Yooba, nu zom biibi pa muɲaiɲana ku. Uulu yo be aɲbot motoɲ yaryaara. To mbulu ku ndeenɲana mi tatke yo pa pataɲana ti.

¹² Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas koɲ koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesooɲo ku tau.

144

Zin Israel tisuy Merere be iporoukaala zin mi ikampe zin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio aɲpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaaɲa tio mbolɲana ta ipombolmbol yo mi imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam ma nomoɲ alalalɲana. ✧

² Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe kembei siiri mbolɲana pio be aɲke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekena aɲbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa koɲ koi bizin naman, mi iwe siɲgiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la koponɲ mbarmaana.

✧ **143:2:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20; Ga 2:16 ✧ **143:5:** Mbo 77:5 ✧ **143:6:** Mbo 42:2, 63:1 ✧ **143:10:** Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13 ✧ **144:1:** Mbo 18:34

³ O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na, koronj sorok.
Parei ta nu kamam njar biibi piam, mi motom ngalngal yam? ✧

⁴ Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.
Mbotjana tiam isu toono na, kembei koronj kunuunu ta sombe zonj imap na
imap. ✧

⁵ Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!
Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi ma ise.

⁶ Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi iyangwiiri konj koi bizin ma tiko lenalenja.
Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

⁷ Pa inji kembei wo mburaanajana ikamam be isur yo ma anja lenj i. Tana
nomom su mi maata yo ma anse.

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

⁸ Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat.
Tamen tito sua kizin som.

⁹ O Anutu, nio ko anjo mboe poponjana pu,
mi anse kombom be anpakuru.

¹⁰ Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma tiliplip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesoonjo ku Dabit zinan poponjana kini.

¹¹ Pingis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat.
Tamen tito sua kizin som.

¹² Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke poponjan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko rungun ambaimbaijan kembei gungun ta tisap
koronj kunun ila bekena tipengeeze king ruumu kini.

¹³ Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakija,
mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munjaana ma munjaana ka
tieene.

¹⁴ Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

Ko tunjan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe boozo kat.

Mi ko telenj tinjiizi sa isu kar ketene som.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so kampejana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako lelen ambai
kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lelen ambai. Pa
kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

145

Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampejana kini

Mboe pakurnjana Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor,
mi anpakur zom pa kampejana ku ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

² Aigule ta boozomen nio ko anpakurkuru pa kampejana ku,
mi anwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³ Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono. Takam njar pini na tarao som. Tanata tomtom
tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat!

Pa ni biibi kat. ✧

⁴ Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelɲan, mi tiwidit urum pa uraata ku ndabok-bokɲan, mi tizzo zin pa.

Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanɲan ma tilenɲen. Naso zin tomini tipakurkur zom, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁵ Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azuɲka ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen be anɲkamam ɲgar pa uraata ku ndabokbokɲan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mburanɲan ta tomtom tire ma timotona.

Mi nio ko anzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

⁷ Tomtom ko matan ɲgalɲgal kampenana ku biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu.

Ko kalɲan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa mbulu ku ndeenɲana.

⁸ Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooɲo kini, mi imuɲaiɲai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧

⁹ Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambainana pa tomtom ta munjaana men.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa koron boozomen ta itunu iur zin na. ✧

¹⁰ O Yooba, koron boozomen ta itum ur zin, nako timap ma tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur lenen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, nako lenen ambai pu mi tipakuru pa kampenana ku.

¹¹ Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaananana mi ndabokɲana kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

¹² Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam uraata mburanɲan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mburaananana mi ndabokɲana kat.

¹³ Peeze ku ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Koron ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukɲan ta boozomen.

Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini. ✧

¹⁴ Zin wal ta so patanana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal boozomen ta patanana ikototo zin na, ni isilou zin. ✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koron matan yaryaaranan ta boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa sombe petel zin, na nu kamam kan kini.

Nu welweele nomom be pututu zin, mi zin ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. ✧

¹⁷ Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni ndeenɲana.

Mi uraata kini ta munjaana men iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta so titanoro i raama lenen, na ni imbotmbot kolouɲana pizin mi iuluulu zin.

¹⁹ Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenɲen la kaljaana na, sombe lenen pa koron pakan mi tisuɲi pa, na ni ikamam pizin.

Ilenɲen tinjiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.

²⁰ Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.

²¹ Nio kwonj ko ipakurkur Yooba.

Mi koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomjana.

Ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

146

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!

² Mazwaana ta so anjbot motonj yaryaara, nako anjpakurkur Yooba.

Nio ko anjbombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anjpakurkuri ma irao swonj.

³ Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.

Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be tikamke yom na som.

⁴ Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.

To ngar parejana ta munju lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur nonono som. Pa ina, ko timetmeete ramaki.

⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.

Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kamperjana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

⁶ Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono,

mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana ingalngal mi itoto ma alok.

⁷ Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam nonono zin mi tiseseeze matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi zin wal ta so peteltel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ✧

⁸ Mi zin ta matan pisan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan ipeere.

Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patajana kizin na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.

Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeenjan. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.

Mi zin noronja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai.

Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma tindeenje patajana boozo. ✧

¹⁰ Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.

O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu tiom ko iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

Haleluya!

147

Tapakur Merere pa munjanana kini mi mburaana biibi

¹ Haleluya!

Nonono kat. Sombe tombo mboe pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri, ina ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeenje men. Mi ikamam ti ma lelende ambai.

- 2 Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe Yerusalem mi ipamender mini.
Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin tikoki zin ma tila timbot lenjaleŋa na, mi ikamam zin ma timilmili mini.
- 3 Mi zin wal ta so lelen ipata ma tisaana kat na,
ni ipotortor lelen mi iurpewe patanana kizin. ✧
- 4 Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.
Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot zin.
- 5 Merere kiti, ni biibi ŋonoono mi mburaana ilip kat.
Mi ŋgar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koron boozomen ta ni ikamam ŋgar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute kat na som. ✧
- 6 Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanana na, Yooba iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.
Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ikototo zin mi iparamraama ŋguren isula toono. ✧
- 7 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe pini.
Kese Kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.
- 8 Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa saamba.
Mi inŋonŋo yan ma izzu bekena ipembesbeeze toono.
Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izze pa abal lwonlwon.
- 9 Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.
Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin titan pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin tomini. ✧
- 10 Tomtom lelen pa hos mburanjan mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se pizin.
Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koron ta kembei som, mi niini se pizin som.
- 11 Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenleŋ la kaljanana,
mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na.
- 12 O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!
Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uruunu ma isala kor!
- 13 Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol ma tunj.
Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se tiom.
- 14 Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalkaala yom ma kombotmbot ambai men.
Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokjana kat.
- 15 Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.
Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.
- 16 Ni ikamam ŋauŋau ma izzu mi ilol toono.
Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.
- 17 Ni iwirri yanpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,
mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe ais.
- 18 To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.
Pa ipei miiri kini bayoujana ma iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.
- 19 Mungu ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataanja kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeenjejan.

²⁰ Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som.
Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeenjejan som.
Haleluya!

148

Koroŋ ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere

¹ Haleluya!

Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!
Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

² Niom aŋela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!
Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ✧

³ Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!
Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

⁴ Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!
Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

⁵ Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.
Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

⁶ Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.
Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataanja kek na, irao imap na som.

⁷ Mi niom koroŋ ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!
Niom koroŋ mburanjan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

⁸ Mi lolo niini, mi yaŋpat, ŋauŋau mi tolou,
mi miiri mburanjan ta kelenjeŋ la kaljaana na, kapakuri!

⁹ Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,
mi ke ŋononjan mi ke mboŋjan ta munjaana men ki su na, kapakuri!

¹⁰ Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,
niom koroŋ karraŋoyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

¹¹ Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen,
niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom na, kapakur Yooba!

¹² Niom nanjan mi tamuriŋ,
kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

¹³ Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.
Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi
ŋonoono.

¹⁴ Mi iŋgi ni ikam wal kini len mburan popoŋana mi ipakur zin mini.
Zin wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe
biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot koloujana pizin.
Haleluya!

149

Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri

¹ Haleluya!

Kombo mboe popoŋana pa Yooba.

Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!

² Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.

³ Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.

Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin, mi ikam zin ma nin se.

⁵ Tana zin wal tau tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lelen ambai mi nin se. Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi ikam zin ma tilip.

Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisun, nako kaljan isala mi tipakuri raama menmeen zin.

⁶ Mboe pakurnjana ko imbot la kwon,

mi buza mata mbaaru imbot la naman keteene, *

⁷ bekena tipokot mbulu sananjana kizin karkari

mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

⁸ Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mboljan,

mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen ta tiurpe pa ain na.

⁹ Naso tikam ma wal tana tire kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana, tibeede ka sua pataana kek.

Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na zan ko iwe biibi.

Haleluya!

150

Takam mbulu matakiŋa be tapakur Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Kapakur Anutu lela muriini potomjana!

Kapakuri lela muriini mboljana ta saamba a!

² Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini mburanjan ta ni ikamam na.

Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

³ Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.

Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi kapakuri.

⁴ Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi kapakur zaana.

Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.

⁵ Kupun koŋ mi kapakuri.

Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat bekena kaljana biibi.

⁶ Tana niom koron mata yaryarajoyom ta munjana men, kapakur Yooba!

Haleluya!

Sua Tutņana

1

¹ Inņi sua tutņana mi sua tooroņan pakan ki Dabit lutuunu Salumo ta king kizin Israel na.

Sua tutņana tinņi ka uunu

² Sua tinņi ko ipaute iti pa nņar ambaiņana mi ipazal nņar kiti.

Mi ipei nņar kiti pa sua ta izzwe mbulu ambaiņana mi mbulu sanannņana na.

³ Mi sua tinņi ko iuulu iti be tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu kiti raama nņar. Naso takam mbulu ambaiņana men ta indeeņe pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi takam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴ Zin wal tau len nņar biibi som na, sua tinņi ko ipei nņar kizin mi iso zin pa mbulu ambaiņana tabe tikam i.

Sua tinņi ko ipaute zin nanņar pa so nņar i tabe tito.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta len nņar biibi na, zin tomini irao tileņ la sua ti. Naso tiseeņe nņar kizin.

Zin wal tau nņar kizin ipet kek na, sua tinņi irao ikam peeze pizin.

⁶ Sua tinņi ko iuulu iti be takam kat nņar pa sua matakiņa: sua tutņan, sua tooroņan, mi sua pambaaraņan kizin wal nņarņan, ramaki sua kizin pakan ta tizzo na.

⁷ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenļeņ la kalņaana, ina nņar ambaiņana uunu nņonoono.

Tamen wal kankaanaņan ta tizorzooro na, matan repilpiili nņar ambaiņana mi sua pazalņana.*

Tagaaba zin wal sanannņan pa mbulu kizin pepe

⁸ O lutuņ, sombe tomom ipazalu, na leņ la sua kini.

Mi mbulu ambaiņana ta nom ipaute u pa na, ta kembena. Zem pepe. Kiskis mi to.*

⁹ Pa sua kizin ko iurpe mbulu ku ma ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, kembei natabu ma mogar ta iwe aigau piti na.*

¹⁰ Lutuņ, sombe wal sanannņan tiwatu pa sua kizin mbuyeeneņana be gaaba zin,

na leņ zin pepe.*

¹¹ Wal tana tizzo ta kembei:

“Ai, mar itņan tala ma teke su zaala lwoono mi tazaņzaaņa.

Beso tomtom tasa ipa pa zaala ma imar, to tupuni sorok ma imeete.

¹² Ko tapamorsopi, mi tupuni ma imeete,

kembei meeteņana ipamorsop tomtom mata yaryaaraņana, mi imeete karau men ma isula lene naala.

¹³ Naso takam lende koroņ ambaimbaiņan matakiņa ta kan kadon bibip i, mi tadaaba ruumu kiti pa mburu tana ma bok.

¹⁴ Mi nu ta kembena. Sombe gaaba yam, inako amur ndomom tomini. Pa mburu ta so takam na, ko tarai ma lende lende.”

* 1:7: Kam 20:20; Mbo 111:10; Tut 9:10

* 1:8: Tut 6:20, 19:20

* 1:9: Tut 4:9, 19:20

* 1:10:

15 O luturj, sombe tikam sua ta kembei pu, na ruutu itum, mi la gaaba zin pepe.

Zaala ta titoto na, nu to zin pa pepe.

16 Pa zin na, karau men mi timanjanja be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Tiserseere kat pa sanaana kamjana.✧

17 Kwiili ta imbot la mban na, ye tire kek.

Tamen tikam kinkiini pa mban be tikan, tana tila ma kwiili ikam zin.

18 Mi wal sananjan tana ta kembena. Mbulu kizin ta tikewe mi tizanjanja zin tomtom, ina kaimer ko imiili pizin mi ikam zaaba pizin ma timetmeete.

Tamen tikilaala som, mi tila men.

19 Nonono kat. Wal boozomen taso tikamam malmal be tikem len koronj, na zaala kizin ta kembei.

Mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana mbotjana kizin, mi tisaana ma tila len.✧

Bobi ki ngar ambainjana

20 Ngar ambainjana ikewe piti som. Ina kembei moori ta imbotmbot zaala biibi,

mi ilala nol uunu tomini mi ipanjarairai kaljaana.✧

21 Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin su kar keteene, som zaala kwoono, na ni iboboobo zin ma izzo ta kembei:

22 Niom wal ta leynom ngar biibi som na, parei? Leleynom be kombotmbot men ta kembei ma alok?

Niom wal ta kapakurkur ituyom mi kerepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, mi niom wal kankaanajoyom ta kapase pa ituyom mi leleynom pa ngar ambainjana ri sa som na, njiizi mi kezem mbulu tiom tana?

23 Nio anso anpazal yom. Tamen leleynom be kotooro ngar tiom som.

Mibe kotooro yom, so answa ngar ta imbotmbot la lelenj i, mi anso yom pa.

24 Nio ti, anbelmbel sua piom. Tamen niom kitidit kaljonj.

Mi ankololo yom be kamar, tamen leleynom be kamar som.

25 Pa ngar ambainjana ta anzzo yom pa i na, leleynom pa som.

Mi antomtoombo be anpazal yom na, kelenlenj la kaljonj som.

26-27 Tana kaimer, sombe patajana biibi sa itok yom kembei miiri biibi, mi ipasaana yom kembei miiri napiu, mi isalakaala yom, mi ikau yom, mi ikam yom ma kesenjeenje, na nio tomini ko utenj katkat piom, mi anseenge piom.✧

28 To niom ko katanroro yo be anjuulu yom. Tamen nio ko anlenj yom som.

Mi ko kuru yo. Tamen ko karao be kendeenje yo na som.✧

29 Pa leleynom pa ngar ambainjana ri sa som.

Mi leleynom be komoto Yooba mi kelenj la kaljaana som.

30 Indeenje ta anzzo yom pa ngar ambainjana na, kakan la kaljonj som.

Mi indeenje ta antoombo be anpazal yom na, motoyom pasom sua tio kembei koronj sorok.

31 Tana mbulu bozboozo ta kakamam, ta inji be kakan ka njonono.

Gorgori kurru zaala sananjanana, tana inji be kayamaana kat ka patajana.✧

- ³² Pa zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi tilen sil sua na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipun zin ma timetmeete.
Mi zin wal kankaananjan ta tipase pa zitun mi tindemeere sorok na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana zin ma tila len.
- ³³ Tamen zin wal ta so tilen leŋ la kalŋoŋ, na nio ko anporoukaala zin ma timbot ambai.
Irao timoto na som. Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.”✧

2

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana

- ¹ O lutuŋ, kan la sua tio ti.
Re tutu tio ta boozomen kembei koron ku ŋonoono, mi kiskis ma imbol la lelem.
- ² Ngun talŋom pa ngar ambainjana,
mi ur lelem be kilaala kat ngar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.
- ³ Tanoro Anutu be ipei ngar ku,
mi iso u pa ngar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.✧
- ⁴ Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana mi rru,
kembei tomtom tikelel toono mi tirru silba mi koron ndabokbokŋan pakan ta timbotmbot la toono leleene na.
- ⁵ Naso mbot mat pa mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telen leŋ la kalŋaana.
Mi nu ko ute kat Anutu.✧
- ⁶ Pa Yooba ta ikamam lende ngar ambainjana.
Sua ta iwedet pa kwoono, ta ipeyei ngar kiti, mi iuluulu iti be tikilaala ngar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip.
- ⁷ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin iŋgeeze men na, ni iuluulu zin ma uraata kizin iurur ŋonoono.
Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni iwe kembei ŋingiao pizin.✧
- ⁸ Pa ni mataana pizin wal ndeenjan pa pai kizin.
Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini mi tikiskis mbulu kini na, ni imborro zin ma timbotmbot ambai.✧

Ngar ambainjana iuluulu iti be tomtom molo pa mbulu sananjan

- ⁹ Tana kam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana. Naso mbot mat pa zaala ambaim-bainjan ta boozomen.
Nu ko kilaala mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mi tomtom matan,
mi kam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta munjaana men.
- ¹⁰ Pa ngar ambainjana ko izeebu.
Mi sombe kam kat ngar, nako yamaana ambai.
- ¹¹ Mbulu ki tomtom mi takam kat ngar murgu, inako imborro u ma mbot ambai.
Mi sombe nu rao be kilaala ngar iŋgoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa koron boozomen tabe ipasaanu i.
- ¹² Ngar ambainjana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pa zaala ta wal sananjan titoto na.
Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom pa sua kizin pakamkaamjanana.
- ¹³ Zin tizem zaala ndeenjan kek,
mi iŋgi titoto zaala ki zugut.
- ¹⁴ Zin lelen pa mbulu sananjan ilip.

Sombe tikam ŋoobo mbulu pa tomtom sa, ina ikam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹⁵ Tana zaala ŋonoono, zin tizem kek.
Mi ŋi titoto zaala sananŋana.

¹⁶ Ŋgar ambaiŋana ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Zin moori ta kembei kwon imbesmbeeze pizin tomooto bekena tiyaaru zin ma tila kizin.*

¹⁷ Pa zin moori ta kembei tipizil ndemen pa kusin bizin ta mata popoten kana i kek.

Mi sua kizin mbukŋana ta tikam la Anutu mataana na, matan mbelele kek.

¹⁸ Zaala ta isula pa Andewa na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete uunu kizin.
Tana wal ta so titop la kizin, nako tisula ma tigaaba zin wal meeteŋan ma ziŋan timbotmbot.*

¹⁹ Zin wal ta so tila kizin moori ta kembei, na kizin tasa ko imiili mi ito zaala ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana mini na som.

Sombe tila, na timbot pataaŋa.

Zaala ru

²⁰ Tana zaala tau wal ambaimbaiŋan titoto na, nu tomini motom iŋgal be pa pa.

To zin wal ndeeŋeŋan pa mbulu kizin totomen. Zem pepe.

²¹ Pa zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som, mi mbulu kizin iŋgeeze men, ta tiraŋ be timbotmbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.*

²² Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pini na, Yooba ko ipuru zin ma tila len pa toono kini, kembei ta tomtom tipuru ro sananŋan pa mokleene kizin.
Ni ko iyembut kat zin wal sananŋan ma irao timar tigarau toono kini mini som.

3

Tapase pa Yooba men

¹ Lutun, sua ta nio anŋkam pu na, motom mbelele pepe.
Motom iŋgalŋgal tutu tio ta boozomen mi kiskis la lelem.

² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi iseeŋge mbotŋana ku ma molo.

³ Mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukŋana na, zem pepe.

Mbulu ru tana, kiskis la lelem mi zzwe totomen. Pa ina ko iwe kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.*

⁴ Tana kiskis mbulu ru tana. Naso ndeeŋe kameŋana biibi, mi Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom tire u kembei nu lem ŋgar ambaiŋana.

⁵ Re: Kokena pase pa itum ŋgar ku.

Ur lelem imap ila ki Yooba, mi pase pini men.

⁶ Mi so zaala i ta lelem iur pa be to, na kam ŋgar pa Yooba muŋgu, mana kam.
Naso ni ikam peeze piwi mi iso u pa ka zaala.

⁷ Re itum kembei nu rao kat pa ŋgar pepe.

Moto Yooba, lejlej la kaŋaana, mi pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen.*

⁸ Pa mbulu ta kembei ko iuulu kulim ma imbot ambai,

* **2:16:** Tut 6:24, 7:5 * **2:18:** Tut 5:5, 7:27 * **2:21:** Mbo 37:9; Mt 5:5 * **3:3:** Tut 6:21, 7:3

* **3:7:** Tut 28:26; Ro 12:16

mi ikam ma kulim iŋgeeze mi nim se pa uraata.

⁹Yooba, ni ikam lem koronj boozo kek. Tana pimilmiili koronj pakan ma ilala kini bekena pakuri pa.

Koronj ku paazanjan ta boozomen na, motom ingal be pazas mataana kana ma ilala kini.*

¹⁰Naso Anutu ikam ma mokleene ku ipiyooto kini boozo, mi diditu ku bokbok men.

Mi baen ku ko ipiyotyooto ŋonon ta sorok som, mi baen piizɔjana muriini bokbok kat pa yok baen poponjana.

¹¹Lutonj, sombe Yooba ikam mbulu sa pu bekena ipazalu pa, na parsiki pepe. Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem ingis pa pepe.*

¹²Pa zin wal ta Yooba leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin, kembei ta takamam pa lutundu bizin tau lelende pizin ilip na.*

Nɔgar ambaijana iuluulu iti pa zaala matakinja

¹³Tomtom ta so iru ŋgar ambaijana ma indeenje, mi kilalaala ŋgar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip,

nako leleene ambai kat, mi kampejanana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

¹⁴Pa ŋgar ambaijana ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan boozomen piti. Ilip pa silba ma gol.*

¹⁵Mi ilip pa pat milmiljan pakan ta ndabokbokjan kat.

Tana koronj boozomen ta nu lelem pa i na, sa irao kembei ŋgar ambaijana na som.*

¹⁶Ŋgar ambaijana namaana ru iteege koronj boozomen be ikam piti.

Namaana woono irao iseeŋge swondo ma molo.

Mi namaana ŋas na, irao ikam lende koronj boozo, mi ikam ma zanda iwe biibi.*

¹⁷Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki ŋgar ambaijana, nako tiyamaana ambai.

Pa mboti kizin ko ndabok kat.

¹⁸Ŋgar ambaijana, ina iwe kembei ke ki mbotjanana mata yaryaaranjana.

Pa zin wal ta so tikami ma iwe len mi tikiskisi, nako timbot ambai, mi kampejanana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.*

¹⁹Munɔgu kat Yooba ito ŋgar kini ambaijana, mi iur toono uunu ma imbol.

Mi ikam kat ŋgar, mana iur saamba.*

²⁰Munɔgu kat yok ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Ito ni ŋgar kini.

Mi ŋgar kini, ta izzo i pa mbulu tabe ikam ma yan izzu pa gubur tiene, mi tolou iwedet.

²¹Lutonj, motom ingal be kiskis ŋgar ambaijana.

Ŋgar ta iurur ŋonoono na, zem pepe.

²²Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi ipenɔgeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.

²³To pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Pa kosasa ko ipasaanu som, mi irao tutkat kumbum na som.*

²⁴Mi sombe su murim be keene, nako moto som.

* **3:9:** Kam 23:19 * **3:11:** Ibr 12:5-7,10; Tur 3:19 * **3:12:** Tut 13:24 * **3:14:** Mbo 19:10, 119:72,127; Tut 8:10+ * **3:15:** Mt 13:45 * **3:16:** Tut 4:10, 8:18, 9:11, 10:27, 22:4 * **3:18:** Un 2:9; Tut 11:30; Tur 2:7 * **3:19:** Mbo 136:5 * **3:23:** Mbo 37:24; Tut 4:12

Ko keene kat lem.*

²⁵ Tana pataɽjana biibi tabe ipamurur zin wal sananɽan mi ipasaana zin i, nu ko irao moto na som.*

²⁶ Pa Yooba ko imbotmbot zilɽom uunu mi imborro u. Tana kilis sa ko irao ikeene kumbum na som.

Sua tutɽjana pakan

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sombe pataɽjana indeeɽe tomtom sa mi nu lem uraata be uuli, na titi pepe. Sombe rao be uuli, na kam pataaɽa.

So pini be ila ma gaaga to imiili mini pepe. Sombe lem koronɽ imbot, na kam pini pataaɽa.*

²⁹ Tomtom ta so ruumu kini igarau u, na kam nɽar be pasaani pepe.

Pa ina ni indemeere kembei nu ko kam mbulu ambaiɽana men pini.

³⁰ Mi tomtom ta so ikam nɽoobo mbulu som, na maɽga mi kam sorok sua pini pepe.

³¹ Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, motom berber pa mburu kizin pepe,

mi to zin pa zaala kizin pepe.*

³² Pa zin wal ta tikamam nɽoobo mbulu na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat. Tamen zin wal ta mbulu kizin inɽeeze men na, Yooba igabgaaba zin mi izzwe leleene mi nɽar kini pizin.*

³³ Wal sananɽan ziɽan wal kizin na, Yooba kete malmalɽana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal ndeeɽan ziɽan wal kizin na, kampeɽana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

³⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom nɽar ambaiɽana na, Yooba irepilpiili zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni leleene pizin mi ikampewe zin.*

³⁵ Zin wal ta len nɽar ambaiɽana, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi wal kankaananɽan ta tizorzooro, nako kan mianɽ biibi.

4

Takam kinkiini pa nɽar ambaiɽana

¹ O lutunɽan, tomoyom ta nio i. Kelenɽ sua tio tutɽjana ti mi motoyom inɽalɽgal. Naso nɽar tiom ipet mi kikilaala nɽar inɽgoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

² Nɽar ambaiɽana ta tipaute yo pa kek, ta inɽi be anɽkam piom i.

Tana kezem sua tio ti pepe.

³ Munɽu ta nio nanɽanɽonɽ mi anɽbotmbot tamanɽ ruumu kini na, nanɽonɽ lutuunu tamen nɽonoono ta nio i.

Tana ni leleene pio ilip.

⁴ Indeeɽe mazwaana tana, tamanɽ ipaute yo ma iso ta kembei:

“Motom inɽgal be kiskis sua tio ila lelem, mi toto tutu tio. Naso mbot ambai.

⁵ Kam kinkiini be kam lem nɽar ambaiɽana mi kilaala nɽar inɽgoi ta ambai ma ilip.

Mi motom mbelele sua tio pepe, mi paɽoobo pa pepe.

⁶ Pizil ndemem pa nɽar ambaiɽana pepe.*

⁷ Kam kinkiini pa nɽar ambaiɽana. Pa ina ilip pa koronɽ ta boozomen.

* **3:24:** Mbo 4:8, 91:5+; Tut 6:22 * **3:25:** Mbo 112:7+ * **3:27-28:** Ngo 9:36; Ga 6:10; 1Yo 3:17-18

* **3:31:** Mbo 1:1, 37:1,7; Tut 4:14-15 * **3:32:** Mbo 101:4, 25:14 * **3:34:** 1Pe 5:5+; Yems 4:10

* **4:1:** Tut 1:8, 13:1 * **4:6:** Pa ina ko iuulu be mbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananɽana.

Tana ru zaala be kam lem ɲgar ambaiɲana. Sombe zem koronj ku ta boozomen ma ila bekena kam lem ɲgar ambaiɲana, na ila lak! Nin pepe.*

8 Nu sombe pakur ɲgar ambaiɲana, nako ɲgar ambaiɲana ipakuru tomini. Mi sombe yogege lem ɲgar ambaimbaiɲan matakiɲa, nako ikam ma zom iwe biibi.

9 ɲgar ambaiɲana ko iwe kembei mogar ndabokɲana kat tau imbota la ndo-
mom mi iwe aigau pu.

10 O lutuɲ, leɲ sua tio ti mi kan la.

Naso mbotmbot su toono ma molo, mi kom ndaama boozo.*

11 Nio iɲgi aɲpaute u pa zaala ki ɲgar ambaiɲana.

Aɲmuɲmuuɲgu pu, mi aɲzzo u pa zaala ndeeɲɲana.

12 Zaala tana, ambaiɲana. Sombe pa pa, na koronj sa ko irao iɲgal kumbum na som.

Mi sombe loondo pa, na kumbum ko irao ikam giris ma mel na som.

13 Sua tutɲana ta aɲkam pu na, zem pepe.

Motom iɲgalɲgal mi kiskis la lelem.

Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai.

Tombot molo pizin wal sananɲan

14-15 Zaala ta zin wal sananɲan titoto na, ur kumbum ise ri sa pepe.

Kokena gaaba zin mi to zin pa mbulu kizin.

Tana pizil ndemem pa zaala kizin mi mbotmbot molo pa. Motom iɲgalɲgal zaala ambaiɲana men mi toto.*

16 Pa wal sananɲan ɲgar kizin ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam mbulu sananɲana sa, tona lelen ambai mi tisu murin ma tikeene kat len.

Mi sombe tipasaana tomtom sa som, na irao tikeenekaala matan na som.

17 Pa mbulu sananɲana ta iwe kan kini. Mi mbulu ki malmal ta iwe kan yok. Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam, to lelen ambai.

18-19 Tana zin wal sananɲan titoto zaala ki zugut biibi.

Mi koronj tabe titutkat zin sala ma sursur ma tila kanjuruɲ su na, tikilaala som.

Tamen wal ndeeɲɲan na, zaala kizin toro. Mbotɲana kizin kembei zonj mataana ta pok ma ise,

mi iyaara iyaara ma ila irao aigule palakuutu, to ka azuɲka biibi kat.*

Matanda iɲgal itundu

20 O lutuɲ, motom mar mi ɲgun taljom pa sua ta aɲzzo i.

21 Motom mbelele sua tio pepe.

Kiskis mi ur la lelem.*

22 Pa zin wal ta so tikam sua tio ti ma iwe len, nako tindeerje mbotɲana ambaiɲana.

Mi sua tio ko iuulu zin ma kulin tomini imbota ambai.*

23 Motom iɲgalɲgal be mboro kat lelem. Ina koronj biibi ta ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Pa lelende ta ipiyotyooto mbotɲana kiti.*

24 Mi mboro kat kwom tomini:

Kokena sua sananɲana, som pakaamɲana sa ipet pa.*

* 4:7: Mt 13:45,46; Tut 23:23 * 4:10: Tut 3:16+ * 4:14-15: Mbo 1:1, 17:4-5; Tut 1:15, 3:31

* 4:18-19: Mt 5:13; Yo 8:12; Pil 2:15 * 4:21: Tut 3:21 * 4:22: Tut 3:8 * 4:23: Mt 12:34; Mk

7:20+; Lu 6:45 * 4:24: Ep 4:29; Yems 3:6

²⁵ Motom su pa zaala ndeenjana men mi toto.
Motom rikrik pepe.*

²⁶ Motom ingalngal kumbum be itoto kat zaala ndeenjana.
Naso pa pai ku ma ambai men, mi irao yasipir na som.*

²⁷ Kumbum ilalae mi imarmare pepe.
Kokena kam mbulu sananjana sa.

5

Mbulu ki tuurnol ko ipasaana kat iti

¹ O lutun, leŋ la ngar ambainjana tabe anso u pa i.
Ngun talhom pio. Pa sua tio ti ko iuulu u be kilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

² Naso kam kat ngar,
mi kwom izzo ngar ambainjana men.

³ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan. Pa sua kizin inamut kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.
Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, mbuyeenjana ma ilip.*

⁴ Mi nu sombe la ki moori sa ta kembei, na kaimer mbotjana ku ko isaana ma ipakpak kat.

Ko kembei ta buza mata mbaaru ingalu.

⁵ Nu sombe to zaala kini, nako meete ma la lem.
Pa ni ko iyaaru ma sula lem naala.*

⁶ Zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana na, ni ikamam ngar pa ri sa som kat.
Zaala ta ni itoto, ina ipa ndel pa zaala ndeenjana.
Tamen ni ikilaala som.

⁷ Tana lutunjan, kelen la kalhoŋ.
Kipizil ndemeyom pa sua tio ti pepe.

⁸ Moori ta kembei na, kagarau i pepe.
Kombotmbot molo pini.*

⁹ Kokena ipasaana zoyom, mi koron tiom ta ndaama ndaama mi kembelm-bel uraata pa na, imap pini sorok.

Mi koron toro tomini. Sombe kusiini ileŋ, nako iseeze kat motoyom. Irao imunjai yom ri sa na som. Som kat!*

¹⁰ Tana koron tiom ambaimbainjan ta uze tiom tiene na, ko iwe wal pakan len,
be tikanan ma tiwinin.

¹¹ Mi niom ko kusu ma kewe koron sorok, mi mete ikam yom ma mburoyom imap mi saana kat.

Mi sombe swoyom igarau, to ko ketwer ma koso ta kembei:

¹² “O yae, munŋu wal pakan titut yo. Mi parei ta anleŋ la kaljan som?
Indeeŋe ta titoombo be tipazal yo na, anrepilpiili sua kizin.

¹³ Mi titoombo be tipaute yo na, angun talhoŋ pizin som,
mi anŋto sua kizin som.

¹⁴ Tana ingi mbotjana tio isaana kat,
mi koŋ mian biibi ila iwal matan.”*

Matanda ingal itundu kusindi bizin men

¹⁵ O lutun, niomru kusim men kaparlup yom mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ki ula.

* 4:25: Mbo 119:37 * 4:26: Mbo 119:5; Ibr 12:13 * 5:3: Mbo 55:21; Tut 2:16+, 6:24 * 5:5: Tut 2:18, 7:27 * 5:8: 2Tim 2:22 * 5:9: Tut 6:34-35 * 5:14: 1Kor 6:18

Pa ina kembei nu winin yok ta itum touŋom na.

¹⁶ Parei ta nu lelem be la kizin moori pakan ma niomŋan kekeene?

Pa ina kembei nu kam yok ta ireere pa yok ku lepeene na, mi liŋ sorok su zaala lwoono, som kar keteene.

¹⁷ Ula ka mbulu, ina koron ki niomru kusim men be menmeen yom pa.

Tana niomŋan moori pakan kakam pepe.

¹⁸ Bela nu menmeenu pa kusim ta nu nanŋanŋom mi wooli na.

Naso kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ula tiom, mi waem ko ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.

¹⁹ Pa ni ko iurur kat leleene pu, mi nu re ruŋguunu mi koronŋanŋan ta boozomen na, ambai men pa motom.

Zuzuunu ko ikamu ma so tekteege lem.

Tana ni ko ikam kat lelem, mi ŋgar ku imap ma ilala kini.

²⁰ O lutuŋ, kokena moori toro ikam lelem ma zem ula ku.

Re: Nu sombe teege tomooto toro kusiini zuzuunu, ko ambai? Som.

²¹ Pa mbulu boozomen ta iti tomtom takamam na, imbot kat mat pa Yooba mataana.

Ni itirtiiri iti pa mbulu kiti ta boozomen.*

²² Mbulu sananŋana kizin wal sananŋan ta ikaukau zin.

Mbulu kizin ta irao pa Yooba mataana som na, ina iwe kembei wooro be tipo zin pa.*

²³ Tana wal ta kembei ko timeete ma tila len. Paso tiyaraama zitun som tau.

Ŋgar kizin ikankaana kat mi timbelmbel zoroŋana. Tabe ikam zin ma tipaŋoobo pa zaala ambaiŋana.*

6

Tumbuk sua be tokot tomtom toro mbun kini pepe

¹ Lutuŋ, sombe waem toro sa ikam mbun, mi tiwi u be mbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni itunu irao be ikot som, na nio ko anŋmender pini mi anŋkot mbun kini.” Na sua mbukŋana ta kembei, kam pepe.*

² Pa ina, sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta ko iwe kembei kilis pu be ikeenu.

³ Tana mbotmbot pepe! Ru lem zaala sa be tatke itum pa kilis tana. Pa tomtom ta waem tana ikam mbun la kini na, nu mbotmbot la namaana kek.

Tana koto itum, koŋuru tomtom tana ma la, mi taŋroro i be mataana mbiri-izikaala sua ku mbukŋana tana.

Pazonognoogi ma irao ilen la kaŋŋom.

⁴ Keene ma mbot aigule toro pepe.

Maŋga mi la ta buri be re i!

⁵ Kozo kam kembei ŋge ta iti la pu, mi ipus ma ila ne, som kilis ikeeni mi ipurus.

Tamaol pepe

⁶ Nu ta tomtom maolŋom na, la ma re moolo mbulu kizin mi kam ŋgar pa.*

⁷ Zin len biibi sa be iur zin pa uraata mi ikam peeze pizin na som.

⁸ Tamen mazwaana ta so kini boozo imbotmbot na, tiyyo mi tindoundou lae. Beso mazwaana ki peteele, to tirao pa kan kini.*

* 5:21: Mbo 11:4, 26:2, 139:23; lbr 4:13 * 5:22: Mbo 9:16 * 5:23: Tut 11:5 * 6:1: Tut 11:15, 17:18, 20:16, 22:26, 27:13 * 6:6: Tut 10:4, 20:4 * 6:8: Tut 30:24-25

9 Nu tomtom maolḡom, ḡiizi na zem keenerjana mi maḡga?

10-11 Parei, nu sombe mbulu ki namanda ikamam uraata som, mi ketende izzu, mi tekenne lende sorok, ina ambai? Na kozo re u. Pa molo som to su ma mbot ḡoobo kat mi ru zolom.

Mbulu ta kembei ko ipamorsopu kembei ta wal kuumbuḡan tikamam i. Mi ko iwe kembei tomtom fa ipasepeelu pa le koronḡ, mi iniimu ma map kat.*

Wal sananjan ko tindeerje patanana

12 Wal sananjan ta tipasansaana mboti kizin tomtom na, kwon ambai som kat.

13 Mi lelen be tiswe mbulu mi ḡgar kizin ma ipet mat na som.

Tana matan ikinmetmeete, mi tiurur naman, mi tikamam mbulu pakan pa kumbun, bekena tipatoonḡ waen bizin pa so mbulu i tabe tikam i.*

14 Lelen na, iurur pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ta sananjan i.

Mi tipesese zin tomtom mi tikamam ma ḡonji imbotmbot la mazwan.

15 Tamen molo som to patanana biibi sa ko ipamurur zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.

Mi ko len zaala sa be timbot ambai mini na som.

Mbulu pakan ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som

16 Mbulu lamata mi ta, ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som, mi iurur koi pa. E-e, anso ḡoobo. Mbulu lamata mi ru:

17 Mbulu ki tapakur itundu mi matanda pasom zin tomtom, mbulu tau kwondo ipakamkaam,*

mbulu ki namanda iteege sinḡ pizin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som,

18 mbulu tau lelede iur pa ḡgar sananjana,

mbulu tau kumbundu ipawwai iti be takam mbulu sananjana,

19 mbulu ki topombol sorok sua pakaamḡana ila zin bibip matan,

mi mbulu tau tukuru torḡmatizij kopon, mi takam ma ḡonji imbotmbot la mazwan.*

Tuurnol pepe

20 O lutunḡ, motom ingalḡgal tutu ta boozomen ki tomom mi toto.

Mi ḡgar ambaiḡana ta nom ikam pu na, zem pepe.

21 Po sua kizin ila ndomom, mi kiskis la ḡgar ku.

Pa ina ko ipenḡeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.*

22 Sua kizin irao ikam peeze pu, mi iuulu u be pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Mi keenerjana ku tomini ko ambai. Pa sua kizin ta imborro u.

Mi sombe maḡga, na sua kizin ko ipeyei ḡgar ambaiḡana pu.

23 Tutu kizin ko iwe kembei ta kai pu be iyaara pu mi iso u pa zaala.

Sua ta tikam pu na, ko iurur mat pu.

Mi sua tutjana ta tikam pu bekena tipazalu pa na, ina ko iwe zaala pu be ndeerje mbotḡana ambaiḡana.*

24 Sua kizin ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Kokona timbuulu kwon pu, to tikam lelem.*

25 Nonoono, zin moori ta kembei na, runḡun ambaimbaiḡan. Tamen motom la pizin pepe.

Mi sombe matan ikinmeete pu, na tikam lelem pepe.*

26 Zin moori ta zaala lwoono kan na, kan kadon bibip som.

* 6:10-11: Tut 24:33+ ✧ 6:13: Mbo 35:19; Tut 10:10 ✧ 6:17: Mbo 101:5; Tut 16:5 ✧ 6:19: Tut 12:17, 14:5 ✧ 6:21: Tut 1:9, 3:3 ✧ 6:23: Mbo 19:8, 119:105; 2Pe 1:19 ✧ 6:24: Tut 2:16, 5:3, 7:5 ✧ 6:25: Mt 5:28-29

Mi nu sombe la ki tomtom toro kusiini ma niomru kekeene, nako ka kadoono biibi kat. Pa nu ko meete ma la lem!

²⁷ Lak, sombe tomtom sa iur namaana sala you, ko ikani som?

²⁸ Mi sombe ipa se you keseene, ko kumbuunu ipokpok som?

²⁹ Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini na.

Ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.*

³⁰ Sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana kat, mi ikam kuumbu pa ka kini, nako tomtom tire kembei ambai ri. Paso lelen isaana pini.

³¹ Tamen sombe tindeenji, nako tiur sua pini be ikot koronɔ ta ni ikem na pa lamata mi ru.

Ko ikot mi ila ila ma irao ruumu kini leleene ikolkol kat.

³² Mi tomtom ta so ila ki tomooto toro kusiini, na ni kankaanajana kat.

Pa ina, ipasaana itunu.

³³ Ko tipuni ma runɔunu isaana, mi ka mianɔ biibi kat.

Mi ka mianɔ tana ko irao imap na som.

³⁴ Pa re. Sombe nu la ki tomooto toro kusiini, nako kam tomooto tana ma mataana mburmbur mi keteene malmal biibi kat.

Tana ni kola ipokot mbulu ku. Irao imuɔai u ri sa na som.

³⁵ Sombe toombo sua pini be nɔiimi sosor ku, na irao ileɔu na som.

Sombe kam le koronɔ zaanarjana sa, ina tomini, irao iurpe leleene na som.

7

Tomooto bela tire zin pizin moori zaala lwoono kan

¹ O lutunɔ, motom inɔalɔgal sua tio ti,

mi kiskis tutu tio ta boozomen ma imbol kat la nɔgar ku.

² Motom inɔalɔgal tutu tio mi toto. Naso mbotmbot ambai.

Sua boozomen ta anɔkam pu na, kozo mboro kat, kembei ta mborro kat itum motom na.

³ Tana kiskis sua tio ta boozomen ma imbol la nɔgar ku totomen,

kembei ta kukuugu imbotmbot la nomom totomen.

⁴ Ur kat lelem pa nɔgar ambainɔjana,

kembei ta lelem pa lumri bizin mi tonmatizij ku.

⁵ Pa sombe kam lem nɔgar ambainɔjana, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan ta tiwadat zin tomooto na.

Kokena kwon imbuulu u, to sua kizin ikam lelem.*

⁶⁻⁷ Kembei ta lwoono ta. Nio anɔbotmbot ruumu leleene, mi anɔmender la miiri kwoono.

Mi motonɔ la na, anɔre nanɔanɔ pakan timendernder ma timbotmbot. Nɔgar kizin ipet zen.

Mi tomtom kizin ta, ni le nɔgar somɔjana.

⁸ Iwwa pa zaala ma ila, mi igarau ruumu ki moori ta.

⁹ Ila ipet ruumu tana na, zonɔ isula mi zugut isu.

¹⁰ To moori tana izeebi pa mburu kembei ta moori zaala lwoono kan tiurur na, mi ipanɔuru i ma imar.

Imar raama nɔgar turkenɔjana ta.

¹¹ Moori tana mbuleene izzu ruumu som.

Gorgori iwwa lene mi ipanarairai kalɔaana.*

¹² Mi irru zin tomooto su nol muriini,

mi ikewe su zaala lwoono be izaŋzaaŋa zin.

¹³ Tana ire naŋgaŋ tina, to loŋa men mi isou i, mi ikan kwoono.

Mi ka miaŋ ri sa som. Iso kat pini ma iso:

¹⁴ “Ai, nio ti, muŋgu aŋbuk sua pa Anutu be aŋkam patoronŋana pini.

Mi koozi aŋkam patoronŋana tana, mi buzur ka lwoono imbotmbot ruumu tio be takan.

¹⁵ Tana aŋyooto pa ruumu ma aŋmar be aŋru u tau.

Mi iŋgi aŋdeenju kek.

¹⁶ Leŋ. Nio aŋurpe mbalia tio, mi aŋwar mburu ta kan mos ambaimbaiŋan na ise muriŋ.

Mburu tana imbot taa Aikuptu mi imar.

¹⁷ Mi aŋliŋ koronŋ pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaiŋan na ise ma ambai leen!

¹⁸ Tana mar ma ituru tekeene.

Ko menmeen ti mi takamam ma ila irao zonŋ ise!

¹⁹ Kam ŋgar pa kusinŋ pepe. Pa ni imbotmbot ruumu som. Inŋa ila pa lele molo.

Ko loŋa imar na zeen.

²⁰ Pa ila raama koutu kini ta bok pa pat.

Tana ko imbotmbot ma puulu ilupi, tona imar.”

²¹ Moori tana ikam mbulu boozo pa naŋgaŋ tana bekena iyaaru i. Mi kwoono imbesmbeeze pini ma tau!

Taba ikam leleene, mi ni ito i ma ziru tila.

²² Naŋgaŋ tana inamnaama som. Ziru tila pataaŋa.

Ni kembei makau ta iur niini mi tikami ma tila be tipuni ma imeete.

Mi kembei buzur ta ikilaala kilis som mi kumbuunu isula.

²³ Ni ikilaala som. Mbulu ta ikam na, ko ikami ma imeete.

Kaimer peene lutuunu sa ko inŋetŋeete ise kuliini.

Ni ko iwe kembei ŋge ta ila ma kilis ikami.*

²⁴ Tana lutuŋŋan, kelenŋ la sua tio ti, mi motoyom ingalŋgal.

²⁵ Kere yom pizin moori ta kembei: Kokena tikam leleyom ma kezem zaala ambaiŋana, mi koto zin pa zaala kizin.

²⁶ Pa zin wal ta titop la kizin na, sorok som.

Tikazas wal boozo kat ma timetmeete.

²⁷ Zaala biibi ta isula pa naala na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete kizin uunu na.

Tana zin wal ta so tito zaala kizin, nako tisula kizin wal meetenŋan.*

8

Ŋgar ambaiŋana izzo pa itunu mi uraata ta ni ikamam na

¹ Ŋgar ambaiŋana, ina kembei moori ambaiŋana ta imbotmbot, mi ipaŋarairai kalŋaana ma iboboobo iti tomtom be tala kini, bekena ipaute iti pa ŋgar inŋoi ta ambai ma ilip.

² Ni ikewe piti som. Imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau zaala biibi na, mi isu ma imendernder la zaala boogoŋan tomini.

³ Mi ilala pa zaala kwoono, mi ipaŋarairai kalŋaana ma izzo ta kembei:

* **7:23:** Tut 5:4+ * **7:27:** Tut 2:18, 9:18; Mt 7:13; 1Kor 6:9-10

- 4 “O niom iwali biibi ki toono, nio ɛnɔ anɔboboobo yom be kamar ma kelenɔ sua tio ti.
- 5 Niom wal ta leyom ɛnɔnɔ biibi som na, kamar tio. Naso anɔuulu yom be kakam kat ɛnɔnɔ.
- Niom wal kankaananɔyom ta kozorzooro na, kamar tio bekenanɔ anɔuulu yom ma kikilaala ɛnɔnɔ ɛnɔgoi ta ambai ma ilip na.
- 6 Kelenɔ sua tio ti. Pa nio lenɔ ɛnɔnɔ ambaimbainɔn boozomen be anɔso yom pa. Sua ta iwedet pa kwoɔn na, indenɔdeenɔ men.*
- 7 Sua sananɔnɔna sa irao ipet pa kwoɔn na som. Som kat. Sua tio, ina ɔnonoona men.
- 8 Sua boozomen ta iwedet pa kwoɔn na, sa ipanɔoobo som. Indenɔdeenɔ men.*
- 9 Zin wal ta ɛnɔnɔ kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala kembei sua tio ta boozomen izal men.
- Zin wal ta len ɛnɔnɔ na, tiute: Sua tio, ina ambai men.
- 10 Kakam ɛnɔnɔ pa pat silba pepe. Kakan la sua tio pazalɔnɔna. Pa ina ilip pa pat silba.
- Mi ɛnɔnɔ ambainɔnɔna tabe anɔso yom pa i, ta kembena. Ilip pa gol ta ambaimbainɔn kat. Tana kakam ma iwe leyom.*
- 11 Pa ɛnɔnɔ ambainɔnɔna, ina ilip pa pat milmilɔnɔn ta kan kadon bibip i. Koronɔ boozomen ta leleyom pa i, sa irao iuulu yom kembei ɛnɔnɔ ambainɔnɔna na som.”
- 12 ɛnɔnɔ ambainɔnɔna izzo ta kembei: “Nio anɔbotmbot raama ɛnɔnɔ ta iurur ɔnonoona.
- Pa anɔkam kat ɛnɔnɔ kek. Tana anɔrao be anɔpate yom pa so mbulu tabe kakam i.
- 13 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenɔlenɔ la kalɔnaana, nako iurur koi pa mbulu sananɔnɔna.
- Mi nio ta kembena. Mbulu ki pakurɔnɔna mi repiilinɔnɔna, ramaki mbulu sananɔnɔn mi sua pakamkaamɔnɔn ta boozomen na, lelenɔ pa ri sa som kat.
- 14 Nio anɔrao be anɔso yom pa ɛnɔnɔ ambainɔnɔna, mi anɔuulu uraata tiom ma iurur ɔnonoona.
- Pa lenɔ ɛnɔnɔ ambainɔnɔna mi mburonɔ biibi.*
- 15 Nio anɔluulu zin king mi wal peeze kan be tikam kat peeze, mibe tiur tutu ndeenɔnɔn men pizin tomtom.
- 16 Nio anɔluulu zin bibip be timboro kat zin tomtom, mibe tiurpe patanɔnɔna kizin ma indeenɔ men.
- 17 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelenɔ pio, na nio anɔnurur lelenɔ pizin. Mi zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiru yo, nako tindeenɔ yo.*
- 18 Sombe nio anɔbotmbot raama tomtom sa, na ni ko ikam le koronɔ ndabokbokɔn boozomen mi zaana iwe biibi.
- Ni ko iute zaala ndeenɔnɔnɔna tabe irao kat pa le koronɔ. Mi koronɔ kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma molo.*
- 19 ɔnonoona ambaimbainɔnɔn ta anɔpiotyooto na, ilip pa gol ma silba ta ɛnɔgeeze kat na.
- 20 Mi zaala ta anɔtoto, ina ndeenɔnɔnɔna.

* 8:6: Pil 4:8 * 8:8: Mbo 119:160; Pil 2:15 * 8:10: Mbo 19:10; Tut 3:14, 16:16 * 8:14: Ro 16:27 * 8:17: Yo 14:21-23; Mt 7:7-11; Yems 1:5 * 8:18: Tut 3:16

Zin wal ta so titoto zaala tio, nako tirao be tiurpe patanjana kizin tomtom ma indeenje men.

²¹ Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na anjamam len koron boozomen. Tabe ruumu leleene kizin tau titiurkewe koron kizin ambaimbaijan ilelala pa i na, bokbok.

Ta munngu mi imar na, ngar ambaijana imbotmbot

²² Indeeje ta matapopo ten na, Yooba iur yo ma anpet munngu, mana imanja pa uraata kini be iur koron ta boozomen.*

²³ Munngu kat, indeenje toono ipet zen na, ni iur yo ma anpet.*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mazwaana ta ni ipiyooto yo na, tai imbotmbot som. Mi yok lepenlepen ta yok irereere pa i ta kembena. Timbotmbot som. Mi abal ma dogo ta boozomen tomini, tipet zen.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Indeeje ta Yooba iur toono, su, mi ululu zen na, nio anbotmbot raami. Mazwaana tana, ni iur saamba, mi iut ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe na.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi iur gubur tiene ma isala kor, mi iyaraama yok ta imbot meleebe na, mi iur mbut pa. Kokena izooro tutu kini mi ilol toono.

Mi ngar kini iur pa lele tabe toono imbot pa i, mana iur toono ma ipet, mi ipombol uunu ma imbol.

³⁰ Indeeje tana, nio anbotmbot ziljaana uunu, mi anjamam peeze pa uraata ta boozomen tana. Pa nio nomon mosjon.

Aigule ta boozomen, nio anbotmbot su kereene uunu na, menmeen yo mi anjejezeenje.

³¹ Pa lelen ambai kat pa toono ramaki ka koron ta boozomen, mi menmeen yo pizin tomtom tomini.*

³² Tana lutunjan, kuur taljoyom pio.

Pa zin wal ta so matan ingalngal zaala tio mi titoto, nako lelen ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

³³ Sua ta anjam piom na, kelenjut pepe.

Kelenj la mi koto. Naso kakam leyom ngar ambaijana.

³⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot ruumu tio kwoono pa aigule ta boozomen mi tinamnaama bekenan so zin pa ngar ambaijana, mi tilenjen la sua tio na,

zin ko lelen ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.*

³⁵ Pa tomtom ta so indeenje yo, nako ikam mbotjana ambaijana, mi Yooba leleene pini.*

³⁶ Tamen tomtom ta so iru yo ma som, ina ni imbel itunu.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen pio som mi tiurur koi pio, na zin lelen be timeete.

9

Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki ngar ambaijana

¹ Ngar ambaijana, ni ipo le ruumu kek, mi isap nasil lamata mi ru ta mosjan na, mi ipamender zin ma tiliu ruumu kini bekenan ipenjeze ruumu.*

² Mi iurpe buzur mi yok baen ambaijana, mi iur se mbalia, mi iparanjan bekenan tomtom tikan mi tiwin.

* 8:22: Mbo 104:24 * 8:23: Yo 1:1, 17:5 * 8:24-25: Mbo 90:2 * 8:31: Yo 1:1-4; Kol 1:15-20

* 8:34: Mbo 119:1-2 * 8:35: Tut 3:16; 1Yo 5:11 * 9:1: Ep 2:20-22

³ Mi inḡo zin mbesoonḡo moori kini ma tisala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na, bekena tiboboobo la pizin tomtom be timar pa kini kanḡana.*

⁴ Mi zin wal ta nḡar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom nḡar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

⁵ Pa kini mi yok baen, ta aḡurpe ma imap kek.

Kamar ma kakan mi kiwin.*

⁶ Kezem mbulu tiom kankaanaḡana ma imborene. Naso kombot ambai. Koto zaala ki nḡar ambaiḡana.”

⁷ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nḡar ambaiḡana na, sombe tomtom sa itoombo be ipazal zin, nako tipiri sua sananḡana pini. Mi sombe tayaamba zin wal sananḡan, nako tipekel sua sananḡana kat piti ma kanda mian!*

⁸ Tana zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili nḡar ambaiḡana na, toombo be pazal zin pepe. Kokena tiur koi pu.

Mi tomtom ta le nḡar ambaiḡana, to pazali. Pa ni ko leleene ambai pa sua ku pazalḡana mi iur leleene pu.*

⁹ Zin wal ta len nḡar ambaiḡana na, sombe so zin pa sua ambaiḡana, nako tikam len nḡar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi tomtom ndeenḡana ta kembena. Sombe paute i, nako iseḡḡe nḡar kini.*

¹⁰ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenḡen la kalḡaana, ina nḡar ambaiḡana uunu ḡonoono.

Pa sombe tuute kat Anutu ta potomḡana i, inako tarao be tikilaala kat nḡar inḡoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

¹¹ Nḡar ambaiḡana ko iseḡḡe swom ma molo.

Ko ikam ma kom ndaama boozo, mana meete.*

¹² Tana nu sombe to nḡar ambaiḡana, nako iuulu u ma biibi.

Mi sombe pakurkur itum mi zorzooro, na kozo re u. Pa mbulu ku tana ko ipasaanu.

Sua tooronḡana pa bobi ki nḡar kankaanaḡana

¹³ Nḡar kankaanaḡana, ina kembei moori ta le nḡar somḡana, mi irao iyaraama itunu som, mi kalḡaana izalla sorok.

¹⁴ Ikewe piti som. Imbutultul su ruumu kini kwoono bekena iboboobo la pizin tomtom be tila kini.

Mi ilala mbalia kini ta imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na tomini be iboboobo zin tomtom.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta matan inḡalḡal zaala ambaiḡana be titoto na, ni iboboobo la pizin bekena iyaaru zin ma tizem zaala ambaiḡana.

¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta nḡar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom nḡar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

¹⁷ Pa yok ta so takam kuumbu pa i, ina inamut kat.

Mi kini ta so tekewe mi takanan, ina ikamam ḡgurene.”*

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta tilen la kalḡaana ma tila kini na, tikilaala som.

Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe kini, na kaimer ko timetmeete ma tisula len naala.

* 9:3: Mt 22:1-11 * 9:5: Yo 6:27, 7:37-38 * 9:7: Tut 23:9; Mt 7:6; 1Pe 4:4 * 9:8: Mbo 141:5; Tut 10:8, 28:23 * 9:9: Tut 18:15; Mt 13:12 * 9:10: Mbo 111:10; Tut 2:4-5 * 9:11: Tut 3:16

* 9:17: Tut 20:17

10

Sua tutjana ki King Salumo

1 Ingi sua tutjana mi sua toorojan pakan ki King Salumo.

Nanjan sa, sombe le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai. Mi zin nanjan kankaananan ta tizorzooro, nako tikam ma nan bizin lelen ipata.*

2 Iti irao takam lende koronj boozomen pa zaala sananjan. Tamen koronj tana ko irao iuulu kat iti na som.

Mi mbulu ndeenejan na, itatkewe iti pa meetejan.*

3 Wal ndeenejan na, Yooba irao izem zin ma tikan peteele na som.

Mi koronj ta wal sananjan lelen pa i na, ni ipingisngis pizin.*

4 Sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata som, nako tombot njoobo.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, nako lende koronj boozo.*

5 Sombe mazwaana ki mai ipet, mi lutundu bizin tikam uraata ma tiyo kanda kini, ina iswe kembei zin len ngar ambaijana.

Mi sombe tikenne mi timbombooren, ina tipamianj ti.*

6 Wal ndeenejan na, kampenjan matakija imbotmbot se kizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.

7 Sombe wal ndeenejan timeete, na tomtom matan lala pa mbulu kizin ambaijana mi tipakurkur Anutu pa.

Mi wal sananjan na, zan ko isaana ma isaana kat.*

8 Wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sombe tutut zin, nako tilej la kaljanda.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.*

9 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na kosasa ko irao be ipasaana kati na som.

Tamen zin wal ta tipanobnjoobo pa zaala ambaijana na, kaimer mbulu kizin ta tikamam ki kenjana na, ko imbot kat mat mi tomtom tiute.*

10 Zin wal ta matan iparkinmeete pizin na, kaimer ko tikam mbulu sa mi tikam patajana piti.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.

11 Sua kizin wal ndeenejan, ina kembei yok lepeene. Pa iuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.*

12 Mbulu ki tuurur koi, ina ikamam ma nonji imbotmbot la mazwanda.

Mi sombe tuurur lelede pizin tomtom, nako matanda mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, mi takam ngar pa mini som.*

13 Zin wal tau tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, kwon ipiyotyooto ngar ambaijana men.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, teene ko ikan zin!*

14 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, gorgori tirru ngar pakan be isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, molo som to sua sananjan ta iwedet pa kwon na, ko ipasaana zin.

* 10:1: Tut 15:20, 17:21,25, 29:3 * 10:2: Tut 11:4 * 10:3: Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25 * 10:4: Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15 * 10:5: Tut 6:8-11 * 10:7: Mbo 37:9,22,28,38 * 10:8: Tut 9:8-9

* 10:9: Mbo 23:4; Lu 8:17; 1Tim 5:24-25 * 10:11: Mbo 37:30 * 10:12: Tut 17:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; 1Pe 4:8; Yems 5:20 * 10:13: Tut 19:29

- 15 Zin wal ta len koronj boozo na, tipase pa pat ma koronj kizin be iporoukaala zin pa patanjana.
Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta len koronj som mi timbot njoobo na, patanjana kizin tana ko ipun zin ma tisaana kat.
- 16 Kadoono ta wal ndeeņjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina iuluulu zin be tikam mbotjana ambainjana.
Mi kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina tiwirri sorok pa koronj sananjan men.
- 17 Tomtom ta so ileņlej la sua pazaljana, na imbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana ambainjana kek.
Mi zin wal tau tileņtut sua pazaljana, nako tiyaaru zin tomtom pakan ma tipanjoobo pa zaala ambainjana.*
- 18 Tomtom ta so iurur koi pu mi ikiskis la leleene, nako kwoono ipakamkaam.
Mi tomtom ta so ileņ sua ngaljana sa mi ila ma izzo pizin wal pakan, na ni tomtom kankaananjana.
- 19 Sombe nu kwom suanjom, na re u. Pa nu kola kam sanaana. Irao kam som na som.
Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat kwoono, na ni tomtom ngarņana.*
- 20 Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeeņjan kwon, ina kembei pat silba ta tomtom lenen pa ilip.
Tamen ngar ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lenen, ina njonu somņana.
- 21 Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeeņjan kwon, ina iuluulu tomtom boozomen be timbot ambai.
Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kat ngar som. Tana kaimer ko timetmeete ma tila len.
- 22 Kampeņana ki Yooba, ta ikamam lende koronj boozomen.
Mi koronj ta so ni ikam piti, nako ka patanjana sa som.*
- 23 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe lenen iurur pa mbulu sananjan sa, to ikam zin ma lenen ambai mi menmeen zin.
Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, na ngar ambainjana ta ikami ma leleene ambai.*
- 24 Koronj ta wal sananjan timototo, ta ko ipet pizin.
Mi koronj ta wal ndeeņjan lenen pa na, Yooba ko ikam pizin.*
- 25 Patanjana biibi ko ipambiriizi zin wal sananjan.
Tamen wal ndeeņjan ko timendernder mbolņana ma alok.*
- 26 Zin wal ta so tinjo tomtom maolņana ma ila be ikam uraata, nako lenen ambai som.
Ko kembei koronj ta ikam ma zoņon imenel, mi you ka koi ila matan.
- 27 Sombe tomtoto Yooba mi telenlej la kalņaana, nako iseņge swondo ma molo.
Tamen ni iyembutmbut wal sananjan swon bekena timeete ma tila len karau men.*
- 28 Koronj ambaimbainjan ta wal ndeeņjan tiurur matan pa na, zin kola tire mi menmeen zin pa.
Mi wal sananjan na som. Koronj ta tiurur matan pa na, zin ko tirao be tire na som.*
- 29 Yooba, ni iwe kembei siiri mbolņana pizin wal ndeeņjan be tike lela.
Tamen ipasansaana zin wal sananjan.

* 10:17: Tut 13:1,18 * 10:19: Mt 12:36,37; Yems 1:19, 3:2-10 * 10:22: Mbo 128:2 * 10:23: Tut 15:21 * 10:24: Mbo 37:4; Mt 5:6; 1Yo 5:14-15 * 10:25: Mbo 37:35-36; Mt 7:24-27; 2Tim 2:19 * 10:27: Tut 3:16+; Mbo 55:23 * 10:28: Mbo 112:10; Tut 11:7

- 30 Wal ndeenjan, zin kembei ke mboljana ta irao be imuzu na som. Mi wal sananjan na, zin ko tirao be timbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na som. Ni ko iziiri zin ma tila len.*
- 31 Wal ndeenjan na, kwon ipiyotyooto ngar ambaijana men. Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananjan na, Yooba ko ipasaana zin ma tila len bekena ipumun kwon.*
- 32 Wal ndeenjan matan ingalngal be tiso sua ambaijana men. Mi wal sananjan na, sua soroksorok men ta iwedet pa kwon.

11

- 1 Mbulu ki tapakaam zin tomtom mi tawatke lende koronj kizin na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som. Tana iti sombe takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na tere be tuur kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Pa Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei. Kokena tasala mete.*
- 2 Tomtom ta so ipakurkuri ma iso ni irao, na kaimer ko ka mianj. Mi tomtom ta so ikototo itunu, nako ikam le ngar ambaijana.*
- 3 Zin wal ta lelen ngeezenjan na, lelen be tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. Mi ngar tana ta ikamam peeze pizin. Tamen zin wal ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, mbulu kizin pakaamjana ko ipasaana zin.
- 4 Anutu isombe iswe kete malmaljana kini ma ipet kat mat, na koronj boozomen ta wal sananjan tindoundou na, ko irao iuulu zin ri sa som. Tamen mbulu ndeenjan, ina ikamkewe iti pa meetejana.*
- 5 Zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mbulu kizin ndeenjan ta iurpewe zaala pizin. Mi zin wal sananjan na, mbulu kizin sananjan ta ipasansaana zin.
- 6 Zin wal ta lelen ngeezenjan na, mbulu kizin ndeenjan itatkewe zin pa patanana kizin. Tamen zin wal pakamkaamjan ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, koronj ta zin lelen pa i ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin.*
- 7 Wal sananjan tipase pa zitun mburan, mi tiso ko tikam len koronj boozo. Tamen sombe timeete, na tisula len naala raama ngar kizin tana. Tabe koronj ta tiurur matan pa i, na tire ka njoono som.*
- 8 Patanana tabe ikam zin wal ndeenjan na, Anutu ipingisngis ma ila ize kizin wal sananjan.
- 9 Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa Anutu som, na kwoono ko ipasansaana waene bizin. Mi wal ndeenjan na, ngar kizin izzo zin pa zaala tabe tiko pa patanana kizin.
- 10 Sombe wal ndeenjan timbot ambai, na kar kan ko menmeen zin. Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tisaana ma tila len, ina tomini ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.
- 11 Kampanana ta imbotmbot se kizin wal ngeezenjan na, ikamam ma kar niini ise. Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon, ta ipasansaana kar.
- 12 Zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, kwon pasomsom waen bizin pakan.

* 10:30: Mbo 37:28+, 112:6, 125:1; Tut 2:22, 14:11 * 10:31: Mbo 37:30, 52:3-5 * 11:1: Tut 20:10 * 11:2: Tut 16:18, 18:12 * 11:4: Tut 10:2 * 11:6: Tut 5:22, 12:13, 13:6 * 11:7: Tut 10:28

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar, nako imborro kat kwoono.

13 Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tilala ma tizzwe sua turkenjana kizin tomtom. Mi tomtom nonoona na, ni irao iswe sua turkenjana ki waene bizin pakan na som. Tana iti irao tendemeeri.*

14 Sombe zin bibip ki lele sa tikamam kat peeze som, nako lele tana isaana. Mi sombe wal boozomen tiuluulu zin bibip tana pa ngar, nako lele tana imbot ambai.*

15 Tomtom ta so imbuk sua be imender pa tomtom toro mi ikot mbun kini, nako indeenje patanjana. Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na mbuk sua ta kembei pepe!*

16 Moori sa, sombe mbulu kini irao pa tomtom lenen, nako ikam zaana biibi. Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tikamam len pat men. Koronj toro sa som.

17 Tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa wal kini mi ikampewe zin, na iuluulu itunu. Mi tomtom ta so imuɲajɲaj zin tomtom som, ina ni ipasansaana itunu.*

18 Kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina nono somjana. Mi tomtom ta so iwaswaaza mbulu ndeenjanana, na kadoono tabe ikam i, ina koronj nonoona.*

19 Tomtom ta so ikam kinkiini be ito mbulu ndeenjanana, nako ikam mbotjana ambainjana. Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala pa mbulu sananjanana, nako timetmeete ma tila len.

20 Zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananjanana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat. Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni leleene pizin ilip.*

21 Lelem iwe ru pepe. Wal sananjan na, Anutu irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin. Mi wal ndeenjan zin poponjan kizin na, zin len uunu sa isaana som. Tana patanjana sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

22 Moori ta so runguunu ambai, mi tamen ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu ambainjana, ina kembei aigau ta izuk koronj buzaananjana.

23 Wal ndeenjan lenen pa koronj ambaimbainjan men. Tana kaimer zin ko tindeenje kampenjan ambainjana. Mi wal sananjan na, tiurur matan pa koronj sananjan men. Tana kaimer Anutu kete malmaljanana kini ko ikam kat zin.*

Matanda kon pepe

24 Tomtom ta, ni mata mererenjana mi irairai koronj boozo pizin tomtom. Tamen koronj ta imilmili pini na, boozo ma ilip.

Mi tomtom toro, ni mata konjana, mi ikiskis koronj kini ta boozomen. Tamen molo som na, koronj kini tana imbirizi, mi isu ma imbot noobo.*

25 Tomtom rairainjana ko ikam mboti ambainjana. Pa tomtom ta so ise yok mi ikam pizin wal pakan, na itunu ko iwin kana tomuni.*

26 Tomtom ta so iruutu kini kini pa mazwaana ki peteele, nako tipiri sua sananjanana pini.

* 11:13: Tut 20:19, 25:9 * 11:14: Tut 15:22, 20:18 * 11:15: Tut 6:1+, 17:18, 20:16 * 11:17: Mt 5:7 * 11:18: Tut 22:8-9; Ga 6:8-9; Yems 3:18 * 11:20: Mbo 15:1-2, 101:4, 119:1; Tut 12:22
* 11:23: Ro 2:8-9 * 11:24: Mbo 112:9; Tut 22:9; 2Kor 9:6-9 * 11:25: Lu 6:38

Mi tomtom ta so iyok pizin tomtom be tinjiimi kini kini na, kampejana tabe imbotmbot se kini i ko ikam ma zaana iwe biibi.✠

27 Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa koronj ambaimbaijan, nako tindeenje kampejana biibi.

Mi sombe ngar kiti ilala pa koronj sananjan men, na mbulu sananjan ko ipet piti.✠

28 Tomtom ta le koronj boozo mi ipase pa, na mbotjana kini ko isaana.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin kembei ke ka saluundu ta indom ma ise i.✠

29 Tomtom ta so ikamam patajana pa wal kini, nako irao ikam le matamur sa na som.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na.

30 Wal ndeenjan tiuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai, kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete.

31 Iti tuute: Indeenje ta wal ndeenjan timbotmbot men su toono na, tikamam len kadoono ambaijana pa mbulu kizin.

Kenako toso parei pizin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar pa Anutu som na? Zin tomini ko tire kat kadoono pa mbulu kizin.✠

12

1 Iti sombe lelende be tomtom tipazal ti, ina iswe kembei lelende pa ngar ambaijana.

Mi tomtom ta so lelene ingis pa sua pazaljana, na ni italli kembei ta wok!✠

2 Tomtom ambaijana na, Yooba lelene pini mi ikampewe i.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananjan na, Yooba iurur kadoono pizin.

3 Tomtom sa irao imbol se mbulu sananjan na som.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono. Irao timuzu na som.✠

4 Moori ta so ikamam kat uraata ma mbulu, na iwe kembei mogar pa kusiini. Pa ikamam ma kusiini niini ize.

Mi moori ta so mbulu kini ipamianj kusiini, ina ni kembei motmooto ta itoutou kusiini tiroono.✠

5 Wal ndeenjan na, lelen iurur pa koronj ambaimbaijan men.

Mi wal sananjan na, sombe tikamam peeze piti, nako tipasaana iti. Tana irao tendemeere ngar kizin na som.

6 Sua kizin wal sananjan iwe kembei kilis be ikeene zin tomtom mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, sua kizin itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

7 Wal sananjan, sombe koronj sa ipasaana zin, nako irao timanja mini na som.

Mi wal ndeenjan zijan wal kizin na, zin ko timender mboljana ma timbotmbot.✠

8 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat ngar mi uraata kini ilonloondo ambai men, nako tipakuri.

✠ 11:26: Un 41:53-57 ✠ 11:27: Mbo 7:15-16; Mt 7:12 ✠ 11:28: Mbo 1:3, 49:6-8; Mk 10:25; 1Tim 6:17 ✠ 11:31: Mbo 11:5-7, 73:17-19; 1Pe 4:17-18 ✠ 12:1: Tut 13:1,18, 15:5 ✠ 12:3: Tut 10:25,30 ✠ 12:4: Tut 14:1, 31:10+ ✠ 12:7: Tut 14:11

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananjan na, tomtom tirepilpiili zin.

⁹ Wal sorrokjan ru, ta len pat riña be iuulu zin. Ta na, ikam ngar pa mboti kini, tana ingiimi le mbesoojo be imbeeze pini.

Mi toro na, iwirri sorok pat kini beken a ikam tomtom lelen mi tipakuri. Tabe kaimer isu ma imbot ŋoobo.

Asin ilip?

¹⁰ Tomtom ndeeñjana, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbili kini mi imbesm-beeze pizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tiute mbulu ki munainjana ri sa som. Tanata tiseseeze tomtom matan.

¹¹ Tomtom ta so ikamam kat uraata pa mokleene kini, nako ka kini boozo.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pa koron ta ŋonon somjan i, na zin len ngar sa som.✠

¹² Wal sananjan sombe tiur kilis kizin sananjan sa be tikam zin tomtom, ina ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi tomtom ndeeñjana, ni kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono mi indom ma iwe biibi.

¹³ Sua ta wal sananjan tizorzooro pa i, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin.

Mi wal ndeeñjan na, zin len zaala be tiko pa patajana kizin.✠

¹⁴ Sombe sua ambainjana men iwedet pa kwondo, inako ikam ti ma tombot ambai.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, inako tere lende kadoono ambainjana.

¹⁵ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tilen la tomtom toro kaljaana som. Pa tindemeere sorok ma tiso titoto kat zaala ambainjana.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ilenlen la sua tutjana ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

¹⁶ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe wal pakan tikam mbulu sa pizin, na karau men mi keten malmal.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar na, sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjan pini, na irao niini puliizi pa na som.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta titoto mbulu ŋonoono men, sombe tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin. Pa ina sua ŋonoono.

Mi sombe wal pakamkaamjan tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin na som. Pa ina sua pakaamjana.

¹⁸ Sua ta so takam ngar pa som mi tipiri sorok, ina irao ipasaana tomtom lelen ma kembei ta izi ingal zin.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal ngarjan kwon, ina iurpewe tomtom lelen.

¹⁹ Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua ŋonoono men, inako timbotmbot ma alok. Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamjana, inako timbot rimen mi timap.

²⁰ Zin wal ta lelen iurur be tikam mbulu sananjan na, ngar kizin bok pa pakaamjana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tilup zin tomtom mibe tikam zin ma timbot ambai, inako lelen ambai kat.✠

²¹ Tomtom ndeeñjana na, koron sa irao ipasaana kati na som.

Mi wal sananjan na, patajana ilolol zin.✠

✠ 12:11: Tut 28:19 ✠ 12:13: Mbo 7:15+, 9:17; 2Pe 2:9 ✠ 12:20: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:18-19 ✠ 12:21: Mbo 91:10-12

- 22 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua pakaamjana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.
Mi zin wal ta tizzo sua nonoona men mi titoto sua kizin mbukjana na, ni leleene pizin ilip.*
- 23 Wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sombe lenen iurur pa ngar sa, na irao tiso sorok pizin tomtom na som. Pa ngar kizin tana ko iur nonoona kek?
Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, keten pitpit mi lonja tizzwe ngar kizin tallinjana pizin tomtom.*
- 24 Tomtom ki uraata, nako iwe biibi mi ikam peeze.
Mi tomtom maolnana, nako isu ma iwe mbesoojo sorok.*
- 25 Sombe lelende ipata kat, ina ipun ti ma mburanda imap.
Mi sombe tomtom tikam sua ambainjana piti, nako ikam ma lelende ambai mini.*
- 26 Tomtom ndeenjanana, ni itiiri kat zin tomtom munju, mana ikam zin ma tiwe toroona bizin.
Mi mbulu ta wal sananjan titoto, ina iyaryaaru zin be tizem zaala ambainjana.*
- 27 Wal maolnan na, tirao be tiru kan buzur sa som.
Mi tomtom ki uraata, nako le koronj boozo. Tabe ikami ma leleene ambai.
- 28 Zaala ndeenjanana, ina zaala ki mbotjana ambainjana.
Sombe tototo zaala tana, na irao temeete ma tala lende na som.

13

- 1 Pikin ta le ngar ambainjana, nako ilen la sua tutjana ki tamaana.
Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, sombe tayaamba zin, na irao tilen la kaljanda na som.
- 2 Sombe sua ambainjana men iwedet pa kwondo, ina irao iwe zaala piti be takam lende koronj ambaimbainjan.
Mi zin wal pakamkaamjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, lenen ilip be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom.
- 3 Tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal itunu mi imborro kat kwoono, nako imbot ambai.
Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar som mi iwirri sorok sua, ina ni ipasaana itunu.*
- 4 Tomtom beleegenjana, ni leleene pa koronj boozo. Mi irao ikam na som.
Mi wal uraatanjan na, koronj boozomen ta lenen pa i, nako tikam ma tirao pa kat.*
- 5 Tomtom ndeenjanana, ni iurur koi pa mbulu pakaamjana.
Mi wal sananjan na, mbulu buzaananjana mi mbulu pamianjanana ta igabgaaba zin ma zinjan tiwwa.
- 6 Tomtom ta ikamam kat mbulu na, mbulu kini ndeenjanana ko iporoukalkali ma imbotmbot ambai.
Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao som na, mbulu kizin sananjanana ko ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat.
- 7 Tomtom ta, iti tere i na, toso ni le koronjanana. Mi som. Ni le koronj sa som.
Mi tomtom toro, tere i na, toso ni sorokjanana. Mi som. Ni le koronj boozo.*

* 12:22: Tut 6:16+, 11:20 * 12:23: Tut 10:14, 13:16 * 12:24: Tut 10:4, 13:4, 19:15 * 12:25: Mbo 94:19 * 12:26: Tut 18:24 * 13:3: Mbo 12:2, 34:13; Tut 21:23 * 13:4: Tut 10:4, 12:24, 27, 19:15, 21:25 * 13:7: Tur 3:17; 2Kor 6:10

8 Zin mbio uunu, sombe kan koi sa ipamoto zin mi iboobo pa le pat, na tirao be tingimi i, mi ni izem zin ma timbot.

Mi wal sorrokjan na, patanja ta kembei iwedet pizin som. Pa tomtom tiute: Zin len koron sa som.

9 Wal ndeenjan tikamam mbotjana ambaijana mi tiurur mat pizin tomtom. Mi wal sananjan na, mbotjana kizin kembei kai ta molo som mi imeete.*

10 Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu, ina ipiyotyoto njonj boozo.

Mi zin wal ta tileljen la sua na, ngar ambaijana imbotmbot la lelen.

11 Pat ta ka usomjana mi ipet sorok, nako imap karau men mi ka nonoono sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata mi iurur pat kini ilalae, na pat tana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

12 Sombe tanamnaama koron sa mi ipet karau som, inako ikam ma lelende isaana.

Mi talala ma sombe takam koron tana, inako ikam ma menmeen ti, mi tayamaana kembei mbotjana kiti ambai.

13 Zin wal ta tirepilpiili sua ki Anutu kembei koron sorok, nako tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana.

Mi tomtom ta so ileljen la tutu ki Anutu mi imoto kana, nako ikam le kadoono ambaijana.*

14 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sua kizin kembei yok bukbukjana ta ipiyotyoto mbotjana ambaijana piti.

Pa ipingisngis kumbundu pa kilis tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.*

15 Ngar ambaijana ta iurur nonoono, ina ikam ma tomtom lelen piti.

Mi zin wal pakaamjan ta tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, zaala kizin ko ipata.

16 Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, timbot mi titiiri uraata ka zaala mungu, mana tikam.

Mi wal kakaanjan ta tizorzooro na, tipamalmaala ngar kizin tallijana ila iwal biibi matan.

17 Sombe tongo tomtom sananjan sa pa uraata, inako ikam patanja piti.

Mi sombe ngonjana kiti ila ma iso kat sua kiti, ina irao iurpe patanja kiti.*

18 Tomtom ta so ilejil sua tutjana, na kaimer ko imbot njoobo mi ka mian biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ileljen la sua pazaljana, na kaimer zaana ko iwe biibi.*

19 Sombe tanamnaama koron sa ma molo mana takam, inako ikam ti ma lelende ambai kat mi toso: "Aa buri!"

Mi wal kakaanjan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjan ri sa som.

20 Tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal ngarjan, nako iwe tomtom ngarjana.

Mi tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal kakaanjan ta tizorzooro na, ni ko indeenje patanja.*

21 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, patanja indeenje zin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, mbotjana ambaijana ta iwe len kadoono.

* 13:9: Tut 20:20, 24:20; Mt 5:14; Pil 2:15 * 13:13: Tut 16:20; Yo 12:48 * 13:14: Tut 10:11, 14:27, 18:4 * 13:17: Tut 10:26, 25:13 * 13:18: Tut 10:17 * 13:20: Tut 1:10, 2:20, 12:26

- 22 Mazwaana ta so tomtom ambaijana imbotmbot toono na, ni ikamam le koron boozo. Tana kaimer sombe imeete, na lutuunu ma tumbuunu bizin ko tikam len matamur ambaijana.
Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, koron boozomen ta tindoundou na, kaimer ko iwe wal ndeenjan len.
- 23 Nonoono, mokleene kizin wal sorrokan ipiyotyoto kini boozo.
Tamen tomtom tipakamkaam zin mi tikamam noobo mbulu pizin, tabe kan kini irao som.
- 24 Tomtom ta so lutuunu ikamam noobo mbulu mi ni ibalisi som, na iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu som.
Mi tomtom ta so iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu, nako karau men mi ipazali mi iurpe mbulu kini.*
- 25 Wal ndeenjan tikanan kini ma kopon bok.
Mi wal sananjan na, peteltel zin ma kopon golok kat.*

14

- 1 Zin moori ta len ngar ambaijana na, tikamam uraata be tiurpe ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.
Mi zin moori kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin ipasansaana ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.*
- 2 Sombe tomtom sa ipa pai kini ma ambai men pa Yooba mataana, ina iswe i kembei ni imototo Yooba, mi ilenjen la kaljana.
Mi sombe tomtom sa itoto zaala pakaamjana, ina iswe i kembei ni irepilpiili Yooba kembei koron sorok.
- 3 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sua kizin tallijana ta iwe uunu pizin be teene ikan zin.
Mi wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, sua kizin iporoukalkaala zin ma timbotmbot ambai.
- 4 Sombe tingiimi lende bapolo, nako lende uraata be tuputu i. Mi irao tomoto pa ka uraata pepe.
Pa ulaanja tabe ni ipimiili piti i, ko biibi ma ilip. Ko ikam ma mokleene kiti ipiyoto kini boozo.*
- 5 Tomtom nonoono isombe ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao ipakaam na som.
Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa zin wal ta kembei, kwon bok pa sua pakaamjana.
- 6 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambaijana, sombe iru ngar ambaijana, nako irao indeenje na som. Ko ike pini.
Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek, nako imarra pizin be tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.
- 7 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, garrau zin pepe. Mbotmbot molo pizin.
Pa ngar ambaijana sa ko irao iyoto pa kwon na som.*
- 8 Wal ngarnjan na, matan ingalngal zitun mi tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?
Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ngar kizin tallijana ipakankaana zin.
- 9 Sombe tomtom sa ikam patoronjana pa sanaana kini, na wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ko tikam sua repiilijana pini.
Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, Anutu leleene pizin.

* 13:24: Tut 3:12, 19:18, 22:15, 23:13, 29:15; Ep 6:4; Ibr 12:7 * 13:25: Tut 10:3 * 14:1: Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+; Rut 4:11 * 14:4: Tut 12:10 * 14:7: Ep 5:15

- 10 Tomtom toro sa irao iute kat lelende na som.
Pa sombe lelende ipata kat, som menmeen ti biibi, na iti itundu men ta tayamaana.
- 11 Mbotjana kizin wal sananjan ko kembei ruumu ta ibuuzu ma borok su lene.
Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, mbotjana kizin ko kembei ruumu ta imbol ma imbotmbot.*
- 12 Zaala pakan ta tomtom titoto na, tindemeere ma tiso ko zaala ambaimbainjan.
Mi som. Ina zaala ki meetenjan.*
- 13 Wal pakan tizenzenge sorok. Tamen lelen na, ambai som.
Mi tomtom pakan ta koozi lelen ambai mi menmeen zin na, kaimer ko lelen ipata.
- 14 Tomtom ta so ipizil ndemeene pa zaala ki Anutu, nako ire kat kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.
Mi wal ambaimbainjan ta kembena. Zin ko tikam len kadoono ambainjana pa mbulu ta tikamam na.
- 15 Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikanan la sorok sua ta boozomen.
Mi wal ngarjan na, tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?*
- 16 Tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, imototo kana mi imbotmbot molo pa koron sananjan.
Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tipase pa zitun ma tiso tirao. Tanata timototo som, mi tikamam mbulu tallinjana tabe ipasaana zin i.*
- 17 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ikam mbulu tallinjana.
Mi zin wal ta gorgori tiru zaala be tikam mbulu sananjan na, tomtom tiurur koi pizin.*
- 18 Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tipamalmaala mbulu kizin tallinjana, kembei zin naroo go kan tipamalmaala aigau kizin.
Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, ngar kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.
- 19 Wal sananjan ko tilek kumbun pizin wal ambaimbainjan.
Ko tilala pa wal ndeenjan ruumu kizin kwon kwon, mi tipakurkur zin.*
- 20 Wal sorrokjan na, waen bizin tiurur kat lelen pizin som.
Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, len tomtom boozo.*
- 21 Tomtom ta so mata pasom waene bizin, ina ni ikam sanaana.
Mi tomtom ta so imujanai zin wal ta timbot noobo na, ni ko leleene ambai mi kamperjana biibi imbotmbot se kini.*
- 22 Zin wal ta lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjan na, tisanjan pa zaala ambainjana kek.
Mi tomtom ta so irru zaala be ikam mbulu ambainjana pizin tomtom, na tomtom ko tiurur kat lelen pini. Irao tizemi na som.
- 23 Uraata boozomen ta so takam kat, inako iuulu iti.
Mi sombe tombomboorende men, mi toyyo kwondo pa sua soroksorok, nako molo som to tusu ma tombot noobo.*
- 24 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, tirao kat pa koron boozo, mi koron kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.

* 14:11: Tut 10:25; Mt 7:24-29 * 14:12: Mt 7:13-14,21-23 * 14:15: Tut 4:26 * 14:16: Tut 28:14 * 14:17: Tut 12:16, 16:32; Tit 1:7; Yems 1:20 * 14:19: Tur 3:9 * 14:20: Tut 19:4,7
* 14:21: Mbo 41:1; Tut 22:9, 31:9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:12-16 * 14:23: Tut 21:5

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Mbulu kizin tallijana ta izzwe zin.

²⁵ Tomtom ta so ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som, mi tipamenderi sorok be tipuni ma imeete, sombe le gaabanjana sa be iso sua ŋonoono mi ipombol sua kini, na gaabanjana tana ko irao be ikamke i.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjanana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa sua kini tana ko pakaamjanana.

²⁶ Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ileŋleŋ la kalŋaana, nako ipase pa Yooba be iporoukaali.

Mi lutuunu bizin tomini ko tipase pa Yooba be iwe ur pizin.*

²⁷ Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telenleŋ la kalŋaana, ina kembei yok buk-
bukjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana ambainjana piti.

Pa ipiŋgisŋgis kumbundu pa kilis boozomen tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.*

²⁸ King sa, sombe imborro iwal biibi, nako niini ise mi ikam zaana biibi.

Mi sombe imborro wal boozo som, inako mbotjana kini isaana, mi zaana biibi som.

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene luumuŋana, ina iswe i kembei ni le ŋgar biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, ina ni ipamaala mbulu kini tallijana ma imbot kat mat.*

³⁰ Sombe lelende ambai, nako ikam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

Mi sombe matanda mburnbur, inako ikam mete piti.

³¹ Tomtom ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokjan, ina ni irepilpiili Anutu ta iur zin na.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikampewe zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo, inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be ikam zaana biibi.*

³² Mbulu sananjanana ta wal sananjan tikamam na, ko ipasaana zitun.

Mi sombe wal ndeenjan timeete, na Anutu ko iwe ur pizin be tike lela ma timbot ambai.*

³³ Zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet kek na, lenen iwe kembei ŋgar ambainjana muriini be imbotmbot pa.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, ŋgar ambainjana sa imbotmbot la lenen som.

³⁴ Lele sa, sombe tikamam mbulu ndeenjanana men, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi sombe tinoknok sanaana, ina ipamianjan zin.

³⁵ Mbesooŋo sa, sombe le ŋgar ambainjana, nako king leleene pini ilip.

Mi sombe mbesooŋo sa ipamianjan biibi kini, nako biibi kini keteene malmal pini.*

15

¹ Sombe tomtom keten malmal piti mi tepekeli pa sua luumuŋana, nako takam ma lenen iluumu.

Mi sua kekenjana, ina ipazas tomtom keten.* ² Zin wal ta len ŋgar ambainjana na, tizzwe ŋgar kizin totomen som. Mazwaana tatanja men ta tipiyotyooto ŋgar kizin pizin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, kwon pereupereu pa sua. Sua kizin tallijana ireere kembei ta yok!* ³ Yooba, ni mataana molo. Tana ire lele ta boozomen.

* **14:26:** Tut 18:10, 20:7 * **14:27:** Tut 13:14 * **14:29:** Tut 16:32, 17:27, 19:11; Yems 1:19

* **14:31:** Tut 17:5, 22:2; Mt 25:40; Yems 3:9 * **14:32:** Mbo 49:14-15 * **14:35:** Mt 24:45-51,

25:14-30 * **15:1:** Tut 25:15 * **15:2:** Tut 12:23, 13:16

Mataana ikamam zin wal sananjan, mi wal ambaimbainjan tomini.*

⁴ Sombe sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na iurpewe tomtom lenen, ina iwe kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana ambainjana pizin.

Mi sombe sua pakaamjana iwedet pa kwondo, ina ipasansaana tomtom lenen.* ⁵ Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe taman bizin tipazal zin, na tilenjen la kaljan som.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ilenjen la sua pazaljana.* ⁶ Wal ndeenejan ruumu kizin, ina bok pa koron ndabokbokjan matakinja.

Mi pat ta wal sananjan tikamam, ina ikamam patajana pizin.* ⁷ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sua ngarjana ta iwedet pa kwon, ina irak ma irao zin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tikamam ta kembei som. Pa ngar ambainjana sa imbotmbot la lenen som.

⁸ Patoronjana kizin wal sananjan na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, ni leleene pa surjana kizin ilip.*

⁹ Zaala ta wal sananjan titoto na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeenejana na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin.* ¹⁰ Tomtom ta so izem zaala ambainjana, nako mbulu kekejana sa ipet pini bekena ipazali.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene injis pa sua pazaljana, nako imeete ma ila lene.

¹¹ Andewa mi lele ta tipasansaana zin wal meetejan su pa i, ina Yooba irre. Ike pa mataana som.

Mi so kembena, na ni irre iti tomtom lelede tomini.* ¹² Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambainjana, sombe tipazali, nako leleene injis.

Tana wal ta kembei lenen be tila kizin wal ngarjan ma tiuulu zin pa ngar pakan na som.

¹³ Sombe lelende ambai, nako tomtom tikilaala mar pa runjundu.

Mi sombe lelende ipata, nako ipasaana ngar kiti.* ¹⁴ Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, nako ikam kinkiini be ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tinoknok mbulu kizin tallijana mi lenen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana.* ¹⁵ Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, aigule sa ambai pizin som.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ambai, na ni kembei tomtom ta ikanan ma iwinin mi menmeeni ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tomototo Yooba ma telenjen la kaljaana, mi lende koron rimen, nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta len koron boozo, mi tamen timbotmbot raama lenen ipata.* ¹⁷ Iti sombe kanda kini biibi som, mi tamen lelende par piti,

nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal tau tikanan kini ambainjana, mi tamen tiurur lenen par pizin som.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so keteene malmaljana, nako ipeyei malmal.

* **15:3:** Mbo 33:13-15, 90:8, 139:1+; Ibr 4:13 * **15:4:** Tut 6:19, 10:11, 22:22 * **15:5:** Tut 12:1, 13:1,18 * **15:6:** Tut 10:2,16 * **15:8:** Mbo 51:17; Tut 21:27, 28:9; Yo 9:31; Yems 5:16 * **15:9:** Tut 21:21; 1Tim 6:11 * **15:11:** Mbo 44:20-21, 139:8 * **15:13:** Mbo 51:8; Tut 17:22, 18:14 * **15:14:** Tut 18:15 * **15:16:** Mbo 37:16-17, 39:6-7; Tut 17:1

Mi zin wal ta keten malmal karau som na, tipunmetmeete n̄on̄i. ¹⁹ Tomtom maol̄jana isombe ila pa uraata, inako som. Pa koron̄ boozomen ko ipakalkaali ma kembei kolomboṅ ikowo i.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, titoto zaala ambaijana ta mban̄ban̄ sa isekaala som. Tana tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. ²⁰ Sombe pikin sa le n̄gar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi wal kankaanan̄an ta tizorzooro na, tirepilpili nan bizin. ²¹ Zin wal ta len n̄gar somn̄an i, na lelen ilip pa mbulu tallin̄jana.

Mi tomtom ta so n̄gar kini ipet kek na, ni itoto zaala ndeen̄en̄ana men.

²² Sombe wal pakan tiuulu iti pa n̄gar kizin som, nako n̄gar kiti iur n̄onoono som.

Mi sombe wal boozo tiuulu iti pa n̄gar kizin, nako uraata kiti iloondo ambai, mi n̄gar kiti iur n̄onoono. ²³ Sombe tepek̄el sua kizin tomtom, mi sua kiti ila ma indeen̄e men, ina ikam ti ma lelede ambai kat.

Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Tombot mi tanaama ka mazwaana mun̄gu. Iso ipet, to tipiri. Naso sua kiti itop la kat. ²⁴ Zin wal ta len n̄gar ambaijana na, ko irao tisula Andewa na som. Zin ko tikam mbot̄jana ambaijana.

Pa titoto zaala ta izalla pa saamba.

²⁵ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Yooba irekreege ruumu kizin mi mboti kizin.

Mi zin noron̄a na, ni mataana pizin: Kokena tomtom sa ipakaam zin mi ikam toono kizin. ²⁶ Wal sanann̄an na, Yooba leleene pa n̄gar kizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta lelen n̄geezen̄an na, ni leleene pa sua kizin. ²⁷ Tomtom ta so mata koron̄jana, na ni ikamam patan̄ana pa wal kini.

Mi mbulu ki tinḡimi zin tomtom bekena tigaaba iti, ina tomini ikamam patan̄ana piti. Tana tomtom ta so iurur koi pa mbulu tana, nako imbot ambai. ²⁸ Wal ndeen̄en̄an timbot mi tikam kat n̄gar pa sua uunu mun̄gu, mana tipekel.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sanann̄an kwon, ina ambai som kat. ²⁹ Yooba imbotmbot molo pizin wal sanann̄an.

Mi wal ndeen̄en̄an na, ni ilen̄len̄ sun̄jana kizin. ³⁰ Sombe run̄gundu iswe iti kembei lelede ambai, nako ikam ma zin wal ta tire iti na, lelen ambai tomini.

Mi sombe telen̄ uruunu ambaijana sa pizin wal pakan, inako ikam ma nindi ise.

³¹ Sombe tomtom tipazal ti bekena tiurpe mbot̄jana kiti, mi telen̄ la kal̄jan, nako tarao be tagaaba zin wal n̄garjan.

³² Sombe takam sua pazal̄jana pa tomtom sa mi ni ilen̄jut, ina ni mata pasom itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so ilen̄len̄ la sua pazal̄jana, na n̄gar kini ko izze.

³³ Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telen̄len̄ la kal̄jaana, ina zaala n̄onoono tabe takam lende n̄gar ambaijana.

Mi sombe lelede be zanda iwe biibi, na bela tokoto itundu mun̄gu. ^{*}

16

1 N̄onoono, iti tomtom lelede iurur pa mbulu matakin̄a tabe takam i.

^{*} **15:18:** Tut 10:12, 26:21, 29:22; Yems 1:20 ^{*} **15:19:** Tut 22:5 ^{*} **15:20:** Tut 10:1, 17:21, 25, 19:13, 29:3 ^{*} **15:22:** Tut 11:14, 20:18, 24:6 ^{*} **15:23:** Tut 24:26, 25:11 ^{*} **15:25:** Tut 23:10-11; Lu 1:51; 1Pe 5:5 ^{*} **15:26:** Mbo 18:26, 24:4 ^{*} **15:27:** Mbo 15:5; Tut 28:25 ^{*} **15:28:** Tut 10:32; 1Pe 3:15 ^{*} **15:29:** Yo 9:31 ^{*} **15:33:** Mt 23:12; Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6

Mi sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na, Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa. ✧

²Iti tomtom tendemeere itundu kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen ingeeze men pa Anutu mataana.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelende mi iute uunu tau takamam mbulu kiti pa i. ✧

³Uraata boozomen ta lelem iurur pa be kam na, ur ila Yooba namaana.

Naso ngar ku tana iur nnono. ✧

⁴Koroŋ boozomen ta Yooba iur na, kan uraata makin.

Zin wal sananjan tomini. Yooba iur zin beso kan nol ipet, to iswe kete malmaljana kini pizin. ✧

⁵Zin wal ta so tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam ngar kembei tilip pa waen bizin pakan na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tana kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Ni ko irao ileele zin na som. ✧

⁶Iti sombe tuurur lelende pa Yooba mi zin tomtom, mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana, nako Yooba ireege sanaana kiti ma ila lene.

Mi mbulu tau tomtoto Yooba mi telenjer la kaljana, ina iuluulu iti be tombotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjana.

⁷Iti sombe takamam mbulu kiti ma irao Yooba leleene, na ni ko ikam ma kanda koi bizin tomini lelen piti, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tombot ambai. ✧

⁸Iti sombe lende koroŋ rimen, mi tamen mbulu kiti indeenje men pa Anutu mataana,

na mbotjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta tikam len koroŋ boozomen pa zaala sananjana. ✧

⁹Sombe lelende iurur pa ngar sa.

na bela Yooba iyok pa ngar kiti tana, tona iur nnono. ✧

¹⁰Sua ta iwedet pa king kwoono, ina Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa.

Tana king isombe iurpe patajana kizin tomtom, na bela ikam ma indendeenje men.

¹¹Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koroŋ sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na, tusu pizin. Takam kadoono raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imar pa Yooba. ✧

¹²Mbulu sananjana na, zin king lelen pa ri sa som kat.

Pa zin tiute: Bela lele ta zin timborro na titoto mbulu ndeenjana men, to peeze kizin imbol. ✧

¹³Tomtom ta so kwoono izzwe mbulu ndeenjana na, zin king ko lelen ambai pini.

Mi zin wal tau tizzo katkat sua nnono men ta kembena. Zin king lelen pizin mi tipase pizin. ✧

¹⁴Sombe telen kembei king keteene malmal, na tere iti. Pa ni irao ipun ti ma temetmeete!

Tamen tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ko irao be ipaluumu king leleene.

¹⁵Sombe king menmeeni, nako iti ta boozomen tombot ambai.

✧ **16:1:** Tut 19:21; Yems 4:13-14 ✧ **16:2:** Mbo 139:23; Tut 21:2; 1Kor 4:4; Ibr 4:12 ✧ **16:3:** Mbo 37:5, 55:22, 90:17; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ **16:4:** Kam 9:15-16 ✧ **16:5:** Mbo 40:4; Tut 6:16-17 ✧ **16:7:** Ro 12:17-18; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **16:8:** Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16, 17:1 ✧ **16:9:** Tut 19:21, 20:24 ✧ **16:11:** Tut 11:1, 20:10 ✧ **16:12:** Tut 20:28, 25:5, 29:4,14; Ro 13:3+ ✧ **16:13:** Tut 22:11

Pa sombe leleene ambai piti, nako kampejana kini isu ma isalakaala iti kembei ta yaŋ ipembesbeeze toono. ✧

¹⁶Iti sombe takam lende ngar ambaijana, ina ambai ma ilip pa gol ma silba. Tana tuur lelede pa silba pepe. Takam kinkiini be tuute kat ngar ambaijana. Pa ina koroŋ ta ambai ma ilip. ✧

¹⁷Tomtom ta so ikamam kat mbulu, ina kembei ipa kat pa zaala biibi. Ilae imare som. Paso leleene be imbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjanana. Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na motom ingalngal pai ku be to zaala ambaijana men.

¹⁸Mbulu ki nindi izze mi tapakurkur itundu, nako ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Tana sombe takam ngar kembei iti ambaijana ma tilip pa waende bizin pakan, na tere iti. Pa ko molo som, to totop. ✧

¹⁹Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tiwatkewe len koroŋ na, tomtom pakan tigabgaaba zin paso, lelen ilip pa ndomon ta wal tana tikamam pizin na.

Tamen iti sombe tokototo itundu mi tagabgaaba zin wal sorrokjan, nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin tomtom ta kembei. ✧

²⁰Tomtom ta so ilenlen la sua tutjana mi itoto, nako indeenje mbotjana ambaijana.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini. ✧

²¹Zin wal tau lelen bok pa ngar ambaijana na, tomtom tiwidit urun pa ngar kizin.

Mi sombe sua kiti ambai pa tomtom taljan, nako ikam ma lelen be tilenlen len. To ngar kizin ipet karau men.

²²Zin wal ta so tikamam kat ngar, na ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei yok bukbukjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana ambaijana pizin.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tallijana. ✧

²³Ngar ambaijana ta imbotmbot la tomtom ngarjana leleene, ina ikamam peeze pa sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na.

Tana sua kini ipeyei ngar kizin tomtom.

²⁴Sua ambaijana ta ikamam lelede i, ina namutjana kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu.

Sua ta kembei iurpewe lelede mi ngar kiti, mi ikamam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

²⁵Zaala pakan, tomtom tire na, tiso ko zaala ambaijana.

Mi som. Sombe toto zaala tana ma tala, nako temetmeete ma tala lende. ✧

²⁶Wal uraata kan sombe petel zin, nako timanja mi tikam kat uraata.

Paso lelen be tikan kan kini. ✧

²⁷Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu soroksorok na, lelen iurur pa mbulu bozboozo. Mi sua kizin ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta you na. ✧

²⁸Zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaijana na, tipeyei njoŋi.

Mi zin wal ta tininin kao na, tirao be tikam ma itijan torondo bizin nonoono taparmbotmbot molo piti.

²⁹Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tiyaryaaru waen bizin be tito zaala sananjanana.

✧ **16:15:** Tut 19:12 ✧ **16:16:** Mbo 49:20; Tut 3:13+, 8:10+ ✧ **16:18:** Tut 11:2, 18:12 ✧ **16:19:** Tut 3:34 ✧ **16:20:** Mbo 34:8, 37:5; Tut 13:13 ✧ **16:22:** Tut 13:14 ✧ **16:25:** Mt 7:13-14 ✧ **16:26:** 2Tes 3:10 ✧ **16:27:** Mbo 140:2-3; Yems 3:6

³⁰ Tomtom ta so mataana ikinmeete pa waene toro, na leleene iurur be ikam mbulu sa.
Mi tomtom ta so ikarrut zuruunu na, ni kola ikam malmal. Peteke i, na rao som. ✧

³¹ Moomo kizin kolman ta iwe aigau pizin, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakurkur zin.
Pa ina iswe zin kembei titoto zaala ndeenɲana. ✧

³² Tomtom ta so iyaramraama itunu, mi keteene malmal karau som, na ni ilip pizin wal ta tirao kat pa malmal na.
Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat itunu, na ni ilip pizin wal malmal kan ta tiporou mboɲana ma tilip pa kar ta kek. ✧

³³ Tomtom tikamam mbulu matakiɲa beken a ipatoonɔ zin pa zaala tabe tito i.
Mi mbulu tana iso ipet be parei, na Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.

17

¹ Sombe kanda kini ri sa, mi itinɲan wal kiti lelede ambai, mi taparlup ti ma tomtombot,
na mbotɲana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta kan kini biibi, mi tamen timbotmbot raama ɲonɲi. ✧

² Tomtom sa, sombe lutuunu ipamianɲi, nako iur mbesoonɔ kini sorokɲana sa ta le ɲgar ambaiɲana na ma iwe biibi pa lutuunu tana be imboro i.
Mi kaimer ni ko ikam mbesoonɔ tana le matamur kini raraate kembei ta ikam pa itunu lutuunu bizin pakan.

³ You ikanan gol ma silba beken a kan muk ila ne ma tinɲeeze kat.
Mi iti tomtom na, Yooba izemzem pataɲana pakan ma iwedet piti beken a itoombo iti mi ipenɲeeze mbulu kiti. ✧

⁴ Tomtom sananɲana, ni ilenɲer la sua ta iwedet pa wal sananɲan kwon.
Mi tomtom pakamkaamɲana na, ni inɲungun talɲaana pizin wal ta tipasansaana tomtom urun.

⁵ Tomtom ta so igibgiibi sua repiilɲana pizin wal sorrokɲan, ina ni kwoono pasom Anutu tomini. Pa ni ta iur zin wal sorrokɲan ma tipet.
Mi tomtom ta so ire tomtom toro ibaada sorok pataɲana mi leleene ambai pa, na ire i. Pa ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao Anutu ileeli na som. ✧

⁶ Tomtom ta so iwe kolman kat mi ire tumbuunu bizin, nako niini ise. Paso tumbuunu bizin tana tiwe kembei aigau pini be tomtom tiwit uruunu.
Mi zin pikin ta kembena. Nin se pa mbulu ki taman ma nan bizin. ✧

⁷ Wal kankaanɲan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin pakurɲana tere kembei ambai som.

Mi sombe zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tipakamkaam, ina ambai som kat!

⁸ Zin wal ta tiwadat zin tomtom pa pat beken a tito ɲgar kizin na, tindemeere pat kizin tana kembei ta naborou i.
Pa tire kembei pat tana iuluulu uraata kizin ta boozomen ma ilonloondo ambai men! ✧

⁹ Iti sombe tuurur lelede pizin tomtom, nako matanda imbirizikaala sanaana kizin.

✧ **16:30:** Tut 6:13, 10:10 ✧ **16:31:** Tut 20:29 ✧ **16:32:** Tut 14:17, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✧ **17:1:** Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16+, 16:8 ✧ **17:3:** Mbo 26:2, 139:23; 1Pe 1:7 ✧ **17:5:** Tut 14:31, 24:17 ✧ **17:6:** Mbo 128:5-6 ✧ **17:8:** Kam 23:8; Tut 15:27, 28:16; 1Tim 6:10

Mi tomtom ta so izeizei lene sua kizin wal pakan mi iyyo kwoono pa, na ni irao ikam ma itinjan torondo bizin n̄onoono taparmbot molo piti. ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so n̄gar kini ipet kek na, sombe tayaambi, nako karau men mi itooro mbulu kini.

Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, som. Sombe tabalis zin pa re pa tomtom lamata, na takamam lende men. Mi irao itooro mbulu kizin sananjan na som.

¹¹ Wal sananjan, n̄gar kizin imbol kat be tikam mbulu zooronjan. Tana kaimer biibi sa kola ila ma ibalis kat zin. Mi ni ko irao imunjai zin ri sa som.

¹² Nge sanjanjan ta so ipeebe na, koron ambai som. Sombe la garau n̄gini kini, nako imanga mi ikanu.

Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ambai som kat. Pa mbulu kizin tallinjan irao be ipasaana katu. Tana la garau zin pepe. ✧

¹³ Tomtom ta so tikam mbulu ambainjan pini mi ipokot pa mbulu sananjan, na zinjan wal kini mbotjana kizin ko isaana kat ma imborene ta kembei. Irao ambai mini na som. Som kat. ✧

¹⁴ Sombe patanjan sa ipet na, kwom la pa karau pepe. Zem sua pa. Kokena kam ma n̄on̄i musaana ila ma iwe patanjan biibi n̄onoono.

¹⁵ Zin bibip ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tizem zin wal sananjan ma tila sorok, som tiur sorok kadoono pizin wal ta len uunu sa som, na Yooba lelene pa mbulu ru tana ri sa som kat. ✧

¹⁶ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, titeege pat pepe. Pa zin tikam kinkiini pa n̄gar ambainjan som.

¹⁷ Torondo bizin n̄onoono, nako tiurur lenen piti pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi tonmatizij kiti timbotmbot be tiuulu iti pa patanjan kiti. ✧

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imender pa tomtom toro mi imbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni irao be ikot mbun kini som, na nio itun ko an̄kot.” Na tomtom ta kembei, ni kankaanjan kat. ✧

¹⁹ Zin wal ta lenen pa mbulu sananjan, ta tinononon len sorok. Mi tomtom ta so ipo siiri biibi bekena ipakuri pa, mibe iyembut itunu pa waene bizin pakan, na ni itoto zaala tabe ipasaani. ✧

²⁰ Tomtom ta so n̄gar sananjan izeebi kek, nako irao indeenje mbotjana ambainjan na som.

Mi tomtom ta so miaana ibogboogo, nako indeenje patanjan.

²¹ Pikin kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana taman bizin lenen. Tana taman bizin ko irao lenen ambai na som. ✧

²² Sombe lelende ambai mi menmeen ti, inako iuulu kulindi tomini be imbot ambai.

Mi sombe lelende isaana ma tombotmbot, inako ikam mete piti. ✧

²³ Wal sananjan, sombe tomtom sa ipabeleu pat mi ikam pizin bekena tipakaam mi tiuulu pa sua kini, na zin ko tiyok pa men.

Pa mbulu ki sua urpejan na, zin tikamam n̄gar pa ri sa som. ✧

²⁴ Tomtom ta so n̄gar kini ipet kek, nako n̄gar ambainjan imbotmbot keren uunu totomen.

✧ **17:9:** Tut 10:12, 16:28 ✧ **17:12:** Tut 29:9 ✧ **17:13:** Mbo 109:4+; Ro 12:17; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9

✧ **17:15:** Kam 23:6-8; Mbo 94:21-23 ✧ **17:17:** Rut 1:16; Tut 18:24; 1Kor 13:4-7 ✧ **17:18:** Tut

6:1+, 11:5, 20:16, 22:26+ ✧ **17:19:** Tut 16:18, 18:12, 29:22-23 ✧ **17:21:** Tut 10:1, 15:20 ✧ **17:22:**

Mbo 32:3; Tut 15:13, 18:14 ✧ **17:23:** Kam 18:21, 23:8

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, matan ipinin pa koron ɲonon somɲan tau timbotmbot molo pizin i. Mi ko tirao be tikam na som.

²⁵ Pikin kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ko tipasaana taman bizin lelen.

Mi nan bizin ta tipeebe zin na tomini, ko keten pakpak. ✧

²⁶ Sombe tuur sorok pataɲana pizin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu, ina ambai som.

Mi zin bibip tau tikamam kat uraata kizin ta kembena. Tapamianɲ zin pepe, mi tiseeze sorok matan pepe.

²⁷ Tomtom ta so le ɲgar ambainɲana, nako imborro kat kwoono.

Mi zin wal ta ɲgar kizin ipet kek na, keten meetenɲan. ✧

²⁸ Wal kankaananan, sombe timborro kat kwon mi tizzo sua pe som, inako tomtom tire zin kembei zin tomini len ɲgar!

18

¹ Tomtom ta so lelene be igaaba zin iwal biibi som mi isombe itutamen imbotmbot ndel, nako ikam ɲgar pa itunu men.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiso i pa ɲgar ambaimbainɲan pakan, nako izarzooro la kalɲan.

² Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tindemeere sorok ma tiso zin tirao pa ɲgar kek. Tana lelen be tilenɲ la tomtom pakan ɲgar kizin som.

Lelen be zin men tizzo sua. ✧

³ Mbulu sananɲana imuɲmuuɲgu, mi sua repiilinɲana itoto.

Pa sombe takam ɲoobo mbulu, inako tomtom kwon pasom ti ma kanda mianɲ. ✧

⁴ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom kwon, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa sua kizin ka uunu biibi, mi uunu pakan na ike.

ɲgar ambainɲana ta tomtom tipiyotyooto, ina kembei yok bukbukɲana ta irereere ma iwedet. ✧

⁵ Sombe tuurpe pataɲana kizin wal ndeenɲan som, som talae kizin wal sananɲan, ina ambai som. ✧

⁶ Sua ta iwedet pa wal kankaananan kwon, ta ipazas tomtom keten ma tikamam sua boozo pizin.

Sua kizin tallinɲana ikamam ma tomtom lelen be tiballis zin men.

⁷ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zitun kwon ta ipasansaana zin.

Sua kizin iwe kembei ta kilis be ikeene zin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin kembei kini ta inamut kat.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananɲana tana ko isula kat lelende ma ipasaana ɲgar kiti. ✧

⁹ Mbulu ki tamaol pa uraata, ina igabgaaba mbulu zigzikɲana.

Mbulu ru tana tiwe kembei ta tonmatizij.

¹⁰ Yooba zaana, ina iwe kembei ruumu mbolɲana piti.

Wal ndeenɲan tilonloondo pa ruumu tana, tabe timbotmbot ambai. ✧

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tipase pa koron kizin be iwe siiri mbolɲana pizin.

✧ **17:25:** Tut 10:1 ✧ **17:27:** Tut 10:19, 14:29; Yems 1:19 ✧ **18:2:** Tut 13:16 ✧ **18:3:** Mbo 31:18; Tut 11:2 ✧ **18:4:** Tut 10:11, 13:14, 20:5 ✧ **18:5:** Tut 24:23, 28:21 ✧ **18:8:** Mbo 55:21; Tut 26:22 ✧ **18:10:** Mbo 31:3, 61:3-4

Mi tindemeere ma tiso patanana sa ko irao ilela siiri kizin tana leleene na som. ✧

¹² Tomtom sa sombe leleene bok pa ngar pakurnana, nako molo som to isu ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi mbulu ki tokototo itundu mi tembesmbeezee pizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala piti be kaimer zanda iwe biibi. ✧

¹³ Mbot mi waem toro iposop sua kini munɔu, mana pekel.

Serseere pa sua pepe. Pa ina mbulu kankaananana tabe ipamianu.

¹⁴ Iti sombe mete ikam ti, mi tamen lelende ambai, inako ipombolmbol ti.

Mi sombe koron sa ipasaana kat lelende, ina patanana biibi. Asinj irao be ibaada? Som. ✧

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, tikamam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Pa zin wal ta len ngar ambainana na, gorgori tirru len ngar pakan, mi tingungun taljan pa. ✧

¹⁶ Zin wal ta tiso tire tomtom biibi sa, nako naman men ma tila kini na som. Matan ingalngal be tikam koron ambainana sa be tikam pini.

Pa zin tiute: Koron tima ko iwe zaala pizin be tila kat kini ma zinan tiso sua.

¹⁷ Wal ru tisombe timender pa sua, mi kizin tasa iso sua kini munɔu, nako tere kembei tomtom tana ilip to ambai.

Tamen winana imiili pini zen. Tana tombot mi teler winana pakan tabe tikam pini i. Naso tuute: Ni iso sua nonono, o som?

¹⁸ Sombe wal ru ta tiparwe kan koi na, timender pa sua mi sua kizin iporou mete, ina ambai be takam mbulu sa bekena Anutu itunu iswe asinj ta iso sua nonono. Naso sua kizin tana imap. ✧

¹⁹ Sombe takam nonono tomtom sa ma leleene ingis, ina ipata be takam leleene ma imiili piti mini. Pa ngar kini ko imbol kat kembei siiri mbolnana ta iliu kar na.

Mi sombe nono sa imbotmbot la wal pakan mazwan, ina iwe mbukuunu biibi pizin mi ikam zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

²⁰ Sua ta so kwondo ipiyotyooto, nako tere ka nonono imiili piti, mi takan ma kopondo bok pa.

Sombe sua kiti ambai, nako ipiyooto nonono ambainana piti, mi ikam ma lelende ndabok.

²¹ Kwondo na, mburaana biibi. Irao ikam ti ma tombot ambai, mi irao ipasaana iti ma temeete ma tala lende tomini.

Tana zin wal ta lelen be tizzo sua, nako tire mbulu kizin tana ka nonono. ✧

²² Tomtom ta so iwoolo moori nonono ta le ngar ambainana, ina ni ikam le koron ambainana kat.

Ina kamperjana biibi ta imar pa Yooba. ✧

²³ Wal sorrokan, zin titanroro zin bibip bekena timunai zin.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tinin tomtom sa som. Tana kezen keke pa sua.

²⁴ Tomtom ta so le gaabanana boozo, nako indeenje patanana.

Mi torondo bizin pakan na, tiurur kat lelen piti ma tilip pa tonmatizin kiti nonono. ✧

✧ **18:11:** Tut 10:15 ✧ **18:12:** Tut 15:33, 16:18, 22:4, 29:23 ✧ **18:14:** Tut 15:13, 17:22 ✧ **18:15:** Tut 15:14 ✧ **18:18:** Tut 16:33 ✧ **18:21:** Mbo 12:2-4; Tut 13:2-3; Mt 12:36-37; Yems 3:5-6 ✧ **18:22:** Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+ ✧ **18:24:** Tut 17:17; Yo 15:13-15

19

- 1 Tomtom sorokɲana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men,
na ilip pizin wal kankaanaɲan ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananɲana na. ✧
- 2 Iti sombe tombol kat pa mbulu sa, mi tamen takam kat ɲgar pa ka uunu som,
ina ambai som.
Mi mbulu ki ketende pitpit tomini, ina ambai som. Pa ina ko ikam ti ma
tapaɲoobo pa zaala ambaiɲana. ✧
- 3 Wal pakan mbulu kizin kankaanaɲana ta ipasansaana mbotɲana kizin.
Tamen tiurur uunu ila ki Yooba, mi keten malmal pini sorok. ✧
- 4 Sombe iti lende koron boozo, nako wal boozo lelen be tigaaba iti ma tiwe
torondo bizin.
Mi zin wal ta len koron somɲan na, toron bizin ɲonoono tipizil ndemen pizin
tomini. ✧
- 5 Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamɲana, na ni kola ire ka kadoono.
Irao tileeli na som.
Mi zin wal tau gorgori timbelmbel sua pakaamɲana ta kembena. Kadoono
tabe ise kizin i, na tirao be tiko pa na som. ✧
- 6 Zin bibip ta tikam peeze i, na wal boozomen tirru zaala be tikam lelen.
Mi tomtom ta so irairai koron kini, nako tomtom ta boozomen lelen be
tigaabi ma tiwe toroono bizin.
- 7 Tomtom sorokɲana na, waene bizin timbotmbot molo pini.
Sombe iso pizin be timar kini, na irao teleni na som.
Mi tonmatizɲi kini ɲonoono tomini, tiurur lelen pini som. ✧
- 8 Tomtom ta so leleene be kunuunu imbot ambai, nako iru zaala be ikam le
ɲgar ambaiɲana.
Mi sombe tomtom sa mataana inɲalɲgal be ikiskis ɲgar ambaiɲana, inako
indeeɲe mbotɲana ambaiɲana. ✧
- 9 Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamɲana, na ni kola ire kadoono pa
mbulu kini tana. Irao tileeli na som.
Mi zin wal ta timbelmbel sua pakaamɲana ta kembena. Ko tisaana ma tila
len. ✧
- 10 Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam len mboti ambaiɲana kat,
ina irao pa ɲgar kiti som.
Mi sombe tiur mbesooɲo sorok sa ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin bibip
pakan, ina tomini, ambai som kat. ✧
- 11 Tomtom ta so le ɲgar ambaiɲana, nako keteene malmal karau som. Tana
tere mbulu kini na, inɲeeze men.
Pa sombe tomtom tikam ɲoobo mbulu pini, na ni irao ikam ɲgar biibi pa na
som. Ire kembei koron sorok. ✧
- 12 Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta
kalɲaana izalla be ikan tomtom.
Mi kamperɲana ki king, ina kembei tolou ta izzu mi ipalumlumu kini. ✧
- 13 Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana mbotɲana ki taman bizin.
Mi sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zooronɲana mi tiɲonɲooɲo, inako tikam ma
mbotɲana kiti isaana kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi
yaɲ itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ✧

✧ 19:1: Tut 28:6 ✧ 19:2: Tut 29:20; Ro 10:2 ✧ 19:3: Un 4:5; Yems 1:13-14 ✧ 19:4: Tut 14:20
✧ 19:5: Kam 20:16, 23:1; Tut 21:28 ✧ 19:7: Mbo 38:11; Tut 14:20 ✧ 19:8: Tut 8:35-36 ✧ 19:9:
Tut 21:8 ✧ 19:10: Tut 17:16, 26:1, 30:21-22 ✧ 19:11: Tut 14:29, 16:32 ✧ 19:12: Tut 16:14+,
20:2 ✧ 19:13: Tut 10:1, 17:25, 21:9, 27:15

14 Ruumu mi pat, ina matamur ta tamanda ma nanda bizin tikamam piti. Mi sombe towoolo moori ŋonoono ta le ŋgar ambaiŋana, ina kampeŋana biibi ta Yooba ikam piti. ✧

15 Wal maolŋan sombe tikeene, na tizemke zin kat. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata som mi imbomboorene sorok, nako peteli. ✧

16 Tomtom ta so ikamam ŋgar pa itunu be imbot ambai, nako mataana iŋgalŋgal be ito kat zaala ambaiŋana. Mi tomtom ta so irepilpiili zaala ambaiŋana mi itoto som, na ni ko imeete ma ila lene. ✧

17 Tomtom ta so ikampewe zin wal sorrokŋan, ina ni ikamam mbulu tana pa Anutu.

Mi kaimer Anutu itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini tana. ✧

18 Pazal lutum pataaŋa. Pa iŋgi mazwaana ta ni ileŋleŋ la sua ku. Re beso pazali som, ina kembei nu lelem be ni imeete ma ila lene. ✧

19 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ire ka kadoono.

Wal ta kembei, uulu zin pa patanana kizin pepe. Pa kaimer zin kola tikam mini mbulu raraate men tau.

20 Sombe tomtom tisope u mi tipazalu, na leŋ la kalŋan.

Pa ina zaala tabe nu kam lem ŋgar ambaiŋana. ✧

21 Iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakiŋa be takam.

Mi bela ŋgar kiti ito ŋgar ki Yooba, to iur ŋonoono. ✧

22 Sombe tuurur kat lelende pizin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukŋana, ina koron biibi kat. Mbulu ta kembei, tomtom lelen pa ilip.

Sombe lende koron som mi tombot ŋoobo, na turu zaala pakaamŋana sa bekena tawatke lende koron pepe. Ambai be tombot ŋoobo.

23 Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telenleŋ la kalŋaana, ina zaala tabe tombot ambai pa i.

To tomtoto koron toro sa som, mi takam kene kiti ma ambai men, mi patanana sa irao ipasaana iti som.

24 Wal maolŋan naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Tamen naman ipata be tiur ila kwon.

25 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ŋgar ambaiŋana na, sombe tabalis zin, ina ambai. Naso zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som na tire mi ipei ŋgar kizin.

Mi zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet kek na, tabalis zin pepe. Toso men sua be tapazal zin. Pa zin ko tikam ŋgar. ✧

26 Pikan ta so imanŋa pa tamaana, mi iziiri naana ma ila lene pa ruumu, ina ni ipamian zin biibi kat. ✧

27 Lutun, nu sombe zeeze talŋom pa sua pazalŋana, ina ambai. Zeeze lak! Naso nu talli kat pa ŋgar ambaiŋana!

28 Sombe tomtom timender pa sua, mi takam wal sananŋan pakan ma timar be tipombol sua kizin, inako tepeŋeu sua urpeŋana tana ma iwe koron sorok.

Wal sananŋan lelen pa mbulu sananŋana ilip, kembei ta kini namutŋana.

✧ 19:14: Tut 18:22, 31:10+ ✧ 19:15: Tut 6:6-11, 10:4, 20:13 ✧ 19:16: Tut 13:13, 16:17 ✧ 19:17: Mt 10:42, 25:40 ✧ 19:18: Tut 13:24, 22:15, 23:13 ✧ 19:20: Tut 1:8-9 ✧ 19:21: Mbo 33:11; Tut 16:1,9 ✧ 19:25: Mbo 141:5; Tut 21:11 ✧ 19:26: Kam 21:15; Tut 20:20

29 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, kadoono kizin inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot.
Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tomtom ko tibalis zin ma ndemen berebere.

20

1 Tomtom ta so iwinin yok baen mi yok mboljana, nako kaljana izalla sorok mi ikamam mbulu bozboozo.

Tana zin wal ta koron ru tana iyaryaaru zin na, len ngar sa som. ✧

2 Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kaljana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Pa tomtom ta so ipas king keteene, nako imeete.

3 Tomtom ta so inononon som, nako uruunu ambai.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ta boozomen karau men mi keten malmal ma tinononon.

4 Sombe mazwaana ki kini paazanana ipet, na wal maoljan tikamam uraata be tipaaza kan kini som.

Tana mai ki kini isombe ipet, na tila tiru kan kini ma som.

5 Iti tomtom lelende, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa ngar ta imbotmbot sula na, ka uunu biibi mi turkenjana.

Mi tomtom ngarjana na, ni iute zaala tabe ikam ti ma teswe ngar kiti turkenjana ma imbot mat.

6 Wal boozomen tizzo ta kembei: “Nio ti, anjurur lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi antoto sua tio mbukjana.”

Mi asinj irao indeenje tomtom sa ta ikamam mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tomtom sa ndemeerenana som.

7 Wal ndeerenan tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.

Tana kaimer lutun bizin ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

8 King mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be iurpe patajana kizin tomtom.

Ni le uraata be ipitpeelele zin tomtom. Ambaimbaijan tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

9 Asinj irao iso ta kembei: “Nio moton ingalngal itun mi lelen ingeeze men. Nio ambaijon, mi len sanaana sa som.”

Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ta kembei, ko sua kini nonono? Som. ✧

10 Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koron sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin. Pa mbulu pakaamjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. ✧

11 Mbulu kizin pikin ta izzwe zin.

Sombe mbulu kizin ambai mi indeenje men, na zin pikin ambaimbaijan.

12 Yooba iur matanda be tere mi tikilaala.

Mi iur taljanda be telej sua mi takam ngar pa. ✧

13 Keene rimos! Kokena su ma mbot nono.

Manja karau pa mankwoono mi kam uraata. Naso rao kat pa kom kini. ✧

14 Iti sombe takam mburoonjo pa koron sa bekana kadoono isu, mi sombe mburoonjo kiti ila ambai, nako kaimer tala raama menmeen ti, mi tapakur itundu pa mburoonjo ta takam na.

15 Wal ta tizzo sua raama n̄gar na, zin boozo n̄jan som. Tana iti sombe tendeen̄e lende tomtom sa ta kembei, ina koron̄j biibi.

Pa wal ta kembei tilip pa gol mi pat milmil̄jan ta kan kadon bibip na.

16 Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: “Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio itun̄j ko an̄mender pu mi an̄kot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanan̄jana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koron̄j kini pakan ma inar imboto ku. Beso ni irao be ikot som, to koron̄j kini tana iwe lem.

17 Nonoono, kini ta so takam pa zaala ki pakaam̄jana, sombe ila kwondo, ina inamut kat.

Mi sombe takan ma isula kopondo, nako tayamaana ambai som. Ko kembei ta patpat! ✧

18 Sombe turru zaala pa koron̄j sa, na itundu men takam n̄gar pa pepe. Tiwi wal pakan be tiuulu iti pa n̄gar kizin tom̄ini.

Mi sombe malmal biibi sa ipet, to matanda in̄gal kat be takam lende wal pakan bekena tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala. ✧

19 Wal ta tininin kao na, tizzwe sua turken̄jana ki waen bizin.

Tana tomtom ta gorgori kwoono perper sorok na, nu mbotm̄bot molo pini: Kokena iswe sua ku ma wal pakan tilēn̄. ✧

20 Tomtom ta so ipiri sua sanan̄jana pa tamaana som naana, nako imeete karau men. Ko iwe kembei lam ta tipunmeete mi lele zugut. ✧

21 Rai koron̄j ku pa lutum bizin karau pepe.

Kokena timboro kat som, to kampējana ki Anutu imbotm̄bot se koron̄j tana som. ✧

22 Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sanan̄jana pu, na kam n̄gar be pokot pepe. Zem la Yooba namaana, mi ni ko iuulu u pa patājana ku tana. ✧

23 Iti sombe lelede be takam n̄gomo pa koron̄j sa, na tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin.

Pa mbulu pakaam̄jana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

24 Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa pai kiti.

Mbulu tabe ipet piti pa kaimer i, na asīn̄ iute? Tomtom sa som. Yooba itutam̄en ta iute. ✧

25 Sombe tomtom sa ikam kat n̄gar som, mi imbuk sorok sua be iur koron̄j sa ma iwe Yooba lene, na ni iur kilis pa itunu.

Pa kaimer sombe n̄gar kini itooro, na le zaala sa be ireege mini sua kini mbuk̄jana tana na som. ✧

26 King ta so le n̄gar ambain̄jana, nako ipitpeleele zin tomtom: Ambaimbain̄jan tila ndel, sanan̄jan tila ndel.

Mi wal sanan̄jan na, ni ko ipun zin ma mburan̄ imap.

27 Mat ki Yooba ta iyaryaara piti,

mi izzwe n̄gar kiti turken̄jana ta imbotm̄bot sula lelede. ✧

28 King sa isombe iurur leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi itoto sua kini mbuk̄jana, nako imbot ambai.

Pa sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom mi imun̄ain̄jai zin, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotm̄bot.

✧ 20:17: Tut 9:17, 10:2 ✧ 20:18: Tut 11:14, 15:22, 24:6; Lu 14:31-32 ✧ 20:19: Tut 11:13, 25:9 ✧ 20:20: Kam 21:17; Tut 30:17; Mt 15:4 ✧ 20:21: Tut 19:26; Lu 15:12-14 ✧ 20:22: Mbo 27:14, 37:34; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ 20:24: Mbo 37:23, 90:12; Tut 16:9, 19:21 ✧ 20:25: Mt 15:5+ ✧ 20:27: Tut 16:2; 1Kor 2:10-11

- 29 Zin nanjan na, mburan biibi, tabe nin se pa.
Mi zin kolman na, momo kizin ta iwe aigau pizin mi iswe zin kembei mbulu kizin injeze men. ✧
- 30 Sombe tabalis zin wal sananjan ma runjan isaana, nako iurpe mbulu kizin, mi ipus zin ma lelen injeze.

21

- 1 Yooba ta imborro king leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.
Tana king itoto Yooba leleene kembei ta yok itoto zalaana. ✧
- 2 Iti tomtom tendemeere kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen indeenje men.
Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelede ma iute kat. ✧
- 3 Sombe takamam mbulu ndeejenana men mi tuurpewe patajana kizin tomtom,
na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei ma ilip pa patoronjana matakinja ta tomtom tikamam pini na.
- 4 Wal sananjan matan pasom zin tomtom mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pizin.
Gorgori ngar sananjan tana ikamam peeze pizin. Tanata tinoknok sanaana kamjana. ✧
- 5 Zin wal ta tikamam kat uraata raama ngar na, uraata kizin ilonloondo ambai mi iurur nonono.
Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tindou len koron boozo karau men, na uraata kizin ko iur nonono som, mi tisu ma timbot noobo. ✧
- 6 Sombe takamam lende koron boozo pa zaala ki pakaamjana, na koron tana ko irao imbot ma molo na som.
Ko imap karau men kembei ta nganjau, mi iwe kilis piti, mi ipasaana iti. ✧
- 7 Wal sananjan ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu kizin tana ko imiili pizin mi ipasaana zin.
Pa zin lelen be tikam mbulu ndeejenana ri sa som.
- 8 Wal sananjan tipanobnoobo pa zaala ambainjana.
Mi wal ndeejenan na, mbulu kizin injeze men.
- 9 Sombe kusim inoknok zoronjana mi inonono, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.
Ambai be zemi mi pera lem mat! ✧
- 10 Wal sananjan lelen pa mbulu sananjan ilip.
Mi irao timunjai waen bizin pakan na som.
- 11 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, sombe tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin, nako ipei ngar kizin wal ta len ngar biibi som na.
Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sombe tapaute zin, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.
- 12 Anutu, ni ndeejenana, mi iute mbulu boozomen ta iwedet lela wal sananjan ruumu kizin.
Tanata ipasansaana zin.

13 Tomtom sa isombe izeeze taljaana pa tinjiizi kizin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, kozo ire i.

Pa kaimer sombe itanjoro pa le ulaanja sa, nako irao tilenji na som. ✧

14 Sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat piti mi tesengeere le koronj ambaim-bainjan pakan, nako tapaluumu leleene.

Sengeeri ta so takam pini ki kenjana, nako iurpe leleene.

15 Sombe zin bibip tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom, ina ikam zin wal ndeenjan ma lelen ambai kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananja na, tire ma timoto kan. ✧

16 Tomtom ta so isanja pa zaala ki ngar ambainjana, nako imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal meetenjan.

17 Tomtom ta so leleene ilip be ikam le mbulu matakija ta ki kulindi i, nako isu ma imbotojoo.

Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene ilip pa kini namutjana mi yok baen, mi iwirri pat biibi pa, na ni ko irao iwe mbio uunu na som. ✧

18 Patajana tabe ikam zin wal ndeenjan mi zin wal tau tikamam kat mbulu i, ina Yooba ipingisngis pizin, mi ilala ma ikamam zin wal sananja mi zin wal pakamkaamjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na.

19 Sombe kusim inoknok zorojana mi injoojoo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi la mbomboorem lele bilimjana sa. ✧

20 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, ruumu kizin bok pa koronj ndabok-bokjan matakija.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama zitun som. Tana tipasansaana koronj kizin ta boozomen pa koronj soroksorok.

21 Tomtom ta so ikamam kinkiini be ito zaala ndeenjana mi iurur leleene pizin tomtom,

nako ikam mbotjana ambainjana, mi zaana iwe biibi, mi iwe tomtom ndeenjana. ✧

22 Nonono, kar pakan wal mburanjan. Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ko irao be ikam malmal pizin mi ireege siiri kizin mboljana ta tipase pa na. ✧

23 Sombe lelem be patajana ikamu som, na motom ingalgal be mboro kat kwom! ✧

24 Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tipasomsom zin tomtom, na tawatwaata zin be wal matan repiiljan.

Wal ta kembei timbel pakurjana. Pa tiso tilip pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

25 Wal maoljan lelen ilip be tikam len koronj.

Tamen naman ikamam uraata som. Tana tiru zaala pakan be tikam len koronj, mi ina ipasaana zin ma timeete.

26 Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, wal maoljan timbombooren, mi ngar kizin ilala pa koronj boozomen ta lelen pa i.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, tirairai koronj kizin pakan pizin wal sorrokjan. Tirutruutu som. ✧

✧ 21:13: Tut 22:8; Mt 18:23-34; 2Kor 9:6; Ga 6:7 ✧ 21:15: Ro 13:3 ✧ 21:17: Tut 23:20-21; Lu 15:13+ ✧ 21:19: Tut 25:25 ✧ 21:21: Mt 5:6 ✧ 21:22: Tut 23:5; 2Kor 10:4 ✧ 21:23: Tut 13:3 ✧ 21:26: Mbo 37:26, 112:5; Ep 4:28

²⁷ Patoronjana kizin wal sananjan na, Anutu leleene pa ri sa som.
Mi re beso tikam patoronjana kizin raama ngar sananjana sa, na ni leleene
pa ri sa som kat! ✧

²⁸ Tomtom ta so ipombol sua pakaamjana, nako ila lene.
Mi tomtom ta so ilenjen kat sua, nako tomtom lenen be tinjun taljan pa sua
kini.

²⁹ Wal sananjan, nin zze mi tipakurkur zitun kembei timoto kosasa som.
Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, matan ingalngal zitun be tito zaala
ambairjana men.

³⁰ Ngar sa, som sua sa, som koronj toro sa irao ilip pa Yooba na som. ✧

³¹ Sombe malmal sa be ipet, nako taparanranj lende mburu malmal kana.
Mi tilip, som tilip som, ina koronj ki Yooba. Ni itunu ta imborro. ✧

22

¹ Tomtom lenen pa gol ma silba mi koronj ndabokbokjan pakan.
Tamen sombe urundu ambai mi tomtom lenen piti, ina ilip kat pa koronj ta
boozomen tana.

² Yooba iur tomtom ta boozomen raraate men.
Zin mbio uunu ta len koronj boozo, mi zin wal ta sorrokjan na tomini.

³ Tomtom ngarjana, ni irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe
ikilaala kembei patanana sa be ipet, na lonja men mi iru zaala be iko
pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikilaala som. Tila men. Tabe tindeenje
patanana.

⁴ Iti sombe tokototo itundu, mi tomototo Yooba mi telenjen la kaljaana,
nako lende koronj boozo, mi urundu ambai, mi mbotjana kiti ambai.

⁵ Zaala ta wal sananjan titoto, ina ipata. Pa worwooro matanmatanjan mi
kilis boozomen imbotmbot la.

Tana tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal itunu, nako imbotmbot molo pa zaala
kizin.

⁶ Paute lutum pa zaala tabe ito i.

Naso itum raama ngar ambairjana, mi ikiskis ma irao iwe kolman. Irao izem
na som. ✧

⁷ Wal sorrokjan tilenjen la zin mbio uunu kaljan. Irao tizooro zin na som.
Mi tomtom ta so ikam mbun, nako iwe kembei mbesonjo sorok pa tomtom
ta iuuli na.

⁸ Mbulu sananjana ta tomtom tiwaswaaza, ina kaimer ipiyotyooto patanana
pizin.

Tona mburan imap, mi tirao be tipasaana zin tomtom mini som. ✧

⁹ Tomtom ta mata mererenana, nako indeenje kampejana.
Paso irairai kini mi koronj kini pakan pizin wal sorrokjan.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tirepilpiili ngar ambairjana na, ziiri zin ma tila len.
Naso mbulu ki zooronana, nonj, mi repiilijana imap. ✧

¹¹ Tomtom ta so leleene ngeezenana mi ikamam sua ambairjana men,
nako king itunu leleene pini mi ikami ma iwe le gaabanana. ✧

¹² Yooba itunu ta mataana pa ngar ambairjana.

✧ **21:27:** Tut 15:8 ✧ **21:30:** Tut 16:9, 19:21; 1Kor 3:18-20 ✧ **21:31:** Mbo 3:8, 33:16+, 147:10+

✧ **22:6:** Tut 4:10-13; Ep 6:4 ✧ **22:8:** Tut 12:21; Ga 6:7 ✧ **22:10:** Tut 26:20+ ✧ **22:11:** Mbo

24:4; Mt 5:8

Mi zin wal pakamkaamɽjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, ni ikamam ma sua kizin iurur ɽonoono som.

¹³ Wal maolɽjan, sombe toso pizin be tila tikam uraata, na tipandelɽndel sua piti ta kembei: “Aiss, nio mburoɽ som. Ko anɽdeɽje laion sa isu zaala lwoono mi ikan yo, som wal sananɽjan tipun yo ma anɽmeete ma inɽgi.”

Tana tila pa uraata som.

¹⁴ Zin moori ta tiyaryaaru zin tomooto na, sua kizin kembei naala ta isula kat.

Mi wal ta Yooba kete malmalɽjana kini imbotmbot se kizin ta titoptop sula. ✧

¹⁵ Zin nanɽan lelen bok pa ɽgar tallinana.

Mi sombe taballis zin mi tapazalzal zin, nako ɽgar kizin tallinana tana imap pizin. ✧

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so iur pataɽjana pizin wal sorrokɽjan bekena ikoto zin mi ikam koron kizin ma iwe lene, som ipomosmoozo zin wal mbio uunu, na kaimer ni ko isu ma imbot ɽoobo.

Sua tutɽjan tomoota laamuru

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Zin wal ta len ɽgar ambainana na, ɽgun talɽom pizin mi lenlen la sua kizin.

Mi ɽgar ta so nio anɽpaute u pa i, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Pa nu so kam ta kembei, nako ikamu ma lelem ambai.

Mi ko irao ru zolom pa sua sa na som.

¹⁹ Nio lelen be nu tina pase pa Yooba.

Tanata koozi anɽpaute u pa ɽgar ti.

²⁰ Nio anso anɽpaute u pa sua ɽgarɽjana tabe ikam peeze pu i.

Tana len sua tomoota mi laamuru ta inɽgi be ima i.

²¹ Sua tabe anɽpaute u pa i, ina sua ɽonoono men. Nu irao pase pa kat.

Tana nu sombe miili ma la kizin wal tau tinɽo u ma mar na, nu irao swe ɽgar tinɽi pizin. Pa ina ɽonoono men.

1

²² Nonono, wal sorrokɽjan, len mburan biibi be tiporoukaala zitun som. Tamen nu irao pamoto zin sorok mi kem koron kizin pepe.

Mi sombe timender pa sua, na koto zin sorok pepe. Tiiri kat sua kizin, mi urpe ma indeɽje men.

²³ Pa tomtom sa isombe iyo sorok koron kizin wal sorrokɽjan, na Yooba itunu ko imender pizin mi itatke koron kizin tana pini. ✧

2

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tomtom ta so leleene tataɽa mi keteene malmal karau men, na we toroono pepe, gabgaabi pepe.

Kokena ikeske u pa mbulu kini, to iwe kilis pu. ✧

3

²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ikam mbun, tana iwi u be uuli mi mbuk sua mbolɽjana ta kembei: “Sombe ni irao ikot mbun kini som, na nio ko anɽmender pini mi anɽkot.”

Na nu yok pa sua kini tana pepe.

²⁷ Pa kaimer sombe nu rao be kot mbun kini som, nako tiniimi koron ku ta boozomen ma imap.

Itum mbalia ku ta kenne pa i, ina tomini, ko tikam ma tila!

4

✧ **22:14:** Tut 5:3-5, 7:25+, 23:27 ✧ **22:15:** Tut 13:24, 19:18, 23:13 ✧ **22:23:** Kam 22:22-27, 23:6,7; Mbo 12:5, 140:12; Yems 2:5-6 ✧ **22:24-25:** Tut 12:13; 1Kor 15:33; Ep 5:6-7

28 Toono ka kambasa ta tumbundu bizin tiur ta muɽgu kek na, tisiri pepe.

5

29 Re la pizin wal ta tirao kat pa uraata kizin. Wal ta kembei ko irao tikam uraata pizin tomtom sorok na som. Pa zin king ko lelen pizin mi tikam zin pa uraata kizin. ✱

23

6

1 Sombe tomtom peeze kana sa iluɽke u ma la be niomru mbuleyom su pa kini kanɽana, na kam kat nɽar pa kini tana ka uunu muɽgu, mana kan. Pa ni iboobu sorok som.

2 Mi sombe nu motom kiniɽom, na rre be yaraama itum

3 Kokena kini namtuɽjana tana ikam motom, to kan sorok.

Pa kini tana na, ka zaala pakaamɽana sa ko imbotmbot. ✱

7

4 Nu lem nɽar. Tana pun kat mburom be we mbio uunu pepe.

Nonoono, nu lelem be kam koronɽ boozo. Tamen yaraama itum.

5 Pa koronɽ boozomen ta tomtom tindoundou isu toono na, ina imapmap karau men. Ina kembei koronɽ ta terre la pa, mi matanda kolom na, ila ne kek.

Nu so koronɽ ku tana ko imbotmbot ma molo? Som. Ko kembei ta manbonɽ. Itir begeene na, irie ma ila ne kek! ✱

8

6 Zin wal ta so tikampewe zin tomtom som na, nɽgurem kutkut pa kini kizin pepe.

Nonoono, kini ambaimbaiɽan matakiɽa imbotmbot se mbalia kizin be kan.

Mi kini tana ikam motom pepe.

7 Pa wal ta kembei, gorgori tikamam nɽar biibi pa pat kizin ta tipasansaana pa kini na.

Nonoono, kwon na, tiso pu be kan ma win. Mi tiur kat lelen pu som.

8 Tana kini ri ta so kan, na kaimer ko lulu.

Mi sua pakurɽana ta so kam pizin pa kini tana, na nu so sorok. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam kosasa pu mini som.

9

9 Wal kankaananɽan ta tizorzooro na, la kizin ma niomɽan koso sua pepe.

Pa sua nɽarɽana ta so kam pizin, na zin ko tirepiili kembei koronɽ sorok. ✱

10

10 Toono ka kambasa tau tiur ta muɽgu kek na, siri pepe.

Mi sei lem toono kizin monmoondo pepe.

11 Pa zin len Tomtom Mburaananɽana ta imbotmbot be imenderkaala zin.

Sombe niomru kakam sua, ko rao? ✱

11

12 Sua pazalɽana ta so tikam pu, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Mi sua ta izzwe nɽar ambaiɽana na, nɽgungun talɽom pa.

12

13 Sombe lutum sa ikamam nɽoobo mbulu, na leeli pepe. Kam ke mi balisi pa bekena pazali.

Kam ɽgar boozo pepe. Ni ko irao imeete na som.

¹⁴ Tana balisi.

Naso kamke i pa zaala ki meeteɽjana. ✧

13

¹⁵ O lutuɽ, sombe nu kiskis ɽgar ambaiɽjana ila lelem, nako kam ma leleɽ ambai kat.

¹⁶ Mi sombe sua ndeeɽeɽjana men iwedet pa kwom, nako leleɽ ndabok kat.

14

¹⁷ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, motom berber pizin pepe.

Zoɽ ise ma ila zoɽ isula na, mototo Yooba mi leɽleɽ la kalɽaana.

¹⁸ Naso mbot ambai, mi koroɽ ambaiɽjana ta urur motom pa i, nako kam. ✧

15

¹⁹ O lutuɽ, leɽ la sua tio ti. Naso we tomtom ɽgarɽom.

Mi motom iɽgalɽgal be to kat zaala ambaiɽjana.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tiwinin yok baen ma zaza na, mbotmbot raama zin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikanan saaba kini na, gabgaaba zin pepe.

²¹ Pa wal ta kembei tikamam uraata som mi gorgori tikenne len sorok. Tana kaimer zin ko tisu ma timbot ɽoobo, mi tizebzeebe zin pa mburu marrazaɽjana men. ✧

16

²² Tomom ta iuru. Tana leɽleɽ la kalɽaana.

Mi sombe nom iwe kolman ma isaana, na motom pasomi pepe. ✧

²³ Re: Kokena ziiri sua ɽonoono ma ila ne.

Kam kinkiini pa sua ɽonoono mi ɽgar ambaimbaiɽjan matakiaɽa bekena kam ma iwe lem.

²⁴ Pikin ta so ikamam mbulu ndeeɽeɽjana, nako tamaana menmeeni biibi pini.

Mi sombe ikam le ɽgar ambaiɽjana, nako tamaana leleene pini ilip.

²⁵ Motom iɽgal mbulu tabe ikam ma tomom ma nom lelen ambai.

Kam mbulu ambaiɽjana. Naso nom ta ipeebu na menmeeni biibi.

17

²⁶ O lutuɽ, ur kat lelem pio.

Mi motom iɽgalɽgal be to zaala tio.

²⁷ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan mi zin tau tiurur nol na.

Pa zin kembei naala ta isula kat.

²⁸ Gorgori tizaɽzaaɽa zin tomotoo kembei zin wal kuumbuɽjan.

Mi tikamam ma tomotoo boozomen tirekreege sua kizin mbukuɽjana mi tipasansaana ula kizin.

18 (Mbulu kizin wal ta tiwinin)

²⁹ Zinɽoi ta len patanana boozomen mi tiyakyak?

Mi zinɽoi ta timbotmbot raama ɽoɽi mi tomtom tiyyo kwon pizin?

Mi zinɽoi ta kulin berebere sorok, mi matan uunu isiɽiɽiɽi?

³⁰ Ina zin wal ta tizemzem yok baen winɽana som, mi lelen be titoombo yok mbolɽjan matakiaɽa.

31 Nonoono, yok baen ku tana isiɔsiɔ kat.
Yok ta imbotmbot sula mbooro ku na, ambai kat be rre lem.
Mi sombe win, na ikamam ɔgurem.

32 Tamen kaimer ko ikanu kembei ta mooto.
Mi ipasaanu kembei mooto sananɔjana ta ikanan zin tomtom ma timetmeete
i.

33 Ngar ku ko ikankaana,
mi nu ko re koroɔ pakan ta ipa ndel.

34 Mi keenenɔjana ku ko kembei mbotmbot sala woongo,
mi duubu ipiri u ma la kena, la kena.

35 Mi ko kam sua ta kembei: “Aiss, tipun yo ma runɔun isaana.

Tamen iɔgi kuliɔ iyoyou som, mi anyamaana kosasa som.
Tana karau men mi motoɔ ikam pak, mi aɔla aɔru koɔ yok mboɔɔjana sa be
aɔwin mini!”

24

19

1 Wal sananɔjan na, motom berber pizin pepe,
tikam lelem pepe, mi gabgaaba zin pepe.

2 Pa wal ta kembei lelen be tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom.
Gorgori tilupɔun zin mi timburmbuuru pizin tomtom.

20

3 Sombe ɔgar kiti ipet mi takam ɔgar ambaiɔjana ma iwe lende, nako tuurpe
mbulu kiti mi mboti kiti.
Naso itinjan wal kiti tombot ambai. Ko kembei topo lende ruumu ambaiɔjana
be tombot lela.

4 Pa ɔgar ta iwe zaala piti be ruumu kiti bok pa koroɔ ambaimbaiɔjan mi
ndabokbokɔjan matakɔja ta kan kadon bibip i.

21

5 Tomtom ta le ɔgar ambaiɔjana na, ni ilip pizin wal ta len mburan biibi na.
Gorgori wal ɔgarɔjan mburan izze.

6 Iti sombe lelende be takam malmal, na turu zin wal ɔgarɔjan be tikam peeze
piti mi tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala.
Pa bela wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ɔgar kizin, tona tilip pa kanda koi bizin. ✧

22

7 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kinkiini pa ɔgar ambaiɔjana. Mi
tirao som.
Tana sombe tomtom tilup zin pa sua, na wal kankaananjan len sua sa som.
Timaane men.

23

8 Tomtom ta so gorgori irru zaala be ikam mbulu sananɔjana, nako tipaati be
pakaamɔjana katuunu.

9 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tirru zaala pa koroɔ sa, na ɔgar
kizin ilala pa zaala sananɔjan men.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ɔgar ambaiɔjana na, tomtom
lelen pizin ri sa som kat.

24

10 Sombe nu mbotmbot la patanjana sa leleene mi mburom imap, na nu tomtom njonono som.
Pa zin wal ta tomtom njonono na, timendernder mbolnjana mi tirao be tibaada patanjana. ✧

25

11 Zin wal ta len uunu sa som, mi kan koi bizin tikam zin sorok ma tila be tipun zin ma timeete na, re be tatke zin la kan koi bizin naman.
Mi zin wal ta titoto zaala ki meetenjana mi sursur ma tila na, karau men la mi kamke zin.

12 Kokena pakaam ma so: “Wai, mi mbulu ta iwedet pizin na, niam ti amute som.”

Pa Anutu, ni irre iti tomtom lelende ma imap. Tana mbulu ta kam na, ni iute kek.

Pa Ni ta imborro u na, ikankaana pu som.

Mi ni kola iur kadoono piti tomtom tataja ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✧

26

13 O lutun, win bigil suruunu. Pa ina koronj ambainjana.

Sombe win, na inamut kat.

14 Mi ngar ambainjana ta kembena. Nio lelej be nu ute kat ta kembei: Sombe kam ma iwe lem, nako yamaana ambai.

Pa sombe ndeeje ngar ambainjana, na kaimer ko mbot ambai.

Swom ko irao imap karau na som. Tana koronj ambainjana ta urur motom pa i, nako mbotmbot mi re kat ka njonono. ✧

27

15 Nu tomtom sananjon, zanjaanja zin wal ndeejejan su ruumu kizin pepe.

Mi petepaala ruumu kizin mi kem koronj kizin pepe.

16 Pa sombe tomtom ndeejejana sa itop, nako imanja mini. Ni irao itop pa lamata mi ru. Mi tonjo. Ni kola imanja mini.

Mi zin wal sananjan na som. Sombe patanjana sa ikam zin ma tisu, na tisu timbot pataaja. ✧

28

17 Kom koi sa, sombe patanjana ikami, na menmeenu pepe.

Mi sombe itop, na nim se pepe.

18 Kokena Yooba ire mbulu ku tana,
to kete malmaljana kini ikam kat kom koi tana som.

29

19 Zin wal sananjan na, tipas ketem pepe, mi motom berber pizin pepe.

Kokena tikam ma ngar ku isaana.

20 Pa kaimer zin ko irao timbot ambai na som.

Anutu ko iyembut swon ma timeete karau men, kembei lam ta tupunmeete na. ✧

30

21 O lutun, mototo Yooba ziru king, mi lelej la kaljan.

Mi zin wal ta so tizorzooro la Yooba ziru king kaljan, na mbotmbot molo pizin.

22 Pa molo som to, wal ru tana tipamorsop zin wal zorzooronjan pa patanjana sa.

Mi zaala tabe tipasaana zin pa i, ina tuute som. ✧

✧ 24:10: Ga 6:9 ✧ 24:12: Mbo 82:3-4, 94:9-11; Tut 31:8-9; Ro 2:6 ✧ 24:14: Yems 1:5, 3:13,17-18

✧ 24:16: Mbo 34:19, 37:24; 2Tim 3:10-11 ✧ 24:20: Mbo 37:1-2, 38 ✧ 24:22: Ro 13:1-7; 1Pe 2:17

Sua pakan kizin wal ngarjan

23 Ingi sua pakan kizin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na.

Sombe iti lende uraata be tuurpe patanjana kizin tomtom, na titiiri kat sua kizin. Kokena talae sorok kizin wal pakan. Pa ina mbulu ambai som.

24 Biibi ta so itirtiiri kat sua som, mi iso pizin wal ta tikamam njoobo mbulu na ta kembei: “Nio anje kembei leyom uunu sa isaana som.”

Na biibi ta kembei, iwal biibi ko keten malmal pini, mi tigiibi sua sananjana pini.

25 Mi zin bibip ta tiurur kat kadoono pizin wal sananjan ma ikot mbulu kizin, inako timbot ambai, mi kampenana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

26 Sombe tomtom sa iso kat sua pu, ina iswe i kembei ni torom njonono mi iurur kat leleene pu.

27 Paaza lem koron, kam uraata pa mokleene ma imap, mi po lem ruumu, mana woolo.

Naso niomjan wal ku kombot ambai.

28 Sombe tipamender tomtom sa, na ngal sorok sua pini pepe, mi kwom pakaam pepe.

29 Re: Kokena nu so ta kembei: “A buri! Mbulu ta ni ikam pio, ta ingi be kadoono anpokot.

Nio ko ankam mbulu raraate men pini, kembei ta ni ikam pio.” Na mbulu ta kembei, kam pepe. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

30 Aigule ta na, nio anjwwa ma anja mi anje la pa tomtom ta mokleene mi baen lene kini.

Tomtom tana, ni maoljana mi ngar somjana.

31 Worwooro matanmatanjan mi mbutmbuutu sananjan ise pa mokleene kini mi ilol ma imap.

Mi siiri ta iliu lele kini tana na, borok su lene lup.

32 To ankam ngar pa mbulu ta anje na, mi ngar tio ipet.

33 Iti sombe namanda mburanda pa uraata som, mi tuurur matanda ri, tekenene lende ri, tombomboorende ri,

34 na molo som, to tusu ma tombot njoobo kat.

Koron kiti ko imap kat, kembei tomtom kuumbunana sa iyo lup ma ila ne.

25*Sua tutjana pakan ki King Salumo*

1 Ingi sua tutjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki King Salumo. Hezekia, king ta imborro lele pakaana ki Yudea na, wal uraata kan kini ta tibeede sua ti ise ro na.

2 Anutu, ni ikamam zaana biibi pa mbulu kini pakan ta turkenan na.

Mi zin king na, zan iwe biibi paso, tirao be tipeeze koron turkenan. ✧ 3 Mbulu ta iwedet pa kar saamba, som sula kat toono leleene na, asinj irao iute? Som.

Mi ina raraate pa ngar ta imbotmbot la king leleene na. Tomtom toro sa irao iute na som.

⁴ Sombe tikam pat silba ka muk ma ila ne, to silba tana ingeeze, mi tirao be tiurpe ma iwe koronj ambaijana.

⁵ Mi ina raraate men pizin wal sananjan. Sombe tatatke zin pa king kereene uunu ma tila len,

to king ikam mbulu ndeejenjana men mi peeze kini imbol. ✧ ⁶ Sombe mbotmbot raama king, na pakur itum pepe, mi serseere be gaaba zin bibip pakan pepe.

⁷ Kokena kaimer king iseru ma la lem, to kom mianj biibi ila matan.

Tana mbotmbot mi namnaama. Sombe king itunu iboobu be sala kini, tona la. Zaala ta kembei, ina ambai ma ilip. ✧ ⁸ Sombe nu re waem sa ikam njoobo mbulu, na lonja pamenderi ila zin bibip matan pepe. Mbot mi kam kat ngar munju.

Pa sombe sua ku ila ma ambai som, mi waem tana ilip, nako kom mianj biibi. Manako kam so? ✧ ⁹ Sombe nu niomru waem sa koroonjo, na koroonjo lak!

Mi re: Kokena kwom iyabakes pa wal pakan sua kizin turkenjan. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa sombe zitun tilej, nako tipamianju ma urum isaana kat.

Kaimer urum ko irao ambai mini na som.

¹¹ Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ma sua kini itop la kat, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol ma silba na. ✧ ¹² Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, isombe ipazal tomtom sa mi tomtom tana ilej la kaljana, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina tomini kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol na. ✧ ¹³ Sombe zin bibip tinjo mbesoonjo kizin tasa ma ila pa uraata sa, mi ni ikam kat uraata tana,

inako zin bibip kini lelen ambai kat mi tiso: "Ulei,"

kembei wal uraata kan ta keten su mi tiwin kan yok lomonjana na. ✧

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu sorok pa kampenjana kini, mi tamen ikamam koronj pizin tomtom som,

ina ni kembei miiri tiene ta igabgap ma imar ila ne, mi yan sa isu som. ✧

¹⁵ Sombe zin bibip ngar kizin imbol kat pa koronj sa mi nu lelem be tooro ngar kizin, na toombo be kam sua rinjarina men pizin.

Pa sombe nim gesges som, mi noknok men sua luumunjana pizin, nako kam ma tilej la kaljom. ✧ ¹⁶ Nu sombe ndeeje bigil suruunu, na win ma zaza pepe.

Kokena ipasaana kopom, to lulu.

¹⁷ Mi waem bizin ta kembena. Lala taparpaara pa ruumu kizin pepe.

Kokena pagesges zin, to kam ma lelen be tire u mini som.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so ingal sorok sua pakaamjana pa waene toro,

ina sua kini ko ipasaana waene toro tana kembei zaaba, buza, o peene lutuunu mataanajana. ✧ ¹⁹ Re. Sombe zonondo iyoyou, ko tarao be takan kini? Mi sombe kumbundu imbekes, ko tarao be temender se? Som.

Mi zin wal ta ndemeerenjan som na, ta kembena. Irao tapase pizin pa mazwaana ki patanjana na som.

✧ 25:5: Tut 16:12, 20:8,28 ✧ 25:7: Lu 14:8-11 ✧ 25:8: Tut 17:14, 24:28; Mt 5:25 ✧ 25:9: Tut 11:13, 20:19 ✧ 25:11: Tut 15:23 ✧ 25:12: Tut 1:9, 3:22, 4:9, 15:31 ✧ 25:13: Tut 13:17 ✧ 25:14: Yud 12 ✧ 25:15: Tut 14:29, 15:1; Lu 18:1-5 ✧ 25:18: Kam 20:16; Mbo 59:7

20 Mi parei? Sombe lele ilomo kat, mi waem sa ikoto i pa kawaala, mi nu la ma tatke pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Mi sombe lombo ise mbeete ku keteene, *
ko lelem ambai? Som kat!

Mi zin wal ta timbot la pataɔjana leleene na, ta kembena. Sombe kalɔanda izalla mi tombombo lende mboe mi zin tileɔ, nako tapasaana lelen. ✧

21 Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. ✧ 22 Naso kami ma ka mianɔ biibi pa mbulu ta ni ikam pu na,
mi Yooba ikam lem kadoono ambaiɔana.

23 Sombe taɔgal sorok sua pakaamɔjana pizin tomtom,
inako tapas keten mi zurun imbukmbuk piti, kembei ta re ipol mi ipei miiri ma duubu.

24 Sombe kusim inoknok zoroɔjana mi iɔɔɔɔɔɔ, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu leleene pepe.
Ambai be yooto ma wwa lem mat!

25 Sombe tomtom sa ileɔ uruunu ambaiɔana sa ta imbot lele molo mi imar, nako ikami ma leleene ambai, kembei tomtom ta ikam uraata ma niini isaana mi iwini ka yok lomoɔjana.

26 Sombe wal sananɔan tikamam mbulu sananɔana mi tomtom ndeenɔjana sa igedgeede zin men,
na ni kembei yok touɔana, som yok bukbuɔjana ta imunmuundu ma isaana na.

27 Sombe tiwin bigil suruunu ma zaza, ina ambai som.
Mi sombe takam kinkiini be zanda iwe biibi, ina tomini ambai som.

28 Sombe tomtom sa irao be iyaraama itunu som,
na ni kembei kar ta ka siiri borok su lene, mi koroɔ sa imbot be ipakaala kan koi bizin mini som.

26

Mbulu kizin wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro

1 Iti tuute: Sombe lele ibayou, na irao ɔaunɔau isu na som. Mi sombe yanpat isu pa mazwaana ki kini ɔgaamaɔana, inako ipasaana kini.

Ina raraate men pizin wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na. Sombe tapakur zin, ina indeenɔ som. Pa kaimeɔ zin ko tikam pataɔana piti. ✧

2 Sombe tomtom sa ikam ɔoobo mbulu sa som, mi tisunɔ sosor pini be Merere ipasaani, na sunɔana tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pini na som.

Ina kembei man ta irie ma ila, mi le muriini sa be imbot pa na som.

3 Koroɔ ta boozomen kan uraata makin. Re na, taballis zin hos pa. Mi wooro na, tuurur la bapolo kuzun bekena tapazal zin pa.

Mi teene ta kembena. Imbotmbot be tabalis zin wal kankaanɔan pa! Naso tepei ɔgar kizin. ✧

4 Wal kankaanɔan ta tizorzooro na, pekel sua kizin tallinɔana pepe.
Kokena nu we kembei ta zin. ✧

* 25:20: Iburu iso ta kembei: "Sombe tuur vinegar ise mbeete, ko ambai?" Vinegar, ina koroɔ ta iyes ti. Tana inɔi ampekel vinegar pa lombo. Pa tomtom boozo tiute vinegar som. ✧ 25:20: Mbo 137:1-4; Ro 12:15 ✧ 25:21: Kam 23:4-5; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20 ✧ 26:1: Tut 17:16, 19:10 ✧ 26:3: Mbo 32:8-9; Tut 10:13 ✧ 26:4: Tut 22:9; Mt 7:6

- 5 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zem zin ma tizzo sua kizin tallinjana pepe. Re be pekel.
Kokena maane men, to nin se mi tindemeere sorok kembei tirao pa ngar.
- 6 Nu sombe ngo tomtom kankaananjana sa ma ila be iso kaljom pizin wal pakan, nako kam patajana pa itum.
Ina kembei nu yembut itum kumbum ma ila ne. Pa ni ko ila ma itooro kaljom, to ikam ma malmal ipet. ✧
- 7 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin tomtom, na asin ko ilen la kaljan? Som.
Sua kizin ko mburaana som, kembei tomtom ta kumbuunu imeete mi kolkol ma imbotmbot.
- 8 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tapakur zin pepe. Pa ina takam mbulu tallinjana tabe imiili piti mi ipasaana iti.
Ina kembei tembe ta tuurpe kat som, mi ka pat imiili ma ipetepaala ndomondo na!
- 9 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin tomtom, na tire zin. Pa sua tana ko imiili pa zitun!
Ina kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana, mi iteege wooro matanmatanjanana mi wooro tana ingal namaana.
- 10 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, mi zin wal ta tuute zin som na, tuur zin be tikam uraata piti pepe.
Mbulu tana kankaananjana kat, kembei tomtom ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu.
- 11 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, irao tizem mbulu kizin tallinjana ma imborene kat na som.
Kaimer ko tikam mini, kembei me ta ilulu, to imiili mi ikan lulujanana mini. ✧
- 12 Wal kankaananjan, ina ipata piti be tepei ngar kizin.
Mi tomtom ta so indemeere sorok kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, sombe tootombo be tepei ngar kini, nako tarao som kat.

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

- 13 Wal maoljan, sombe toso zin be tila ma tikam uraata, nako tipandelndel sua piti ma tiso:
“Aiss, nio mburoj som. Pa laion biibi sa ko imbotmbot zaala ma ingi. Kokena imanja mi ikan yo!”
- 14 Wal maoljan, sombe tikeene, na titortooro zin sala mbalia kizin, kembei kataama ta ilala mi imarmar.
- 15 Wal maoljan na, tingwol kat. Naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini. Mi naman ipata be tiur ila kwon!
- 16 Wal maoljan tire zitun kembei tirao kat pa ngar.
Tipakurkur zitun ma tiso ngar kizin ilip pizin wal lamata mi ru ta len ngar na.

Mbulu ta ipeyei noji

- 17 Tomtom ta so izeizei lene noji kizin wal pakan, ina ni kembei tomtom ta imbuulu me ki waene toro. Kozo ire i: Kokena me tana imanga mi ikani!
- 18-19 Tomtom ta so ikam sua pakaamjanana pa waene toro, mi kaimer isu mini mi iso: “A, kam ngar boozo pa sua tana pepe. Ina nio anjam neju pu men.”
Na tomtom ta kembei, ngar kini italli kat. Ni kembei tomtom kankaananjana ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu tau timus koron sananjanana ise mataana mi you ikanan la.

²⁰ Tesegergeere you, to ikanan. Som, to imeete.
Mi ɽoŋi ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tininin kao pa som, nako karau men mi imap.

²¹ Tesegergeere you, to ikan ma biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua na, ta kembena. Ko tikam ma ɽoŋi iwe biibi.

²² Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lenen pa sua kizin ilip, kembei kini namutɽjana.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananɽjana tana ko isula kat lelende mi ipasaana ɽgar kiti.

Takan la sorok sua kizin tomtom pepe. Kokena tipakaam ti.

²³ Tomtom ta so ikamam sua mbuyeeneɽjana piti, mi tamen ɽgar sananɽjana imbotmbot la leleene,
ina ni kembei kuuru ta tipot ndemeene ma imilmil kat, mi leleene na tiŋtiŋɽjana. ✧

²⁴ Sombe itiŋan kanda koi bizin toso sua mi kalɽan ambai piti, na tendemeere zin pepe.

Pa ɽgar sananɽjana sa ko imbotmbot la lenen.

²⁵ Tana kom koi sa isombe ikam sua ambaiɽjana pu, na kan la sua kini pepe. Pa ɽgar sananɽjan boozomen ta ko imbotmbot la leleene.

²⁶ ɽgar sananɽjana ta imbotmbot la leleene na, ni irao iswe na som. Iturkewe. Tamen kaimer, ɽgar kini sananɽjana mi pakaamɽjana kini ko ipet mat ma tomtom tiute. ✧

²⁷ Tomtom ta so ikel naala pizin wal pakan, nako itunu itop sula.

Mi tomtom ta so ipatimbil pat bekena ipasaana waene bizin pakan, inako pat tana ipili. ✧

²⁸ Tomtom ta so iurur koi pizin tomtom, nako ikam sua pakaamɽjana pizin bekena ipasaana zin.

Mi zin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze piti sorok na, tere iti pizin. Pa zin ko tipasaana iti.

27

¹ Koronɽ tabe kam pa kaimer i, na pakur itum pa pepe.

Pa mbulu tabe ipet i, ina nu ute som. ✧

² Sombe wal pakan tiwe kwom mi tipakuru, ina ambai.

Mi nu na, kam mbulu pakurɽjana ma wit itum urum pepe. Pa ina mbulu ambai som. ✧

³ Pat ma magargaara na, koronɽ patanɽan. Tabaada na, ipata.

Mi wal kankaananɽan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Sombe tipagesges iti, ina patanɽana biibi kat be tabaada.

⁴ Mbulu ki ketende malmal mi ketende ibayou kat, ina ambai som. Pa sombe tomtom tipas ketende, inako tumunɽai zin som, mi teseseeze matan.

Tamen mbulu ki matanda mburmbur, ina sananɽjana ma ilip. Re sombe tomtom toro imbuuru ila ki waene, ko rao mender su kereene uunu? Som! ✧

⁵ Waende sa isombe ikam ɽoobo mbulu mi iti tuur kat leleene pini, na tamaane pepe.

Mbulu ki tozzo katkat sua pizin tomtom mi tapazalzal zin, ina ambai ma ilip.

✧ **26:23:** Mt 23:25 ✧ **26:26:** Lu 8:17 ✧ **26:27:** Mbo 7:16, 9:16, 57:6 ✧ **27:1:** Lu 12:9-10; Yems 4:13-15 ✧ **27:2:** 2Kor 10:12,18 ✧ **27:4:** Tut 6:34

6 Kom koi, ni irao ikam mbulu ambaimbairjan boozomen pu, bekena ipakaamu mi ikam lelem.

Mi torom ŋonoono ta iurur kat leleene pu, na ni ko iyaamba katu mi ipazalu.

✧

7 Tomtom ta so ikan kini ma kopoono bok, nako leleene be ikan kini mini som. Koronj ambairjana kat tomini kembei bigil suruunu, ni ko leleene pa som.

Mi tomtom ta so peteli, na irao ipeleeele kini sa na som. Kini sananjana tomini, ni ko leleene pa mi ire kembei kini namutjana.

8 Tomooto ta so izem ruumu mi wal kini ma timboren, mi ila ma iwwa le sorok,

ni kembei man ta izem ŋgini kini raama lutuunu bizin ma timbot, mi irie ma ila lene pa lele pakaana toro.

9 Ŋgere mi koronj pakan ta kuzinjjan na, sombe tusuulu kulindi pa, ina ikamam ti ma nindi se mi lelende ambai.

Mi torondo bizin ta kembena. Sombe tiuulu iti pa ŋgar ambaimbairjan pakan, ina ikam ti ma lelende ambai.

10 Itum torom bizin zijan tomom toroono bizin na, pizil ndemem pizin pepe. Mi sombe patanjana sa indeenju mi tonmatizij ku timbotmbot molo, na la kizin pepe. Konuru zin wal ta timbotmbot koloujana pu na. Pa zin ko tikam ulaanja biibi pu ma tilip pizin tonmatizij ku ŋonoono. ✧

11 O lutunj, motom ingal be swe ŋgar ambairjana men pizin tomtom. Naso kam ma lelenj ambai.

Mi zin wal ta tigiibi sua repiilijana pio, sombe tire mbulu ku, nako sua kizin imap.

12 Tomtom ta so le ŋgar, na irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei patanjana be ipet, na lonja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som na, tila men. Tabe tindeenje patanjana. ✧

13 Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: “Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ko anjmender pu mi ankot.” Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanajana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koronj kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni ikot som, to koronj kini tana iwe lem.

14 Sombe waem sa ikenne, mi mberbenjana mi nu la kini ma kaljom izalla mi kam mankwoono pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Ko kam ma keteene malmal kembei ta piri sua sananjana pini.

15 Sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zorojana mi tinononjo, inako tikam ma mbotjana kiti isaana,

kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yanj itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ✧

16 Zin moori ta kembei, tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

Ina kembei totoombo be tetege miiri, som koronj sipirpirjana.

17 Sombe totwooro buza, na tere ka pail ta tiurpe pa ain na. Pa ain men ta irao ikam uraata pa ain.

Mi ina raraate men piti tomtom. Bela taparuluulu iti pa ngar mi taparpazalal ti, tona takam ma mbulu kiti injeeze.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imborro kat ke fik, nako ikan ka nonoono.

Mi zin mbesoonjo ta kembena. Sombe timboro kat uraata ta zin bibip kizin tiur la naman, nako zan iwe biibi. ✧

¹⁹ Iti sombe lelende be tere rungundu, na titiiri itundu ila yok.

Mi sombe lelende be tuute iti tomtom pareinjanda, na tere mbulu tau tomtom tikamam piti na. Pa ina iswe iti.

²⁰ Meetenjana ikam wal boozomen kek. Tamen imap zen.

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Takam lende koronj boozo kek. Tamen toso: “Ingi irao zeen.” ✧

²¹ Tomtom tinenne gol ma silba, bekena tiute: Gol ma silba tana ambaijan som sanannjan?

Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tipakur ti, tona teswe itundu: iti pareinjanda.

²² Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tizem mbulu kizin tallijana na som.

Sombe tupun zin ma rungun isaana, ina tomini irao ikam zin ma tizem na som.

Matanda ingalngal uraata kiti. Naso tombot ambai

²³ Motom pizin mbili ku mi mboro zin ma timbot ambai.

²⁴ Pa pat ma koronj ku pakan ko irao imbot ma alok na som.

Mi king zinan zin bibip pakan ta kembena. Ko irao tikam peeze ma alok na som.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tana ndemeere zin pepe. Mboro kat zin mbili ku. Beso mbutmbuutu ise pa abal zilhanzilhan, mi mazwaana ki yembutnjana ipet, mi tomtom tiur mbutmbuutu ilae pizin mbili be tikan, na mbili ku tana ko tipeebe ma boozo.

Mi sipsip ma mekmek ku ko tiwe zaala pu be kam lem mburu, toono, ma koronj pakan.

²⁷ Nu ko irao kam ngomo pa tui kizin mekmek ku,

mi niomnjan wal ku mi zin mbesoonjo moori ku kombotmbot se ka pat.

28

¹ Wal sanannjan mbulu kizin, ta ipakoikoi zin. Tana tomtom tiketoto zin som, mi tikowo len sorok.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, timototo som. Timendernder mboljana kembei ta laion.

² Lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin wal zorzooronjan, nako tizirziiri zin peeze kan kizin koloujana koloujana.

Mi tomtom ta so le ngar ambaijana mi ikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako ikam ma koronj ta boozomen iloondo ambai. ✧

³ Biibi ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokjan,

ina ni kembei yanpat ta isu mi ipasaana kini.

⁴ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zin wal sanannjan na, tiswe kembei tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Anutu kek.

Mi zin wal ta matan ingalngal tutu kini mi titoto, na tikamam uraata be tikoto zin wal sanannjan.

⁵ Wal sanannjan tikilaala mbulu ndeenjana som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mibe timbot kolouņana pini na, tiute mbulu ndeeņņana ma imap.

⁶ Tomtom sorokņana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin mbio uunu ta tipaņobņoobo pa zaala ambaiņana na. ✧

⁷ Sombe lutundu bizin matan ingalņgal tutu mi titoto, ina iswe kembei ņgar kizin ipet kek.

Mi sombe pikin sa igabgaaba zin wal tau tiwirri pat ma koronj kizin pa koronj soroksorok men, ina ni ipamianj tamaana.

⁸ Sombe tomtom tikam mbun mar kiti, na toso pizin be tipekel raama geegene biibi pepe.

Pa pat ta so tondou pa zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko itatke piti, mi ikam pizin wal ta tikampewe zin wal sorrokņan na. ✧

⁹ Tomtom ta so izezeze talņaana pa tutu, na Anutu ko leleene be ilerj sunņana kini ri sa som. ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta so ipakamkaam zin wal ndeeņņan mi iyaryaaru zin be tito zaala sananņana, nako itop la itunu kilis kini.

Mi zin wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma ambai men, nako tikam len matamur ambaiņana. ✧

¹¹ Zin mbio uunu nin se ma tindemeere sorok kembei zin len ņgar biibi.

Tamen zin wal sorrokņan ta ņgar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala mbulu ta zin mbio uunu tikamam.

¹² Sombe wal ndeeņņan tilip pa kan koi bizin, na tomtom lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi sombe wal sananņan timanņa be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin. ✧

¹³ Tomtom ta so iwatkaala sanaana kini, na mboti kini ko irao ambai kat na som.

Mi sombe tomtom sa iswe sanaana kini mi izem, nako Anutu leleene isaana pini mi imunjai i. ✧

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so imototo Anutu mi mataana ingalņgal itunu, nako leleene ambai mi kampaņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ņgar kini imbolmbol se pa mbulu ki zooronņana, na ni ko indeeņje patanņana. ✧

¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sananņana sa ikamam peeze mi ikototo zin wal sorrokņan, ina ni kembei laion ta kalņaana izalla, o bea ta ilonloondo ma ila be ikan tomtom.

¹⁶ Biibi sa isombe ikototo sorok zin wal ta timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana, ina iswe i kembei ņgar kini ipet zen.

Mi sombe biibi sa iurur koi pa mbulu ki watkeņana, na ni ko imbot ambai su toono ma molo. ✧

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na kaimer ko irao mbuleene su kat na som.

Ko imototo mi leleene ipata pa mbulu kini tana ma irao meeteņana kini.

Mi ko irao ikam le gaabanņana sa be ipomboli na som. ✧

✧ **28:6:** Tut 19:1 ✧ **28:8:** Kam 22:25 ✧ **28:9:** Mbo 66:18; Yo 9:31 ✧ **28:10:** Tut 26:27; Mt 15:14; Ibr 6:12 ✧ **28:12:** Tut 29:2 ✧ **28:13:** Mbo 32:3-5; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ **28:14:** Tut 14:16 ✧ **28:16:** Tut 29:4 ✧ **28:17:** Un 4:14, 9:6; Kam 21:12-15

18 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, nako Anutu itatke i pa patanjana kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ipanobjoobo pa zaala ambainjana, nako molo som to imeete ma isula lene Andewa. ✧

19 Tomtom ta so ikamam uraata pa toono kini, nako irao kat pa ka kini.

Mi zin wal ta tilala pa koronj soroksorok ta nonon somjan i, nako tisu ma timbot njoobo kat.

20 Tomtom ta so izzo sua nonoona men mi itoto sua kini mbukjana, nako indeenje kampejana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pakaamjana sa be karau men mi tindou len koronj boozo, na Anutu ko irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin. ✧

21 Sombe iti lende uraata be tiurpe patanjana kizin tomtom, mi talae kizin wal pakan, ina mbulu ambai som. Bela takam mbulu raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen.

Tamen zin bibip pakan ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tomtom tikam len koronj rimen nonoona, nako tilae kizin mi tiuulu zin pa sua kizin. ✧

22 Zin wal ta matan konjan na, tirru zaala be karau men mi tindou len koronj boozo.

Mi tikilaala som. Zaala ta titoto na, kaimer ko ikam zin ma tisu ma timbot njoobo.

23 Nu sombe yaamba tomtom sa bekena pazali, na kaimer ni ko leleene ambai pu ma ilip pizin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze pini sorok na. ✧

24 Tomtom ta so ikam kuumbu pa tamaana ma naana, mana kaimer isu mi iso: "Nio anjam njoobo mbulu sa som."

Na ni kembei igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam zigzik na. ✧

25 Zin wal ta matan koronjan na, tipasansaana tomtom lenen, mi tikamam ma noni iwedet.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako imbot ambai mi itum kat.

26 Tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu, na ikankaana kat.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala ki ngar ambainjana, na patanjana sa ko irao ipasaana kati na som. ✧

27 Tomtom ta so irairai koronj kini pakan pizin wal sorokjan, nako irao iru zalaana pa koronj sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so irre zin men, mi iuluulu zin som, nako tigiibi sua sanajan boozo pini. ✧

28 Sombe wal sananjan timanja be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timeete ma tila len, inako zin wal ndeerjan timasak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

29

1 Tomtom ta so imbelmbel sua pazaljana lenjana, mi tamen inoknok men zooronjana,

nako lwoono sa to patanjana biibi ipasaani. To zaala sa be imbot ambai mini na som.

2 Sombe wal ndeerjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, to tomtom menmeen zin mi lenen ambai kat.

✧ 28:18: Tut 12:13 ✧ 28:20: Tut 20:21, 21:5; 1Tim 6:6,9 ✧ 28:21: Tut 24:23 ✧ 28:23: Tut 9:8, 27:5 ✧ 28:24: Tut 19:26; Mt 15:4-6 ✧ 28:26: Tut 3:5,7; 1Kor 3:18-20 ✧ 28:27: Mbo 109:15-16; Tut 19:17, 22:9 ✧ 28:28: Tut 11:10, 29:2

Mi sombe wal sananjan tikamam peeze, na tomtom lelen ipata mi tikaranesjeeze.*

3 Pikin sa, sombe leleene ilip be ikam le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi pikin ta so igabgaaba zin moori zaala lwoono kan, nako ipasaana koronj ki tamaana.*

4 King ta so ikamam mbulu ndeeņjan men, nako ipombol zin tomtom be tikam mbulu ambaijana, mi lele kini imbot ambai.

Mi king ta so mata koronjana mi isombe tomtom tingiimi i, tona iuulu zin, nako ikam ma lele kini isaana.*

5 Tomtom ta so kwoono imbesmbeeze pa waene toro, na iurpewe kilis pini be ikeeni.

6 Zooronjana kizin wal sananjan ko iwe kilis pizin mi ipasaana zin. Mi wal ndeeņjan na, zin lelen ambai men mi tilonloondo ma tila pa zaala ambaijana.

7 Wal ndeeņjan tikamam ngar biibi pizin wal sorrokjan, mi lelen be tikam njoobo zin som.

Mi wal sananjan na, tikamam ngar pa koronj ta kembei som.

8 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaijana na, tipesese zin tomtom be tipasaana kar.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, tipalumluumu tomtom lelen bekenan keten malmaljana kizin imap.

9 Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, isombe ipamender tomtom kankaananjana sa pa sua,

nako tomtom kankaananjana tana kaljaana izalla mi ikam sua repiilijana boozo pini. Irao iur niini na som.

10 Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom tiurur koi pizin.

Mi wal ndeeņjan na, tikamam kinkiini be tiuulu zin ma timbot ambai.

11 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tiraos be tiyaraama keten malmaljana kizin som. Tizzwe ma imbot mat.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, ni iyaramraama itunu.

12 Tomtom peeze kana sa isombe ilenlen la sua pakaamjana, na wal uraata kan kini ko timap ma tiwe wal sananjan.

13 Wal sorrokjan mi zin bibip ta tiseseeze tomtom matan na, zin raraate som. Mi koronj tamen ta ilup zin:

Yooba ipayaryaara zin mi ikiskis zin, ta timbot matan yaryaara.*

14 King ta so iurpewe patajana kizin wal sorrokjan ma indendeenje men, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

15 Sombe tabalis zin tomtom mi tapazal zin, nako tikam len ngar ambaijana. Mi sombe tezem pikin sa ma inoknok mbulu sananjan, na kaimer ni ko ipamian naana.*

16 Sombe wal sananjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, na mbulu sananjan ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

Tamen kaimer wal ndeeņjan ko tire kat ki matan ta kembei: Wal sananjan ko tisu ma mburan imap.

* 29:2: Kam 2:23-24; Tut 11:10, 28:12,28 * 29:3: Tut 10:1, 15:20, 27:11; Lu 15:13-30 * 29:4: Tut 16:12, 28:16 * 29:13: Mt 5:45 * 29:15: Tut 13:24, 22:6,15, 23:13

17 Pazal lutum. Naso lelem ipata som mi mbotmbot raama menmeenu. Pa ni ko ikamu ma lelem ndabok kat.

18 Sombe Anutu kwoono bizin tizzwe sua kini som, nako tomtom timanɔa mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Pa koronɔ sa be iyaraama zin mini som.

Mi tomtom ta so mataana ingalɔgal tutu ki Anutu mi itoto, nako leleene ambai mi kampeɔana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

19 Nu sombe so sua men pa mbesoonɔ ku, nako rao urpe mbulu kini na som. Nonoono, sua ni ileɔleɔ. Mi ko irao ikan la na som. Belɔ nu balisi, tona ileɔ la kalɔm.

20 Wal kankaananɔn ta tizorzooro na, ipata pizin be titooro mbulu kizin. Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat nɔgar som, mi iwirri sorok sua, nako ipata kat pini be itooro mbulu kini.*

21 Sombe mbesoonɔ ku nanganɔana mi kwom ikanani pa uraata som, na kaimer ni ko irao ikam kat uraata som, mi ikam pataɔana pu.

22 Tomtom ta so keteene bayounɔana, nako ipeyei nɔnɔ boozo, mi itunu ikamam sanaana boozo.

23 Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu ko ikam ti ma kanda mianɔ. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina zaala tabe zaana iwe biibi.*

24 Nu sombe gaaba tomtom toro pa mbulu ki kuumbu, na ur itum ila pataɔana.

Pa kaimer, sombe tipamenderu, mi tiso pu be so kat sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana, nako kam so? Pa sombe swe mbulu ku tana, nako tiur kadoono pu. Mi sombe watkaala, nako Anutu itunu keteene malmal pu mi ipasaanu.

25 Mbulu ki tomototo zin tomtom ko iwe kilis piti.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, na Yooba ko mataana pini mi imboro i ma imbot ambai. Irao koronɔ sa ipasaani na som.*

26 Wal boozomen tirru zaala be tila tire zin peeze kan. Pa tiso ko zin tiuulu zin pa pataɔana kizin.

Mi tundu nonoono na Yooba. Pa ni ta iuluulu kat iti pa pataɔana kiti.

27 Wal ndeɔnɔnɔn lenen pizin wal sananɔn ri sa som.

Mi wal sananɔn ta kembena. Lelen pizin wal ta titoto zaala ambainɔana na ri sa som kat.

30

Sua pakan ki Agur

1 Inɔi sua ki Agur ta Yake lutuunu na. Nɔgar taiɔi, Anutu iswe pini.

Ni iso ta kembei: “O Anutu, nio niɔ isaana kek. Nonoono kat, inɔi niɔ isaana ma mburonɔ imap kat.

2 Nio ti, kembei tomtom som. Pa leɔ nɔgar ri sa som kat.

Wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, nɔgar kizin ilip pio.

3 Nio, tipaute yo pa nɔgar ambainɔana som.

Mi Anutu potomɔana na, anjute kati som.

4 Lak, asinɔ ta isala saamba, mi isu mini be iso ka sua?

Mi asinɔ ta ikiskis miiri ila namaana keteene, mi iurur yarɔ ilala miiri tiene?

* 29:20: Tut 26:12; Yems 1:19 * 29:23: Tut 15:33, 18:12; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 * 29:25: Mt 10:28; Yo 12:42-43; Nɔgo 4:18-21

Asiŋ iur toono ka senŋaanja ta boozomen?
 Ni zaana asiŋ, mi lutuunu zaana asiŋ?
 Sombe nu ute, na so yo lak!

⁵ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, tootoombo ma tikilaala kek: Ina ŋonoono men.

Mi zin wal ta tipase pini be iporoukaala zin na, ni iwe siŋgiao pizin. ✧

⁶ Re: Kokena pagaaba sua ku ila raama sua kini,
 to ni iyaambu, mi tomtom tiso nu kwom pakamkaamŋom. ✧

⁷ O Yooba, koron ru ta nio lelej be aŋwi u pa.

Mazwaana ta aŋbotmbot su toono na, ruutu koron ru taiŋgi pio pepe.

⁸ Mbulu boozomen ta pakamkaamŋan mi ŋonon somŋan na, ziiri ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mboro kat yo. Kokena lej koron som mi aŋbot ŋoobo, som lej koron boozo mete. Kam koŋ kini ta irao yo. ✧

⁹ Pa sombe lej koron boozo mete, nako aŋpizil ndemen pu mi aŋrepiilu ma aŋso: “Yooba, ni asiŋ?”

Mi sombe lej koron som mi aŋbot ŋoobo, nako aŋkam kuumbu mi aŋpamian Anutu tio zaana.

¹⁰ La ki biibi sa ma ŋgal sorok sua pa mbesoŋo kini pepe.

Kokena mbesoŋo tana iler, to isun Anutu be ipasaanu.

Pa nu uunu ku.

Wal pakan ta tembel zin kek

¹¹ Tomtom pakan, zin tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ikampe nan bizin som, mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋan boozomen pa taman bizin.

¹² Mi wal pakan na, tire zitun kembei mbulu kizin iŋgeeze men.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakan ta tikamam ki keŋana na, sananŋana kat. Iŋgeeze som.

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan na, tipakurkur zitun,
 mi matan pasom waen bizin pakan ma tau!

¹⁴ Mi wal pakan na, kwon kembei ta buza. Sua kizin ipasansaana kat zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbotmbot raama patanana na,
 Pa tisombe tipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.

¹⁵ Wal pakan, zin kembei ta ndeeme i.

Pa gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Kam lej koron. Kam koŋ koron.”

Koron paŋ, ta gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Iŋgi amkam irao zeen.”

¹⁶ Koron ta kembei: Meetenjana, zin moori ta kopon somŋan, toono ta ka yok somŋana mi ikerekere na, mi you.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so mata pasom tamaana, mi irepilpiili naana mi izorzooro la kalŋaana, na meetenjana kini ko ambai som kat, mi irao titwi i na som. Putuunu ko imbot mat mi man aŋkor timar ma tipai mata kutuluunu mi tikan!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mbulu tel ta tipa ndel kat.

Aŋkam ŋgar pa ma aŋrao som.

Mbulu ki manbon ta irie pa manjaananana na,

mbulu ki mooto ta iwwa se pat na,
 mi mbulu ki wooŋgo ta ikowo pa tai na.
 Mi toro ta iwe paŋ pa na, ina mbulu tau zin nanŋaŋ ma tamuriŋriŋ tikamam.
 Anŋkam ŋgar pa ma anrao som kat.

²⁰ Mbulu kizin raraate kembei zin moori tau timololo ula ka tutu na.
 Pa zin kembei tikan kini, to timus kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amkam ŋoobo
 mbulu sa som.”

²¹ Mbulu paŋ ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen irao pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti som.
 Tere na, tumurur pa.

²² Ta na, mbulu tau mbesooŋo sorok iwe king.
 Mi iwe ru pa na, mbulu tau wal kankaanaŋan timbot ambai mi tirao kat pa
 kan kini mi len koronŋ.

²³ To iwe tel pa na, mbulu tau moori sa iwoolo, mi tamen kusiini iurur leleene
 pini som.

Mi iwe paŋ pa na, mbulu tau mbesooŋo moori sa ikam moori ta imborro i na
 muriini ma iwe biibi pini.

²⁴ Koronŋ munmun paŋ ta timbotmbot toono, mi len ŋgar biibi kat. Koronŋ ta
 kembei:

²⁵ Ta na, moolo. Pa zin len mburan biibi som.
 Tamen mazwaana ki zoŋ na, tikamam uraata biibi bekena tindoundou kan
 kini. Beso yaŋ imar ma lele isaana, to kan kini imbotmbot. Tiru zalan
 som.

²⁶ Mi iwe ru pa na, moozo. Pa zin tomini len mburan biibi som.
 Tamen gorgori tirru len lele be tike lela mi timbot ambai.

²⁷ Mi iwe tel pa na, siizi pakan. Pa zin len king sa som.
 Tamen sombe tipa, na tiparto zin mi tipa raraate men.

²⁸ Mi iwe paŋ pa na, ŋguloŋ. Pa ina koronŋ musaana. Irao tetegee pa namanda.
 Tamen timbotmbot lela ruumu bibip kizin king tomini.

²⁹ Mi koronŋ paŋ ta tizarra kan mbooro mi tiwwa. Tana lelende be terre lende.

³⁰ Ta na, laion. Pa ni mburaana biibi ma ilip pa koronŋ boozomen ta tiwwa pa
 toono na.

Tana kosasa irao ikami ma iko na som.

³¹ Mi iwe ru pa na, man tatariigi ta iwwa.
 To iwe tel pa na, mekmek.

Mi iwe paŋ pa na, king ta iwwa raama zin malmal kan kini.

³² Sombe nu kamam ŋgar be kam mbulu kankaanaŋana mi pakur itum, som
 lelem iurur pa mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be so sua sa pepe.

Maane men, mi zem ŋgar pa mbulu tana.

³³ Sombe totooro tui, nako iwe bata.

Mi sombe tumbuulu tomtom sa kuzuunu, nako takam ma siŋ isu.
 Mi sombe tapamalmal tomtom keten, nako takam ma malmal ipet!

31

Sua ki King Lemuel

¹ Inŋgi sua ki King Lemuel. Ngar taiŋgi, Anutu iswe la ki Lemuel naana, mi
 naana kadoono ikam la kini.

² O lutur, nom n̄onoona ta nio i. Indeeje ta nu mbotmbot men lela kopon leleene na, anbuk sua pa Anutu be anjuru ma we ni lene. Tana kozo n̄gun taljom pa sua tio ti.

³ Re: Kokena pasaana koron ku pizin moori mi zem mburom pizin. Pa ina zaala ta ipasansaana king boozomen ma tizanzaana pa i.

⁴ O Lemuel, motom ingal. Zin wal ta tikamam peeze na, yok mboljana irao ipasiksik n̄guren na pepe.

⁵ Kokena tiwin, to matan mbelelele tutu ta imbot pataaja kek na, mi tiurpe kat patajana kizin wal sorrokjan som.

⁶ Yok mboljana mi baen, ina king koron kizin som. Ina koron kizin wal ta tikamam be timeete i, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat ma timbotmbot.

⁷ Pa zin wal ta len koron som ma timbot n̄oobo, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat na, tiwinin bekena matan mbelelele patajana kizin.

⁸ Zin wal ta tirao be tiporoukaala zitun som na, sombe tomtom tikam n̄oobo zin, na nu maane pepe. Manga mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, mender pizin mi urpe patajana kizin ma indeeje men.

⁹ Tana sombe tomtom timbotmbot raama patajana mi tiru zalan na, nu maane pepe. Manga mi so sua bekena uulu zin.

Mender pizin, mi urpe patajana kizin ma indeeje men.

Mbulu ki moori ambaijana

¹⁰ Sombe tomooto sa leleene be iwoolo, mi indeeje moori n̄onoona ta ikamam kat mbulu, na ni ikam le koron ambaijana kat.

Zin moori ta kembei tilip pa pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip i. Tamen zin boozo som. Ko tendeeje zin la ki parei? ✧ ¹¹ Moori ta kembei na, kusiini ko irao ipase pini kat.

Mi ni ko iuulu kusiini be ikam koron ndabokbokjan boozo. ✧ ¹² Mazwaana ta imbotmbot su toono, na ikamam mbulu ambaijana men pa kusiini.

Irao ikam mbulu sananjana sa pini na som.

¹³ Ni moori nama mosjana. Irao iurpe sipsip rumuunu mi koron pakan ma iwe mburu be tomtom tizeebe zin pa.

Mi ni mata sejana, mi ikamam uraata raama menmeeni.

¹⁴ Ni kembei woongo ta ilala lele molo mi ikamam koron poponjan ma timar. Pa ilala irru kini matakina bekena ikam pa wal kini.

¹⁵ Mbenbenjana mi ni imanjanja be iteege you pa wal kini, mi iurur zin mbesoono moori kini pa uraata.

¹⁶ Ni irru toono ambaimbaijan be ingiimi ma iwe lene.

Mi ingiimi toono tana pa pat ta ikamam pa uraata kini na, mi ipaaza ke baen isula.

¹⁷ Ni maoljana som.

Ni moori uraatajana.

¹⁸ Mburoono ta ni ikamam na, isipirpir som. Ire kembei iurur n̄onoona.

Mi lam kini na, imetmeete som. Pa ni ikamam uraata pa mbenj tomini.

¹⁹ Ni iurpewe koron pakan be isese ma iwe mburu.

²⁰ Mi iwelweele namaana mi irairai koron pakan pizin wal sorrokjan.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na tomini, ni iuluulu zin.

21 Sombe lele isaana, na ni irao ikam ngar boozo pa na som. Pa iparanranj wal kini len mburu pataanja kek.

Wal kini tizebzeebe zin pa mburu ambaimbaijan men.

22 Tana irao nin tekteege pa mbej som. Pa ni iurpewe len mburu be tikototo zin pa.

Mi ni itunu na, izebzeebi pa mburu ndabokboknan ta kan mos ambaimbaijan na.

23 Tomooto ta so iwoolo moori ta kembei, isombe ila ma ziñan zin kolman tilup zin pa sua, nako tomtom len nger pini, mi tire i kembei tomtom ñonoono.

24 Moori ta kembei, ni isese mburu ambaimbaijan mi ikamam ngomo pa.

Mi iurpewe pus bekena tomtom tinjiimi mi tila tikam ngomo pa.

25 Mbulu kini ngeezanjana ta iwe aigau pini, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakuri ma tiso ni moori ñonoono.

Mi mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i, na ni imototo som. Pa mbulu pareinjana ta so ipet, na ni ko imender mboljana.

26 Ni izzo sua raama ngar.

Mi ipaute wal kini be tiurur kat lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom.

27 Ni imborro kat ruumu kini.

Irao imbomboorene mi ikam mbulu kembei ta wal maoljan na som. Ika-mam kat uraata.

28 Moori ñonoono ta kembei na, lutuunu bizin ko lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri.

Mi kusiini tomimi ko iwidit uruunu ma iso ta kembei:

29 "Moori boozomen tirao pa mbulu.

Mi nu na, lip kat pizin."

30 Tana moori ruñgun, som mbulu kizin pakan ta ikamam zin tomooto lelen, na takam ngar pa pepe. Pa ina koronj ñonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi moori ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlen la kaljaana, to tapakuri. ☆ 31 Pa ni ikamam kat mbulu. Tana iti tapakuri pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi tiwit uruunu ila iwal biibi matan, to indeenje.

Yona

Yona izooro la Merere kaljaana

¹ Tomtom ta, zaana Yona. Ni Amitai lutuunu. Aigule ta na, Yooba kaljaana ila kini ma iso ta kembei: ² “Manja mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe, * mi panjarai kalhoŋ pizin. Pa mbulu kizin sananjan boozomen ta tikamam na, nio anje lup.”

³ Tamen Yona mburaana som, mi isombe iko pa Yooba ma ila lene pa kar molo Tarsis. Tana ipa ma isula kar Yopa, mi indeenje woongo ta isombe ila pa Tarsis. Ingiimi woongo, to ise bekeni iko pa Yooba mataana ma ila ne.*

⁴ Tikwai ma tila, mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi ipol. To ipei duubu ma tai isaana kat, mi woongo ikamam be imapaala. ⁵ Tabe zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kan, mi zin tatanja timanja mi titanoro merere kizin kizin be tiuulu zin. Tamen som. Tona tipiri mburu pakan isula pa tai bekeni woongo ipotpot. Mi Yona na, isula woongo lelene mi ikeene ma izemke i kat.

⁶ Tomtom peeze kana ki woongo ipa ma ila na, indeenje Yona ikenne. To iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, kenne paso? Ingi be temetmeete ma tala lende i! Manja mi toombo tanoro Merere ku ten! Ko irao be imunai iti mi iuulu iti, som som?”

⁷ Tona zin uraata kan ki woongo timanja ma tiso: “Ou! Kozo turu patanjana taingi ka uunu. Ko asin ikam ma patanjana ti ise kiti?” Beso tikam na, tindeenje uunu imbot la ki Yona. ⁸ To tiso pini ta kembei: “Lak, so kat piam. Uunu parei ta patanjana tingi ise kiti i? Mi nu pa pa so uraata i? Nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi nu mar pa so toono i?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tana Yona ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Iburu. Anzunzun pa Yooba. Ni Anutu ki kar saamba ta iur tai mi toono. Tamen anko pini ta anmar i.” Tilej sua tana to, motorjana biibi ikam zin. Mi tiso pini: “Waii, nu kam njoobo kat!” ¹¹ To tiwi Yona ta kembei: “Ma ingi ko amkam parei pu bekeni tai imeete mi taun isu?” Pa tai keteene isaana ma isaana kat.

¹² Yona iso pizin ta kembei: “Kakam yo mi kupundu yo sula tai. Tonabe taun isu piom. Nio ajute: Ina uunu tio ta ikam ma tai isaana kat mi tendeeje patanjana taingi.” ¹³ Tamen zin wal uraata kan ki woongo lelen be tikam ta kembei som. Tana titoombo be tinjoro woongo ma mburan papiriizi be sor lela peende uunu. Tamen miiri ikelkel mete, mi ipimilmiili zin ma timilmiili mini. ¹⁴ Tona titanoro Yooba ma tiso: “O Yooba, niam sombe ampundu tomtom taingi isula tai, na pasaana yam ma ametmeete pepe. Nonono, ni ikam njoobo mbulu sa piam som. Mi mbulu tabe amkam pini i, na pokot pepe. Pa nu itum ta ur kadoono pini. Ina ni sosor kini men. Sosor tiam som.”

¹⁵ Tana tikam Yona mi tipundu i sula tai, to lonja men mi tai imeete ma taun isu. ¹⁶ Tingi tabe ikam ma zin uraata kan ki woongo timoto kat Yooba. Mi tikam patoronjana pa Yooba, mi timbuk sua mboljana pini.

¹⁷ Mi Yooba ingo ye biibi ma ila mi iwon Yona. Mi Yona imbotmbot lela ye kopoono lelene ma irao aigule tel mi mbenj tel.*

* **1:2:** Ninibe na kar biibi kizin Asiria. Mi imbot molo kat pa Israel. Zin Israel timototo zin Asiria kan mi lelen pizin ri sa som. Pa tire zin kembei wal sananjan kat. * **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 * **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

2

Sunņana ki Yona

¹ Yona imbotmbot lela ye biibi kopoono leleene, mi isunj pa Yooba Anutu kini. ² Iso ta kembei:

“Indeeņe ta nio aņbotmbot la pataņana biibi leleene na, aņtaņroro Yooba.

Mi ni ileņ kalņoņ mi iuulu yo.

Yooba, nio aņbotmbot sula Andewa mi aņtaņroro u be uulu yo.

Mi nu leņ tiņjiizi tio.

³ Nu pundu yo ma aņsula kat ta tai leleene a, mi tai ilol yo ma sik.

Mi nu kam duubu biibi ma ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁴ Nio aņso ta kembei: Nu ziiri yo pa motom kek.

Tamen nio ko aņre urum ku potomņana mini.

⁵ Duubu ipol salakaala yo ma ikoto yo, mi tai ilol yo kek.

Mi uterj na, mbutmbuutu tai kana ikaukau ma imap.

⁶ Nio aņsula kat abal uunu ta imbot sula tai leleene a.

Lele sananņana tana, ta ikis yo ma aņso ko irao aņse mini na som.

Tamen Yooba Anutu tio, nu maata yo ma aņse pa naala, mi iņgi aņbot motoņ yaryaara.

⁷ “Yooba, indeeņe ta mburoņ ikamam be imap na, motoņ iņgalu mi aņkam sunņana tio ima ku.

Mi nu mbotmbot lela urum ku potomņana mi leņ yo.

⁸ “Wal tau tikiskis merere kizin pakaamņan ta ņonon somņan i, na tipizil ndemen pa Merere. Tana ni ko irao imuņai zin na som.

⁹ “Mi nio, nako leleņ ambai pa kampeņana ku mi aņbo mboe mi aņkam patoroņņana pu.

Mi koroņ boozomen ta aņbuk sua pu be aņkam na, nio ko aņkam. Yooba, nu itum tamen ta ulaaņa tiam.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pa ye biibi tana ma ila mi iluai Yona isu peende.

3

Yona ito Merere kalņaana mi ila pa kar biibi Ninibe

¹⁻² To Yooba kalņaana ila ki Yona mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso ta kembei: “Maņga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe a, mi paņarai kalņoņ pizin. Nio itunj ko aņso u pa sua tabe kam pizin i.” ³ Tana Yona ito sua ki Yooba mi imaņga ma ila pa Ninibe. Ninibe tina, ina kar biibi kat. Tomtom sa isombe ipa ma ire le kar, nako ipa irao kembei aigule tel ma iņgi.

⁴ Yona imaņga mi ilela kar biibi leleene. Iwwa pa aigule ta, mi ipaņarai Yooba kalņaana pizin. Iso ta kembei: “Aigule tomtooru isombe imap, tona Yooba ireege kar biibi Ninibe ma isu lene.”

⁵ Zin Ninibe kan tilenj sua tana na, tiurla ki Anutu pataaņa, mi lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin. Tana zin ta boozomen timbuk sua raraate be tiņgalsek zitun pa kini kanņana. Mi timap ma tiņgun muuņgu ma timbotmbot. Zin bibip mi zin sorrokņan tomini. ✧

⁶ King ki Ninibe ileŋ sua tana na, ni tomini izem muriini peeze kana, mi ikinke mburu kini ndabokbokŋan su lene, mi inŋun muunŋu, mi mbuleene isu kookou uunu ma imbotmbot.

⁷ Mi iur sua mbolŋana ila pizin tomooto mi moori ta boozomen ki Ninibe ma iso ta kembei: “Nio niamŋan zin bibip pakan, amur sua mbolŋana ta kembei: “Kozo iti ta boozomen, ramaki mbili kiti, takan mi tiwin pepe. Tombot sorok men. ⁸ Mi tamap ma tuŋgun muunŋu, mi iti tatarŋa tatarŋoro Anutu. Mi iti tatarŋa tipizil ndemende pa mbulu kiti sananŋana mi takam zaaba pizin tomtom mini pepe. ⁹ Totoombo mi tere ten. Ko Anutu irao itooro nŋar kini, mi leleene isaana piti ma ikoto kete malmalŋana kini. Naso irao temetmeete ma tala lende som.”

¹⁰ Anutu ire zin tizem mbulu kizin sanaanŋana mi titooro lelen, to leleene isaana pizin. Tana ipambiriizi zin som. Kadoono ta muŋgu ni isombe iur se kizin na, ikam som.

4

Yona keteene malmal pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu

¹ Yona ire mbulu ki Anutu na, irao leleene ri sa som. Paso, Anutu ipasaana zin Ninibe kan som. Tabe ikam ma Yona keteene malmal kat. ² Tana iso pa Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, indeeŋe ta aŋbotmbot kar tio na, aŋute kek. Nu ko kam ta kembei. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom mi lelem izanzaana pizin. Mi kototo ketem malmalŋana ku mi urur kat lelem pizin tomtom. Sombe lelem iur kek be pasaana zin tomtom, mi so titooro lelen, nako tooro nŋar ku karau men, mi ur kadoono pizin som. Nio aŋute mbulu ku tana kek. Tabe aŋso loŋa men mi aŋko ma aŋla leŋ pa kar Tarsis. ✧ ³ Tana Yooba, koozi leleŋ aŋsombe pun yo ma aŋmeete. Pa nio mburoŋ be aŋbot mini som. Tana sombe aŋmeete, ina ambai.”

⁴ Yooba ipekel sua kini ta kembei: “Yona, nŋoŋi ku tana, re na indeeŋe?” ⁵ Mi Yona izem kar biibi, mi ipa ma isula pa lele pakaana ki zoŋ ise, mi ipo lene beeze be keteene isu mi imbotmbot lela. Mi izza be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pa kar biibi Ninibe.

⁶ Tona Yooba Anutu ikam ke wooro ta ma indom ma ise be iur nerekou pa Yona: Kokena zoŋ ikani, to imbot ambai som. Mi Yona, ni menmeeni biibi pa ke wooro tana. ⁷ Tamen aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, Anutu inŋo motmooto ta ma imar mi ikan lae pa ke wooro tana ma imeete mi gorokgorok. ⁸ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat na, Anutu ikam miiri bayouŋana kat ma imar pa re uunu. Mi zoŋ ikan Yona uteene ma ibayou kat. Tabe mataana mburri ma mburaana imap. Tana Yona ikam nŋar ta kembei: “Tonŋo, nio aŋmeete lak. Pa nio mburoŋ be aŋbot mini som. Tana sombe aŋmeete, ina ambai.”

⁹ Yooba iso pa Yona ta kembei: “Ke wooro tina imeete kek, mi nu ketem malmal pa, na? Nŋoŋi ku tana, re na indeeŋe?” Mi Yona ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! ina indeeŋe. Tanata keteŋ malmal mi aŋso aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pini ta kembei: “Ke wooro tana, indom ma ise mi iwe biibi pa mbeŋ tamen. Mi mbeŋ toro na, imeete. Nu kam uraata sa pa som. Itunu ta ise ma iwe biibi. Tamen nu kam nŋar biibi pa koroŋ sorokŋana tana. Parei ta nu so mbulu ta nio aŋkam pizin Ninibe kan, ina indeeŋe som? Nŋar ku tana ambai som. ¹¹ Ninibe na kar biibi, mi ka tomtom bizin boozo kat (120,000) ta matan munŋan mi tikilaala mbulu kizin som. Mi mbili kizin tomini, boozomen. Parei, irao be aŋkam nŋar pizin mi aŋmuŋai zin som?”

Uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

Yesu uunu bizin (Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni poponjana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni poponjana ki Abaraam.*

² Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin tonmatizij kini.*

³ Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.* ⁴ Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon. ⁵ Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi. ⁶ Mi Yesi tingi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.*

⁷ Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa. ⁸ Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia, ⁹ Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia. ¹¹ Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeje mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.*

¹² Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut. ¹⁵ Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tingi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi na.

¹⁷ Tana Abaraam poponjana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi pan. To indeeje Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi pan. Mi indeeje ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi pan tomini.

Anjela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu (Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubunjana Potomjana mburaana tau.* ¹⁹ Yosep, ni tomtom ndeejenjana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki kenjana mi izemi ma imborene. ²⁰ Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu anjela kini ta ipet kini pa miunjana mi iso: “Yosep, nu poponjana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inga Bubunjana Potomjana ta iuri. ²¹ Kaimer, pikin tinga isu, nako tomooto.

* **1:1:** Un 22:18 * **1:2:** Un 21:3, 25:24+ * **1:3:** Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24

* **1:11:** 2Kin 24:14+ * **1:18:** Lu 1:35

Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. * Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin. *[☆]

²² Mbulu boozomen tinji, ina ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu kwoono iso na iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

²³ Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †[☆]

²⁴ Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanja, to ito sua ta Merere anjela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini. ²⁵ Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeenje ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu. *[☆]

2

Zin ngarjan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

¹ Indeeŋe king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a. ² Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta inŋi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.” *[☆]

³ King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo. ⁴ Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?” ⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa munju Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

⁶ Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokŋom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.” *[☆]

⁷ Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki keŋana ma tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana inŋoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet. ⁸ To inŋo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenji, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomini anja ma anre i, mi anlek kumbun pini.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuunju pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na, ¹¹ to zin tilela na tindeenje pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpeeke kizin mi tiweene koron ndabokbokjan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koron ambaimbaijan mi kuzinjan ma tikam pini. *[☆]

¹² Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miunjana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

¹³ Zin zoŋ uunu kan timanga ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu inŋo anjela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miunjana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Inŋi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana manja, kam pikin ziru

* **1:21:** Zaana ‘Yesu’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ikamke.’ * **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ngo 4:12

† **1:23:** Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni itinjan tomtom.’ * **1:23:** Yesa 7:14 * **1:25:** Lu 2:7,21 * **2:2:** Nam 24:17 * **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 * **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6

naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao anjo piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

¹⁴Tana Yosep imanja pa mberj, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu. ¹⁵Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Taba sua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: Lutuj imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi anjboobi ma imiili ma ise.*

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

¹⁶Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu kan ma som, to ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami. Taba ikam ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana injo zin malmal kan ma tila kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot koloujana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ruruja mi isu. ¹⁷Taba sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸Tinjiji biibi ko isu kar Rama * ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itanj ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som.*

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

¹⁹Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu anjela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miujana isu Aikuptu, ²⁰mi iso pini. Iso: “Manja ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin tainji, ta timetmeete kek.”*

²¹Tana Yosep imanja na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini. ²²Tamen Yosep ilej kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miujana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ²³Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Taba sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret.*

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana isoyaara sua ki Anutu

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana imanja pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimjana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

²Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.” * ³Yoan tina, muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso ta kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini. *

⁴Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. * ⁵Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, ziŋan kar

* **2:15:** Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1 * **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. * **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 * **2:20:** Kam 4:19 * **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 * **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Ngo 2:38 * **3:3:** Yesa 40:3 * **3:4:** 2Kin 1:8

boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini. ⁶ Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan. *

⁷ Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomini be ikam yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini? * ⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi inŋi som. * ⁹ Niom koso Abaraam popoŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tiŋi mi timanŋa ma tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini. * ¹⁰ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaijan som na, inŋi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. *

¹¹ Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio anŋkam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubunana Potomjana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene piejana, ina tomini, irao anŋkam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. * ¹² Mi koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” *

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini. ¹⁴ Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeeŋenjan ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ileŋi, mi ikam yok pini. ¹⁶ To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeeŋe tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubunana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala nwaana. * ¹⁷ To tileŋ kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutun ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pini mi leleŋ pini ilip.” *

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ To Bubunana ipanŋutŋuutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimjana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. * ² Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. * ³ To Watiŋi ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuuu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.” ⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som. Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” *

⁵ To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomjana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene. ⁶ To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuuu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

* **3:6:** Nŋo 22:16 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Nŋo 26:20 * **3:9:** Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ * **3:11:** Yo 1:26+; Nŋo 1:5, 19:4 * **3:12:** Mt 13:30 * **3:16:** Yo 1:32 * **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 * **4:1:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 * **4:2:** Kam 34:28 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2

Mi zin ko tisiibu,
kokena punu se pat.”[✠]

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”[✠]

⁸ Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koroŋ ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan matakiŋa ta munŋaana men. To iso pini. Iso: ⁹ “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako anŋkam koroŋ ta boozomen tainŋi ma imap iwe lem.”[✠]

¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadana, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku,
mi mbeez pa ni itutamen.”[✠]

¹¹ Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi anŋela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli.[✠]

Yesu imanŋa pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Indeeŋe ta Yesu ileŋ Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.[✠] ¹³ Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali.[✠] ¹⁴ Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali, mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na, mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, kelerŋ sua ti.[✠] Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, iŋgi sua tiŋgi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azuŋka biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteŋana mi zugut izukkaala zin, ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin.[✠]

¹⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanŋa pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”[✠]

Yesu iboobo nanŋan paŋ
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire toŋmatizŋ ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tikamam ye. ¹⁹ To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anŋpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”[✠] ²⁰ To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.[✠]

²¹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Ziŋan taman timbotmbot sala woŋgo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin, ²² to loŋa men mi tizem taman raama woŋgo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

✠ 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ ✠ 4:7: Lo 6:16 ✠ 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ✠ 4:11: Ibr 1:14 ✠ 4:12: Lu 3:19+ ✠ 4:13: Yo 2:12 ✠ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1,2 ✠ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✠ 4:17: Mt 3:2 ✠ 4:19: Mt 13:47 ✠ 4:20: Mt 19:27

*Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin
(Lu 6:17-19)*

²³ Tona Yesu imanja mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupjana murin kizin. Mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakina ta boozomen pizin tomini. ✧ ²⁴ Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin metenjan kizin ta munjana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyoujana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubujana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titoptop, zin narapejan, mi zin kaamanjan. ²⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

5

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta

¹ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanjan kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu, ² mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

*Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareijan?
(Lu 6:20-23)*

³ “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek. ✧

⁴ Mi zin ta lenen ipata na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa ni ko ipotor lenen mi ipombol zin. ✧

⁵ Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koroŋ ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✧

⁶ Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeejenjana na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa koroŋ ta lenen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao. ✧

⁷ Mi zin ta timujanjai zin tomtom na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imujan zin. ✧

⁸ Mi zin ta lenen ngeezenjan na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa zin ta ko tire i. ✧

⁹ Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lenen ma iwe tamen na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin. ✧

¹⁰ Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeejenjana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lenen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

✧ 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Ngo 10:38 ✧ 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 ✧ 5:4: Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 ✧ 5:5: Mbo 37:11 ✧ 5:6: Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ✧ 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ✧ 5:8: Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ✧ 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.*

¹¹ “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.* ¹² Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popojana som. Ina raraate kembei ta munju tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.*

Sua pa tai mi kai

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

¹⁴ Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malanj keteene kek.* ¹⁵ Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.* ¹⁶ Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlajana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaijana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”*

Tutu ka sua

¹⁷ Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio anjar be anjiiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio anjar be anjiyooto ka njoono ma ipet.* ¹⁸ Nio anjo kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbijana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur njoono.* ¹⁹ Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbijana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somjana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.*

²⁰ Pa nio anjo kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeenejoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeenejoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu, tona kelela.”*

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta munju Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.* ²² Mi nio na, anjo piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiilijana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tungal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.*

²³ “Tana nu sombe kam patoronjana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam njoobo mbulu pini, ²⁴ na zem patoronjana ku

* 5:10: Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 * 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Ngo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ * 5:14: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * 5:15: Lu 11:33 * 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 * 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 * 5:19: Yems 2:10 * 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 * 5:21: Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 * 5:22: 1Yo 3:15

tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom munġu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronġana ku.*

²⁵ “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiirinġana muriini be ipa-menderu pa sua, na loġa wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderġan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁶ Mi nio anġso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.*

Tapasaana ula pepe

²⁷ “Sua ta munġu tiso ma niom kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’* ²⁸ Tamen nio na, anġso piom ta kembei: ‘Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.*’ ²⁹ Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananġana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.* ³⁰ Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananġana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.*

Ula yembutġana ka sua

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Sua toro ta munġu tiso ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaranġana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’* ³² Mi nio na, anġso piom ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto popoġana tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.*’

Sua pombolġana ka sua

³³ “Sua toro ta munġu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koronj toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamġana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom inġal be to.’* ³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi nio na, anġso piom ta kembei: ‘Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koronj sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koronj kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.*’ ³⁶ Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabġanġana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro. ³⁷ Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko anġkam’, som ‘Som, nio ko anġkam som’. Ina irao. Pa sua pombolġana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.*

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Sua toro ta munġu tiso ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zoġoono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’* ³⁹ Tamen

* **5:24:** Mk 11:25 * **5:26:** Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ * **5:27:** Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 * **5:28:** 2Pe 2:14 * **5:29:** Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * **5:30:** Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * **5:31:** Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 * **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ * **5:33:** Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 * **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Nġo 7:49 * **5:37:** Yems 5:12 * **5:38:** Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21

nio na, an̄so piom ta kembei: Mbulu sanan̄jana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze poŋom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze poŋom ŋas tomini.✠ 40 Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.✠ 41 Mi sombe mender̄jana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kaŋkaŋ ma ur la pataaŋa lele ta ni iso ila pa i. 42 Mi sombe tomtom sa isun̄u pa le koron̄ sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi ū be ikam koron̄ ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.✠

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 “Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma niom kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’✠ 44 Tamen nio na, an̄so piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseseeze motoyom na, kusun̄ Anutu be ipazal zin.✠ 45 Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zoŋ kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sanan̄jan tomini. Mi ikam ma yaŋ izzu pizin wal sanan̄jan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeeŋjan.✠ 46 Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sanan̄jan tikamam tomini. 47 Mi sombe kakam ‘aigule ambaiŋana’ tiom pizin ton̄matizij tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini. 48 Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”✠

6

Takam mbulu ambaiŋana bekena tapakur itundu pa pepe

1 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana sa som.”✠

2 “Tana sombe kakam koron̄ pizin wal sorrok̄jan, na kapamaala isu malaŋ keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaam̄jana pa urlaŋana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lup̄jana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio an̄so kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.

3-4 Mi niom na, sombe kakam koron̄ pizin wal sorrok̄jan be ku’uulu zin, na kakam ki kejana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom ŋas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini som.✠

Tusun̄ be parei?

(Lu 11:2-4)

5 “Mi sombe kusun̄, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaam̄jana pa urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lup̄jana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam sun̄jana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio an̄so kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.✠ 6 Mi niom, sombe kusun̄, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala

✠ 5:39: Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ✠ 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 ✠ 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 ✠ 5:43: Wkp 19:18
 ✠ 5:44: Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ✠ 5:45: Ep 5:1 ✠ 5:48: Yems 1:4 ✠ 6:1: Mt 23:5 ✠ 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+ ✠ 6:5: Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+

kataama, mi kusunj ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ileŋ sunjɔna tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaiɔna. Pa mbulu turkeɔna sa ike pini som.

⁷ “Mi sombe kusunj, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam njar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunjɔna molo kenkenjɔna, nako tikamam len ulaaɔa. ⁸ Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek. ⁹ Tana sombe kusunj, na kusunj ta kembei:

‘Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a,
Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

¹⁰ Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.

Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono,

kembei tito isu saamba. ^{*}

¹¹ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi. ^{*}

¹² Reege sanaana tiam,

kembei niam amzem njar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam. ^{*}

¹³ Ziiri toomboɔna ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koronj sanannjan ta boozomen. [†]

¹⁴ “Pa niom sombe kezem njar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom. ^{*} ¹⁵ Mi sombe kezem njar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ngalsekɔna ka sua

¹⁶ “Niom sombe kaŋgalsek ituyom pa kini kaɔna bekena motoyom injal sunjɔna, na motoyom muɔaɔɔai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamɔna pa urlaɔna kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe injalsek zitun pa kini kaɔna na, tipakamkaam kembei lelen ipata bekena tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio aɔso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaɔa kek. ^{*}

¹⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kaŋgalsek ituyom pa kini kaɔna, na keswe pepe. Kuɔguuru motoyom mi kuurpe ituyom ma ruɔguynom ambai. ¹⁸ Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kaŋgalsek ituyom pa kini kaɔna. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaiɔna. Pa mbulu turkeɔna sa ike pini som.

Koronj saamba kana ina koronj nɔnoono

(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koronj boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko siɔin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbuɔan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem. ^{*} ²⁰ Mi koronj nɔnoono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koronj tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbuɔan tirao be tikem som. ^{*} ²¹ Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koronj ku nɔnoono imbotmbot pa na, inako njar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. ²³ Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom injalɔnal itum. Kokena ndemeere

^{*} **6:7:** Yesa 1:15 ^{*} **6:8:** Mt 6:32 ^{*} **6:10:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ^{*} **6:11:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ^{*} **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ^{*} **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9

^{*} **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ ^{*} **6:16:** Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 ^{*} **6:19:** Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ ^{*} **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som

(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur lelene pa ta, mi ilej la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.*

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Tana nio anjo piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.* ²⁶ Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.*

²⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

²⁸ “Mi parei ta kakam ngar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tize na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewelen mburu be tizebe zin pa i? Som. ²⁹ Mi nio anjo kat piom. Mungu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokboknan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi som.* ³⁰ Mi aigau tingi, ingi koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlajana tiom musaari mete!*

³¹ “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini ingoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe. ³² Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koronj ta kembei som, nako mbotjana tiom ambai som.*

³³ Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeenejana, to koronj taingi ko ito mi ima piom tomini.* ³⁴ Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka patajana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ngar men pa patajana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao.*

7

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Kere waeyom bizin mi loja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. * ² Pa niom sombe loja mi koso zin sananjan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. * ³ Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loja kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizij ku mataana na, * ⁴ mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anjsombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ ⁵ Ina nu kam

* 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 * 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 6:26: Mt 10:29+

* 6:29: 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 * 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ * 6:32: Mt 6:8 * 6:33: Mbo 37:4,25;

Ro 14:17 * 6:34: Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 * 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ * 7:2: Mk 4:24

* 7:3: Yo 8:7

pakaamjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munju. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot tonmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

⁶ “Koroŋ potomjana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koroŋ tiom ambaimbaijan na, kipiri su pizin nge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanja piom tomini. ✧

Kusun, kuru, mi kutut kataama
(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ✧ ⁸ Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

⁹ “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som. ¹⁰ Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananjana? Som. ¹¹ Lak, niom na sananjoyom. Tamen kakamam koroŋ ambaimbaijan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koroŋ ambaimbaijan kat pizin. ✧

¹² Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuunju pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu ŋonoono ta tingi. ✧

Zaala ru
(Lu 13:24)

¹³ “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lelen pa zaala tana. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan ko iswe zin
(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamjan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipeŋ tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me sanjanjan ta malmaljan i. ✧ ¹⁶ Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananjan tipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambaijana, nako ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan men. Mi ke sananjana, ina ipiyotyooto ŋonoono sananjan men. ¹⁸ Tana ke sananjana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa na som. Mi ke ambaijana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananjana sa na som. ¹⁹ Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaijan som, inako titaara ma tisul len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ✧ ²⁰ Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamjan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ✧

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ✧ ²² Tana mberj kaimer iso

✧ **7:6:** Mt 10:11 ✧ **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ ✧ **7:11:** Yems 1:17 ✧ **7:12:** Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ✧ **7:13:** Yo 10:7,9 ✧ **7:14:** Ngo 14:22 ✧ **7:15:** Mt 24:4,24; Ngo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ✧ **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 ✧ **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ✧ **7:20:** Mt 12:33 ✧ **7:21:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25

ipet, na wal boozo ko timanja mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, munju niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kaljom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’ ²³ Tamen nio ko anjo kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio anjute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananjyom.’ ✧

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Tana wal ta so tilenlej la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ngarjana ta ipo ruumu mboljana isala ranj. ²⁵ Beso yanj mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa ranj ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

²⁶ Mi wal ta so tilenlej sorok kaljonj, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom tallijana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magargaaranana. ²⁷ Beso yanj mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na loja men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

²⁸ Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenlej na, timurur pa ngar kini. ²⁹ Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ✧

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikami
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma zijan tila.

² Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulij ingeeze mini.”

³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio lelej be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To loja men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Lej. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanjan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju, mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.” ✧

Yesu iurpe mbesoojo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan
(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itanjoro i be iuuli. ⁶ Iso: “Biibi, mbesoojo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.” ⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako anja mi anje i.”

⁸ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambainjon som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio anjurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoojo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁹ Pa nio anjute pa itun. Nio ti anjbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe anjo pa tingi ma anjo: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe anjo pa tinja: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe anjo pa mbesoojo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

¹⁰ Yesu ilej sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Nio andeenje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlajana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tingi na som.” ✧ ¹¹ Mi nio anjo piom ta kembei:

✧ 7:23: Mt 10:33, 25:41 ✧ 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 ✧ 8:4: Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

✧ 8:10: Mt 15:28

Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munjaana men be mbulen su ma ziŋan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanjana su kar saamba. ✧ ¹² Tamen zin wal ta mungu timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titaŋtaŋ ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.” ✧

¹³ Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Uraŋana ku tina, ta buri iur ŋonoono i.” Mi indeeŋe kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesooŋo kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

¹⁴ To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. ¹⁵ Tana iteege lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imanja, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubuŋana sananjan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubuŋana tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Ni ibaada pataŋana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene. ✧

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ire zin iwala biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanjan kini be tikam woŋgo mi tila yok tatiliuŋana pakaana mbaaga. ¹⁹ Som, mi tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aŋto umen.”

²⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me sanjanjan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuuunu, ni le muriini sa be keteene su mi imbot pa na som.” ✧

²¹ To nanjan kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao aŋmiili ma aŋturke tamaŋ mataana muŋgu, mana aŋto u?” ²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ To Yesu ziŋan nanjan kini tisala woŋgo ma tila. ²⁴ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woŋgo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men. ²⁵ To nanjan kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, iŋgi be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Uraŋana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imanja na injaasara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu. ✧ ²⁷ Nanjan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la kaljaana?” ✧

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananjan pa tomtom ru
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu ziŋan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeeŋe tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meeteŋan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubuŋana sananjan tizeebe

✧ 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 ✧ 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 ✧ 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

✧ 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✧ 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ✧ 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tatanja men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanja pini pataanja. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau. ²⁹ Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kahn isala ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu, inji mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen.”*

³⁰ Tire la pa nge uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana, ³¹ to tisu na titanjoro Yesu ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nge tanja.” ³² To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nge. To nge tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliujana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³³ Zin wal ta timborro ngejan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilej. ³⁴ Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timanjanji be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta (Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ To Yesu zijan nanjan kini tisala woongo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini. ² Tipet kar na, tindeenje wal pakan tisij tomtom narapejana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlanjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tizij, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio anreege kek.”

³ Zin ngarjan ki tutu tilej sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inja sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.” ⁴ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam ngar sanannjana ta kembena ila leleyom? *
⁵⁻⁶ Sua tangoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom tanji be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanja mi ipa? Mi nio lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom narapejana tana. Iso: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” * ⁷ To tomtom tina burup ma imanja, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i (Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanja, mi ito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁰ Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi zijan Yesu mi nanjan kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sanannjan pakan timar, mi zijan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹ Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nanjan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam ngar piom na, zijan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sanannjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

¹² Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan. ¹³ Sua imbot pataanja ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki munajana. Mi mbulu ki patoronjana na, ni ikamam ngar pa

pe som.' Kozo kala mi kakam ngar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, anjmar be anjboobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Nio anjmar pizin wal sanannjan." ✧

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekijana
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Tona Yoan nanjan kini tikonjuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: "Aigule tatanja, niamjan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanjana bekenam motoyam ingal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanjan ku titoto mbulu tana som?" ✧

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa tomooto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana." ✧

Zaala munjanjana irao igaaba zaala poponjana som
(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Kawaala munjanjana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munjanjana tana imaraaza ma biibi. ¹⁷ Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tilinj sula baen putuunu munjanjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjanjana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai." ✧

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanja mini
(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: "O biibi, buri nonoona ta lutunj moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanja mini." ¹⁹ Tana Yesu imanja, mi zijan nanjan kini tito i ma tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ngar la leleene ta kembei: 'Oo, nio sombe anjeege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.' ²² Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: "Lunjri, lelem ambai. Pa urlanjana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek." Mi indeenje ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

²³ Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronjan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tijizi biibi izalla. ²⁴ Tabe iso pizin ma iso: "Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na." Zin tilen sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. ✧ ²⁵ Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanja. ✧ ²⁶ Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan pisan ru mi tomtom kwo munjana ta

²⁷ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kanjan izalla ma tizzo: "O, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yam lak!" ✧ ²⁸ Yesu

✧ 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 ✧ 9:14: Lu 18:12 ✧ 9:15: Yo 3:29 ✧ 9:17: Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ 9:24: Yo 11:11 ✧ 9:25: Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17 ✧ 9:27: Mt 20:29+

isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisnjan ru tana tila tunj la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: "Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio anrao be anjurpe motoyom ma ambai?"

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena."
 29 To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: "Koroŋ ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom." 30 Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.

31 Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

32 Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munjana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubujana sananjan ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som. 33 Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: "Ai, ta munju munju mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som." 34 Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: "Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubujana sananjan ma tiotyooto."

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

35 Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupjana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakinja ta boozomen. 36 Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta patajana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan somjan i. ✧ 37 Tana iso pa zin nanjan kini ma iso: "Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ✧ 38 Tana kusun kini katuunu be ingo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tingaama kini kini."

10

Yesu ingo nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata (Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubujana sananjan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakinja ta boozomen. ✧ 2 Ngonjana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, 3 to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesjana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus, 4 to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

5 Indeeje Yesu ingo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

"Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe. ✧ 6 Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisanjan lup kek. ✧ 7 Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: 'Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta ingi igarau kek.'

8 Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanga mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin ingeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio anjam piom na, niom kinjiimi som. Anjam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam

pizin sorok. ⁹ Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe, ¹⁰ pelpeele pepe, mburu keenejana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaanja ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na. ^{*}

¹¹ “Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeenje tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹² Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!’ ¹³ Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lenen ambai piom, inako pomboljana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pomboljana tana imili ma ima tiom mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene. ^{*} ¹⁵ Nio anso kat piom: Indeeje mbej kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananjana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora. ^{*}

Nangarj ki Yesu ko tindeenje patanjana

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Kelej. Niom kembei sipsip ta ingi be ango yom ma kala kombot la me malmaljan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat ngar mi koto mbulu ta ngeezenjana men. ^{*} ¹⁷ Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupjana kizin murin. ¹⁸ Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoj mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somnan i matan tomini. ^{*} ¹⁹ Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenje ta so tiwisesse yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. ²⁰ Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubunjana, ta ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. ^{*}

²¹ “Tomtom ko tiur tojmatizin kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nangarj ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ²² Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlanjana kini ma ila indeenje ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ^{*} ²³ Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

²⁴ “Nangarj ta buri ikamam ngar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesoonjo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. ^{*} ²⁵ Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesoonjo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul ^{*} ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupjana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat.” ^{*}

Tomoto Anutu itutamen

(Lu 12:2-9)

^{*} **10:8:** Ngo 20:33+ ^{*} **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 ^{*} **10:14:** Ngo 13:51, 18:6 ^{*} **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Yud 7 ^{*} **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ngo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 ^{*} **10:18:** Ngo 26:21+, 27:24 ^{*} **10:20:** Kam 4:12; Ngo 4:8 ^{*} **10:22:** Tur 2:10 ^{*} **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 ^{*} **10:25:** Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubunjana sananjana zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’ ^{*} **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24

²⁶ “Tana nio anso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koron zukan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat. ²⁷ Tana sua ta anso piom la zugot lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta anburum pa ila taljoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene. ²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina inap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaaranana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana. ✧

²⁹ “Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koron sorok. Irao be tingiimi ru pa pat sijsinjana tamen nonoono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som. ³⁰⁻³¹ Mi niom na, ndomoyomjoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma inap. Tana komoto koyom pepe. ✧

³² “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila iwal matan, inako nio tomuni answa i kembei ni nanjan tio ila Tamañ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana. ³³ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zon ila iwal matan, inako nio tomuni anjan kaali ila Tamañ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana. ✧

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Niom koso nio anmar be anlap zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko anwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelña.

³⁵ Ko anjam ma pikin tomoto zinan taman bizin tilup zin mini som. Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko zinan nan bizin tilup zin mini som. Mi moori ulanan zinan rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

³⁶ Mi tonmatizij uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi. ✧

³⁷ “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe nanjan tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomuni ko irao be iwe nanjan tio som. ³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaaranana kini † mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe nanjan tio na som. ✧ ³⁹ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana nonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana nonoono ta ki Anutu i.

*Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambainana
(Mk 9:40-42)*

⁴⁰ “Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe lej, ina ni ikam yo tomuni. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i tomuni. ✧ ⁴¹ Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambainana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeeñjana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeeñjana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeeñjan. ⁴² Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomonana risa pa nanjan tio sorokjana tasa pa uunu tau

✧ **10:28:** Yems 4:12 ✧ **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 ✧ **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ **10:36:**

Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ke pambaaranana, ina sua toorøjana pa patajana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana. ✧ **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 ✧ **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

ni iwe nanɗaɗ tio, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambaiɗana.”*⁴

11

*Yoan iŋgo nanɗaɗ kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)*

¹ Yesu isope nanɗaɗ kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imanɗa ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoan iŋgo nanɗaɗ kini ma tila ki Yesu

² Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamɗana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ileŋleŋ Kriŋi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana iŋgo nanɗaɗ kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.* ³ Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Ulaaɗa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?”*⁴

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta kelenleŋ mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. ⁵ Koso pini ta kembei: Matan pisɗan tire lele, mi narapeɗan timanɗa mi tipa. Kulin mbetmbeetenan na, kulin iŋgeze mini. Mi talɗan munɗan tileŋ sua. Zin ta timetmeete kek na, timanɗa mini, mi uruunu ambaiɗana ilala pizin wal sorroknan ta timbot ɗoobo na.* ⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanɗana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampeɗana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”*⁷⁻⁸

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan nanɗaɗ kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: “Indeeɗe ta kala lele bilimɗana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiɗan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin ndabokbokɗan tana na som.* ⁹ Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelen. Nio aɗso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ɗana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.* ¹⁰ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaɗa kek ta kembei: Re. Nio ko aɗso tomtom tasa be iwe kwoɗ. Mi ni ta ko imuunɗu pu mi iurpe zaala pu.*¹¹

¹¹ “Nio aɗso kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamɗana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokɗana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan. ¹² Indeeɗe ta Yoan tana imanɗa pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa.* ¹³ Tutu mi sua boozomen ta munɗu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronɗ tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan.* ¹⁴ Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Ilija ta munɗu tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.* ¹⁵ Niom so talɗoyom, na kelenɗ sua tio ti mi kakam ɗgar pa.”

¹⁶ Yesu ikam sua tooronɗana ti ma iso: “Ingi ko aɗso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiɗan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

¹⁷ Niam amse kombom piom,
mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelaɗ,

* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 * **11:2:** Mt 14:3 * **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1
* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 * **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 * **11:9:** Lu 1:76 * **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2
* **11:12:** Lu 16:16 * **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 * **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

mi niom katarj som.’

¹⁸ “Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winjñana mi kini kanjñana na som. Tamen tomtom lenen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubujñana sananjñana izeebi. ¹⁹ To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwini. Mi ni tomini, tomtom lenen pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Ingi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananjñana mi zin ta tiyyo takesjñana i, mi zinjñana timbel kini kanjñana ma baen winjñana.’ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina indeenje men. Kere mbulu ta ngar kini kipiyooto, to kikilaala.”[✠]

*Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea
(Lu 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamjñana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro lenen som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin. ²¹ Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjñana ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj sa ta kembei, so lenen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinjgun muungu pa, mi titooro lenen ta alok kek.”[✠] ²² Nio anjso piom. Indeenje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

²³ “Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip rejñana kek. Mi be mungu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men. ²⁴ Nio anjso kat piom. Indeenje mbenj kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.”[✠]

*Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su
(Lu 10:21,22)*

²⁵ Indeenje mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamarj, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anjpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjñana, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ngarj biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.”[✠] ²⁶ E, Tamarj, ina nu itum lelem tau. ²⁷ Koronj ta munjñana men, ta Tamarj iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.”[✠]

²⁸ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patajñana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anjuulu yom ma keteyom isu.”[✠] ²⁹ Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ngar imar tio. Nio itunj ko anjakiiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itinjñana tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anjamarra patajñana tiom, mi anjkam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuonj mi lenj ngerjnonj. ³⁰ Tana nio sombe anjkam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itinjñana tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe anjkam ma ise tiom, ina rauraujñana.”[✠]

12

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjñana
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

¹ Indeenje aigule potomjñana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zinjñana nanjñana kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanjñana kini petel zin.

[✠] **11:19:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ [✠] **11:21:** Yona 3:6 [✠] **11:24:** Mt 10:15 [✠] **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+
[✠] **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 [✠] **11:28:** Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 [✠] **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3

Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ḡonon pakan mi tikanan. ² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timaḡa mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Ai re. Inḡi sa aigule potomḡana tabe ketende su pa i! Nanḡaḡ ku tina tikewe wit ḡonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu inḡalsek pa.”[☆]

³⁻⁴ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziḡan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomḡana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ḡḡalsekiḡana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronḡana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.[☆] ⁵ Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronḡana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomḡan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?[☆] ⁶ Mi nio aḡso kat piom: Koronḡ ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti. ⁷ Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: ‘Nio leleḡ ilip pa mbulu ki muḡaiḡana. Mi patoronḡana na, aḡkamam ḡḡar pa pe som.’ Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kaḡal sorok nanḡaḡ tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.[☆] ⁸ Pa aigule potomḡana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuuu ta imborro.”[☆]

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaḡana pa aigule potomḡana
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupḡana muriini kizin. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom nama kaamaḡana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupḡana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta ziḡan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomḡana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be ḡiḡal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomḡana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”[☆]

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen ḡonoono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomḡana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.[☆] ¹² Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomḡana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som.” ¹³ Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamaḡana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro. ¹⁴ Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupḡana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.[☆]

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesooḡo kini

¹⁵ Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ḡar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma ziḡan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe metenjan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai. ¹⁶ Mi inḡalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta muḡu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ḡonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Kere mbesooḡo tio taḡiḡi. Nio itunḡ aḡroogi, mi leleḡ ambai pini, mi leleḡ pini ilip kat. Nio ko aḡkam Bubunḡon ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i pa mbulu ndeenḡana ki Anutu.[☆]

¹⁹ Kaḡaana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi ziḡan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

☆ 12:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ☆ 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ ☆ 12:5: Nam 28:9+ ☆ 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 ☆ 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 ☆ 12:10: Lu 14:3 ☆ 12:11: Lu 14:5 ☆ 12:14: Yo 5:16 ☆ 12:18: Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17

Kaljaana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

²⁰ Zin wal ta patajana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam patajana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeņeņana ki Anutu.

²¹ Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.*

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuņana sananņana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini. ²³ Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: “Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu * som?”

²⁴ Zin tutu kan tileņ sua tina na, timanņa mi tiso: “A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuņana sananņan. Ingi biibi kizin bubuņana sananņan uraata kini tau.”

²⁵ Mi Yesu, ni iute nņar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som. ²⁶ Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som. ²⁷ Lak, anņi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi anņirziiri zin bubuņana sananņan, na parei pa nanņan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asin ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe nņar tiom sananņana. ²⁸ Tamen sombe Anutu Bubuņana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anņirziiri zin bubuņana sananņan, na inņi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.*

²⁹ “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koronj kini ta boozomen.*

³⁰ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe korj koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be anņluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanņwirnņwiiri zin.*

³¹ Tana nio anņo piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananņana boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananņana ta so tipiri pa Bubuņana Potomņana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.* ³² Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananņana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananņana pa Bubuņana Potomņana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

Ke nņonoona ta iswe ke pareiņana

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu iso mini ma isombe: “Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto nņonoona ambaiņana, to toso ina ke ambaiņana. Mi sombe nņonoona ambai som, to toso ina ke sananņana. Pa ke nņonoona ta izzwe ke tina pareiņana. ³⁴ Mooto sananņana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karaa be koso sua ambaiņana sa ma ipet

* **12:21:** Ro 15:12 * **12:23:** Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit popoņana kini. * **12:28:** Nņo 10:38 * **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+

pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananņana. Mi ngar ta imbotmbot la leleende ta iwedet pa kwondo.* ³⁵ Tomtom ambainņana, ni leleene bok pa ngar ambainņana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainņan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananņana na, ni leleene bok pa ngar sananņana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananņan ma iwedet.

³⁶ “Mi nio anņo kat piom. Indeeņe mbeņ kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta muņgu iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa. ³⁷ Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”*

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ngarņan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

³⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananņoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta muņgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom. ⁴⁰ Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.* ⁴¹ Indeeņe mbeņ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan zijaņ zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timaņga. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tinņal matan. Pa muņgu zin tileņ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi inņi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tileņ la sua kini som.*

⁴² “Mi moori zaanaņana ta muņgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zijaņ zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timaņga. Mi ni ko inņal matan pa zooroņana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileņ ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inņi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”*

Sua tooroņana pa bubuņana sananņana ta ila mi imiili mini

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuņana sananņana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimņana mi iru muriini sa be keeteene isu. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, inņi ko anņiili ma anņla anņlou muriņ muņguņana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma inņeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot, ⁴⁵ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananņana na, ma zijaņ timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muņgu na pe som. Mi inņi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananņan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”*

Yesu naana mi toņmatizij kini

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana zijaņ tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i. ⁴⁷ Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

* **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 * **12:37:** Yems 3:2 * **12:40:** Yona 1:17 * **12:41:** Yona 3:5 * **12:42:** 1Kin 10:1+ * **12:45:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

48 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anan ma tizin bizin zinjoi?” 49 Tona isara namaana ila kizin nanjan kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anan ma tizin bizin. 50 Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tanan ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anan mi tizin mi lunri bizin.”*

13

Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana (Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Indeeje aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. 2 Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woongo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru woongo ma iperae njana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tilej sua kini. 3 Mi Yesu iso zin pa koron boozomen ila sua toorojan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. 4 Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tinjan kan ma tila. 5 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom. 6 Beso zon ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som. 7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. 8 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambainjana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur nonono. Kiini pakan tiur nonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.” 9 Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so taljnyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan (Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Kaimer mana nanjan kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua toorojan men?” 11 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Munju peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ngar turkenjana. Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.* 12 Pa tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa ngar. Tamen ni ta ilej, mi iurla som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.* 13 Tana uunu tau anjamam sua pizin ila sua toorojan men, ina ta kembei:

Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.

Mi taljan ileljen, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som. *

14 Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur nonono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei: Niom ko kunjun taljnyom ma kelenjenj sua.

Tamen ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.

Tamen ko kikilaala som.* 15 Paso, wal ti ngar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta taljan ikamam na, tiler la som.

Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

* 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ * 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 * 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26

* 13:13: Lo 29:4 * 13:14: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Ngo 28:25+

Mi be lelen be tikam kat ngar, so matan ire, mi tileŋ la sua ta talŋan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lelen mi aŋurpe zin.

¹⁶ “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ta ise tiom. Paso, koron ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelen kat pa talŋoyom, ina ipei ngar tiom kek.”

¹⁷ Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin boozo zinŋan wal kini ndeeŋjan pakan lelen ilip be tire koron ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koron ta niom kelenleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kelen! Sua toorojana ta aŋkam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei. ¹⁹ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei ngar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tileŋ na. ²⁰ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ²¹ Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana patajana sa isombe indeeŋe zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to loŋa men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. ²² Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa koron ki toono ma matan berber pa koron bozboozo. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa som.” ²³ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ la sua ki Anutu mi tikam ngar pa. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaijan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

Sua toorojana pa ro sananjan ta ise pa mokleene

²⁴ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbaijan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini. ²⁵ Mber ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananjan iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbaijan. To iko ma ila lene. ²⁶ Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki. ²⁷ Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tisotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan men. Parei ta ro sananjan taingi tise tomini?’ ²⁸ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako kor koi sa ma koron.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananjan ma tila len?’ ²⁹ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaijana. ³⁰ Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ngaamaŋana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko aŋso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin mungu ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini ŋonoono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.”

Sua toorojana pa mastet

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. ³² Koron tina na somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe

kembe'i ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”[✧]

Sua tooroŋana pa yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taingi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koronj ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

³⁴ Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooroŋan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som. ³⁵ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwonj ko ikaaga mi ankam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan men. Indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, koronj pakan ike.

Mi nio ko anpeeze ka ngar ma ipet mat.[✧]

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananjan

³⁶ Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nanŋarj kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananjan na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

³⁷ Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau. ³⁸ Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananjan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.[✧] ³⁹ Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananjan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ŋgaamaŋana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin aŋela. ⁴⁰ Indeeŋe toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananjan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananjan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan. ⁴¹ Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko inŋo zin aŋela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene.[✧] ⁴² Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananjan leleene, to tiyeryer ma zoŋonj neŋneŋ ma timbotmbot.[✧] ⁴³ Mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ki Anutu, nako kan azuŋka biibi kembei ta zonj, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe talŋoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!”[✧]

Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta indeeŋe koronj ndabokŋana

⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeeŋe koronj ndabokŋana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koronj tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koronj kini ta boozomen ma inŋgomoono zin lup, bekana inŋgiimi toono tana ramaki koronj tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa natabu

⁴⁵ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokŋana kat be inŋgiimi. ⁴⁶ Sombe indeeŋe tasa ta ambaijan kat, inako ila mi inŋgomoono koronj kini ta munjaana men bekana inŋgiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa pu

⁴⁷ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakija boozo tila titi la pu tana. ⁴⁸ Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikiŋke zin

[✧] 13:32: Mt 24:14 [✧] 13:35: Mbo 78:2 [✧] 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 [✧] 13:41: Mt 24:31 [✧] 13:42: Mt 8:12 [✧] 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

ye pa pu, mi tipitpeleele zin ma tila ndelndelŋa. Ye ambaimbainjan, to tiyo zin sula ŋgamar. Mi sananjan na, tipiri zin ma tila len. ⁴⁹ Indeeŋe toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu anjela kini ko tisu ma tipitpeleele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainjan ko tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel. ⁵⁰ Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananjan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zoŋon ŋeŋjek ma timbotmbot.”[✠]

Sua pemetŋana

⁵¹ Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Parei, sua ta anzzo na, kakam ŋgar pa ma imap?” Mi zin tiso: “E, niam amkam ŋgar pa kek.”

⁵² To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tana zin ŋgarjan ki tutu ta so ŋgar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua muŋguŋana mi sua popoŋana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koron muŋguŋan mi koron popoŋan pa diditu kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i (Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina, ⁵⁴ mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tilen sua kini na, timurur pa ŋgar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asiŋ ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ŋgar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?”[✠] ⁵⁵ E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.[✠] ⁵⁶ Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itiŋan tombotmbot i. Ko ni ikam ŋgar mi mburaana tiŋgi be parei?”
⁵⁷ Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, somebe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi somebe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi somebe ila lele toro, tona len nger pini mi tiwit uruunu.”[✠] ⁵⁸ Tana ni itooro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, imeete (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

¹ Indeeŋe tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin mendereŋan kini ma iso: ² “Inga ko Yoan som? Ni ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanja mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

³⁻⁴ Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. ✠ ⁵ Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. ✠

⁶ Erot imbotmbot ma indeeŋe mbeŋ kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene,

✠ 13:50: Mt 13:42 ✠ 13:54: Yo 7:15 ✠ 13:55: Yo 6:42 ✠ 13:57: Yo 4:44 ✠ 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 ✠ 14:5: Mt 21:26

⁷ mi imbuk sua mbolɔana pini. Iso: “Nɔnoono kat. Koron ta nu so lelem pa, nako anɔkam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

⁸ Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kalɔana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamɔana ka tomtom na, nio lelej be yembu ngureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

⁹ King ilej sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kalɔana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nɔnoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tilej kek. ¹⁰ Tana inɔgo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyembu Yoan ngureene. ¹¹ To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

¹² Yoan nanɔan kini tilej, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munɔana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Indeeje Yesu ilej Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woongo ma ila pa lele bilimɔana bekena itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tilej uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i.

¹⁴ Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metean kizin ma nin ambai. ✧

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanɔan kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, inɔgi rou kek. Mi inɔgi tomtombot lele ta ka kini somɔana i. So pizin bekena tila pa kar ta kolouloujan ma tinɔiimi kan kini.” ¹⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

¹⁷ Mi nanɔan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.” ¹⁹ Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutunɔana. Zin mbulen su makin, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanɔan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanɔan kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ²¹ Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munɔana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanɔan kini ma tise woongo be timuungu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila. ²³⁻²⁴ Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isun. Izunzun ma ila mber. Indeeje tana na, nanɔan kini tikam woongo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ✧ ²⁵ Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanɔa ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonuru zin nanɔan kini ma ila. ²⁶ Beso tire lae pini na, motorɔana biibi ikam zin mi kalɔan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ✧

²⁷ To Yesu loŋa men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Ingi nio tau.” ²⁸ Tona Petrus imanga mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio anpa se tai ma anpa.”

²⁹ Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woongo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini. ³⁰ Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kalhana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!” ³¹ To Yesu loŋa mi karau la pa namaana ma iteegi. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlanjana ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ✧

³² Ziru tila ma tisala woongo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu. ³³ Tana nanŋaŋ ta timbot lela woongo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ✧

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ To Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ³⁵ Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenjan kizin ma timap ma tila kini. ³⁶ Mi titaŋoro i be irao zin metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ✧

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman

(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Tona zin tutu kan ziŋan ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei. ² Tiso: “Parei ta nanŋaŋ ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda nguurujana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.” ✧

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini? ⁴ Pa Anutu iso ta kembei: Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin. Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananjana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.” ✧

⁵ “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koron be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koron ti, nio anrao ankam piom som. Pa ingi anur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’

⁶ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambaijana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koron sorok. ⁷ Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom. Sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeeŋe kat yom. ⁸ Pa ni iso ta kembei: Wal taiŋgi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon. Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio. ✧ ⁹ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu. Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koron sorok.” ✧

Koron ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana

(Mk 7:14-23)

10 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kunḡun talḡoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ḡgar pa! 11 Koron ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koron ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”* 12 Tona nanḡanḡ kini tili kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lenen. Manako parei?”

13-14 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamaḡ Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koron boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan piḡḡan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata piḡḡana tasa imuunḡu ma iso waene toro ta mata piḡḡana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”*

15 To Petrus imaḡa na iso: “Peeze sua tooronḡana tina ka uunu piam ma amlej.” 16 Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? 17 ḡgar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koron ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene. 18 Mi ḡgar sananḡana ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. 19 Pa ḡgar sananḡan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lenen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananḡan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma ḡge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamḡana, mi tipiri sua sananḡana pizin tomtom.* 20 Mbulu ta kobena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa inḡuuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

Uraḡana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta (Mk 7:24-30)

21 To Yesu imaḡa mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na. 22 Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itaḡroro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muḡai yo lak! Pa lutuḡ moori ta bubuḡana sananḡana izeebi ma isaana kat.”

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kalḡaana som. Kaḡḡan men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanḡanḡ tili ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinḡa lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

24 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tamaḡ Anutu, ni inḡo yo ma aḡmar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisaḡḡan lup kek.”*

25 Moori tana ileḡ sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!” 26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko loḡa tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

27 To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina ḡnoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” 28 Yesu ileḡ sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, uraḡana ku imbol kat. Tana koron ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubuḡana sananḡana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.*

Yesu iurpe meteaḡan boozo ma nin ambai

29 To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.* 30 Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin meteaḡan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamaḡan, pakan narapeḡan, pakan matan piḡḡan, pakan

* 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 * 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 * 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34 * 15:24: Mt 10:6 * 15:28: Mt 8:10,13 * 15:29: Mk 7:31

kwon munjan, mi metenjan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ³¹ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munjan tiso sua, kaamanjan nin ambai mini, narapejan tipa, mi matan pisjan tire lele.*

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana parj (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanjan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio lelen isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itijan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi lelen be anur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”*

³³ Mi nanjan kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa inji sa tombotmbot lele bilimjana na.”

³⁴ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

³⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono. ³⁶ Zin mbulen isu makin, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isuj pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ³⁸ Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tiroo kembei munjaana parj (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

³⁹ Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se wonggo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

¹ Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikonjuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. * ² Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoj isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isinjin, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoj biibi.’ ³ Mi sombe kere zoj ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yan biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som. ⁴ Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananjyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamanjan be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio anso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanja ma izem zin, mi ila lene. *

Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Indeeje Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanjan kini matan injal be tikam kan narabu som. ⁶ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananjana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin nanjan kini. Iso: “Motoyom injal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” *

⁷ Mi nanjan kini tikam kat ngar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Inji ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu * som tau.”

* **15:31:** Mk 7:37 * **15:32:** Mt 14:14 * **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 * **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29 * **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:7:** Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis.

⁸ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlanana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso? ⁹ Ngar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeje ta antete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munjaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? * ¹⁰ Mi indeeje ta antete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana pa na tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? * ¹¹ Kena parei ta niom kakam ngar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio anso pa narabu nonoono som. Ingi anso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamjana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

¹² Tona ngar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nanjan kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ngar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

¹⁴ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Iia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” *

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asi?” ¹⁶ Simon Petrus imanja mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaranana Lutuuu.” *

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuuu. Lelem ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamañ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. * ¹⁸ Nio anso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taingi, nako nio anjup zin ma tiwe lupjana tio, mi anpombol zin ma timender mboljana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. * ¹⁹ Mi nu Petrus, ko anjuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koron ta nu sombe ur ngalseki pa isu toono, nako ngalsekjana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokjana isu saamba tomini.” * ²⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. *

Yesu iso pa meetejana kini
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Indeeje tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nanjan kini tileljen. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela anjala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan zinan bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu ko tiseeze moton mi tipun yo ma anmeete. Mi mberj iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipeti yo ma burup ma anmanja mini.”

²² Petrus ileñ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanja mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

²³ Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadana, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ngar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.” *

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

* **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ * **16:10:** Mt 15:34+ * **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ * **16:16:** Yo 6:69 * **16:17:** Ga 1:15+ † **16:18:** Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’. * **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Ngo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9 * **16:23:** Mt 4:10

²⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leḡ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraḡana kini mi ito yo. ✧ ²⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ḡgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotḡana ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotḡana ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✧ ²⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronḡ toono kana ta munḡaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som. ²⁷ Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu ziḡan aḡela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuḡka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

²⁸ Mi keleḡ. Nio aḡso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiḡan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

17

Yesu ruḡguunu itooro ma iwe milmilḡana
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Timbotmbot ma kan mbeḡ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paḡ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo. ² Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu ruḡguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoḡ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. ✧ ³ Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Iliia tipet ki Yesu ma ziḡan tizzo sua. ⁴ To Petrus imaḡa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, iḡi ambai kat. Pa itiḡan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako aḡpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Iliia.”

⁵ Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilḡana ta izukkaala zin. To tileḡ kalḡaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutuḡ tamen ḡonoono ta leleḡ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleḡ la kalḡaana.” ✧

⁶ Nanḡaḡ tileḡ sua tana na, motoḡana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan. ⁷ To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamaḡa.” ⁸ Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imaḡa mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.” ✧

¹⁰ To nanḡaḡ kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ḡarḡan ki tutu tisombe Iliia bela imiili ma imar muḡu, tona Mesia?” ✧

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina ḡonoono. Iliia bela imar muḡu mi ipazal koronḡ ta boozomen. ¹² Mi nio aḡso piom: Iliia, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun ḡgar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.” ✧ ¹³ Ni iso sua tana, to ḡgar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamḡana. ✧

Yesu iziiri bubuḡana sananḡana pa nanḡaḡ ta
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonḡuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini ¹⁵ ma iso: “Biibi, muḡai lutuḡ mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananḡana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop

✧ **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✧ **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ✧ **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✧ **17:2:** Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ **17:5:** Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 ✧ **17:9:** Mt 16:20 ✧ **17:10:** Mal 4:5 ✧ **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 ✧ **17:13:** Lu 1:17

zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam patanana biibi kat pa lutuŋ tana. ¹⁶ Tana anŋkami ma ila kizin nanŋaŋ ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanana sa som. Niom zorzoorojoyom kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anŋso ko nŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi inŋi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋaŋ tina ma imar.” ¹⁸ Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu inasasaara bubunana sananana tina ma iyooto pini pataana. Iyooto na, nanŋaŋ tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

¹⁹ Kaimer to nanŋaŋ kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronŋ tana som?”

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa lelyom iwe ru tau. Nio anŋso kat piom. Niom sombe lelyom urlanana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tinŋi mi la tinŋa.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.”

[²¹ Mi zin bubunana sananana ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tangalsek itundu pa kini kanjana mi tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

*Yesu iso mini pa meetenana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

²² Yesu zin nanŋaŋ kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutuuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman. ²³ Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mbenŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nanŋaŋ kini tilenŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

²⁴ Yesu zin nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”

²⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam nŋgar be parei? Zinŋoi ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

²⁶ Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

²⁷ To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tonŋo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

18

*Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asiŋ ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”

² To Yesu iboobo nanŋaŋ musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso: ³ “Nio anŋso kat piom. Bela kotooro nŋgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.” ⁴ Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanŋaŋ ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba. ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam

ngar pio, mi ikam zin nanḡar munmun kembei ta nanḡar ta tinḡi mi imbeezee pizin, na ni ikam you tau.”⁶

*Watḡana ka sua
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

⁶ Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanḡar popoḡana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ḡgureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai. ⁷ Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watḡana boozo kola indeeḡe zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataaḡa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

⁸ “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananḡana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana toḡo. Nomom, som kumbum tataḡa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana.⁹ ⁹ Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana toḡo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nanḡar popoḡan tinḡi! Pa nio aḡso kat piom: Zin aḡela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.”¹⁰

*Sua tooroḡana pa sipsip ta imbirizi
(Lu 15:3-7)*

¹¹ “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaḡsaḡ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.”¹¹

¹² “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paḡ lamoro mata mi paḡ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilḡaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaḡsaḡ na. ¹³ Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeḡi, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aḡso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaḡsaḡ som na. ¹⁴ Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni ḡgar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin nanḡar popoḡan tinḡi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

*Sua urpeḡana ka mbulu
(Lu 17:3-4)*

¹⁵ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Toḡmatiziḡ ku tasa isombe ikam ḡoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileḡ la kalḡom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.¹⁶ ¹⁶ Mi sombe ileḡ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomḡan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiḡana, na niom tel tina keḡer sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.¹⁷ ¹⁷ Mi sombe ni ileḡ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupḡana ki Anutu leleene be tileḡ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupḡana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananḡana mi iute Anutu som.”¹⁵

¹⁸ “Nio aḡso kat piom: Koronḡ ta so kangalsek pa isu toono, ina ḡgalsekḡana isu saamba tomini. Mi koronḡ ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokḡana isu saamba tomini.”¹⁸

⁶ **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ⁷ **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ ⁸ **18:10:** Ibr 1:14 ⁹ **18:11:** Lu 19:10
¹⁰ **18:15:** Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ ¹¹ **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 ¹² **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 ¹³ **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23

19 “Mi nio anso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be tisunj Anutu pa koronj sa, na Tamarj Anutu ko ilej sunjana kizin mi ikam ma iur nonoono.* 20 Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zonj, na nio ko anbot raama zin.”*

Sua toorojana pa mbesoojo ta imujai waene som

21 Tona Petrus imanga mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe tonmatizij tio sa inoknok mbulu sananjana pio, inako nio anurpe lelej pini mi motonj mbiriizikaala sanaa kini pa piizi? Sombe anjam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

22 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men. * 23 Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timboro kat, som som? 24 Ni imanga pa tiirijana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaananjana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbirizi. 25 Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam ngomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koronj kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na. 26 Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itanjoro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, mujai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’ 27 Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Tonjo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

28 “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ngureene mi ibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’ 29 Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itanjoro i ma iso: ‘Mujai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.’ 30 Tamen ni ilej sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

31 “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lelen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king. 32 King ilej, to lonja men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesoojo sananjom kat! Nu tanjoro yo be anmujai u, tana anzem mbun ku, mi motonj ingal mini som. 33 Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?’* 34 Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”*

35 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumujai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamarj Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”*

19

Sua pa ula yembutjana (Mk 10:1-12)

1 Yesu ipemet sua tana makinj, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zonj izze pa i. 2 Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma zijan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

* 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * 18:22: Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’ * 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * 18:34: Mt 5:25+ * 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13

³ To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koronj sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”[☆]

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.”[☆] ⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’[☆] ⁶ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelja mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koronj ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

⁷ To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutjana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”[☆] ⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina nonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiynom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeje ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som.” ⁹ Tana nio anjo piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”[☆]

¹⁰ Tabe nanjanj kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”[☆]

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataanja be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao.” ¹² Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiija. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama patajana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam njar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taiija, na ambai be ito.”[☆]

Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun

(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Wal pakan tikam zin nanjanj munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isurj pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nanjanj kini timanja mi tijasaara zin. ¹⁴ To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”[☆] ¹⁵ Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu

(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambaijana pareijana tabe anjam, to anjam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana?”[☆]

¹⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambaijana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaijana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana, na to kat tutu.”[☆]

¹⁸ To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu ingoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe.’[☆] ¹⁹ Lem nger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.”[☆]

☆ 19:3: Mt 16:1 ☆ 19:4: Un 1:27, 5:2 ☆ 19:5: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ☆ 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

☆ 19:9: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ☆ 19:10: 1Kor 7:1-7+ ☆ 19:12: 1Kor 7:25+ ☆ 19:14: Mt 18:2+

☆ 19:16: Ngo 16:30 ☆ 19:17: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ☆ 19:18: Kam 20:12+

☆ 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

²⁰ Tabe nanḡaḡ tina iso: “Wai, tutu soḡana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta aḡto aḡto ma imar indeeḡe koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta aḡkam zen?”

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koronḡ ku ta boozomen, mi kam ḡgomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokḡan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koronḡ ḡonoono ta izza u su kar saamba.”^{*} ²² Nanḡaḡ tina ilerḡ sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koronḡ boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Nio aḡso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.”^{*} ²⁴ Aḡpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ḡgar tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁵ Nanḡaḡ kini tilerḡ sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asiḡ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁶ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”^{*}

²⁷ To Petrus imanḡa ma iso: “Lak, niam ti amzem koronḡ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi iḡḡi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kampeḡana pareiḡana?”

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aḡso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koronḡ ta boozomen ma tiwe poponḡan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriḡni peeze kana raama azuḡka biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.”^{*} ²⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ruumu kini, som toḡmatizḡ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mogleene kini pa nio zoḡ, inako ikam kampeḡana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koronḡ ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotḡana mata yaryaaranḡana tomini.”^{*} ³⁰ Tamen wal boozo men ta muḡḡu tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”^{*}

20

Sua tooroḡana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooroḡana taiḡḡi. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbenḡbenḡana mi ni imanḡa ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini. ² Ni indeeḡe tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to iḡḡiimi zin pa pat denari ta.

^{*} Iso pizin makinḡ, to tila pa uraata. ³ Ni imbotmbot ma zoḡ mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi paḡ, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, ⁴ to iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko aḡkam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.’

⁵ Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zoḡ mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zoḡ mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau. ⁶ Rou, ma zoḡ mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeeḡe tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: ‘Ai, parei ta niom

^{*} **19:21:** Lu 12:33; ḡḡo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ ^{*} **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ^{*} **19:26:** Un 18:14 ^{*} **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 ^{*} **19:29:** Ibr 10:34 ^{*} **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ^{*} **20:2:** Indeeḡe mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta.

kombotmbot sorok ma zoŋ be isula i? Leyom uraata som?’ ⁷ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: ‘E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.’ To ni iso pizin ma iso: ‘Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.’

⁸ “Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderŋana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan muŋgu, to ila ma imap su kizin muŋga kan.’ ⁹ Tana menderŋana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin. ¹⁰ Tana zin muŋga kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibinjana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan. ¹¹ Tana indeeŋe ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu. ¹² Tiso: ‘Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mberberŋana mi ila rou. Mi iŋgi parei ta nu ŋgiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!’

¹³ “Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: ‘Toron, nio anŋkam ŋoobu som. Kadoono ta muŋgu anso ma yok pa, ta anŋkam pu na. ¹⁴ Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ. Sombe leleŋ be anŋkampe zin kaimer kan ma anŋkam len kadoono raraate kembei ta anŋkam pu, ¹⁵ ina nio koronj tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso anŋkampe zin wal pakan?’ ”

¹⁶ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuŋgu, mi zin muŋga kan ko tila tikemer.” ✧

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma zinjan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin. ¹⁸ Iso: “Keleŋ. Iŋgi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinjan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete. ¹⁹ Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman, mi zin tipeŋeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mber iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanŋa mini.”

Yems ziru Yoan lelen be tiwe biibi

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Zebedi kusiini zinjan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan ingun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koronj ta. ²¹ Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuŋ bizin ru ti be timbot su zilŋom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamjana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas.” ✧

²² Yesu ipekel nan kalŋaana ma iso: “Koronj ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka pataŋana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anjwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?” ✧

²³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To Yesu iso: “Nonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronj ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilŋonj uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.” ✧

²⁴ Indeeŋe zin nanŋaŋ laamuru tilen wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin. ²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somŋan i, bibip kizin

tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanjan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✧ ²⁶ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesooŋo piom. ✧ ²⁷ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesooŋo sorokjana kat piom. ²⁸ Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena injiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisjan ru
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Yesu zijaŋ nanjaŋ kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma zijaŋ tila. ³⁰ Mi tomtom matan pisjan ru ta mbulen isu zaala ziljaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tileŋ kembei Yesu imar, to timanja mi kaljaŋ biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muŋai yam lak!”

³¹ Iwal biibi tileŋ zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kaljaŋ izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!” ³² Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be anjam parei piom?”

³³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele.” ³⁴ Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to loŋa men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma zijaŋ tila.

21

*Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

¹ Yesu zijaŋ nanjaŋ kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu inŋo nanjaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala. ² Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere doŋki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma loŋa men mi timar mini.’”

⁴ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

⁵ Koso pizin Sion * kan ta kembei:

“Kere. King tiom ta isama i.

Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise doŋki lutuunu popoŋana mi isama i.” ✧

⁶ Tana nanjaŋ kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁷ Tikam doŋki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikiŋke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala doŋki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekana tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke namannaman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini. ⁹ To wal pakan timuunŋu pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljaŋ izalla ma tizzo:

“Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu.

Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i.

✧ **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ ✧ **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * **21:5:**

Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ✧ **21:5:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 † **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ikamke.’ Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyooto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: “Hosana, Hosana!”

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala kor!” ✧

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na, kar kopoono iseleenḡe. Mi zin Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Inḡa asiḡ ta imar a?” ¹¹ Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kalḡan ma tiso: “Inḡa Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea.”

*Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

¹² To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imanḡayaara zin tomtom ta tikamam ḡgomo pa koronḡ kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanḡa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ḡgomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu iso pataaḡa kek ta kembei:

Zin ko tipaata urum tio be sunḡana muriini.” ✧

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei ‘raḡ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.’ ✧

¹⁴ Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan piḡḡan mi narapeḡan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan mi zin ḡḡarḡan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tiler zin nanḡar munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kalḡan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuuu!” ¹⁶ To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talḡom ma leḡ som?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio anḡer kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei: Anutu, nu itum ur zin nanḡar munmun mi pikin be tiwit urum!” ✧

¹⁷ Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mberḡ tana.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono. ¹⁹ Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala zilḡaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka ḡonoono. Tamen ila na, indeeḡe ḡonoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeḡe ta tiḡi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ḡonoono sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaḡa. ✧ ²⁰ Nanḡar kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei ta ke tiḡi karau men mi imeete?”

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anḡo kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio anḡam pa ke taḡiḡi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomini. Kembei ta abal tiḡa. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet.” ✧ ²² Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusurḡ Anutu pa koronḡ sa, inako ni ikam piom.” ✧

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiḡ ta iuri pa uraata kini?
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

²³ Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan

ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”*²⁴

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom ambai. Mi nio anŋombe anŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anŋpekel niom tiom. ²⁵ Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inŋi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’”

²⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timanŋa piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

²⁷ Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooroŋana pa zin nanŋar ru

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam nŋar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’ ²⁹ Mi lutuunu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburoŋ som.’ Mana kaimer itooro nŋar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

³⁰ “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko anŋla.’ Tamen ila som.

³¹ Lak, nanŋar inŋoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio anŋso kat piom. Zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timuŋmuŋgu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene. ³² Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeenŋana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lelen, tamen ituynom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”*³¹

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan (Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuŋgun talŋoyom mi kelerŋ sua tooroŋana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronŋ pa boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanŋa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.*

³⁴ “Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen keŋana, to inŋo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar. ³⁵ Tamen tila na, mbesooŋo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat. ³⁶ To baen katuunu inŋo mbesooŋo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. ³⁷ Kaimer to inŋo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam nŋar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako len nŋer pini mi tipou i.’ ³⁸ Tana inŋo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Inŋa biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koronŋ ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronŋ ti

imbot ma iwe lende.”³⁹ To timanja na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”⁴⁰

⁴⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?” ⁴¹ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananja tana ma timetmeete lup. Meeterjana kizin ko sananja kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen kenjana, tona zin ko tikam baen nonono ila kini.”⁴²

⁴² To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”⁴³⁻⁴⁴

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso seenje sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titukat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala njwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurummurum ma imap. Tana nio anjo kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka nonono ma ipet.”⁴⁵

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tiler sua tooronjan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin. ⁴⁶ Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.”⁴⁶

22

Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki Anutu (Lu 14:15-24)

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso: ² “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu. ³ Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi ipararar koron ta boozomen makin, to injo mbesoonjo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som. ⁴ Tana injo mbesoonjo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta anjoobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta anpararar pataanja kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’ ⁵ Tamen zin leembe tikam ngar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa moklene, mi pakan tila be tikam ngomo pa koron kizin. ⁶ Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoonjo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁷ “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To injo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoonjo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin. ⁸ Kaimer to, iboobo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutun kini kini ula kana ta anpararar makin kek. Mi zin wal ta munju anjoobo zin be timar na, anjur moton pizin sorok. Anjemeere ma anjo ko zin wal ambaimbaijan. Mi inji som.’⁹ Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutun. Pa inji koron isu ma isaana kek.’

¹⁰ “Tana zin mbesoonjo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbaijan, mi wal sananja tomini.

³⁹ 21:38: Mt 27:18 ⁴⁰ 21:39: Ibr 13:12 ⁴¹ 21:41: Ngo 13:46, 28:28 ⁴² 21:42: Mbo 118:22+; Ngo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ⁴³ 21:43-44: Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 ⁴⁴ 21:46: Mt 21:26 ⁴⁵ 22:8: Ngo 13:46

11 “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.* 12 Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndan, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som. 13 To king iso pizin mbesoonjo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zojon njekjek ma timbotmbot.’”*

14 To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tatanja men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Wijana pa takes pirišana
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ni ipekel noobo, to iwe le uunu. 16 Tana tinjo nanjan kizin pakan zinan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua njoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua njoono men pizin. 17 Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Itiombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje pa tutu kiti, som som?”

18 Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin sananšana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkamjyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? 19 Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. 20 Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asinj runguunu mi zaana ti?”

21 Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”* 22 Tilerj sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meetejan ko timanja mini, som som?
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Indeeje aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini som.* 24 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma inji, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanšana ta imeete na.* 25 Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizin tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelšana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. 26 Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len kelšan sa som. 27 To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. 28 Lak, indeeje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

29 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ngar som. 30 Mbenj kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin anjela ta timbot saamba a. 31-32 Mi manjanana kizin wal meetejan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei: Nio inji Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

* 22:11: Tur 3:4+, 19:8 * 22:13: Mt 8:12 * 22:21: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 22:23: Ngo 23:8 * 22:24: Lo 25:5 * 22:31-32: Kam 3:6

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”[☆]

³³ Zin iwal biibi tileŋ sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zin tutu kan tileŋ kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin. ³⁵ To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ngar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu. ³⁶ Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu iŋgot ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:

“Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ngar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.”[☆]

³⁸ “Tutu tiŋgi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen. ³⁹ Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ngar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.”[☆] ⁴⁰ “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taiŋgi lelen.”[☆]

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: ⁴² “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ngar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asiŋ popoŋana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”[☆]

⁴³ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubuŋana ipei ngar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?”[☆] ⁴⁴ Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

“Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.”[☆]

⁴⁵ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

⁴⁶ Tileŋ sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeeŋe tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

23

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi ziŋan nanŋar kini. ² Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom. ³ Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo kelen la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.”[☆] ⁴ Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam pataŋana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.”[☆] ⁵ Mbulu kizin ta munjaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koron kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman ngureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzeebe zin pa i, ka

[☆] 22:31-32: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 [☆] 22:37: Lo 6:5 [☆] 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19

[☆] 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 [☆] 22:42: Yo 7:42 [☆] 22:43: Ngo 2:30 [☆] 22:44: Mbo

110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 [☆] 23:3: Mal 2:7+ [☆] 23:4: Ngo 15:10

morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin. ✧ ⁶ Mi sombe tila pa kini kanjana, som tilela lupjana muriini, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbwlen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjana murin na. ✧ ⁷ Mi lenen be tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurjana pizin. Mi lenen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

⁸ “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be tojmatizij men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen nonoona ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau. ⁹ Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen nonoona na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. ¹⁰ Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen nonoona ta Mesia. ¹¹ Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoojo piom. ✧ ¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri. ✧

Yesu injal zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu matan

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

¹³ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

¹⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Pa niom koronj to kawadatke zin noronja bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

¹⁵ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlajana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lenen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nanjanj tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananjana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomjan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

¹⁶ “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisjyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmiljana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kaljana mini na som.’ ✧ ¹⁷ Niom motoyom pisjyom mi tallijyom kat! Koronj injoi ta potomjana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmiljana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koronj sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koronj potomjana. ¹⁸ Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronjana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kaljana mini na som. ¹⁹ Motoyom pisjyom kat! Pa koronj injoi ta potomjana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronjana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronjana, ina koronj sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronjana tana ma iwe koronj potomjana. ²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekena ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbot sala

✧ 23:5: Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ ✧ 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 ✧ 23:11: Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+

✧ 23:12: Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 ✧ 23:16: Mt 15:14

na. ²¹ Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini. ²² Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekena ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.*

²³⁻²⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalngal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip nonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat patanjana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumunai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukjana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisjoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? Nonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalngal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip nonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.*

²⁵ “Niom ngarjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananjana. Pa motoyom koronjoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.* ²⁶ Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisjoyom! Kuurpe leleyom munju. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.*

²⁷ “Niom ngarjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Niom kembei meetenjan murin ta tipengeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tironiron mi koronj buzanjana boozo.* ²⁸ Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeenjeyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamjana mi sananjana.*

*Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu
(Lu 11:47-51)*

²⁹ “Niom ngarjoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeenjan ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin. ³⁰ Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’ ³¹ Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponjana kizin ta niom na!* ³² Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

³³ “Niom sananjoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.* ³⁴ Tana nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko anjo zin wal ngarjan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupjana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.* ³⁵ Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok

* 23:22: Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 * 23:23-24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 * 23:25: Mk 7:4 * 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * 23:27: Ngo 23:3 * 23:28: Lu 16:15 * 23:31: Ngo 7:52 * 23:33: Mt 3:7
* 23:34: Ngo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+

zaaba pizin wal ndeeŋŋan na, kadoono kizin sananŋana ta iŋgi be ise tiom i. Indeeŋe ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot kolouŋana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom. ✧ ³⁶ Nio aŋso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur ŋonoono.”

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Yesu imaŋga to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasŋana kek. Mi zin ŋgoŋana kini ta ni iŋgo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, leleŋ be aŋkoror yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleym pio som. ✧ ³⁸ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom niorene sorok. ✧ ³⁹ Pa nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam runŋuunu ta imar i.” ✧

24

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reeŋŋana
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanŋaŋ kini tikoŋuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama. ² Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Koronŋ boozomen tiŋga ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kiŋakiŋa ma tisu len lup. Kan koronŋan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✧

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reeŋŋana
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nanŋaŋ kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zinŋan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reeŋŋana na, uraata tana ko iur ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe miilinana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgaŋgal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ✧ ⁵ Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga, mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Iŋgi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamŋana. ✧ ⁶ Mi sombe kelej malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁷ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yeyeeŋge bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ✧ ⁸ Pataŋana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa pataŋana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

⁹ “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. ✧ ¹⁰ Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlaŋana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin. ¹¹ Mi wal boozomen kola timaŋga, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko

✧ 23:35: Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✧ 23:37: Ngo 7:59 ✧ 23:38: 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15
✧ 23:39: Mbo 118:26 ✧ 24:2: Lu 19:44 ✧ 24:4: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 24:5: Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✧ 24:7: Tur 6:3+ ✧ 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

tikan la kalɗan. ✧ ¹² Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananɗana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ✧ ¹³ Tamen tomtom ta so imender mbolɗana, mi ikis urlanɗana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambaiɗana tɗingi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono munɗu, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tilej, tona toono swoono. ✧

*Pataɗana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananɗana kat lela lele potomɗana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta munɗu kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam nɗar pa ka uunu.) ✧ ¹⁶ Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loɗa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalɗana. ¹⁷ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanɗan pataɗa ma ila. ¹⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanɗan pataɗa ma ila. ¹⁹ Zin moori ta sombe koponɗan mi zin ta pemyamɗan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa pataɗana biibi kola ikam zin. ²⁰ Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule potomɗana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi pataɗana ikam yom. ²¹ Pataɗana tana, ko sananɗana kat ma ilip pa pataɗana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeɗe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeɗe koozi na, pataɗana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko pataɗana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧ ²² Pataɗana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet loɗa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²³ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tɗinga’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧ ²⁴ Pa wal pakamkaamɗan kola timanɗa, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧ ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kelenj! Koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi ɗingi anɗotaara yom pataɗa. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimɗana tɗinga!’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene a!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧ ²⁷ Pa Tomtom Lutuuu saamba imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

²⁸ “Lele ta sombe koron buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✧

*Miiliɗana ki Tomtom Lutuuu
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Pataɗana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburannan ta timbot sala manaanɗana na. ✧ ³⁰ To kilalan sa ko ipet sala manaanɗana be iso zin

✧ **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✧ **24:13:** Mt 10:22 ✧ **24:14:** Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ✧ **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✧ **24:25-26:** Lu 17:23+ ✧ **24:28:** Lu 17:37 ✧ **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titaŋtaŋ, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat. ³¹ Tona koron sa kembei ta twiiri ko itaŋ ma kaljaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu ingo zin aŋela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. *

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Ke tana isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei inŋi be zon biibi isu. ³³ Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niomombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁴ Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tiŋgi ipet. ³⁵ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. *

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Aŋela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ³⁷⁻³⁹ Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeŋe tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeŋe kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woongo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Miombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ⁴⁰ Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴¹ Miombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpeŋana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴² Tana motoyom inŋal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ⁴³ Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuŋana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuŋana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ⁴⁴ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamuruŋana.”

Zin mbesooŋo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot
(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ti. Iso: “Mbesooŋo ta so ni mata seŋana mi le ngar ambaiŋana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ⁴⁶ Miombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeŋe mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooŋo tana ikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana. ⁴⁷ Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koron kini ta boozomen. *

⁴⁸ “Tamenombe ni mbesooŋo sananŋana, mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loŋa imar na zen.’ ⁴⁹ To imanŋa mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winŋana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin ma tikanan ta tigadgaada, na kozo ire i. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini,

* 24:30: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 * 24:31: Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 24:34: Mt 16:28 * 24:35: Mt 5:18 * 24:36: Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * 24:37-39: Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 * 24:42: Mt 25:13 * 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 * 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 * 24:47: Mt 25:21+

mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamɲana pa urlaɲana kizin na, ma ziɲan tila lele sananɲana, mi tiyakyak mi zoɲon ɲekɲek ma timbotmbot. ✧

25

Sua tooroɲana pa tamuriɲ laamuru

¹ “Indeeɲe nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriɲ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✧ ²⁻⁴ Lamata na, kankaananɲan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ɲgar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama. ⁵ Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni loɲa imar som. Tabe zin tamuriɲ tina matan ɲenɲeene ma tisaana kat.

⁶ “Mi so mbenɲ lukutuunu na, tileɲ wal kalɲan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere il!’ ⁷ To tamuriɲ laamuru tina burup ma timaɲga be tiurpe lam kizin. ⁸ Mi zin kankaananɲan timaɲga na, tiso pa zin tau len ɲgarɲan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta ɲɲi be imap i.’ ⁹ Mi zin tau len ɲgarɲan na, tipekɲel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuuulu yom na som. ɲɲi irao piam men. Kala kiɲgiimi leyom.’ ¹⁰ To moori kankaananɲan tina tila be tiɲgiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriɲ ta len ɲgarɲan na, timaɲga ma tila kini mi ziɲan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

¹¹ “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ✧ ¹² Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom ziɲoi? Nio aɲute yom som. Kala leyom.’” ✧

¹³ To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom ɲgalɲgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” ✧

Sua tooroɲana pa mbesooɲo tel

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroɲana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imaɲga ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesooɲo kini ma timar, to iur korooɲ kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa. ¹⁵ Mi iur pat ikot zin tataɲa irao ɲgar kizin kizin. Iur pat munɲaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesooɲo ta. Mi munɲaana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munɲaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧

¹⁶ “Mbesooɲo ta ikam pat munɲaana lamata na, ni loɲa mi imaɲga pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munɲaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munɲaana laamuru (10,000 kina). ¹⁷ Mi ni ta ikam munɲaana ru na, ikam mbulu raaate. Tabe ipeebe munɲaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munɲaana paɲ (4,000 kina). ¹⁸ Tamen mbesooɲo ta ikam munɲaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

¹⁹ “Timbotmbot ma moloɲana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekeni itiiri zin pa uraata kizin. ²⁰ Tomtom ta ikam pat munɲaana lamata na, iteege munɲaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat ku munɲaana lamata ta ur mar nomoɲ, ta aɲkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munɲaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munɲaana laamuru na. Kam korooɲ ku tis!’ ²¹ Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooɲo ambaiɲom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat

✧ 24:50-51: Mt 8:12 ✧ 25:1: Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 ✧ 25:11: Lu 13:25+ ✧ 25:12: Mt 7:23

✧ 25:13: Mt 24:42 ✧ 25:15: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11

uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.' ✧

22 "To mbesoonjo ta ikam pat munjaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: 'Biibi re. Pat munjaana ru ta ur mar nomonj, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana panj. Kam koronj ku tis!' 23 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Yo barau! Nu mbesoonjo ambainjom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru be mboro koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itijan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.'

24 "Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: 'Biibi, nio anjute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munjainjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene. 25 Tana anjmoto u mi anja anjurke koronj ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koronj.' 26 Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Oo, nu mbesoonjo sananjom mi ngwoljom kat! Nu sombe nio anjumanjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi anjbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na? 27 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipeepebe som? Naso anjar to anjam pat tio nonoono mi gegeene ri isala ki.' 28 To biibi iso pa mbesoonjo kini pakan ma iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na! 29 Pa tomtom ta sombe le koronj imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi ni fa le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ✧ 30 Mi mbesoonjo sananjana tingi, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itarjanj mi zojooono njekjek ma imbotmbot.' ✧

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

31 "Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin anjela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ✧

32 Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeleele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeleele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ✧ 33 Zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana woono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana njas.

34 "To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: 'Niom tana kamar kolounjana. Pa kampana ki Tamarj Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Munju kek, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tingi piom. ✧ 35 Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kere korj kini ma anjan. Mi miri yo na, kakam korj yok ma anjwin. Mi anjwe leembe mi lej murinj be anjot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom. 36 Mi lej mburu som na, kakam lej ma anjakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.'

37 "Tona zin wal ndeenjan tina ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok. 38 Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkam ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa. 39 Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu njiizi?'

✧ 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ✧ 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ✧ 25:30: Mt 8:12

✧ 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ✧ 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ 25:34: Ep 1:4

40 “Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokŋan tau muŋgu niomŋan kombotmbot na, ina nio anre kembei kakam pio tau.’ ✧

41 “Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana ŋas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Niom wal sananŋoyom. Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananŋana ta tiurpe pa Sadan zinan anjela kini pataaŋa kek na. ✧ 42 Pa indeeŋe ta nio petel yo na, kakam koŋ kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam koŋ yok som. 43 Mi indeeŋe ta anwe leembe mi leŋ murin sa be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam leŋ mburu be anpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi anbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.’

44 “Tona zin ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so muŋgu nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?’ 45 Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio anso kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokŋan ta muŋgu niomŋan kombotmbot na, indeeŋe ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku’uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.’”

46 To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: “Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok.” ✧

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanŋarj kini ma iso: 2 “Niom kuute: Malama, to sunŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutuuu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.” ✧

3 Indeeŋe tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na.

4 Mi tirru zaala keŋana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. 5 Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupŋana biibi taiŋgi pepe. Kokena zin iwala biibi timaŋga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilin ŋgere sala Yesu uteene

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6 Yesu zinan nanŋarj kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, muŋgu mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami. 7 Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilin sala Yesu uteene. ✧ 8 Nanŋarj kini tire na, irao lenen som. Tana tiso: “Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koronŋ tinŋi paso! 9 ŋgere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonŋomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu’uulu zin wal sorrokŋan pa.”

10 Tamen Yesu iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Ingi ni ikam mbulu ambainŋana pio. 11 Zin wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itinŋan tombotmbot ma molo som. 12 ŋgere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekana iurpe yo

✧ 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ✧ 25:41: Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 ✧ 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15 ✧ 26:2: Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18 ✧ 26:7: Lu 7:37+

pa koŋ mete. ¹³ Tana nio anŋso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ To nanŋaŋ laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imaŋga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan. ¹⁵ Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, nio sombe anŋur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam leŋ sokorei?” To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila. ¹⁶ Tana indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

*Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupŋana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, to nanŋaŋ ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”[☆] ¹⁸ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.’”

¹⁹ Tana nanŋaŋ kini tito kalŋaana, mi tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koronŋ ta boozomen pa sunŋana ki Pasoba. ²⁰ Timbotmbot ma zonŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini mbulen isu pa kini kanŋana. ²¹ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anŋso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”

²² Nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tataŋa timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

²³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.[☆] ²⁴ Tana Tomtom Lutuuu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataŋga kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

²⁵ To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imaŋga mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

*Temen pemetiŋana
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isunŋ pa, to itette ma irao zin nanŋaŋ kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Inŋi nio mozonŋ ŋonoono.”[☆]

²⁷ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isunŋ pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin. ²⁸ Inŋi nio sinŋi, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala popoŋana be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.[☆] ²⁹ Nio anŋso kat piom. Nio ko anŋwin baen mini som ma ila indeeŋe ta itiŋan tulup ti su kar ki Tamaŋ, to anŋwin mini baen popoŋana isu tana.”[☆]

³⁰ Tikan makinŋ, to timbo mboe sunŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.[☆]

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)*

☆ 26:17: Kam 12:3+, 12:18+ ☆ 26:23: Mbo 41:9 ☆ 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+ ☆ 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ☆ 26:29: Tur 21:5 ☆ 26:30: Mbo 118:29

³¹ To Yesu iso pizin nan̄gaŋ kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mber̄ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlaŋana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbota pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Nio ko an̄pun mboron̄an kizin sipsip, to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”^{*}

³² “Tamen kaimer sombe an̄maŋa mini pa naala, nako an̄muuŋgu ma an̄la an̄sa yom su Galilea.”^{*}

³³ To Petrus iman̄ga ma iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako an̄rao an̄top mi an̄pizil ndemej pu na som.” ³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio an̄so kat pu. Mber̄ ta koozi nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”^{*} ³⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u? So tipun, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temeteete raraate. Mi irao an̄watkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin nan̄gaŋ pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Yesu ziŋan nan̄gaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu tiŋgi ma kombotmbot, mi nio an̄lae tiŋga be an̄suŋ.” ³⁷ To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu tiŋsiŋjizi ikami mi lelene ipata biibi kat. ³⁸ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelen ipata kat. Lelen pataŋana taŋgi be ipun yo ma an̄meete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itin̄an tombotmbot.”^{*}

³⁹ Ni iso makin̄, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isuŋ. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, irao be tatke mbooro ^{*} taiŋgi pio? In̄gi nio an̄so. Mi nu itum tau.”^{*}

⁴⁰ Isuŋ makin̄, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nan̄gaŋ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som?” ⁴¹ Niom kapamaata mi kusun̄. Kokena toomboŋana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata len̄len̄. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”^{*}

⁴² To izem zin mi ilae be isuŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tamaŋ, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na tongo. Nio ko an̄kam mi an̄win la. Nu itum lelem tau.” ⁴³ Isuŋ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire nan̄gaŋ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan̄ ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁴⁴ Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isuŋ mini. Ipoto sun̄jana kini ma iwe tel pa,^{*} ⁴⁵ tona imiili ma imar mini kizin nan̄gaŋ, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamaŋa lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sanan̄jan naman, ta in̄gi ipet kek. ⁴⁶ Kamaŋa mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”^{*}

*Tikam Yesu ma tila
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbota mbot, mi Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoron̄jana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbota la Yesu nan̄gaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) ⁴⁸ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe an̄benbeŋe pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

^{*} **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 ^{*} **26:32:** Mt 28:7,16 ^{*} **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ ^{*} **26:38:** Yo 12:27

^{*} **26:39:** Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. ^{*} **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ ^{*} **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 ^{*} **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8

^{*} **26:46:** Yo 14:31

⁴⁹ Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mberj ambaijana!” To imberjbeeje pini. ⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toronj, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila. ⁵¹ To nanjanj kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoojo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ⁵² Tamen Yesu iso pa nanjanj kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.” ⁵³ Nu ute som? Nio sombe anjboobo Tamañ Anutu be iuulu yo, so lonja men mi ingo anjela munjaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo. ⁵⁴ Tamen sombe anjam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur nonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataanja kek.”

⁵⁵ To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalnoj sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi anjamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som?” ⁵⁶ Ambai. Tonjo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur nonoono.” Iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.”

*Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)*

⁵⁷ Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁸ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi zinan zin menderjan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini? ⁵⁹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa. ⁶⁰ Mi wal boozo timanga mi tingal sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeeje som. Tona wal ru timanga mi tiso: ⁶¹ “A, niam amlej to ti iso ta kembei: ‘Nio anrao be anreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi anjamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”

⁶² To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶³ Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio anjo pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua nonoono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaraanja mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”

⁶⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio anjo kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenjanja namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”

⁶⁵ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilej sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi kelej. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.” ⁶⁶ Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”

✠ 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ✠ 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 ✠ 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 ✠ 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✠ 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Ngo 6:14 ✠ 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ✠ 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ✠ 26:65: Ngo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ✠ 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁷ Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni. ⁶⁸ Mi tipeeze paŋaana, mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?”[☆]

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Indeeŋe tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesoŋo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.” ⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio anŋkankaana pa.” ⁷¹ To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae ŋana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio aŋre i ziŋan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.” ⁷² Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, ŋonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio aŋute i som.”

⁷³ Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikoŋuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomŋan tau. Pa kalŋoyom mbukunbukun raraate.”

⁷⁴ Tabe Petrus imaŋga ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som. Sombe anŋpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ. ⁷⁵ To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.[☆]

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Timbot ma mbenbenŋana, to zin bibip kizin patoroŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.

² To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ŋgureene

(Ŋgo 1:18-19)

³ Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ileŋ kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooroŋan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoroŋana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:[☆] ⁴ “Is, pat tiom tis! Nio anŋkam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta aŋsegeedi ma aŋuri sorok ima nomoyom ma iŋgi be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koroŋ ku. Niam koroŋ tiam som.”

⁵ To Yudas iswiiri pat tina ise keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ŋgureene ma imeete. ⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoroŋana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat iŋgi, iŋgi kembei siŋ ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpeelee ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.” ⁷ Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi iŋgiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be titwi zin meeteŋan kizin isula. ⁸ Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki siŋ’. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeeŋe koozi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taiŋgi kadoono, ina tikam ma iŋgiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. [☆]

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: "Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?" Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na."

¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan timanga mi tingal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som. ¹³ Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: "Nu lej zin som? Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu." ¹⁴ Mi sua ta tingaljal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok. ¹⁶ Mi indeenje mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananjanana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup. ¹⁷ Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: "Tomtom ingoi ta niom leleyom be anjemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?" ¹⁸ Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini. ¹⁹

¹⁹ Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpejana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: "Tomtom ndeejenana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbeni nio anjmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi lelej ipata kat."

²⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete. ²¹ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: "Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anjem asij ma ima?" ²² Mi zin tikekel kwoono ma tiso: "Barabas!"

²² To iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko anjam parei pini?" ²³ Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!" ²³ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: "Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananjanana i?" ²⁴ Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

²⁴ To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma inguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom tingi, sombe imeete, na nio lej uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom." ²⁵

²⁵ Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: "Ambai. Sinj kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!" ²⁶

²⁶ Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi zinan tiliu Yesu.

²⁸ To tikinke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu sinsinjanana mi tipiri sala njaana. ²⁹ Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tingun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipejeu i. Tiso: "Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!"

³⁰ To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene. ³¹ Tipejeu i

makin, to tikinke mburu sinjsinjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. ³³ Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Golgata’. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.’) ³⁴ Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koronj pakpakjana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itombo ten na, leleene pa som.*

³⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparrai pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.* ³⁶ Tirai mburu makin, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i. ³⁷ Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaranjana ise koronj pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaranjana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaranjana ta kembei: “Ingi Yesu, king kizin Yuda.” ³⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbujan ru tomen ila ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki njas.*

³⁹ Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso.* ⁴⁰ “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa agule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu nonoono, na su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina.”* ⁴¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso: ⁴² “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som? Tomtom tingi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.* ⁴³ Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?”* ⁴⁴ Mi tomtom kuumbujan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Zonj mataana ikam kembei agule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zonj mataana ikam tel.

⁴⁶ To Yesu iboobo ma kalnana biibi. Iso: “Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?” Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?*

⁴⁷ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilenj sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa, kelenj. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.” ⁴⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.* ⁴⁹ Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma ikamke i ma inji.”

⁵⁰ To Yesu iyak ma kalnana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete. ⁵¹ Indeenj tana, kawaaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tunj sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenje biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.* ⁵² Mi Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma timanja mi matan iyaara mini. ⁵³ Mi tizem naala kizin,

* 27:34: Mbo 69:21 * 27:35: Mbo 22:18 * 27:38: Yesa 53:12 * 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25

* 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 * 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 * 27:43: Mbo 22:8 * 27:46: Mbo 22:1

* 27:48: Mbo 69:21 * 27:51: Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+

mi tila tiwwa ma indeenje ta Yesu imanja mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

⁵⁴ Beso zin malmal kan zijan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenge tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu.”

⁵⁵ Mi zin moori pakan ta zijan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesm-beeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini. ⁵⁶ Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nangaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderjan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini. ⁵⁹ Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ngeezenana, ⁶⁰ mi iuri lela naala kini popojana ta tiurpe lela ranj sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makin, to izem naala tana mi ila. ⁶¹ Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderjan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

⁶² Aigule tabe tiparanjan koron pa aigule potomjana na imap, to aigule potomjana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso: ⁶³ “Biibi, niam motoyam ingalngal sua ki tomtom pakaamjana tana. Indeenje ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anmeete, mi so korj mbenj iwe tel pa, to anmanja mini.’” ⁶⁴ Tana ur sua pizin menderjan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timborro kat ma irao ka mbenj tel imap. Kokena nangaŋ kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini. To pakaamjana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamjana mataana kana.”

⁶⁵ Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderjan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.” ⁶⁶ Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tunj kat, mi tiur zin menderjan be timborro.

28

Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala. ² Molo som na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi anjela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot. ³ Anjela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat. ⁴ Tana zin menderjan tina tire i na, motojana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

⁵ To anjela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio anjute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. ⁶ Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek, kembei ta munju itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ⁷ To lonja kala ma kosotaara zin

nanḡarḡ kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imanḡa mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuunḡu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta anḡso yom na.’ ✧

⁸ Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin nanḡarḡ kini. ⁹ Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambainḡana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri. ¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tiziḡ bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.” ✧

¹¹ Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin mendernḡan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na. ¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin mendernḡan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tiḡi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei: ¹³ “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mbeḡ, mi zin nanḡarḡ kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’ ✧ ¹⁴ Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ileḡ koronḡ ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe nḡarḡ kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.” ¹⁵ Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tiḡi ma imar indeeḡe koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin nanḡarḡ kini

(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Nḡo 1:6-8)

¹⁶ To nanḡarḡ kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalḡaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ✧ ¹⁷ Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru. ¹⁸ To Yesu ikonḡuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koronḡ ta boozomen ta imbota saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbota la nio koponḡ mbarmaana kek. ✧ ¹⁹ Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nanḡarḡ tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubuḡana Potomḡana zan ise kizin. ✧ ²⁰ Mi sua boozomen ta anḡur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi kelej. Nio ko anḡotmbot raama yom totomen, mi anḡboro yom ma irao toono swoono.” ✧

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Kresi ta Markus ibeede

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Kresi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

¹ Ingi aruunu ambaijana ki Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Kresi. Uraata kini imanga ta kembei.

² Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:

Nio ko anjo tomtom tasa be iwe kwoj.

Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.✠

³ Kaljaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana.

Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.✠

⁴ Sua tana iur nonono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✠ ⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zijan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

⁶ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoona pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ⁷ Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaime pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anre ituj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei anjuundu mi anputke kumbu keteene ka wooro, ina tomini, anrao anjam pini na som.✠ ⁸ Pa nio anjam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom."✠

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

⁹ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana. ¹⁰ Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala njwaana.✠ ¹¹ To tiler kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutuj nonono. Nio lelej ambai pu mi lelej pu ilip."✠

*Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹² Tona lonja men mi Bubujana imanga pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjana. ¹³ Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtoru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanjanjan, mi zin anjela timbesmbeeze pini.✠

*Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nanjan pan
(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)*

¹⁴ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanga be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu. ¹⁵ Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Kelen! Nol ki

✠ **1:2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 ✠ **1:3:** Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 ✠ **1:4:** Ngo 13:24, 19:4 ✠ **1:7:** Ngo 13:25 ✠ **1:8:** Ngo 2:4, 11:16 ✠ **1:10:** Yesa 64:1 ✠ **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 ✠ **1:13:** Un 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47

Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananjanana, kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambainjana!"¹⁵*

¹⁶ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonmatizij ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan. ¹⁷ Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: "Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom." ¹⁸ To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woongo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. ²⁰ Ire zin na, loŋa men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman zijan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woongo, mi timar tito Yesu ma zijan tila.

*Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjanana pa tomtom ta
(Lu 4:31-37)*

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomjana, to Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.²³ Lupjana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubujana sananjanana izeebi. Indeeje ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kaljaana biibi mi iso: ²⁴ "Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu some kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anjilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjana."²⁵*

²⁵ Tamen Yesu inasaari ma iso: "Hait, mane mi yooto pini!" ²⁶ Tabe bubujana sananjanana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kaljaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne.²⁷ Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, mbulu ti, pareinana? Ingi sua poponana ta mburaananana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubujana sananjan, mi zin tomini tileŋleŋ la kaljaana."²⁸ Tabe loŋa men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Tiyooto pa lupjana muriini, to loŋa men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma zijan tila. ³⁰ Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loŋa men mi tisoara Yesu pini. ³¹ To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imanja. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

³² Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo metenjan kizin ta boozomen zijan zin wal ta bubujana sananjan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu. ³³ Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono. ³⁴ Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakija ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubujana sananjan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubujana sananjan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.³⁵*

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea
(Lu 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Aigule toro mbenbenjanana na, Yesu imanja mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somjana i bekana itutamen imbot mi isuj.³⁶ Mi Simon zijan

* **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 * **1:22:** Mt 7:28+ * **1:24:** Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 * **1:26:** Mk 9:26 * **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41 * **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

waene bizin tila be tiru i. ³⁷ Tila ma tindeenji, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.” ³⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa inji be tala pa kar pakan ta kolouloujan i, bekena anjam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio anjam pa uraata ta kembei.” ³⁹ Tana imanja mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupjana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubunjana sananjan pizin tomtom.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjan ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi injun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliñ injeeze mini.” ⁴¹ Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteegi ma iso: “E, nio leleñ be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” ⁴² Mi lonja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini injeeze mini. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ To Yesu iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Leñ kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanjan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju. Mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta injeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiyula tio.” ⁴⁵ Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, lonja men mi isoyara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimjana men. Tamen zin karkari tikonjuru i ma tilala kini.

2

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileñ uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini, ² to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin, ³⁻⁴ mi tomtom pañ tisiñ tomtom narapejana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapejana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeenje kat Yesu kereene uunu. ⁵ Yesu ire wal tina urlanjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ta kembei: “Tizin, sanaana ku ta anjeege kek.” *

⁶ Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tileñ Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei: ⁷ “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inja sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.” * ⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: ⁹⁻¹⁰ “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo. Sua tangoi ta imarra be anjo: Anjo pa tomtom narapejana ti be anjeege sanaana kini, som anjo pini be burup ma imanja, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleñ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ma iso: ¹¹ “Nio anjo pu: Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” * ¹² To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi

tikam ngar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta munju mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.” ✧

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

¹³ To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi zijan tiwwa ma tila. ¹⁴ Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesnana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imanga, mi ito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁵ Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu zijan nangarj kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesnana i mi wal sananjan pakan, ta timar mi zijan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu. ¹⁶ Zin tutu kan pakan ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu zijan zin wal ta tiyyo takesnana i mi wal sananjan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanga na tiso pizin nangarj kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom zijan zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧ ¹⁷ Yesu taljaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenana i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenana. Mi nio ta kembena. Anjar be anboobo wal ndeenjan na som. Nio anjar pizin wal sananjan.” ✧

*Wijan pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

¹⁸ Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, nangarj kini zijan nangarj kizin tutu kan tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana, bekenan matan ingal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Nangarj ki Yoan zijan nangarj kizin tutu kan, zin tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana bekenan matan ingal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta nangarj ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?” ¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. ²⁰ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

*Zaala munjujana irao igaaba zaala poponjana na som
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)*

²¹ Yesu iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala munjujana ta imaraaza kek na, ko teseseakaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munjujana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat. ²² Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tilinj poponjana isula baen putuunu munjujana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjujana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana.” ✧

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)*

²³ Indeenje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu zijan nangarj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nangarj kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan. ✧ ²⁴ Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanga mi tiso pa

✧ **2:12:** Mt 9:33 ✧ **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ ✧ **2:17:** Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ **2:22:** Ngo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ **2:23:** Lo 23:25

Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Ingi sa aigule potomɲana tabe ketende su pa i. Nanɲan ku tina tikewe wit ɲonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa.” ✧ 25-26 Yesu ipekel kalɲan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziɲan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeeɲe Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronɲana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomɲana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ɲgalsekiɲana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronɲana kan men ta tiroo be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ✧

²⁷ To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomɲana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe patanɲana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekena iuulu zin.” ✧ ²⁸ Tana aigule potomɲana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✧

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanɲana pa aigule potomɲana (Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Indeeɲe aigule potomɲana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupɲana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamanɲana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupɲana tana. ² Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomɲana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. ³ Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamanɲana tina ma iso: “Maɲga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

⁴ Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareiɲana ta ito kat aigule potomɲana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiɲana, som takam mbulu sananɲana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ✧ ⁵ Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ɲgar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamanɲana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na ambai. ⁶ Tabe zin tutu kan tana timaɲga ma tizem lupɲana muriini, mi tila ma ziɲan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ✧

Iwal biibi tito Yesu (Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ To Yesu ziɲan nanɲan kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziɲan tila. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tilenɲ Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i. ⁹ Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanɲan kini be tire le woɲgo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini. ¹⁰ Pa ni iurpe zin metenɲan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenɲan boozomen tizorooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

¹¹ Mi zin bubuɲana sananɲan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kalɲan izalla ma tiso: “O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ✧ ¹² Tamen Yesu iɲasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

Yesu ipeikat nanɲan laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene (Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma zijañ tiwwa, mibe ingo zin ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuñana sananñan pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus), ¹⁷ Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lolo lutuunu bizin’.) * ¹⁸ To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁹ mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe zijañ nanñan kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. *

²¹ Mi indeenje Yesu tiziini bizin tilen uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko njar kini ikankaana. *

²² Mi zin njarñan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tiñgal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuñana sananñan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuñana sananñan.” *

²³ To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua tooroñana ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin? ²⁴ Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. ²⁵ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som. ²⁶ Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

²⁷ “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koronj kini ta boozomen. * ²⁸ Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananñan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin. ²⁹ Tamen sua sananñana ta so tipiri pa Bubujana Potomñana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.” *

³⁰ Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubuñana sananñana ta izeebi.

Yesu naana mi tonmatizij kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i. ³² Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lenen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.” ³³ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Anañ ma tizij bizin zijañ?” ³⁴ Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio anañ ma tizij bizin. ³⁵ Pa wal ta so tilenñen la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio anañ mi tizij mi luñri bizin.” *

* **3:17:** Lu 9:54 * **3:20:** Mk 6:31 * **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20 * **3:22:** Mt 9:34 * **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+ * **3:35:** Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

4

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imaŋga mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se woongo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur talŋan pa sua kini.

² Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koroŋ boozomen ila sua tooroŋan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei: ³ “Kunŋun talŋoyom mi kelenj. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. ⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. ⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom. ⁶ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto ŋonoono som. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so talŋoyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu ziŋan naŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini tooroŋaŋan. ¹¹ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tileŋleŋ sua kini ila sua tooroŋan men.

¹² Kokena titooro lenen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tikilaala som.

Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam ŋgar pa ka uunu som.”*

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua tooroŋan pakan kan un be parei? ¹⁴ Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.* ¹⁵ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin. ¹⁶ Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ¹⁷ Tamen sua tina isula kat lenen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. ¹⁸ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini. ¹⁹ Tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lenen ilip pa koroŋ pakan. Tabe koroŋ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono

ambainjana sa som. ²⁰ Mi toono pakaana ambainjana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilen Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlanana kizin ipiyooto ka nnonono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbainjan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”^{*}

Sua toorɔjana pa lam
(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.”^{*}

²² Tana koron turkerjan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koron zukjan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. ²³ Niom so talɔyom, na kelen sua tio ti mi kakam nɔar pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelenlen i, na kakam kat nɔar pa. Pa mbulu pareinana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekeljana, mi ko ilip. ²⁵ Pa tomtom ta so ikam nɔar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le nɔar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam nɔar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, nɔar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”^{*}

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

²⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Itiyaara makin, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto nnonono. Tana ni ikenne pa mben, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Lonja men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to nnonono. ²⁹ Mi sombe nnonono irao pa kanjana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko inɔo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”^{*}

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu ikam sua toorɔjana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareinana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam nɔar pa? ³¹ Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koron tina na, somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti. ³² Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ngini sala.”^{*}

³³ Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ɔla sua toorɔjan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa nɔar kizin bekana tilen mi tikam nɔar pa. ³⁴ Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua toorɔjan men pizin. Mi sombe zinan nanɔar kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nanɔar kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woongo ma talae mbaaga.” ³⁶ Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nanɔar kini tiyo zin se woongo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woongo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma zinan tila. ³⁷ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe woongo imon. ³⁸ Mi Yesu,

^{*} 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ ^{*} 4:20: Yems 1:25 ^{*} 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ^{*} 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ^{*} 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 ^{*} 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26
^{*} 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 ^{*} 4:29: Tur 14:15+ ^{*} 4:32: Mt 24:14

ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana nanjan kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Ingi be tomon i!”

³⁹ To Yesu imanja mi injasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu. ⁴⁰ To Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urajanana tiom imbol zen?” ⁴¹ To motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ngar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni parejana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilerler la kaljana?”^{*}

5

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan pa tomtom ta (Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁻³ Yesu izem woongo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubujana sananjana ikami ma imbotmbot lela raj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meeteran lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som. ⁴ Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat. ⁵ Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mbenj ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meeteran murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

⁶ Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tona Yesu iso pa bubujana sananjana tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio antaroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze moton pepe!” ^{*} ⁹ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinj?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoj Legion. * Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

¹⁰ To bubujana sananjana tina itaroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe. ¹¹ Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljaana ma timbotmbot. ¹² Tana bubujana sananjan tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinga.”

¹³ Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munjaana ru (2,000) ma ingi. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliujana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Zin tomtom ta timborro nge nan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta munju bubujana sananjan boozomen tizeebi na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe runguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motonjana biibi ikam zin. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tiler. ¹⁷ Tona iwal tana timanja mi timarmanj Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa. ¹⁸ Tana Yesu ila ma ise woongo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunu be zinan tila. ¹⁹ Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin tonmatizij ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imunai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.” ²⁰ Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele

^{*} 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ^{*} 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ^{*} 5:9: Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be 'legion.'

pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tilenj sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanja mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

²¹ Yesu zinan nangarj kini tikam woongo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi zinan timbotmbot. ²² Mi mboronjan ta ki lupjana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu, ²³ to itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutuj moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekena niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

²⁴ Tana Yesu imanja mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zinan tila. ²⁵ Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeenje moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. ²⁶ Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin metenjan i, mi ire yoyoujana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronj kini ta boozomen pizin bekena tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat. ²⁷ Moori tana ilenj Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini. ²⁸ Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Oo, sombe anjteege lae pa mburu kini koronjana risa, to mete tio imap.”

²⁹ Beso iteege na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai. ³⁰ Mi indeenje tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asinj ta iteege mburu tio?” ✧ ³¹ Mi nangarj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?” ³² Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteege na. ³³ Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motonjana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikonjuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na. ³⁴ Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O lunri, urlanjanu ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa patajana ku ta imap kat.” ✧

³⁵ Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ³⁶ Tamen Yesu ilenj sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlanjanu ku. Pa nio anjbotmbot.” ³⁷ To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma zinan tila. ³⁸ Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ilenj tinjiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze, ³⁹ to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta katanjan ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.” ⁴⁰ Zin tilenj sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nangarj kini tel tina, mi zinan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na. ⁴¹ To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri, nio anjso pu: manja!’) ✧ ⁴² To ni burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataanja. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tinja naman. Paso, tikam ngar pa ma tirao som. ✧ ⁴³ Mi Yesu injgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutum moori ka kini ma ikan.

✧ 5:30: Lu 6:19 ✧ 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Njgo 14:9 ✧ 5:41: Lu 7:14 ✧ 5:42: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17

6

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i
(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)*

¹ Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanḡaḡ kini tito i ma zinan tila. ² Indeeḡe aigule potomḡana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupḡana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tileḡ sua kini na, timurur pa ḡgar kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tinḡi ikam mbulu boozomen tinḡi be parei? Asinḡ ipaute i, ta le ḡgar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei? * ³ Ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, zinan lunuri bizin, ta niamḡan ambotmbot i.” Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. * ⁴ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi toḡmatizinḡ kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len ḡger pini mi tiwit uruunu.” * ⁵ Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala zin meteḡan tatanḡa ma nin ambai. ⁶ Mi ikam ḡgar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

*Yesu inḡo nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

Tona Yesu imanḡa ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ⁷ Mi ilup nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruḡa pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubuḡana sananḡan. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keeneḡana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao. ¹⁰ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹¹ Mi sombe kar sa tileḡ yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” * ¹² Tana nanḡaḡ kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lelen. ¹³ Mi tizirziiri bubuḡana sananḡan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ḡgere ise zin meteḡan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. *

*Yoan ta yok kamḡana ka tomtom na imeete
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ileḡ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inḡa ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta muḡḡa ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inḡa burup ma imanḡa mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” * ¹⁵ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inḡa Anutu kwoono Iliā ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inḡa ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta muḡḡa tikamam uraata na.” *

¹⁶ Mi Erot ileḡ Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inḡa ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anḡpuni ma imeete, ta imanḡa mini ma imbotmbot a.” ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam ḡgar pa mbulu ta muḡḡa ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Muḡḡa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” *

* 6:2: Yo 7:15 * 6:3: Yo 6:42 * 6:4: Yo 4:44 * 6:11: Ngo 13:51 * 6:13: Yems 5:14+
* 6:14: Mk 8:28 * 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 * 6:17-20: Wkp 18:16

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeerɛɛjana ma tomtom potomɔjana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeeɛe ta Erot ileɛɛɛɛɛ sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ileɛɛɛɛɛ men.

²¹ Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeeɛe Erot mberɛ kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timuɛmuuɛɛɛ pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be zijaɛɛɛ tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ²² To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot zijaɛɛɛ zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko aɛkam pul!” ²³ To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Nɔnoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko aɛkam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be aɛpeete korɔɛɛ tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taɛɛɛɛɛ ta aɛɛɛɛɛ na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako aɛkam ta kembei!”

²⁴ Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko aɛwi pa leɛɛɛ sokorei?” Naana ipekel kalɛɛɛana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamɛɛɛana ka tomtom na, uteene.” ²⁵ Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio leleɛɛɛ be yembut Yoan ta yok kamɛɛɛana ka tomtom na ɛɛɛɛɛ ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

²⁶ King Erot ileɛɛɛ sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kalɛɛɛana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ɛɛɛnoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tileɛɛɛ kek. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana lonɛa men mi iɛɛɛ menderɛɛɛjana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyembut Yoan ɛɛɛɛɛne mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderɛɛɛjana tana ila ma iyembut Yoan ɛɛɛɛɛne makinɛ, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

²⁹ Indeeɛe nanɛaɛɛ ki Yoan tileɛɛɛ Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela raɛɛɛ sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munɛaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Kaimer to Yesu ɛɛɛɛɛana kini timiili ma zijaɛɛɛ Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ✨ ³¹ Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu zijaɛɛɛ nanɛaɛɛ kini tiraɛɛ be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “O nanɛaɛɛ tio, kamaɛɛa ma tala lele bilimɛɛɛana sa bekena iti men tombotmbot mi ketende su ri.” ✨ ³² Tana tila ma tise woɛɛɛɛɛ ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somɛɛɛana. ³³ Tamen woɛɛɛɛɛ ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuɛuɛɛɛɛɛ ma tila tizza zin.

³⁴ Yesu zijaɛɛɛ nanɛaɛɛ kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mborɔɛɛɛna sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imaɛɛa mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa korɔɛɛ boozo. ✨ ³⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanɛaɛɛ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, iɛɛɛ rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somɛɛɛana i. ³⁶ Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta koloulouɛɛɛna i ma tingiimi kan kini.”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be angiumi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ✧ ³⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: “Ingi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.” ³⁹ To Yesu iur sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu. ⁴⁰ Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtom lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.

⁴¹ Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanḡaḡ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ⁴² Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana. ⁴³ Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanḡaḡ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ⁴⁴ Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munḡaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ To loḡa men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini be tise woḡḡo mi timuunḡu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup. ⁴⁶ Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isun. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mberḡ na, woḡḡo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu. ⁴⁸ Ni ire la pizin nanḡaḡ kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanḡa ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikoḡuru zin nanḡaḡ kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin, ⁴⁹ to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tiḡarakrak ma kalḡan sanaana. ⁵⁰ Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu loḡa men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ḡgar boozo pepe. Ingi nio tau.” ⁵¹ Tona ise kizin. Isala woḡḡo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanḡaḡ kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ḡgar pa ma tirao som. ⁵² Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ḡgar kizin risa som. ✧

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ To Yesu zinan nanḡaḡ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ⁵⁴ Tilu zin su pa woḡḡo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tileḡ Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisiḡ zin metenḡan mi tikoḡuru i ma tila. ⁵⁶ Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeeḡe ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenḡan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titaḡroro i be irao zin wal metenḡan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ✧

7

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman

(Mt 15:1-9)

1-4 Zin tutu kan zinjān zin Yuda pakan tomīni, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tinguuru kat naman munḡu, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala njwan be tinguuru wal bunjin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro nḡuuruḡana mi tutu pakan iso pa koroḡ pakan.*

Zin tutu kan pakan zinjān zin nḡarḡan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nanḡarḡan kini tito tutu ki naman nḡuuruḡana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nanḡarḡan kini naman inḡeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan.*

5 Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Nanḡarḡan ku tina tinguuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?” 6 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom tina pakamkaamḡoyom! Munḡu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeeḡe kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal taiḡi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lenen na, imbot molo kat pio.

7 Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu. Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koroḡ sorok.”*

8 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta inḡi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom.” 9 Mi iseḡeḡe sua kini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekēna motoyom inḡal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat. 10 Nio anḡo paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataaḡa kek ta kembei:

Lem nḡer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananḡana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.*

11-12 “Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koroḡ be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koroḡ ti, nio anḡrao anḡkam piom som. Pa inḡi anḡur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som. 13 Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koroḡ sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men.”

*Koroḡ ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mt 15:10-20)*

14 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta boozomen, kuḡḡun talḡoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam nḡar pa ka uunu. 15-16 Koroḡ ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koroḡ ta tomtom lenen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana.”* 17 Ni iso sua tana makin, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanḡarḡan kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilenḡ. 18 Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom tomīni kakankaana? Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koroḡ boozomen ta teteege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som. 19 Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo

* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6 * 7:1-4: Lu 11:38 * 7:7: Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * 7:10: Kam 20:12, 21:17 * 7:15-16: Nḡo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

men, mi molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koron ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

²⁰ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana. ²¹⁻²² Paso, ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamjana, mbulu kizin me ma nge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananjana, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananjan bozboozo. ²³ Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananjan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

Urlanana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somjan i (Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ To Yesu imanjan mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubunana sananjana izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ilen Yesu uruunu, to lonja men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itanroro i be iziiri bubunana sananjana tana pa lutuunu moori. ²⁷ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti lonja mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munju.” * ²⁸ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina nonoono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁹ To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubunana sananjana iko pa lutum moori kek.”

³⁰ Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubunana sananjana iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni taljanana imun mi kwo somjana

³¹ Tona Yesu imanjan mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.* ³² Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni taljanana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titanoro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i. ³³ Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina taljanana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana.* ³⁴ To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataanja ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)

³⁵ To lonja men mi tomtom tina taljanana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.* ³⁶ To Yesu ingalsek pizin iwai be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kanjan ma tila mi tisoyaara uruunu. ³⁷ Mi wal boozomen ta tilen na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koron boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin taljan munjan tilen sua, mi kwon munjan tiso sua.”

* **7:27:** Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munju. Mana kaimere to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. * **7:31:** Mt 15:29+ * **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 * **7:35:** Yesa 35:5+

8

Yesu iputu wal munjaana panj (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo nanjanj kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso: ² “Nio lelej isaana pizin wal tainji. Pa itijan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat. ³ Mi sombe anjam kan kini som, mi anjar zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.” ⁴ Nanjanj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa inji sa tombot lele bilimjana na.” ⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” ⁶ Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isuj pa makinj, to itete mi izarra la kizin nanjanj kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kaljaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin. ⁷ Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isuj pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal. ⁸ Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ⁹ Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana panj (4,000). Tikan makinj to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin. ¹⁰ Mi ni zinan nanjanj kini lonja men mi tise woongo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa
(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi zinan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✧ ¹² Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataanja ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamanjanj be kere mos? Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✧ ¹³ Tona izem zin, mi zinan nanjanj kini tise woongo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

Yis ki Erot zinan zin tutu kan
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Nanjanj kini matan mbelele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen. ¹⁵ Timbotmbot se woongo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot zinan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot zinan zin tutu kan!” ✧ ¹⁶ Mi nanjanj kini tikam kat ngar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Inji ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelele mi takam kanda narabu som tau.” ¹⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ngar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koronj sa ipei ngar tiom som?” ✧ ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi taljoyom ma kelenj som? Motoyom la pa mos ta anjamam na. Indeeje ta antete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munjaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laamuru mi ru.” ✧ ²⁰ To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeje ta antete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana panj ma tikan na, niom

✧ **8:11:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 ✧ **8:12:** Lu 11:29 ✧ **8:15:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

✧ **8:17:** Mk 6:52 ✧ **8:18-19:** Mk 4:12; Njo 28:26+

koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”
 21 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisnjana ta isu kar Betsaida

22 Yesu zinjān nanjanjān kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisnjana ta ma tila kini. Mi titaŋroro i be iteegi mi iurpe i. 23 Tana Yesu iteegi mata pisnjana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae ziljāana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?” 24 To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Anre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen anre kat zin som. Anre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa.” 25 Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele. 26 Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Manga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
 (Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

27 Tona Yesu zinjān nanjanjān kini timanjanjān mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot koloujanjān pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?” 28 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

29 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asinj?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaanjan biibi tiam Israel.” ✧ 30 Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso zin pa meetejana kini
 (Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

31 Tona Yesu imanja be ipaute zin nanjanjān pa meetejana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuuuun bela ire patanjana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronjanjān kan, mi zin ngarjanjān ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mberj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.” 32 Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanja mi iyaambi. 33 Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nanjanjān kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Ngar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
 (Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

34 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi zinjān nanjanjān kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe len, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranjanjān kini, mi ito yo. ✧ 35 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjanjān njonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambainjanjān, nako ikam mbotjanjān njonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✧ 36 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj toono kana ta munjanjān men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. 37 Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som.
 ✧

38 “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukjanjān ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zoŋ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeenje ta Tomtom

Lutuunu zinan zin anjela potomnan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✧

9

¹ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom, niom pakan ta itinan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” ✧

Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmilhana
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

² Yesu zinan nanjanj kini timbotmbot ma kan mbenj lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin panj men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a. ³ Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be inguuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som. ⁴ To nanjanj kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ila ziru Mose tipet ma zinan Yesu tizzo sua.

⁵ To Petrus imanja na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, injgi ambai kat. Pa itinan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ila?” ⁶ Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa zinan waene bizin timoto biibi kat. ⁷ Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tilej kaljaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta nio lelej pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelenj la kaljaana!” ✧ ⁸ To lonja men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanja mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet. ¹⁰ Tana nanjanj kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa manjanjana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?” ¹¹ To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ngarjanj ki tutu tisombe Ila bela imiili ma imar munju, tona Mesia?” ✧ ¹²⁻¹³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina ŋonoono. Ila bela imar munju, mi ipazal koronj ta boozomen. Mi nio anso piom. Sua tina iur ŋonoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom ingal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta munju kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta munju tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’” ✧

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjanja pa nanjanj ta
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nanjanj pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ngarjanj pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi zinan tiparzorzooro pa sua. ¹⁵ Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi lonja tiloondo ma tila be tire i. ¹⁶ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

¹⁷ Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanja mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutuŋ ta bubujana sananjanja izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana injgi anj kami ma ama ku i. ¹⁸ Lutuŋ ti, re beso koronj tana imanja pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zoŋono ŋekŋek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana anjwi zin nanjanj ku be tiziiri bubujana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tiro som.”

✧ **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 ✧ **9:7:** Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Njgo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ✧ **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✧ **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17

19 Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanana sa som. Itinan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi ingi som. Ambai. Kakam nanjan tina ma imar.” 20 Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubunana sananjanana tana ire Yesu na, imanga pa nanjan tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu. 21 To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta munjo mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeenje ta ni nanjanjanana mi imar. 22 Lwoono pakan, sombe imanga pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.” 23 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlanana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.” * 24 Tabe nanjan tina tamaana lonja men mi itanjoro Yesu ma iso: “Nio anjurla. Mi tamen urlanana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

25 Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana ijasaara bubunana sananjanana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam nanjan ti ma kwoono mi taljaana imun na, nio anjur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.” 26 To koron tina iyak ma kaljaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanjan tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanjan tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!” 27 Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanga imender.

28 Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi zinan nanjan kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koron tana som?” 29 Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tanjalsek itundu pa kini kanjana mi] tusun, tona tarao tiziiri koron ta kembei.”

*Yesu iso mini pa meetenjana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)*

30 Tona Yesu zinan nanjan kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som. 31 Pa ikamam sua pizin nanjan kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuuu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini.” 32 Tamen zin nanjan tikam ngar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

*Asij ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

33 Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanjan kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?” 34 Mi zin tipekel kaljaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asij ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. 35 To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi kelej. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuunjo itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” * 36 Tona ikwaara nanjan musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanjan kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanjan munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zon, na ni imbeeze pio tau. 37 Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tama Anutu ta injo yo ma anjar i tomuni.” *

Lelede ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupɲana toro tomini

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuɲana sananɲan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.” ³⁹ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zoɲ ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loɲa mi iyyo kwoono pio na som. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabaɲanda. ✧ ⁴¹ Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✧

Watɲana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² “Nangaj popoɲana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlaɲana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananɲana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana toɲgo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana. ✧ ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananɲana, na ina tomini, yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana toɲgo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotɲana mata yaryaaraɲana. ⁴⁷ Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananɲana, na pai ma isu lene. Toɲgo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ✧ ⁴⁸ “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananɲan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

⁴⁹ “Patoronɲana ta izalla you na, titiyaryaara tai * isala bekena iurpe ma ingeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

⁵⁰ “Tai na, koronɲ ambaiɲana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ✧

10

Sua pa ula yembutɲana

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu imanga mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

² Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?” ³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?” ⁴ Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutɲana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ✧ ⁵ To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina ɲonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. ⁶ Mi indeenje mata

✧ 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 ✧ 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:41: Mt 10:42 ✧ 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 ✧ 9:47: Mt 5:29 ✧ 9:48: Yesa 66:24 * 9:49: You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urɲana ki mbenj kaimer, 2) Bubujana Potomɲana, mi 3) toomboɲana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukɲana ki Anutu. ✧ 9:49: Ezek 43:24 ✧ 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ✧ 10:4: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ✧ ⁷ Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧ ⁸ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelɲa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ⁹ Mi koronj ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

¹⁰ Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanɲaɲ kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina. ¹¹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu. ¹² Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

Yesu ipombol zin nanɲaɲ munmun

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Tamen nanɲaɲ kini timanɲa mi tinjasaara zin. ¹⁴ Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧ ¹⁵ Nio anso kat piom: Bela kotooro nɲar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧ ¹⁶ Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tatanɲa uten mi ipombol zin.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu imanɲa mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru i ma ila ma inɲun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainjom. Ko ankam parei, to ankam mbotɲana mata yaryaaranɲana?” ¹⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainjon? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainɲana. Tomtom toro sa som. ¹⁹ Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamɲana pepe, watke lem koronj pepe, lem nɲer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✧ ²⁰ To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu soɲana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanɲaɲjon mi anjo anjo ma imar indeenje koozi.” ²¹ Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam nɲomo pa koronj ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokɲan i. Naso kam lem koronj nɲonoona ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ✧ ²² Tomtom tina ileɲ sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koronj boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nanɲaɲ kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧ ²⁴ Nanɲaɲ kini tileɲ sua tina na, tikam nɲar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tiziɲan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene. ²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka nɲar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.” ²⁶ Nanɲaɲ kini tileɲ sua ti na, timurur mi tikam nɲar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asirj ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?” ²⁷ To Yesu mataana

✧ **10:6:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ **10:7:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **10:15:** Mt 18:3 ✧ **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Ngo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanja mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi inji amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?”
²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zonj mi uruunu ambainjana, ³⁰ inako ikam kamperjana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Pa indeenje ta tomtom tana imbót toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma tonmatizij, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zonj tomini. Mi indeenje mbenj kaimer, nako ikam mbotjana mata yaraaranjana.

³¹ “Tamen wal boozomen ta munju tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” ✧

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe tel pa
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu imuungu, mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zijan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nanjanj kini tikamam ngar boozo. Mi zin wal ta zijan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i. ³³ Iso: “Kelej. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. ³⁴ Mi zin ko tipenjeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.”

Winjana ki Yems ma Yoan
(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koronj ta be nu kam piam.” ³⁶ Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be ankam piom?”
³⁷ Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su ziljon uunu. Ta imbót la nomom woono mi toro imbót la nas.” ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koronj ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” ✧ ³⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseenge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Nonoono, mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi patajana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronj ki Tamarj Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljon uunu i, ina ni iur zin patajana kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

⁴¹ Nanjanj pakan tilej Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin.
⁴² Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zannan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✧ ⁴³ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom. ✧ ⁴⁴ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe

✧ **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ✧ **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ✧ **10:39:** Ngo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9 ✧ **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ ✧ **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48

mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesooŋo sorokŋana kat pizin wal ta boozomen.
 ✧ 45 Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekēna inŋiimi zin ma tiwe lene.”
 ✧

Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana
 (Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46-47 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To ziŋan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata piŋana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala zilŋaana be izuŋzuŋ le koronŋ. Mi ileŋ kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanŋa mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak!”

48 Wal pakan tiŋasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kalŋaana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak!” 49 Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo mata piŋana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi manŋa. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.” 50 Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanŋa. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu. 51 Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be aŋkam parei pu?” Mata piŋana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio leleŋ be aŋre lele.” 52 Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Uraŋana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To loŋa men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi ziŋan tila pa zaala. ✧

11

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
 (Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma timar kolouŋana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na. 2 To Yesu inŋo nanŋaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere doŋki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu. 3 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma loŋa men mi imar mini.’ ”

4 Beso ziru tila na, tire doŋki popoŋana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot kolouŋana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to, 5 wal pakan ta timendernder kolouŋana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?” 6 Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila. 7 Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala doŋki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. 8 Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini. 9 To wal pakan timuunŋu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i!” ✧

10 Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei muŋu tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i. Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

¹¹ Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koronj ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mberj. Tana ziñan nanğarj kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mt 21:18-19)*

¹² Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu ziñan nanğarj kini timanğa ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli. ¹³ Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik ñonoono som. Tamen tataña ta ñonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be ñonoono, tana ikonjuru ma ila be ikam ka ñonoono. Tamen ila na, ire ñonoono sa som. Ruunu men. ¹⁴ Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeeñe ta tingi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ñonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”*

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanğarj kini tilenj.

*Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imanğayaara zin wal ta tikamam ñgomo pa koronj kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanğa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ñgomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe. ¹⁷ Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataña kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunñana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.*

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: rañ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela!”*

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan mi zin ñgarñan ki tutu tilenj sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

¹⁹ Rorou na, Yesu ziñan nanğarj kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

*Urlañana na, mburaana biibi
(Mt 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu ziñan nanğarj kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala. ²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuuu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, na ta imeete kek!” ²²⁻²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio anşo kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur ñonoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.* ²⁴ Tana nio anşo piom. Niom sombe kusunj Anutu ma kiwi i pa koronj sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ileñ sunñana tiom kek, inako kere ka ñonoono.*

[²⁵ “Mi niom sombe kusunj, mi ñgar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ñgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.* ²⁶ Mi sombe

* **11:14:** Lu 13:6 * **11:17:** Yesa 56:7 * **11:17:** Yer 7:11 * **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6

* **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ * **11:25:** Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ²⁸ “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”[☆] ²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom ambai. Mi nio anjosome anji yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini anjpekel niom tiom, mi anjo yom pa asinj ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti. ³⁰ Lak! Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

³¹ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’ ³²⁻³³ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono njonono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be anjo yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

12

*Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

¹ Tona Yesu imanja mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooronjana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizinjana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanja ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.[☆]

² “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kejana, to ingo mbesoonjo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen njonon pakan ma imar. ³ Tamen mbesoonjo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne. ⁴ Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze panjaana mi tipamianji. ⁵ To baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesoonjo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalisi zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁶ “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe anjo lutun njonono, nako zin len nger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana ingo i ma ila. ⁷ Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanja mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koronj ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koronj ti imbot ma iwe lende!’[☆] ⁸ To timanja na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.”[☆]

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lu, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro

kat.”¹⁰ To iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu porjana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

¹¹ Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana. Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”¹¹

¹² Zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua toorojana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

Wiŋana pa takes pirijana
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Kaimer, mana tiŋgo tutu kan pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu.

¹⁴ Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?” ¹⁵ Tamen Yesu, ni lute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.” ¹⁶ Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” ¹⁷ Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tileŋ pekelljana kini tana mi timurur pa.¹⁷

Wal meeteŋan, ko timaŋga mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.”¹⁸

²⁰ “Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. ²¹ To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. ²² Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²³ Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ŋgar ŋoobo. ²⁵ Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a.”²⁶⁻²⁷ Mi manŋajana kizin wal meeteŋan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeeŋe tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

¹⁰ 12:9: Ngo 13:46, 28:28 ¹¹ 12:11: Mbo 118:22+ ¹² 12:17: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

¹³ 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Ngo 23:8 ¹⁴ 12:25: 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52

Nio inḡi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

Tutu mataana kana

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Timbotmbot ma tomtom ḡarḡana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ileḡ Yesu zinḡan zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiḡana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu inḡoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei: O niom Israel keleḡ! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere ḡonoono. * ”

³⁰ Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ḡar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. *

³¹ “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.”*

³² Tomtom ḡarḡana ki tutu tina ileḡ, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina ḡonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere ḡonoono. Merere toro sa som.* ³³ Tanata tuur lelede ila kini raama ki ḡar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelede pizin tomtom kembei ta lelede pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronḡana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronḡana pakan tomini.”*

³⁴ Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ḡar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeeḡe tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Indeeḡe Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ḡarḡan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponḡana kini? Pa munḡu Bubunḡana Potomḡana ipei ḡar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

³⁶ Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso:

Mar mbulem su nomoḡ woono

ma irao anḡoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise ḡuren.*

³⁷ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponḡana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi fa tileḡleḡ Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurḡana kizin ḡarḡan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom inḡal ituyom pizin ḡarḡan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurḡana pizin. ³⁹ Mi sombe tilela lupḡana muriini, som tila pa kini kanḡana, to loḡa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanḡan murin na. ⁴⁰ Mi zin koronḡ to tiwadatkewe zin noronḡa bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki

* 12:26-27: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * 12:29: Lo 6:4+ * 12:30: Lo 10:12+ * 12:31: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 * 12:32: Lo 4:35,39 * 12:33: 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21

* 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjñana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

Patoronjñana ki nora tuunu ta
(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbuleene isu koloujñana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip. ⁴² Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat sijsinjñana ru ta munmun i. ⁴³ Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanjany kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tanga. Nio anso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tanga. ⁴⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”^{*}

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reejejana
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanjany kini ta, ni imanja mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ngeezenan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tanga ta kembena. Tilip kat!” ² Yesu ipekel kaljñana mi iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinjakiņa ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronjnan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”^{*}

Patajñana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reejejana
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ⁴ “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tanga reejejana na, ko iur nonoono njiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan parejñana?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom.”^{*} ⁶ Pa wal boozo kola timanja mi tipaata sorok nio zomj mi tiso: ‘Ulaanja tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin.^{*}

⁷ “Mi sombe kelerj malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁸ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenge kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. Patajñana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patajñana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”^{*}

⁹ “Mi motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupjñana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tanga motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe urunj mi kopombol sua tio ila matan.”^{*} ¹⁰ Mi bela tisoyara uruunu ambainjñana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen munju, to mbulu tana ipet.

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenje ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana

^{*} **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1-12 ^{*} **13:2:** Lu 19:44 ^{*} **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ^{*} **13:6:** Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ^{*} **13:8:** Tur 6:3+ ^{*} **13:9:** Ngo 18:12; Tur 2:10

ngar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubunjana Potomjana tau. ✧

¹² “Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur tonmatizij kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nanjar ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe leŋ mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mboljana mi ikiskis urlanjana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjana kat ilela lele potomjana ta ka ngalsekinjana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalanjana. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanjar patajana ma ila. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjar patajana ma ila. ¹⁷ Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajana biibi kola ikam zin. ¹⁸ Tana kusur pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan. ¹⁹ Pa patajana tana, ko sananjana kat ma ilip pa patajana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, patajana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patajana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧ ²⁰ Patajana tana, sombe Merere ipemet loŋa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²¹ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinŋa!’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧ ²² Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan beken a tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧ ²³ Kelen, koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inŋi anjotaara yom patajana. Tana motoyom inŋal ituyom.

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Patajana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. ²⁵ Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koron mburanjan ta timbot sala manjaananjana na. ²⁶ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunka kini. ✧ ²⁷ Mi ni ko inŋo zin anjela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka senjaana beken a tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

✧ **13:11:** Lu 12:11+ ✧ **13:13:** Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ✧ **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11
 ✧ **13:15:** Lu 17:31 ✧ **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ✧ **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ **13:27:** Mt 13:41

Sua tooronjana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Pa ke tana isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu. ²⁹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliŋjana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁰ Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tiŋgi ipet. ³¹ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

Miiliŋjana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som
(Mt 24:36-44)

³² “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi aŋjela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamena ta iute. ✧ ³³ Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som. ³⁴ Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesooŋo kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tatanja. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧ ³⁵ Nio aŋso piom. Motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeeŋe rorou, som mberŋ lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mberŋberŋjana. ✧ ³⁶ Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeenemeete. ³⁷ Sua ti aŋso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Pasoba mi lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i na, ka mberŋ ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ngarŋan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala keŋana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ² Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupŋana biibi taiŋgi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaŋga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilij ngere sala Yesu uteene
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni muŋgu mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuziiniŋana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ngere putuunu kwoono mi ilij sala Yesu uteene. ⁴ Mi wal pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ngere paso? ⁵ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be toŋgomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokŋan pa!” Tana tiyaambi. ⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambairŋana kat. ⁷ Pa wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itinŋan tombotmbot ma molo som. ⁸ Koron ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ngere ti, ni ilij salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa kon

✧ 13:31: Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 ✧ 13:32: Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✧ 13:34: Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ ✧ 13:35: Lu 12:38

mete. ✧⁹ Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruj ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ To nanğaj ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanğa ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronğana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu. ¹¹ Mi tilenğ sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Zinğan timbuk sua makinğ, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zinğan nanğaj kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹² Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupğana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nanğaj kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?” ✧¹³ Tana Yesu inğo nanğaj kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuurunğana, mi ikonğuru yom ma ima. Koto i, ¹⁴ mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wiğana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene inğoi tabe ni zinğan nanğaj kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

¹⁵ Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataanğa kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

¹⁶ Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nanğaj kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koronğ ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalğana. Tana tiparanğaj kini mi koronğ ta boozomen pa sunğana ki Pasoba. ¹⁷ Timbotmbot ma zonğ isula, to Yesu zinğan nanğaj kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanğana. ¹⁸ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la korğ koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itinğan takanan kini i.” ✧¹⁹ Nanğaj kini tilenğ sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tatanğa timanğa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?” ²⁰ Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen. ²¹ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataanğa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

Temen pemetğana

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isunğ pa, to itette ma irao zin nanğaj mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Inği nio mozonğ nğonoono.” ²³ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isunğ pa, mi ikam la ki nanğaj kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makinğ, to ni iso: ²⁴ “Ina nio sinğinğ, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu zinğan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.” ✧²⁵ Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som, mi ila indeenğe ta anwin baen poponğana lela Anutu kar kini.”

²⁶ Tikan makinğ, to timbo mboe sunğana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib. ✧

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Mi Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Mbeḡ ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlaḡana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataḡa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko aḡpun mboronḡan kizin sipsip,

mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.* ²⁸ Tamen kaimer sombe aḡmaḡa mini pa naala, nako aḡmuḡḡu ma aḡla mi aḡsa yom su Galilea.” ²⁹ To Petrus imaḡa mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako aḡrao aḡtop mi aḡpizil ndemeḡ pu na som.” ³⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio aḡso kat pu. Mbeḡ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoḡ pa tel, mana man itaḡ ma iwe ru pa.” ³¹ Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asiḡ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao aḡwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isunḡ su lele Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom su tiḡḡi ma kombotmbot, mi nio aḡla aḡsuḡ.”

³³ To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma ziḡan tila. Yesu leleene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam ḡar boozo pa pataḡana tabe ise kini i. ³⁴ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, leleḡ ipata kat. Leleḡ pataḡana taḡḡi be ipun yo ma aḡmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itiaḡan tombotmbot.”* ³⁵ Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To iḡḡun kumbuunu isu toono mi isunḡ Anutu, be some itunu leleene, nako ipiḡḡis pataḡana tana ma imbot molo pini. ³⁶ To iso: “O Abba * Tamaḡ, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro taḡḡi pio. Iḡḡi nio aḡso. Mi nu itum tau.”

³⁷ Isunḡ makinḡ, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanḡaḡ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som? ³⁸ Niom kapamaata mi kusunḡ. Kokena toomboḡana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata leḡleḡ. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”*

³⁹ To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunḡana kini mini. ⁴⁰ Isunḡ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanḡaḡ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isunḡ mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malaiḡana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananḡan naman, ta iḡḡi ipet kek. ⁴² Kamaḡa mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koḡ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas ziḡan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin ḡarḡan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiḡḡo zin ma timar. ⁴⁴ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta some aḡbeḡbeḡe pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.” ⁴⁵ Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonḡuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbeḡbeḡe pini. ⁴⁶ To tikiskisi Yesu, mi tikami be tila. ⁴⁷ Mi nanḡaḡ kini ta, tau imender kolounḡana, ni imaḡa na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom

* **14:27:** Sek 13:7 * **14:34:** Yo 12:27 * **14:36:** Yesu izzo Aramea kalḡan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’. * **14:38:** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. ⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalŋon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?” ⁴⁹ Aigule boozomen ta itinjan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som? Ambai. Tongo. Ingi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede mungu kek na, iur ŋonoono.” ⁵⁰ Ni iso sua tana, to nanŋaŋ kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.*

⁵¹ Nanŋaŋ kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokouŋana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tommini. ⁵² Tabe ni imanŋa to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi zin patoronŋana kan, zinjan zin nŋarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁴ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi zinjan zin menderŋan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

⁵⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan zinjan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titaombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Yesu. Naso tiroo be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som. ⁵⁶ Ŋonoono, wal boozo timanŋa mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.* ⁵⁷ Tona zin tomtom pakan timanŋa mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana ti pini. Tiso: ⁵⁸ “Al Niam amlerj ni itunu iso ta kembe: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanŋa pa tomtom mburan som.”* ⁵⁹ Tamen zin tommini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelŋa.

⁶⁰ To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imanŋa ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶¹ Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amlerj. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?”*

⁶² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkerŋerŋana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”*

⁶³ Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i. ⁶⁴ Niom ituyom kombot mi kelerji. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanŋa mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!”* ⁶⁵ Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanŋa mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipenŋe i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asinŋ ta ipunu na?” To zin menderŋan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

* 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 * 14:56: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 14:58: Yo 2:19; Nŋo 6:14
* 14:61: Yesa 53:7 * 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 * 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Petrus imendernder kolouŋana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesooŋo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.” ⁶⁸ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio anŋete som. Anŋankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera ŋana. ⁶⁹ Mbesooŋo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini ziŋan tau.” ⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta ziŋan timendernder tina na, timanŋa mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Nu tina niomŋan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” ⁷¹ Tabe Petrus imanŋa mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Sombe anŋpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anŋete i risa som kat!” ⁷² Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: ‘Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Timbot ma mbenbenŋana, to zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. ² Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ³ To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan timanŋa mi tinŋal sua boozi pini. ⁴ Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu.” ⁵ Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ŋgar boozi.*

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Lupŋana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok. ⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni ziŋan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Munŋu timanŋa ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

⁸ Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanŋa na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anŋem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

¹¹ Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kalŋaana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.* ¹² Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko anŋam parei pini?” ¹³ To tiboobo mini mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!” ¹⁴ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!” ¹⁵ Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

* 15:5: Yesa 53:7 ✧ 15:11: Ngo 3:13+

*Malmal kan tipejeu Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ to tikam mburu totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!” ¹⁹ Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tingungun kumbun mbukuunu pini. ²⁰ Tipejeu i makin, to tikiinke mburu totonjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

²¹⁻²² Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeene tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeeni, to tiyasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. Mi zinan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).^{*} ²³ Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koronj ta tisombe mir^{*} na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Indeeje tana, zonj mataana ikam kembei lamata mi panj. Mi tisombe tiparrai mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.^{*} ²⁶ Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: ‘Ingi king kizin Yuda.’ ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbunan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki njas.^{*} ²⁹ Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiliinana pini ma tiso: “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu some reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!”^{*} ³⁰ Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina.” ³¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tomini, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu tipejeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som! ³² Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Some izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!” Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

*Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

³³ Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zonj mataana ikam tel. ³⁴ To Yesu iboobo ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: “Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!” Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?^{*}

³⁵ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilenj sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa kelenj, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Iliia.” ³⁶ To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Iliia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana kini ma inji.”^{*} ³⁷ Tona Yesu iyak ma kaljaana biibi, mi iyataanja ma ka bolboolo ipol.

³⁸ Indeeje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tunj sula meleebe. ³⁹ Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta

^{*} 15:21-22: Ro 16:13 ^{*} 15:23: Mir na, koronj ta ipunmeete yoyoujana. ^{*} 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18

^{*} 15:27-28: Yesa 53:12 ^{*} 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 ^{*} 15:34: Mbo 22:1 ^{*} 15:36:

imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataanja mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: “Nooono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetejana kini ipa ndel kat!”⁴⁰ Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nangaj i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume. ⁴¹ Indeeje ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin moori ta zinan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meetejana kini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparanraj koronj kizin pa aigule potomnjana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuju biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i. ⁴⁴ Pilatus ilej kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ngar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat? ⁴⁵ Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: “E.” Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila. ⁴⁶ Tana Yosep ingiimi kawaala kokoujana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela raj sumbuunu pataanja kek. To ipatimbi pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono. ⁴⁷ Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

16

Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomnjana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tingiimi koronj kuzinjan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu. ² Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana ta zonj pok ma ise na, zin timanja mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala. ³⁻⁴ Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: “Ingi kozo ko asinj ipatimbi pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?” Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbi ma ilae kek. ⁵ To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nangaj ta iru pa mburu kokoujana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motojana biibi ikam zin. ⁶ To ni iso: “Komoto pepe. Nio ajute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanja ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti. ⁷ Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nangaj kini. Mi motoyom ingal Petrus tomini bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta muungu ni iso piom na.”

⁸ To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motojana biibi ikam zin ma ngar kizin imap. Mi tiso koronj tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

^{*} 15:39: Mk 1:24

⁹ Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjñana na, Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala munju. Maria tina, ta munju Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan lamata mi ru pini na. ✧ ¹⁰ Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa len izanzaana mi titantjan pini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹ Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tilej na, tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki nanjanj kini ru
(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Kaimer to nanjanj ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runjuunu ipa ndel. ¹³ Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nanjanj pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

Yesu ipet ki nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta
(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Kaimer, mana nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanja mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen ngar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ✧

¹⁵ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara uruj ambainjana pizin tomtom ta munjaana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ✧ ¹⁶ Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako anjam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom pa nio zoj, mi tiso sua ila karkari kaljan ta zitun tiute som. ✧ ¹⁸ Mi so titeege mooto sananjanja sa, som tiwin koron sananjanja sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin metenjan, nako nin ambai ma timanja mini.” ✧

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Lu 24:50-53; Ngo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanjanj kini makinj, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✧ ²⁰ Mi nanjanj kini tila mi tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekeno tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua njonoono. ✧

✧ **16:9:** Lu 8:2 ✧ **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ ✧ **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ✧ **16:16:** Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:9 ✧ **16:17:** Ngo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ✧ **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Ngo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ ✧ **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **16:20:** Ngo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Uruunu Ambaijana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaarajana ki Lukas

1-2 O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeje ta imanja mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amlen, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.*

3-4 Mi nio ta kembena. Anwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena itun anjute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anpazal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta ingi anbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men.*

Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

5 Indeeje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron. 6 Ziru wal ndeejejan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som. 7 Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.*

8-9 Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asij ta irao be ineene koron kuziinjana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet. 10 Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzun.

11 Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na. 12 Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motonjana biibi ikami. 13 Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: "Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere iler kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan. 14 Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmen zin pini. 15 Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som. * Indeeje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubujana Potomjana ko izeebi.*

16 Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lenen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin. 17 Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ila, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lenen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooronjan ma tito ngar ambaijana kizin wal ndeejejan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i."*

18 Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: "Sua ku tana, ko anjurla be parei? Pa ingi niamru waeribi amwe kolman kek."*

* 1:1-2: Ngo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 * 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 * 1:7: Un 16:1

* 1:15: Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana. * 1:15: Nam 6:1+ * 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * 1:18: Un 18:11

19 Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio Gabriel tau. Nio anjmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta ingo yo ma anjar i, bekena anjo sua pu mi ankam uruunu ambainjana ti pu.”

20 Mi leŋ. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun na irao sua ti iur ŋonoono.”

21 Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ŋgar boozo pini. 22 Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma ingi.

23 Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini. 24 Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata. 25 Mi iso: “Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana ingal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”

Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

26 Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu ingo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na, 27 mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.

28 Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambainjana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

29 Maria ileŋ sua tana na, ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tinji ka uunu be parei?”

30 Tona anjela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampenana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek. 31 Leŋ. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.”

32 Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanaŋana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.

33 Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”

34 Tona Maria iso pa anjela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen.”

35 To anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubuŋana Potomŋana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomŋana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuuunu.”

36 Mi leŋ. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi muŋgu tiwatwaati be kopo somŋana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi ingi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek. 37 Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”

38 To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio ingi mbesooŋo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur ŋonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To anjela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

39 Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanŋa, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabalŋana ki Yudea. 40 To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambainjana pa Elisabet. 41 Indeeŋe Elisabet ileŋ Maria kalŋaana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe Elisabet.”

✧ 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14 ✧ 1:25: Un 30:23 ✧ 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ✧ 1:31: Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 ✧ 1:32: Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 ✧ 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 ✧ 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 ✧ 1:37: Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 ✧ 1:41: Lu 1:15

⁴² To kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebi na. ⁴³ Nio pareiŋoŋ, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo? ⁴⁴ Pa re. Indeeŋe ta anleŋ kaljom na, pikin ta imbot kopon leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni. ⁴⁵ Kampejana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur ŋonoono.”

Maria mboe kini
(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tona Maria isu mi iso:

“Merere, ni biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana nio leleŋ imap ipakuri.

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio.*

⁴⁸ Pa nio mbesoŋo kini sorokŋon tau.

Tamen ni mataana iŋgal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampejana ki Merere ta ise tio.*

⁴⁹ Pa ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi zaana na, potomjana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.*

⁵⁰ Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana na, muŋaijana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.*

⁵¹ Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyaŋwiiri zin ma timbot leŋaleŋa.*

⁵² Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe paŋaenae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorrokjan ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.*

⁵³ Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koron ambaimbaijan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koron boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.*

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muŋgu ikam sua mbukjana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imuŋai Abaraam mi zin poponjana kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Tanata mataana iŋgal zin mbesoŋo kini Israel, mi imuŋai zin mi iuulu zin.”*

⁵⁶ Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma iŋgi, mana imili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

⁵⁷ Indeeŋe Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. ⁵⁸ Mi tonmatizij kini mi wal ta tigarau i na, tire kampejana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen ziŋan Elisabet menmeen zin. ⁵⁹ Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.*

⁶⁰ Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zaana Yoan.”

⁶¹ To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?”

⁶² Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asiŋ. ⁶³ To Sakaria isu pizin ma tikam koron ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam ŋgar boozo. ⁶⁴ To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu.

* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 * **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * **1:50:** Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 * **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 * **1:52:** Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 * **1:54-55:** Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 * **1:59:** Un 17:12

⁶⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motonjana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabaljana ta boozomen ki Yudea. ⁶⁶ Mi wal boozomen ta tiler na, tikam ngar boozo pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareinjana?” Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

⁶⁷ Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljana ta kembei:

⁶⁸ “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patajana kizin.✧

⁶⁹ Ingi be ipamender lende ulaanja mburaanajana mi ipakuri.

Ulaanja tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoojo kini Dabit.✧

⁷⁰ Mi ina ito sua ta munju kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomjan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:✧

⁷¹ Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin

mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.✧

⁷²⁻⁷³ Pa munju ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imunajai Abaraam popojana kini ma alok.

Mi ingi ni mataana ingalngal sua mbukjana potomjana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,✧

⁷⁴ be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso toмотo mini som, mi tembesmbeeze pini.✧

⁷⁵ Mi takam mbulu ta potomjana mi ndeenejana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”✧

⁷⁶ To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

“O lutun ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muunju pa Merere,

mi urpe zaala pini.✧

⁷⁷ Mi ko pei ngar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✧

⁷⁸ Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itantanj piti mi imunajai piti.

Tana ni ko ikam azunjka kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zonj pok ma ise.

⁷⁹ Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meetejana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”✧

⁸⁰ Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubunjana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ma irao imanja pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.✧

2

Pepe ki Yesu (Mt 1:18-25)

✧ **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ✧ **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ✧ **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2

✧ **1:71:** Mbo 106:10 ✧ **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; lbr 6:13+ ✧ **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22;

1Yo 4:17+; lbr 9:14 ✧ **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal

3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ✧ **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ✧ **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ngo

26:18 ✧ **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro. ² Ingi zan urnjana mataana kana ta ipet indeeŋe Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na. ³ Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

⁴ Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.*

⁵⁻⁶ Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeŋe ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe roŋroŋ kana be ikam tomtom. ⁷ Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto munɣamunɣa, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipeeŋi sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Ajela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip

⁸ Kar ziljaana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbeŋ. ⁹ Molo som na, ajela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azunɣa ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁰ Tamen ajela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelenɣ. Nio aŋmar be aŋso yom pa uruunu ambaijana tabe ikam yom ta munjaana men ma menmeen yom biibi.*

¹¹ Mbeŋ ta koozi, Ulaaŋa tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.*

¹² Mi koronɣ tɔŋi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

¹³ Molo som na, iwal munjaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba ajela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

¹⁴ “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa ingi sua luumuŋana * isu toono kek.”*¹⁵

¹⁵ Tona zin ajela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamanga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronɣ ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

¹⁶ Tana loŋa men mi tila. Mi tindeeŋe Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror. ¹⁷ Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta ajela iso pa pikin tana.

¹⁸ Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋ sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timurur pa. ¹⁹ Tamen Maria ikam nɣar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.*

²⁰ Kaimeŋ na, zin mboronjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tileŋ mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la ajela kaljaana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

²¹ Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reeteŋana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi ajela iso la kini.*

²² Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tingeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.*

²³ Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

* **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42 ✧ **2:10:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ✧ **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 * **2:14:** Sua luumuŋana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ✧ **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ✧ **2:19:** Lu 2:51 ✧ **2:21:** Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ✧ **2:22:** Wkp 12:2+

Pikin tomooto boozomen ta munjamunja na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.*

²⁴ Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria injeenze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.*

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

²⁵ Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeejenjana mi imoto Anutu mi ilenlen la kaljaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubujana Potomjana imbotmbot raami.*

²⁶ Mi Bubujana Potomjana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete. ²⁷ Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeenje tana, Bubujana ipangutnguuu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere lelene kek. ²⁸ Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

²⁹ “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesoonjo ku, ta inji iur nonoono kek. Tana sombe anmeete, na anmeete lak. Nio ko anja raama lelenj ambai.*

³⁰⁻³¹ Pa Ulaanja ta ngo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i, ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.

Mi itunj anje kati tomini.*

³² Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”*

³³ Yesu tamaana ziru naana tilenj sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ngar boozo pa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Lenj. Pikin taiingi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ngar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaana injal lelem.”*

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

³⁶ Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Munju ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete.

³⁷ Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi inji ndaama kini irao tomtom panj kwoono panj (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mberj ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi injgalseksek itunu pa kini kanjana pa aigule pakan mi izunjzunj men.*

³⁸ Indeeje kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.*

³⁹ Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makin to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.*

⁴⁰ Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibijana mi ikam ngar ambaijana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampenjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.*

Yesu nanjanjana mi ila Urum Merere

* **2:23:** Kam 13:2,12 * **2:24:** Wkp 12:8 * **2:25:** Yesa 40:1 * **2:29:** Un 46:30; Pil 1:23
 * **2:30-31:** Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 * **2:32:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Ngo 13:47, 26:23 * **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ * **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 * **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23 * **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52

⁴¹ Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupɔɔna biibi ki Pasoba.*

⁴² Indeeɔe Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni ziɔan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupɔɔna imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timaɔga be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ziɔan wal pakan timuunɔgu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki toɔmatiziɔ kizin ma tiwi zin pini. ⁴⁵ Tamen tindeeri som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i. ⁴⁶ Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeeri lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziɔan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ilenɔen zin mi ikamam wiɔana pizin. ⁴⁷ Mi zin wal ta tilen i na, kwon itaanda pa nɔgar kini mi pekelɔana kini.*

⁴⁸ Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutuɔ, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel ruɔom kek.”

⁴⁹ To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela aɔbot lela Tamaɔ urum kini mi aɔgaabi pa uraata kini.”*

⁵⁰ Tamen ziru tikam nɔgar pa sua kini tina som.*

⁵¹ To ziɔan timaɔga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ilenɔen la kalɔan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam nɔgar pa ma iur se ndomooono.*

⁵² Mi Yesu itumtum, mi nɔgar kini izze pa koron ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.*

3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamɔana
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

¹ Indeeɔe ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene. ² Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronɔana kan.* Indeeɔe mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimɔana mi Anutu kalɔana imar kini. ³ Tana Yoan imaɔga ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.*

⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur nɔnoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kalɔana ta iboboobo su lele bilimɔana ma iso:
Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini.

⁵ Lele nɔgolobloobonɔan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogonɔan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogonɔan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananɔan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

⁶ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa i.*

* 2:41: Kam 23:14+ * 2:47: Mt 7:28 * 2:49: Yo 2:16 * 2:50: Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34
* 2:51: Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 * 2:52: Lu 2:40 * 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Nɔgo 4:6 * 3:3: Nɔgo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 * 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10

7 Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananņoyom kat kembei mooto sananņana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiņ iso yom, ta iņgi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmalņana kini?”*

8 Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaiņan pakan. Mi iņgi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam popoņana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koroņ tana pepe. Pa nio aņso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat iņgi ma timaņga mi tiwe Abaraam popoņana kini.*

9 Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ņonon ambaimbaiņan som na, iņgi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”*

10 To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?” 11 Tana Yoan ipekeli kalņan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kiniņana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”*

12 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesņan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”*

13 Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”*

14 To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koroņ kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

15 Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ņgar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma iņgi. 16 Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio iņgi aņkam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta iņgi be imar i. Nio aņre itun kembei aņrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokņana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeņana na, ina tomini, aņrao aņkam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubunņana Potomņana raama you ma isalakaala yom.*

17 Koroņ imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelelele kini. Ambaimbaiņan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananņan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”*

18 Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiņana pizin bekena tileņ mi titooro lelen. 19 Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananņan pakan tomini. 20 To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.*

Yesu ikam yok (Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21 Indeeņe ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok maķiņ, mi izunņun ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,*

22 mi Bubunņana Potomņana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala ņwaana. To tileņ kalņana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutun ņonoono. Nio leleņ ambai pu, mi leleņ pu ilip.”*

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i (Mt 1:1-17)

* 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 * 3:8: Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * 3:9: Mt 7:19 * 3:11: Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 * 3:12: Lu 7:29 * 3:13: Lu 19:8 * 3:16: Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ngo 1:5, 2:3 * 3:17: Mt 13:30 * 3:20: Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ * 3:21: Yo 1:32 * 3:22: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ngo 10:38

²³ Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laamuru, mi imannga pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.*

²⁴ Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep, ²⁵ Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai, ²⁶ Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri, ²⁸ Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er, ²⁹ Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, ³⁰ Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim, ³¹ Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit, ³² Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,*

³³ Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,*

³⁴ Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor, ³⁵ Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela, ³⁶ Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek, ³⁷ Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan. ³⁸ Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.*

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Bubunjana Potomnana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubunjana ipangutngutu ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimnana pa aigule tomtooru. ² Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

³ Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan.” ⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”*

⁵ Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap. ⁶⁻⁷ Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koron tau ndabokboknan mi zannan mi mburanjan taingi, nio ko anjam ma iwe lem. Pa koron ta boozomen taingi imar nomon kek. Tana sombe leler be anjam pa tomtom sa, na irao anjam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koron taingi ko imap ma iwe lem.”*

⁸ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”*

* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 * **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 * **3:33:** Un 29:35 * **3:38:** Un 1:27 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 * **4:6-7:** Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ * **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20

⁹ Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei: Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu. Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”[☆]

¹² Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”[☆]

¹³ Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot njana ri.[☆]

Yesu imannga pa uraata kini isu Galilea

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Toombojana tana imap na, Bubujana Potomjana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imannga mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele. ¹⁵ Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupjana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilenj sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeeje aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupjana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembeanjana. Ni ilela, to imannga mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.[☆]

¹⁷ Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeelee ma indeeje sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Merere Bubujana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anja ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbot njoobo na.

Mi injo yo be anjo pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei: “Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisjan na, inji be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseeseze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anjar be antatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi anjar be ansoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampejana kini i, ta ipet kek.”[☆]

²⁰ Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini. ²¹ Mi ni imannga pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenjenj i, koozi iur njonoono kek.”

²² Iwal biibi tilenjenj sua ta ni izzo pa kampejana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”[☆]

²³ Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio anjute. Niom inji be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom injal be urpe itum munju. Mbulu ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tinji som? Pa inji sa itum kar ku na.’”[☆]

☆ 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+ ☆ 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ☆ 4:13: Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ☆ 4:16: Mt 2:23

☆ 4:18-19: Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 ☆ 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 ☆ 4:23: Mk 1:21+

²⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.*

²⁵ Mbulu ta ipet munju na, motoyom ingal som? Indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Iliia na, yarj isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noroŋa boozomen timbotmbot.*

²⁶ Tamen Anutu ingo Iliia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni ingo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.*

²⁷ Mi indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tomini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.”*²⁸

²⁸ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupŋana leleene na, tileŋ Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat. ²⁹ Tana timanŋa mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonoŋana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatŋana. ³⁰ Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.*

*Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Yesu imanŋa mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeenje aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ³² Mi zin tileŋ sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.*

³³ Mi lupŋana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. Tana iboooh mi kalŋaana izalla ma iso: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piom? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anŋilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomŋana.”*

³⁵ Tamen Yesu inasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubuŋana sananŋana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

³⁶ Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi sua ti pareinana? Ingi kembei tomtom tingi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyooto ma tila len.” ³⁷ Ingi uunu tingi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)*

³⁸ To Yesu imanŋa ma izem lupŋana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon ruwono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titanoro Yesu be iuuli. ³⁹ Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imanŋa, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

⁴⁰ Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tatanŋa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ⁴¹ Mi bubuŋana sananŋan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalŋan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.*

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom
(Mk 1:35-39)*

* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 * 4:25: 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ * 4:26: 1Kin 17:8+ * 4:27: 2Kin 5:1+ * 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 * 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 * 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 4:41: Mk 1:24+, 3:11+

⁴² Mbenberɛɛna mi Yesu imanɛa ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somɛana i beken a itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeeri na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.*

⁴³ Tamen ni imanɛa mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anɛa ma ansoyara uruunu ambainana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu inɛo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”*

⁴⁴ Tana ni iwpa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupɛana muriini kizin kizin.

5

Yesu iboobo zin nanɛaɛ mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliunana Genesaret. Mi zin iwai biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tilen len sua ki Anutu. ² Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woongo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tingurɛnguru pu kizin. ³ Woongo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae ɛana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woongo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwai biibi.

⁴ Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo nɛgaltekeere ri mi teperae linana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inɛa ye murin.” ⁵ Simon ipekel kalɛana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbenɛi amnok amnok ma som. Tamen inɛi nu so, tana ko pu isula.” *

⁶ Beso timanɛa pa na, pu be rek. ⁷ To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woongo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikiinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woongo ru mabe timonmon.

⁸ Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananɛonɛ.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, zinan waene bizin ta timbot woongo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamɛana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeɛe ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.” ¹¹ Tana tiyaaru woongo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koronɛ kizin ta munɛana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. *

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananɛana ikami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Indeeɛe Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananɛana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itanɛoro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulin inɛeeze mini.”

¹³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio leleɛ be anuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To lonɛa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini inɛeeze mini.

¹⁴ To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronɛana ka tomtom sa munɛu. To kam patoronɛana pa kulim ta inɛeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronɛana kan be tiurla tio.” *

* 4:42: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * 4:43: Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16 * 5:5: Yo 21:3+ * 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ * 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

¹⁵ Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tilenjenji mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin. ¹⁶ Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimjana be izunzun.
✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu, ta zinan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenjan. ¹⁸ Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisinj tomtom narapejana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁹ Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeenje kat Yesu zinan iwal biibi keren uunu.

²⁰ Yesu ire wal tina urlanjana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tizin, sanaana ku ta anreege pu ma ila ne kek.” ✧

²¹ Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Ingi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✧

²² Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta lelyom iurur mi kakamam ngar boozo? ²³⁻²⁴ Sua tanjoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom tanjoi be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanja mi ipa? Mi lelenj be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: “Nio anso pu: Manja, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✧

²⁵ To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini. ²⁶ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som.”

*Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes njana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!”

²⁸ To Lebi imanja ma izem koronj kini ta munjana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ✧

²⁹ Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesnan i, zinan zin tomtom pakan timar ma zinan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini. ³⁰ Wal tutu kan pakan zinan gaabanjan kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanja mi tikam njununjunun pa. Mi tiso pizin nanjanj ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesnan i mi zin wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?” ✧

³¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan? Som. Ni ilala be iulu zin metenjan.

³² Mi nio ta kembena. Anjar be anjboobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Anjar

be an̄boobo zin wal sanan̄jan bekena titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sanan̄jana.” ✧

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ To zin tiso: “Zin nan̄gan̄ ki Yoan na, tingalseksekitun pa kini kan̄jana bekena matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sun̄jana. Mi zin tutu kan̄ tomini, nan̄gan̄ kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

³⁴ Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popon̄jana sa, mi ni zin̄jan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kan̄jana? Som.” ✧

³⁵ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo popon̄jana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kan̄jana.”

Zaala mun̄gun̄jana irao igaaba zaala popon̄jana na som
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu iso makin, mi ikam sua tooron̄jana taiŋgi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala popon̄jana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala mun̄gun̄jana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala popon̄jana. Mi tomini, kawaala popon̄jana tana, ko raraate pa mun̄gun̄jana som. ³⁷ Mi yok baen popon̄jana ta kembena. Ko tilinj sula baen putuunu mun̄gun̄jana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popon̄jana iti putuunu mun̄gun̄jana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup. ³⁸ Som. Baen popon̄jana bela isula putuunu popon̄jana.” ✧

³⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen mun̄gun̄jana na, lelen pa popon̄jana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda mun̄gun̄jana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’ ✧

6

Yesu ta imborro aigule potom̄jana
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Indeeŋe aigule potom̄jana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu zin̄jan nan̄gan̄ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nan̄gan̄ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.” ✧

² Mi tutu kan̄ pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, in̄gi sa aigule potom̄jana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu in̄galsek pa.” ✧

³ Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zin̄jan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? ⁴ Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potom̄jana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoron̄jana kan̄ men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka su sa som.” ✧ ⁵ To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potom̄jana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✧

✧ 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ 5:34: Yo 3:29 ✧ 5:38: Ngo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ 5:39: Ro 10:16 ✧ 6:1: Lo 23:25 ✧ 6:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✧ 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ ✧ 6:5: Kol 2:16+

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Indeenje aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupnjana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupnjana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama. ⁷ Mi zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. ⁸ Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma isombe: “Manga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imanja ma imender.

⁹ Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Anwi yom. Mbulu pareinjana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaijana, som mbulu sananjana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

¹⁰ Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makin, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai. ¹¹ Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

Yesu ipeikat nanjan laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Mberj ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isun pa Anutu. Izunzun ma ila berek, ¹³ to iboobo zin nanjan kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ngojana. ¹⁴ Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai, ¹⁵ Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁶ Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metenjan
(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tisula ma timender su lele keteenerjana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, zinan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini. ¹⁸ Zin timar be tilenji, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubujan sananjan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubujan tana pizin. ¹⁹ Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin
(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mataana ila kizin nanjan kini, mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal ta leynom koronj somjoyom na, leleyom ambai pa kamperjana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa inji kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.✧

²¹ Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kamperjana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi katanjan i, na leleyom ambai pa kamperjana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi kaseenge.✧

²² “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupnjana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiilijana piom,

mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananjoyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.*

²³ Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana popojana som. Munju tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.*

Zin wal tabe lenen ipata

²⁴ “Aiss, niom ta koozi leynom koronj boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa koronj tiom ambainjana ta kakam pataanja kek.*

²⁵ Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot njoobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezenzeenge, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi katarj ma keyeryer.*

²⁶ “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa munju zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.*

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Niom ta kelenlej yo i, nio anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.*

²⁸ Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjana piom na, kuzunzun Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjana piom na, kuzunzun pizin.*

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze ponjom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.*

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta sombe tisunju pa len koronj, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj ku sa, na so pini be ipimili pepe.*

³¹ Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuunju pizin.*

³² “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lenen piom men, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. ³³ Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. ³⁴ Mi niom sombe kakamam koronj tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tira be tipekel, na asinj ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koronj kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koronj kizin. ³⁵ Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koronj pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leynom pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leynom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampejana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.*

³⁶ Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Mt 7:1-6)

* 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * 6:23: Ngo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 * 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

* 6:25: Yesa 65:13 * 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * 6:27: Ro 12:20 * 6:28: Lu 23:34;

Ngo 7:60 * 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 * 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * 6:31: Mt 7:12 * 6:35: Ro 5:8

³⁷ “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. Mi kanjal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu ingal motoyom. Tana kumuñai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imuñai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.”✠

³⁸ “Ku’uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeenje leyom ulañja pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koronj ambaimbaijan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekelnana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koronj ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”✠

³⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taiñgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisnjana tasa imuñgu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisnjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.”✠

⁴⁰ Mi nanjan ta buri ikamam ngar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanjan tana, sombe ikam kat ngar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.”✠

⁴¹⁻⁴² “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta lonja kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizij ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anjombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamnjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na, ma isu munju. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la tonmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.”✠

*Ke ñonoona ta iswe ke pareijana
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)*

⁴³ “Ke ambaijana ko irao ipiyooto ñonoona sananjana sa na som. Mi ke sananjana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ñonoona ambaijana sa na som. ⁴⁴ Tana iti tere la pa ke ñonoona, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaijana, som sananjana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanjan ipiyooto kanda ñonoona ambaijana sa be teke? Som. ⁴⁵ Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaijan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananjan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ngar ta lende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

*Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Mt 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?”✠

⁴⁷ Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ilenlen la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareijana? Ko anso yom pini.”✠

⁴⁸ Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta ran na. Beso yan mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mboljana kat. ⁴⁹ Tamen tomtom ta ni ilenlen sorok kalñon, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeenje yan biibi ma wo ipet, to lonja men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

7

*Yesu iurpe mbesonjo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan
(Mt 8:5-13)*

✠ **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13

✠ **6:38:** Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+

✠ **6:39:** Mt 15:14

✠ **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20

✠ **6:41-42:** Ro 2:1+

✠ **6:46:** Yems 2:26

✠ **6:47:** Ro 2:13;

1 Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imar, to imanga ma ila pa kar Kapenaum. 2 Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesoonjo ambaijana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesoonjo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. 3 Tana indeenje biibi tana ilej Yesu uruunu, tona ingo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesoonjo kini ma niini ambai. 4 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titañroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tija. Pa ni tomtom ambaijana. 5 Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupjana muriini ta.”

6 To zijañ Yesu timanga ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ingo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiñ som. Tana lelej be nu mar ruumu tio pepe. 7 Uunu tijañ tabe re, ituj irao anja som. Mi nio anjula ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoonjo tio ko niini ndabok. 8 Pa nio anjute pa ituj. Nio ti anjot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmana. Tana sombe anjo pa tijañ ma anjo: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe anjo pa tijañ: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe anjo pa mbesoonjo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

9 Yesu ilej sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Nio anjeenje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlajana kini imbol kembei wal tijañ biibi kizin na som.”*

10 Tona zin wal ta biibi tana ingo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesoonjo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanga mini

11 Aigule toro na, Yesu imanga ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nanjan kini zijañ zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila. 12 Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiñ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meetejana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamennana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi zijañ tija ma timar.

13 Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, tan pepe!” 14 Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke pojana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiñ na tun ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Nanjan, nio anjo pu: Manja!”*

15 To tomtom meetejana tana burup ma imanga, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.*

16 Tabe motojana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, ingi ko Anutu kwoono zaanañana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Ingi Anutu mataana ingal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”*

17 Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar ziljanziljan tomimi.

Yoan ingo nanjan kini ma tila ki Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

18 Yoan nanjan kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamama. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanjan kini ru, 19 mi ingo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaña tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

20 Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana tomtom na, ingo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaña tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”*

* 7:9: Mt 15:28 * 7:14: Lu 8:54; Njo 9:40 * 7:15: 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ * 7:16: Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 * 7:20: Mal 3:1

²¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan piŋan na, ma tire lele mini. ²² Tana Yesu ipekel wiŋana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenleŋ i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan piŋan tire lele, mi narapeŋan tipa, kulin mbetmbeetenŋan na, kulin iŋgeeze mini, talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua, meetenŋan timaŋga, mi uruunu ambaiŋana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na. ²³ Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”[✠]

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeŋe ta niom kala lele bilimŋana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaiŋan tana na som. ²⁶ Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelen. Nio aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ²⁷ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei: ‘Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be iwe kwon. Mi ni ko imuunŋu mi iurpe zaala pu.’[✠]

²⁸ Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokŋana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Tomtom ta munŋaana men ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, tileŋ sua tana na, tikam ŋgar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeŋe men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.[✠]

³⁰ Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.[✠]

³¹ Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ma iso: “Ingi ko aŋso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiŋan? ³² Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso: ‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelaŋ, mi niom kataŋ som.’

³³ “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kamŋana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. ³⁴ To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan mi zin tau tiyyo takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini kamŋana mi baen winŋana’.[✠]

³⁵ Tamen Anutu ŋgar kini, ina biibi mi indeeŋe men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ŋgar tana, ina indeeŋe men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananŋana ta tikam pa Yesu

³⁶ Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma ziŋan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma ziŋan mbulen su pa kini kamŋana.[✠]

✠ **7:23:** Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18 ✠ **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✠ **7:29:** Lu 3:12 ✠ **7:30:** Mt 21:32 ✠ **7:34:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✠ **7:36:** Lu 11:37

³⁷ Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananɗana. Ilej kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanɗana, to ikam ngere kuziiniɗana mi ila. ³⁸ Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itantaɗ ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbenɗeenje pini. To isu na, ilij ngere kuziiniɗana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

³⁹ Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono nɗoono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananɗana na.” ⁴⁰ Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lej sua ri tabe aɗso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata. ⁴² Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imunɗai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko lelene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

⁴³ Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronɗ katuunu imunɗai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

⁴⁴ To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta aɗmar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lej yok sa be aɗguuru kumbunɗ? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni inguuru kumbunɗ pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.”

⁴⁵ Mi nu mbenɗeenje pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeenɗe ta anle aɗbot ti na, ni imbenɗeenje pa kumbunɗ mi inoknok men i. ⁴⁶ Mi nu lij ngere risa isala utenɗ som. Tamen ni na, ilij ngere kuziiniɗana ise kumbunɗ.

⁴⁷ “Tana nio aɗso pu. Nonoono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio aɗreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat lelene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat lelene pio som.”

⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio aɗreege kek.”

⁴⁹ Tabe wal ta zinan tikanan na, tikam ngar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asinj ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urlanɗana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma zinan tiwwa

¹ Kaimer mana, Yesu imanɗa pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaiɗana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makinɗ, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaiɗana. Mi nanɗarɗ kini laamuru mi ru, ² zinan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubunɗana sananɗan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma zinan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubunɗana sananɗan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na), ³ Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu zinan nanɗarɗ kini pa kan kini ma len koronɗ pakan.

Sua tooronɗana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranɗana (Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tilej sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooronɗana tainɗi pizin. Isombe:

✧ 7:44: Un 18:4 ✧ 7:46: Mbo 23:5 ✧ 7:47: Mbo 32:1 ✧ 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+

✧ 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 ✧ 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 ✧ 8:3: Mt 27:55

⁵ “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. ⁶ Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timeteete. Pa toono kerekerejana mi ka yok somjana. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaijana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto ŋonon boozo kat kembei tomtom lamatana.”

Yesu ikam sua toorojana tana makin, to kaljana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so talŋoyom, na keŋer sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

⁹ To nanjan kini tiwi i pa sua toorojana tiŋgi uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkenjana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tilenler sua kini la sua toorojana men. Tabe Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi taljan ilenler, tamen tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu som.*

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaraanana
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Mi sua toorojana tiŋgi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.*

¹² Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tiler sua. To Sadan loŋa imar mi ifatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin. ¹³ Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tiler sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toomborjana sa indeeje zin, to karau men mi tizem urlanana kizin. ¹⁴ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tiler sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa patajana ta izze kizin i, mi koron matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlanana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa som.*

¹⁵ Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ŋgeezenan. Tana tiler sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mboljana, mi tipiyooto ka ŋonoono.*

Sua toorojana pa lam
(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuku-tunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.*

¹⁷ Pa koron zuknan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenjan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.*

¹⁸ Tana kuŋgun talŋoyom kat mi kakam ŋgar pa sua ta keŋerler i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok

* **8:10:** Yesa 6:9+; Nŋo 28:26; Ro 11:8 * **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 * **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 * **8:15:** Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 * **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”[✧]

Yesu naana mi torjmatizij kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹Indeeje tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete. ²⁰Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisotaari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

²¹Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanjon bizin mi tizij bizin, ina zin wal tinji ta tilenlej Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”[✧]

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²²Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanjan kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamanja mi takam woongo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woongo ta, mi tipet ma tila. ²³Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata nenjeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon.

²⁴Tabe nanjan kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, inji be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanja, mi inasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu. ²⁵Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanjan kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom lonja mi kezem urlanana tiom?”

Mi nanjan kini, motonjana biibi ikam zin mi tikam ngar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tinji, ni pareinana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tilenlej la kaljaana.”[✧]

Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananjan pa tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁷Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubunjana sananjan tizeebi ta munju kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, ranj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenjan tilelala na.

²⁸⁻²⁹Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubunjana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kaljaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, inji ko kam parei pio? Nio antanoro u. Seeze motoj pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubunjana sananjan imanja pini, to tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koronj tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubunjana sananjan ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimjana.”[✧]

³⁰To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinj?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zonj Legion. Pa inji niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubunjana sananjan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som. ³¹To titanoro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomjana i pepe.”[✧]

³²Lele tina na, nje uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal ziljaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubunjana sananjan tina titanoro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin nje. ³³Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin nje. To nje tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatliunjana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

✧ 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25:29 ✧ 8:21: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ✧ 8:25: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

✧ 8:28-29: Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19 ✧ 8:31: Tur 9:2

³⁴ Zin wal ta timborro ngeŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. ³⁵ Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, ngar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motoŋana ikam zin. ³⁶ To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileŋ. ³⁷ To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timanmaŋ Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziŋan nanŋan kini tisula ma tise woŋgo be timiili ma tila.

³⁸ Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluunŋu be ziŋan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ³⁹ “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanŋa mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau. ⁴¹ Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini. ⁴² Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamenŋana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila. ⁴³ Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeenŋe moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som. ⁴⁴ Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loŋa men mi mete kini imap.

⁴⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asiŋ iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma inŋi. Pa inŋi iti iwal biibi.”

⁴⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburonŋ ri izem yo.” ⁴⁷ Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteege ma zin iwal tileŋ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loŋa men mi imap. ⁴⁸ To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Lunŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

⁴⁹ Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ⁵⁰ Yesu ileŋ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Lutum moori ko imanŋa mini. Pa nio anbotmbot.”

⁵¹ Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziŋan tilela ruumu. ⁵² Indeenŋe tana na, tiŋiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataŋ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inŋa sa ikeene na.”^{*}

⁵³ Tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseenŋe pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek. ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa namaana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, manŋa.”^{*}

⁵⁵ To bubuŋana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanŋa pataaŋa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan. ⁵⁶ Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata

^{*} 8:52: Yo 11:11+ ^{*} 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17

tana ma ngar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilej pepe.✧

9

Yesu ingo zin nanngar kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanngar kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubunjana sananjan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin. ² Mi ingo zin ma tila be tisoyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok. ✧

³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koronj kembei tete, pelpeele, kini, pat, mi mburu keenenjana na, kakam pepe. ✧

⁴ Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ⁵ Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitorke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✧

⁶ Iso pizin makinj, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

Erot ikam ngar boozo pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilen Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ngar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanja mini a.” ⁸ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete munju kek mi imanja mini a.” ⁹ Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anyambut ngureene ma put kek. Mi ingi asinj toro mini ta anlenlenj uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. ✧

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Kaimer to Yesu ngonjana kini timiili ma zinan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma zinan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekana zin men timbotmbot. ¹¹ Tamen iwal biibi tilej urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metenjan kizin ma nin ndabok.

¹² Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanngar kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta kolouloungan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Ingi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.”

¹³ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tingi? Wal ti sorok? Niam ingi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?” ¹⁴ Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruja pa uunu uunu.”

¹⁵ Tana tila ma tiur zin makinj, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su. ¹⁶ To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana

✧ 8:56: Lu 5:14 ✧ 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ✧ 9:3: Lu 10:4 ✧ 9:5: Lu 10:4+; Ngo 13:51

✧ 9:9: Lu 23:8

isala kor, mi isun. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanɗaɗ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ¹⁷ Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanɗaɗ kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam sunɗana kini. Mi nanɗaɗ kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam nɗaɗ pio be parei?”

¹⁹ Nanɗaɗ kini tipekel kalɗaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta munɗu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ili. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta munɗu imeete ma ila kek, mi inɗi imanɗa mini.” ✱

²⁰ To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asin?” Petrus imanɗa ma ipekel kalɗaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu inɗo u ta mar.” ✱

²¹ Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso pa meetenɗana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada patanɗana boozo mi ire yoyouɗana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zinɗan zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan, mi zin nɗaɗɗan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mberɗ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanɗa mini.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leɗ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranɗana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo.” ✱

²⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam nɗaɗ biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotɗana nɗonoona ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotɗana nɗonoona ta ki Anutu i. ✱

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronɗ toono kana ta munɗaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

²⁶ “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zonɗ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeɗe ta so Tomtom Lutuunu zinɗan zin anɗa mburanɗan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azunɗa kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✱

²⁷ “Mi kelenɗ. Nio anɗo kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinɗan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

Yesu ruɗguunu itooro ma iwe milmilɗana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma zinɗan tisala pa abal be tisunɗ. ²⁹ Yesu izunɗunɗ ma ilala, mi ruɗguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokouɗana mi imilmil kat. ³⁰⁻³¹ To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ili, tipet kini raama azunɗa. Mi zinɗan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. ✱

✱ 9:19: Lu 9:7+ ✱ 9:20: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✱ 9:23: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✱ 9:24: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ ✱ 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 ✱ 9:30-31: Lu 9:22, 13:33

³² Mi Petrus zijaan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeene-meete. To timanja ma matan ikam pak na, tire azunja ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta zijaan Yesu timendernder na. ✧

³³ Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanja mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, ingi ambai kat. Pa itijan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ili?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

³⁴ Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motonjana biibi ikam zin. ✧

³⁵ To tilej kaljaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutun tamen nonoona ta anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata ta tina. Kelenj la kaljaana!” ✧

³⁶ Sua tana imap, mi zin nanjan matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, lonja mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa nanjan ta
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i. ³⁸ To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itanjoro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Ingi lutun tamen nonoona ta ti. ³⁹ Ni, bubujana sananjana ikamami. Re beso koron tana imanja pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som. ⁴⁰ Tana anjanjoro zin nanjan ku be tiziiri bubujana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlanjana sa som. Niom zorzooronjoyom kat. Itijan tembel mbotjana kek. Tana anso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi ingi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

⁴² Nanjan tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubujana sananjana tana imanja pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu inasaara bubujana sananjana tana, to izem nanjan tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini. ⁴³ Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

Yesu iso mini pa meetejana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ngar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁴ “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” ✧

⁴⁵ Tamen nanjan kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ✧

Asij ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Timbotmbot mi nanjan kini timanja na, tiparzooro pa kizin asij ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ✧

⁴⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana ikam nanjan musaana ta ma imar imender su ziljaana uunu, ⁴⁸ mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam

✧ 9:32: Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ 9:34: Kam 40:34+ ✧ 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22

✧ 9:44: Lu 9:22 ✧ 9:45: Lu 18:34 ✧ 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

pikin tinji mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta inŋo yo ma anjar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesooŋo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ✧

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabanjanda

(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Yoan ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubunjana sananjan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

50 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabanjyom.” ✧

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

51 Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

52 Mi inŋo zin tomtom pakan ma timuunŋu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koronj pini. 53 Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

54 Mi nanjanj kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileŋ, to timanŋa mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ✧

55 Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin. 56 Tona zinjan nanjanj kini timanŋa mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo u men.”

58 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sanjanjan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuuu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi ketene su na som.” ✧

59 Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao anmiili, ma anturke tamanj mataana munŋu, mana anjo u?”

60 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, zin irao titwi zin meetejan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

61 To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio leleŋ be anjo u. Tamen anjo anja ma anjotaara zin wal tio, mi niamjan ampateege nomoyam munŋu, tonabe anjar anjo u.”

62 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woonŋo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woonŋo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ✧

10

Yesu inŋo zin nanjanj tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)

1 Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata be timuunŋu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ✧

✧ 9:48: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✧ 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:51: Nŋo 21:12+

✧ 9:53: Yo 4:9 ✧ 9:54: 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17 ✧ 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✧ 9:62: Lu 17:32; Pil

3:13+ ✧ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Nŋo 13:2, 15:39+

² Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusun pa kini katuunu be ingo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ngaamanjana.*

³ Niom kembei sipsip ta injgi be ango yom ma kala kombot la me malmaljan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom ingal ituyom.*

⁴ Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeele, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua booze pepe.*

⁵ “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na lonja mi kupumuungu sua luumuana pa ruumu katuunu bizin na koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’

⁶ Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambainjana, to pomboljana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini. ⁷ Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau.*

⁸ Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepelele pepe. Kakan men.*

⁹ Mi kuurpe zin metenjan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ingi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitorke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta ingi amtirke leyom koronj ma isu lup. Pa injgi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’”*

¹² To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio anso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbenj kaimer zin kola tikam patanana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.*

*Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som
(Mt 11:20-24)*

¹³ “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinjun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek. ¹⁴ Nio anso piom: Indeenje mbenj kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat. ¹⁵ Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som!

Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.*

¹⁶ “Niom wal ta kewe ngonjana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ilen la sua tiom, na ni ilen la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta injgo yo ma anmar i.”*

Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili

¹⁷ Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makinj, to timiili ma tizar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubunjana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tilenjen la kaljoyam!”

¹⁸ Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi kembei anje Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.*

* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Njo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:4:** 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+
 * **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 * **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 * **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Ngo 13:51, 18:6
 * **10:12:** Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 * **10:15:** Yesa 14:13+ * **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:18:** Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+

¹⁹ Tana kelenj. Nio anjam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.*

²⁰ Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubunjana sananjan ta tileljen la kaljonyom na pepe. Pa uunu nonoono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.*

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Bubunjana Potomjana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamañ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ta inji swe pizin wal tau len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamañ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.*

²² “Koronj ta munjana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.*”

²³ Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanjanj kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampenjana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!*

²⁴ Pa nio anso kat piom: Munju Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileljen koronj ta niom kelenljen i. Tamen tileljen som.*”

*Mbulu ambaijana ki tomtom Samaria ta
(Lu 18:18-30)*

²⁵ Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanja mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wijana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko anjam parei, to anjam mbotjana mata yaraarajana?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

²⁷ To tomtom tana iso:

Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.*”

²⁸ Yesu ileljen na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaraarajana pu.*”

²⁹ Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeenje kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waen bizin zinjo tabe anur leljen pizin i?”

³⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbujan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len. ³¹ Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene. ³² Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tommini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila. ³³ To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tommini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.*

* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ngo 28:5 * **10:20:** Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 * **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ * **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ * **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ * **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 * **10:33:** Yo 4:9

³⁴ Tana ikonjuru i ma ila, mi ilinj ngere ma baen sinjini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se donji kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i. ³⁵ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anjar mini, to anjot pat ku.’”

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinj, to iwi tomtom ngarjana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ngar pizin be parei? Tomtom ingoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbunjan tikam zaaba pini na?”

³⁷ Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imunjai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

³⁸ Yesu zinan nanjarj kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.*

³⁹ Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ilenlej sua kini. ⁴⁰ Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanja na iso: “Merere, nu kam ngar pio risa som? Parei ta nio itunj tamen anjakam uraata, mi tizinj moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

⁴¹ Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ngar pa koronj boozo mete. ⁴² Mi koronj tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koronj ambainjana ma ilip. Mi koronj tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”*

11

Yesu ipaute nanjarj kini pa sunjana ka mbulu

(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu izunjunj su lele ta. Isunj makinj, mi nanjarj kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunjana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanjarj kini na.”

² Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Sombe kusunj, to koso ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa. Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.’”*

³ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.*

⁴ Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomini amzemzem ngar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toombonjana ma imbot molo piam.’”*

⁵ Tona Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbenj lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Otu toronj, kam narabu zukjana tel sa imar be anjakam ma anja. ⁶ Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi inji konj kosa sa be anjakam pini som!’”

⁷ “Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma inji, mi ipekel kaljom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamnan lutunj bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Inji be amkeene i. Irao anjanja mi anjakam kosa sa pu na som.’”

* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ * **10:42:** Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 * **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15

* **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

⁸ “Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anso kat piom. Nonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ileŋ la kalŋom mi iuulu u pa koronj boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.”*

Anutu ko ileŋ suŋjana kiti. Pa ni kampejana katuunu
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁹ “Tana nio anso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.”*

¹⁰ Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini. ¹¹ Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa? ¹² O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som. ¹³ Lak, niom na sananjojom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koronj ambaimbaijan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbota saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisunj i pa Bubunjana Potomjana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”*

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Tomtom ta, ni bubunjana sananjana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananjana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa. ¹⁵ Tamen tomtom pakan timanja mi tiso: “Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubunjana sananjan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunjana sananjan ma tiyooto.” ¹⁶ Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.”*

¹⁷ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.”*

¹⁸ “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi anzirziiri zin bubunjana sananjan ma tiyotyooto. ¹⁹ Kena parei pa nanjan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asinj ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ngar tiom sananjana. ²⁰ Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunjana sananjan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbota la mazwoyom kek.”*

²¹ “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaananjana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mboljana, nako koronj kini boozomen imbota ambai. ²² Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koronj kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.”*

²³ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe konj koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be anjilupulup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanjwirngwiiri zin.”*

* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ * **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ngo 2:38
* **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11 * **11:17:** Mt 9:4 * **11:20:** Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 * **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimŋana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio iŋgi ko anŋmiili ma anŋla anlou muriŋ muŋguŋana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini muŋguŋana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma iŋgeeze kek, ²⁶ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muŋgu na pe som, mi iŋgi isaana ma isaana kat.”[✠]

²⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanŋa to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampeŋana biibi!”[✠]

²⁸ Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampeŋana biibi.”[✠]

Yona iwe kilalan
(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanŋa mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananŋan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin. ³⁰ Pa muŋgu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ŋgar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananŋan. Mi Tomtom Lutuuu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.”[✠]

³¹ Indeeŋe mberŋ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaanaŋana ta muŋgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanŋa. Mi ni ko iŋgal matan pa zoroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileŋ ŋgar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”[✠]

³² Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanŋa mi tiŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”[✠]

Mat mi zugut
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.”[✠]

³⁴ Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men. ³⁵ Tana motom iŋgalŋgal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma iŋgi.

³⁶ Tana sombe koronŋom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

Mbulu sananŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata. ³⁸ Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanŋana. Mi

✠ **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✠ **11:27:** Lu 1:28,42,48 ✠ **11:28:** Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 ✠ **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ✠ **11:31:** 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✠ **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ ✠ **11:33:** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

tomtom tina ire Yesu iŋguuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ŋgar boozo.*

39 To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ŋgar biibi pa koronj mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru ŋguuruŋana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen.*

40 Niom talliŋyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ŋgar pa koronj mat kana men, mi lelende som? 41 Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokŋan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koronj ta munŋaana men inŋeeze piom.*

42 “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom inŋalŋgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋnonono, ina kakam ŋgar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeeŋŋana men, mi tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.*

43 “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupŋana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanŋan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.*

44 Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaiŋana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

45 To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamianj yam tomini.”

46 Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ŋgar tiom iliip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam pataŋana boozomen pizin tomtom. Nonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.*

47-48 “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munŋu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be inŋeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakam, ina iswe kembei ŋgar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. Tana tembel yom kek.*

49 Tanata Anutu iswe ŋgar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anŋo zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoŋ na, mi zin ŋgoŋana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’ 50-51 Mi kadoono sananŋana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeŋe ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meeteŋana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meeteŋana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anŋo piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.*

52 “O niom wal ta ŋgar tiom iliip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

53 Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanŋa be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanŋa mi tikam wiŋana boozo pini, 54 beso ipekel ŋoobo ma inŋi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

* 11:38: Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ✱ 11:39: Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✱ 11:41: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 ✱ 11:42: Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ✱ 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46 ✱ 11:46: Nŋo 15:10; Ga 5:1
 ✱ 11:47-48: Nŋo 7:51+ ✱ 11:50-51: Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

12

Takam pakaamjana pa urlajana pepe (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Iwal ta munjaana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanja pa sua kamjana ma iso lae pizin nanjanj kini munju. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamjana ta tikamam pa urlajana kizin na.”

² Pa koronj zukjan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronj turkejan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.”

³ Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kamburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

Komoto pepe (Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “O toronjan, nio anjo piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.”

⁵ Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anjo piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.”

⁶ “Kakam ngar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokjana. Irao tinjiimi lamata pa pat sijsinjan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbeleele tasa na som. ⁷ Mi niom na, ndomoyom njoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.”

⁸ “Nio anjo kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leŋ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanjanj kini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.”

⁹ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zonj ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.”

¹⁰ “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Bubujana Potomjana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.”

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupjana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kar keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua pareinjana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.”

¹² Pa mazwaana tana Bubujana Potomjana itunu ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua toorohana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallijana kat

¹³ To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa atonj be ipeete koronj ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio leŋ pakaana.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asiŋ iur yo be anjiiri sua tiom mi anpeete koronj tiom?” ¹⁵ Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom ingal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronj boozo mi motoyom koronjnyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen ki toono, na koronj tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”

✧ **12:1:** Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ✧ **12:4:** Ibr 13:6 ✧ **12:5:** Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ✧ **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Ngo 27:34 ✧ **12:8:** Tur 3:5 ✧ **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 ✧ **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ ✧ **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17

¹⁶ Tona ni ikam sua toorojana taingi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronj kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma nonon ta sorok som kat. ¹⁷ To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam njar. Iso: ‘Wai, inji kozo ko anjam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anjar ila parei? Pa muriini tingi na, irao som.’ ¹⁸ To imanja mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, inji ko anjam ta kembei: Ko anjeege diditu munmun tingi, mi anpo bibipjan. Naso anjaaba kini ma koronj tio ta munjaana men lela. ¹⁹ Toinabe anjanja mi anjo pa itun ma anjosome: Aa buri, kini ta anjaaba lela muriini tingi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be ketej su, mi anjam kat mboti ambainana. Ko ankanan ma anwinin, mi anbotmbot men ta kembei.’^{*}

²⁰ “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallinom kat! Mberj ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asij ikam?’”^{*}

²¹ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj nonono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”^{*}

Anutu ko mataana piti

(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.”^{*}

²⁴ Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som. ²⁶ Mi sombe karao be kakam koronj rinja ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?

²⁷ “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anjo kat piom: Munju, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmiljan ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi na som.”^{*}

²⁸ Mi aigau tingi, inji koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanana tiom musaari mete!”^{*}

²⁹ Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam njar boozo pa pepe.

³⁰ Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam njar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek. ³¹ Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini munju, to ni ikam zin koronj taingi ma ito ma ima.”^{*}

Tupun mburanda pa koronj nonono

(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.”^{*}

³³ Tana kongomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot

^{*} **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 ^{*} **12:20:** Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14 ^{*} **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 ^{*} **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ^{*} **12:27:** 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+
^{*} **12:28:** Mt 10:29 ^{*} **12:31:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ^{*} **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6

ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbuᅇan tiroa be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.✧

34 Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koron ku ᅇonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

*Zin mbesoono be tiurur matan pa miilinana ki biibi kizin
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)*

35 “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.✧

36 Kembei zin mbesoono ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loᅇa mi tisol pini. 37 Nio anso piom: Zin mbesoono ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeᅇana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.✧

38 “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mbeᅇ lukutuunu, som man itanᅇan, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeᅇana tabe ise kizin i.

39 “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuᅇana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuᅇana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.✧

40 Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururᅇana.”✧

41 To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua tooronana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

42 Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoono ta so ni mata seᅇana mi le ᅇgar ambaiᅇana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini. 43 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeᅇ mbesoono tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoono tana leleene ambai pa kampeᅇana tabe ise kini i. 44 Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koron kini ta boozomen.✧

45 “Tamen sombe mbesoono tana ikam ᅇgar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loᅇa mi imar na zeen.’ To imanᅇa ma ipun sorok zin mbesoono pakan, mi iᅇaaba zin winᅇana kan mi ziᅇan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.✧

46 Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila iᅇaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

47 “Mbesoono sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.✧

48 Mi sombe mbesoono sa iute som, mi ikam ᅇoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koron biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koron biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.✧

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Mt 10:34-36)*

49 “Nio ti anᅇmar be anᅇpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataᅇa, so leleᅇ ndabok. 50 Tamen pataᅇana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana

✧ 12:33: Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ ✧ 12:35: Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ✧ 12:37: Yo 13:4 ✧ 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ✧ 12:40: Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 ✧ 12:44: Lu 19:17+ ✧ 12:45: 2Pe 3:3 ✧ 12:47: Yems 4:17 ✧ 12:48: Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13

lelen ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko anjbotmbot ta kembei ma irao patanjana tana ikam yo, mi anjbaada ma imap.*

⁵¹ Parei? Niom koso ko nio anjmar be anjlap zin tomtom ma lenen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko anjwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelnja. ⁵² Pa indeenje koozi mi ila na, lupnjana kizin tonmatizij ko imureege, mi lenen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana. ⁵³ Mi zin kolman zijan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko zijan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zijan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.*

Kilalan

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Kelenj. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to lonja mi koso: ‘O, inji be yanj imar i.’ Mi yanj imar. ⁵⁵ Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Inji be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo. ⁵⁶ Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamnjana pa urlanjana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?”

Lonja mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Mbulu ndeenenjana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini? ⁵⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Lonja men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin mendernjan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ⁵⁹ Mi nio anjso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.*”

13

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronnjana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma sinjin ireere sala artaal ki patoronnjana tana. ² Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana patanjana ta kembei ise kizin?*

³ Nio anjso piom: Som kat! Mi kelenj. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munjaana men ko kamap ma kala leyom kembei ta zin na.*

⁴ Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ngutnguuutunjana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem? ⁵ Nio anjso piom: Som kat! Miombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leyom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronjane pa ke ta njono somnjane

⁶ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjane taijingi pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka njonoono. Mi som. ⁷ To isu na iso pa mbesoonjo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lenj! Nio anjbelmbel lele ti marnjane pa ndaama tel i, be anjru ke tingi ka

* 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * 12:53: Mika 7:6 * 12:59: Mt 18:34+ * 13:2: Yo 9:2+

* 13:3: Mbo 7:12

ɲonoono. Mi ɲonoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.*

⁸ Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi anɲoombo ma anɲamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.*

⁹ Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe ɲonoono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomɲana

¹⁰ Indeeɲe aigule potomɲana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupɲana muriini. ¹¹ Mi moori ta, ni bubuɲana sananɲana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som. ¹²⁻¹³ Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To loɲa men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

¹⁴ Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupɲana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomɲana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Ingi sa aigule potomɲana tabe ketende su pa i.*”

¹⁵ Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkaamɲoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomɲana.*

¹⁶ Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam popoɲana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patanɲana kini pa aigule potomɲana som?”*

¹⁷ Yesu ka koi bizin tilenɲ pekelnɲana kini na, kan mianɲ. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburanɲan mi ndabokbokɲan ta ni ikamam na.

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareinɲana? Ko anɲo se ki sokorei, to kakam ɲgar pa? ¹⁹ Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ɲgini isala.”*

Sua tooroɲana pa yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anɲo se ki sokorei toro? ²¹ Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koroɲ ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana

(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)

²² Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeeɲe kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi mangɲa mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²³ Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen ɲonoono?”

²⁴ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som.*

* **13:7:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 * **13:8:** Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 * **13:14:** Kam 20:8+ * **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * **13:16:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9 * **13:19:** Mt 24:14 * **13:24:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+

²⁵ “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanja mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeje tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piam lak!’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom zinjo? Nio anjkankaana piom.’[✠]

²⁶ Tona niom ko kamanja mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Munju itinan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’

²⁷ Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio anjkankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananjoyom.’[✠]

²⁸ “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen zinan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zojoyom njekjek mi katanjan. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.”[✠]

²⁹ Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanjana lela Anutu kar kini.”[✠]

³⁰ Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuungu. Mi zin tau timuungu, nako tikemer.”[✠]

Yesu lelene isaana pa Yerusalem

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Indeeje tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, manja ma zem lele tinji, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

³² Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ngar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio inji anzirziiri bubujana sananjan mi anjurpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anposop uraata tio ma imap.’

³³ Tana nio ko anjam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

³⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngojana kini ta ni ingo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelej be anjekor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som. ³⁵ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere moton mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe.”[✠]

‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ko ikam runguunu ta imar i!’ ”[✠]

14

Yesu iurpe tomtom metenana toro pa aigule potomjana

¹ Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be zinan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta zinan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. [✠]

² Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu. ³ Tabe Yesu imanja to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao turpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?” [✠]

⁴ Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su

[✠] 13:25: Mt 25:10+ ✠ 13:27: Mt 25:41 ✠ 13:28: Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ✠ 13:29: Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✠ 13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16 ✠ 13:35: Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 ✠ 13:35: Mbo 118:26 ✠ 14:1: Lu 11:37 ✠ 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.”
✧

⁶ To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma korj.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

⁷ Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikonjuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin. ✧

⁸ Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini, ⁹ inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, manja mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko manja raama kom mianj, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat. ¹⁰ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toronj, manja mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambaijana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan. ¹¹ Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” ✧

¹² Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tonmatizinj ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambaijana toro sa pa kaimer i som. ¹³ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamanjan, zin narapejan, mi zin matan pisan. ✧

¹⁴ Naso ndeeje lem kampejana ambaijana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeje mberj kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeejejan ma timanja mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambaijana kat.” ✧

*Sua toorojana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Mt 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeje kampejana biibi kat.” ✧

¹⁶ To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma zinan tikan kini tana. ¹⁷ Tiparanraj koronj makinj to, kini tamaana injo mbesoonj kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koronj ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

¹⁸ “Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoonj ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao anja na som. Pa buri nonoono ta anjiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inji be anja mi anjiiri i.’ ¹⁹ Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao anja som. Pa buri nonoono ta anjiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inji be anja mi anjtoombo zin pa uraata i.’

²⁰ Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta anwoolo i. Irao anja na som.’ ✧

✧ **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 ✧ **14:7:** Mt 23:6 ✧ **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5
✧ **14:13:** Lo 14:29 ✧ **14:14:** Yo 5:29 ✧ **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 ✧ **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33

21 “Mbesooŋo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ileŋ. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena loŋa mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokŋan, kaamaŋan, narapeŋan, mi matan piŋjan ma timar.’ ✧

22 Tana mbesooŋo tana ila mi iso zin makin, to imiili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kalŋom ta aŋla aŋso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

23 “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kinakiŋa pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi maŋmaj zin tomtom ma timar bekena ruumu tio bok. 24 Mi kelen. Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta muŋgu bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tiŋgi na som. Som ma som kat!’ ✧

Bela takam kat ŋgar muŋgu, mana tewe nanŋaŋ ki Yesu

(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma ziŋan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso: 26 “Tomtom sa, some leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som torŋmatiziŋ kini, som ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio na som. 27 Mi some tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe nanŋaŋ tio na som. ✧

28 “Kembei ta niom, some tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanŋa pa ka uraata. 29 Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i. 30 Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To tana, imanŋmaj pa ruumu poŋana ta ipo ma isala kek?’

31 “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini muŋgu ma ire. Some ni le malmal kan muŋaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan muŋaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som? 32 Beso som, inako loŋa men mi iŋgo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” ✧

33 Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koronj tiom ta muŋaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanŋaŋ tio. ✧

Tai ka sua

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 “Tai, ina koronj ambainŋana. Tamen some isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. ✧

35 Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao totooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta aŋso ma ima na. Mi niom so talŋoyom, inako kelenj mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

15

Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbirizi

(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i ziŋan wal sananŋan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tileŋ sua kini. 2 Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki

✧ 14:21: Ep 2:11+ ✧ 14:24: Mt 21:43; Nŋgo 13:46 ✧ 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ 14:32: 2Kor 5:20 ✧ 14:33: Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+ ✧ 14:34: Ibr 6:4-6

tutu timanja, to tikam nununjunun ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananja ma zija tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧

³ To Yesu ikam sua toorjana taingi pizin. Iso: ⁴ “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtom lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom pa lamoro mata mi pa (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isanja na. ✧

⁵ Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeeni, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene, ⁶ mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta ingi andeenji kek.’ ✧

⁷ “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sananja sa isombe itoor leleene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtom pa lamoro mata mi pa (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenjan mi itoor lelen som.

Sua toorjana pa pat ta imbirizi

⁸ “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiri kat, ma irao indeeni pat tana. ⁹ Mi re beso indeeni, nako lonja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta ingi andeenji kek.’

¹⁰ “Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananja sa itoor leleene, na zin anjela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen nonono tana.”

Sua toorjana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

¹¹ To Yesu ikam sua toorjana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. ¹² Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimerjana i imanja to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, rai koron ku ma nio lej imar pataaja.’ Tabe taman irai koron ma kolmanjana lene, kaimerjana lene.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimerjana i, iyayau koron kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu sorok sorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot noobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotjana kini ambai som kat. ¹⁵ Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina ingo i ma ila be imborro zin nge kini. ¹⁶ Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

¹⁷ “Imbotmbot ma ngar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zija mbesono kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Taman mbesono kini na, inga tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tingi, ingi be anmeete pa koron kini i. ¹⁸ Kena ko anjanja ta buri mi anja ki taman. Mi sombe anja anpet kini, to anso pini ta kembei. Anso: Taman, nio anjam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi anjam noobo mbulu pu. Nio sananja kat. ✧

¹⁹ Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anjam uraata pu kembei mbesono?’

²⁰ “Tona ni imanja na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Kilalaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itanj. ²¹ To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, nio anjam sanaana pa

Anutu mataana, mi anġkam njoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananġoġ kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

²² “Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoġo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loġa mi kakam mburu ndabokġana kat imar be lutuġ izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu. ²³ Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekġana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini. ²⁴ Pa lutuġ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbiriiġi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeenġi mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ✧

²⁵ “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanġana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileġ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kalġan izalla. ²⁶ Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesoġo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Inġa wal kalġan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’ ²⁷ Mi mbesoġo ipekel kalġaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekġana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

²⁸ “Tomtom kolmanġana i ileġ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imarġarġi be ilela. ²⁹ Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kalġaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio anġooro la kalġom pa tasa? Som. Nio anġbelmel mbesoġo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokġana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamġan waenġ bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som. ³⁰ Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma zinġan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koronġ ku ma imar, mi imiili ma imar na, nu nġal mbili ndekndekġana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeenġe?’

³¹ “To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuġ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koronġ tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau. ³² Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbiriiġi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeenġi mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeenġe.’”

16

Sua tooroġana pa mbesoġo sananġana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooroġana tinġi pizin nanġanġ kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesoġo ta imborro koronġ kini. Mi biibi kini ileġ kembei mbesoġo tana ikamam kat uraata som, ² to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Lak, nio anġleġ sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anġte som: Ko njoonoo, o njoonoo som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be anġtiiri. Pa inġi be nu map pa uraata i.’

³ “Mbesoġo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: ‘Wai, inġi ko anġkam parei? Pa inġi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburonġ irao be anġkam uraata mat kana som. Mi koġ mianġ be anġsun zin wal pa leġ pat.’ ⁴ Imbotmbot mi irru nġar. To nġar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: ‘Aa, bur! Motoġ nġal zaala ta kek. Inġi ko anġkam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso anġmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma anġla ruumu kizin mi anġbot se kizin.’

⁵ “Tana imanġa na iso la pizin wal tatanġa ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesoġo iwi lae

pini. Iso: ‘Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?’ ⁶ Mi ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ngere kesnjana tomtom lamata.’

To iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtom laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.’ ⁷ To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: ‘Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?’

Ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Bek tomtom lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.’

To mbesooŋo iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtom paŋ men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.’

⁸ “Biibi ileŋ mbesooŋo kini sananŋana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ŋgar mi indeeŋe zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

“Tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ŋgar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotŋana ambaiŋana isu toono. Mi ŋgar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ✧

⁹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lenen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lenen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ✧

Koronj saamba kana ta koronj ŋonoono.

¹⁰ “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imboro koronj biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamŋana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tomini. ✧

¹¹ Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronj ŋonoono ki saamba be parei? ¹² Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asiŋ ko ikam leyom koronj ŋonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

¹³ “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur lelene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som.” ✧

¹⁴ Zin tutu kan na, matan moniŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiiliŋana pini. ¹⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ilala tomtom matan bekana tire yom kembei wal ndeeŋejoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi kelenj! Koronj ta tomtom tire kembei koronj ŋonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koronj sananŋana kat, mi lelene pa risa som. ✧

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

¹⁶ “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanga be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ✧

¹⁷ “Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ✧

¹⁸ “Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

✧ **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 ✧ **16:9:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 ✧ **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ ✧ **16:13:** Mt 6:24 ✧ **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ ✧ **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 ✧ **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

19 Yesu ikam sua toorojana tinji. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totonjan ta ngeezejana kat. Mi mbotjana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei. 20 Mi tomtom sorokjana ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono. 21 Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itopotop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

22 “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To anjela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokjana ta imbot isu Abaraam ziljana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

23 “Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyoujana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot. 24 To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamanj Abaraam, munjai yo lak! Ngo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeze mionj risa. Pa inji anje yoyoujana biibi isu you tinji.’ ✧

25 Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutunj, motom la pa mbotjana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot noobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar tainji, mi nu rre yoyoujana biibi isu tana.’ ✧

26 Mi re lele sipkatjana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

27 “To mbio uunu itanjoro i ma iso: ‘O tamanj, kena ngo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamanj ruumu kini na, 28 bekena isope zin. Pa tizinj bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tinji. Pa lele tinji ambai som kat.’ ✧

29 Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tilenj la kaljan, inako timbot ambai.’ ✧

30 “Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamanj, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meetejana sa imanja, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lenen.’

31 Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tilenj la Mose zizan Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanja pa naala i som tomini.’ ✧

17

Watjana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ta kembei. Iso: “Watjana boozo kola indeene zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek. 2 Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ngureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nanjanj popojan tainji ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana. 3 Tana motoyom injalngal ituyom!

“Tonmatizinj ku tasa isombe ikam noobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ilenj la kaljom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini. ✧

4 Sombe ni ikam njoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio lelen ipata pa mbulu ta anjam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

5 To ngonjana kini timanja mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlanjana tiam ma imbol kat!”

6 Merere ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlanjana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tingi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ilej la kaljyom. ✧

Mbesoojo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareijana?

7 “Kozobe lem mbesoojo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko lonja men mi so pini be ila keeteene su mi ikan ka kini? 8 Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe koj kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma anjan ka anwin munju, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’ ✧ 9 Mi parei? Sombe mbesoojo ku tana ilej la kaljom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini. 10 Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam inji mbesoojo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam injgalngal uraata tiam mi amkamam.’ ✧

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin

11 Yesu iurpa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeenje lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta. 12 Iurpa ma ilela, mi tomtom metenjan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananjana ikam zin. 13 Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, munjai yam lak!” ✧

14 Yesu ire zin, to lelene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronjana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiurpa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin ingeeze. ✧

15 To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini ingeeze na, kaljaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini. 16 Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama lelene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✧

17 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta anurpe yom ma kuliyom ingeeze na. Mi lamata panj tila parei? 18 Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taingit itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?” 19 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Manja mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlanjana ku, ta iuulu u.” ✧

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat njizi?

20 Zin tutu kan pakan timanja mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat njizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som. 21 Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot tanga,’ na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.” ✧

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili (Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

✧ 17:6: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✧ 17:8: Lu 12:37 ✧ 17:10: Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ ✧ 17:13: Wkp 13:45+ ✧ 17:14: Lu 5:14 ✧ 17:16: Yo 4:9 ✧ 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✧ 17:21: Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17

²² Yesu iso pizin nanḡarj kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loḡa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loḡa kere na zeen. ²³ Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere itunu tis!’, som ‘Itunu tanḡa!’ Tamen niom kelerj la sua kizin pepe, mi kala bargaaba zin pepe. ✧

²⁴ Pa somebe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ✧

²⁵ Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loḡa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada patanḡana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ✧

²⁶ “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ✧

²⁷ Indeeḡe tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeḡe kat aigule ta Noa ilela woḡḡo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

²⁸ “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeḡe tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparḡimgiimi koronj kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo ruumu ma ila ²⁹ indeeḡe aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananḡana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. ✧

³⁰ Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ✧

³¹ “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi somebe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi somebe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. ✧

³² Pa motoyom iḡal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ✧

³³ Tomtom ta somebe ḡarj kini ilala pa mbotḡana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta somebe ḡarj kini ilala pa mbotḡana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. ✧

³⁴ “Nio anso piom. Indeeḡe mbeḡ tana, somebe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ✧

[³⁵ Mi somebe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ³⁶ Mi somebe tomooto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

³⁷ Nanḡarj kini tilenj sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta somebe koronj buzaananḡana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man anḡor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” ✧

18

Tusunj taparpaara. Naso tere ḡonoono

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronḡana tinḡi pizin nanḡarj kini bekena ipaute zin be tisunj taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ✧

² Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ḡarj pizin tomtom som. ³ Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot

✧ **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✧ **17:26:** Un 6:5-7:1 ✧ **17:29:** Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✧ **17:30:** 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✧ **17:32:** Un 19:26 ✧ **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ✧ **17:34:** Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 ✧ **17:37:** Mt 24:28 ✧ **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

tomini. Ni koron to inoknok lalanjana ki biibi tana, mi itanroro i ta kembei: 'Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa konj koi.'

⁴ "Mañana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ilerji som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: 'Nio ti anjmototo Anutu som, mi anjamam ngar pa tomtom sa som. ⁵Tamen ninj gesges kek pa norabi ti patanana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko anje i mi anjuuli pa sua kini. Kokena anjuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motonj ma isu lene.' " ✱

⁶ To Yesu iseejge sua ma iso: "Lak, sua ta tiirinjana ka tomtom sananjanana tana iso na, kelej kek? ⁷Sombe tomtom sananjanana ta kembeia ilerj norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titanroro i pa mberj ma aigule, ko ilerjtut zin? " ✱

⁸ Som. Ko lonja men mi ikam mbulu ndeejenjana ma iuulu zin pa patanana kizin. Tamen wal urlanjan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeeje sa imbot su toono?" ✱

Tapakur itundu pepe

⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeejenjan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ✱

¹⁰ Iso: "Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisunj. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i. ¹¹Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isunj la leleene ta kembei. Iso: 'O Anutu. Nio lelej ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Anjamam kuumbu som, anjamam njoobo zin tomtom som, mi anjbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesjana tinga na som. " ✱

¹² Nio ti anjamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule rurunja ikot wik tatanja na, anjgalsek itunj pa kini kanjana mi anjzunzun men. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen na, anjpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamurunja, mi anjamam tatanja ma iwe lem.' ✱

¹³ "Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ilela to imbot lae ziljanana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itanj. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: 'O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananjonj. Munjai yo lak!' " ✱

¹⁴ To Yesu iseejge sua kini mi iso: "Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejenjana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri." ✱

Yesu ipombol zin nanjanj munmun

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi nanjanj kini tire zin, to timanja mi tinjasaara zin.

¹⁶ Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: "Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. " ✱

¹⁷ Nio anjo kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini." ✱

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

✱ **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ ✱ **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ✱ **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ ✱ **18:9:** Lu 16:15 ✱ **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✱ **18:12:** Mt 23:23 ✱ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ✱ **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ ✱ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✱ **18:17:** Mt 18:3

18 Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainjom. Ko anjam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaraarajana pio?”

19 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainjom? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainjana. Tomtom toro sa som. 20 Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe, mi lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✧

21 To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanjanjom mi anjo anjo ma imar indeenje koozi.” 22 Yesu ilej to iso: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ngomo pa koronj ku ta munjaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokjan i. Naso kam lem koronj nonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ✧

23 Tomtom tana ilej na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koronj boozo kat.

24 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧

25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka njar tamen tau. Sombe zitun itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

26 Tabe zin wal ta tileljen Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

27 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe itoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

28 To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa inji amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ✧

29 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som tonmatizinj kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, 30 inako ikam kampejana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaraarajana tomini.”

*Yesu iso mini pa meetenjana kini ma iwe tel pa
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

31 To Yesu ikam zin nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Inji be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur nonoono.” ✧

32 Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipejeu i, mi tipamianj, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. 33 Tamen ko ka mberj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.” 34 Yesu izzo na, nanjanj kini tikam njar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisjana ta
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

35 Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeenje tomtom matapisjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala ziljaana be izunzunj le koronj. 36 Mi ilej iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

37 Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma inji be ila i.”

✧ 18:20: Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ✧ 18:22: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ 18:24: Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✧ 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 ✧ 18:31: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44

³⁸ Tomtom tana ileŋ, to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋjai yo lak!”

³⁹ To zin tomtom ta muŋga kan i tiŋasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kalŋaana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu, muŋjai yo lak!”

⁴⁰ Tabe Yesu imender; mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar kolouŋana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso: ⁴¹ “Nu lelem be aŋkam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio leleŋ be urpe motoŋ mi aŋre lele.”

⁴² To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Uraŋana ku ta iuulu u.” ⁴³ To loŋa men, mi tomtom matapiŋana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi ziŋan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini. ✧

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko. ² Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat. ³ Sakaius tana lelene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareiŋana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katŋana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi. ⁴ Tana iloondo ma imuŋgu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeeŋe ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be aŋma ruumu ku. Tana loŋa mi su.” ⁶ Sakaius ileŋ na, lelene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

⁷ Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam ŋunuŋunuŋ pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananŋana taŋga paso?” ✧

⁸ Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere leŋ! Koronŋ tio, ko aŋpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokŋan ta buri. Mi sombe aŋwatke leŋ koronŋ ki tomtom sa, nako aŋkot pa paŋ.” ✧

⁹ To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam popoŋana kini.” ✧

¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.” ✧

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda iŋgal be takam

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Indeeŋe tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tileŋleŋ. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin. ✧

¹² Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini. ¹³ Tana iboobo mbesoŋo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmilŋan ma irao zin makin, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio iŋgi be aŋla i. Mi pat ta aŋkam ma irao yom kek. Sombe aŋla aŋbotmbot taŋga, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanŋa pa pai ma ila.” ✧

¹⁴ “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tiŋgo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taiŋgi, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som.’ ✧

✧ **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ ✧ **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 ✧ **19:8:** Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ✧ **19:9:** Ga 3:7,29 ✧ **19:10:** Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ✧ **19:11:** Nŋo 1:6 ✧ **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 ✧ **19:14:** Yo 1:11

¹⁵ Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tilen la kaljan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesooŋo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziŋa pa pat ta munju na ikam pizin na.

¹⁶ “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: “Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.” ¹⁷ Biibi ilen to iso pini. Iso: “Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambainjom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko anjuru ma mboro kar laamuru.”[✠]

¹⁸ “Mi mbesooŋo toro imar to iso: “Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta kam mar tio ta anjam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.” ¹⁹ Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: “Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.”

²⁰ “Tona mbesooŋo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: “Biibi, re pat milmiljana ku ta tis. Nio anjuk pa kawaala pakaana taingji, mi anjurke lem koronj ma imbotmbot. ²¹ Pa nio anmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munjanjai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.”

²² “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O nu tina, mbesooŋo sananjom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be anjal motom mi anjur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi anmunjanjai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio anbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na? ²³ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebe som? Naso anmar to anjam pat tio nonoono mi lenj gegeene ri isala ki.”

²⁴ “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na. Iso: “Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta itekteege pat laamuru na.” ²⁵ Mi zin ta imbotmbot na tiso: “E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.” ²⁶ Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: “Som. Pa nio anjo kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koronj mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koronj pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koronj ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koronj tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”[✠]

²⁷ Mi korj koi bizin ta lelen be anjwe king mi anboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kerej uunu ma timap.”

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tana makin, to imanga mini ma imuunju, mi iwal biibi tito i ma zinan tisala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To injo nanganj kini ru be timuunju ma tisala. ³⁰ Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere donjki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu. ³¹ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: “Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?” To koso ta kembei: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

³² Beso ziru tila na, tire koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na. ³³ Tila ma tiputkewe donjki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke donjki tiam tana paso?” ³⁴ To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

³⁵ Tiso ta kembei, to tikam donjki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikiinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donjki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala. ³⁶ Ni ise donjki ma ilala na, zin timuunju pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekana tipakuri.

³⁷ Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i njan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timan̄ga mi kal̄jan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam n̄gar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na. ³⁸ Tana kal̄jan izalla ma tizzo:

“Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!

Pa ni ikam Merere run̄guunu ta imar i.

Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”[☆]

³⁹ Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta zinan̄ tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin nan̄gar ku be timaane lak!” ⁴⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal tain̄gi timaane, so pat timan̄ga ma tikam orooro biibi.”[☆]

Yesu itan̄ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itan̄.

⁴² Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi in̄gi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.”[☆]

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timan̄ga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koron̄jana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”[☆]

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam n̄gomo pa koron̄j kizin. To iman̄gayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat, ⁴⁶ mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataan̄a kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina sun̄jana muriini.”[☆]

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”[☆]

⁴⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoron̄jana kan zinan̄ zin n̄garjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. ⁴⁸ Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tilej sua kini.

20

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asin̄ ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambain̄jana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoron̄jana kan, zinan̄ zin n̄garjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini. ² To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asin̄ iuru pa?”[☆]

[☆] **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 [☆] **19:40:** Hab 2:11 [☆] **19:42:** Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8

[☆] **19:43-44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 [☆] **19:46:** Yesa 56:7 ^{*} **19:46:** Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koron̄ ta tomtom tingingimi lela urum be tikam patoron̄jana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadan ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. [☆] **19:46:** Yer 7:11

[☆] **20:2:** Yo 2:18; N̄go 4:7

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio an̄sombe an̄wi yom pa tio ta i. ⁴ Lak, Yoan ta mun̄gu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiñ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

⁵ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, in̄gi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’ ⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono.”[✠]

⁷ Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?” ⁸ To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be an̄so yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

*Sua toorojana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

⁹ Tona Yesu imanga mini mi ikam sua toorojana ta in̄gi pizin iwal. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”[✠]

¹⁰ Imbot imbot ma indeeje mai ki baen kejana, to in̄go mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen ŋonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹¹ Tona baen katuunu in̄go mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianji. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹² Tona baen katuunu in̄go mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma run̄guunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

¹³ “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a in̄gi kembei men, mana ko an̄kam parei? Kenako an̄go ituñ lutuñ tamenna ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’

¹⁴ “Tana in̄go lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. In̄ga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron̄ ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron̄ ti imbot ma iwe lende.’[✠]

¹⁵ Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”[✠] Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? ¹⁶ Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kembena pepe.”[✠]

¹⁷ To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe: Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. ✠

¹⁸ Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala n̄wan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murummurum ma imap.”[✠]

¹⁹ Zin n̄garan̄ ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoron̄jana kan tilej sua toorojana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataana. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

✠ 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 ✠ 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✠ 20:14: Mt 27:18 ✠ 20:15: Ibr 13:12

✠ 20:16: N̄go 13:46, 28:28 ✠ 20:17: Mbo 118:22 ✠ 20:18: Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

Wijana pa takes pirijana
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tinjo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tilenlej sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ipekel njoobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana. ²¹ Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua njoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. ²² Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti somebe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje, som som?”

²³ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje.” ²⁴ Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

²⁵ To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koron ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”*

²⁶ Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

Wal meeterjan ko timanja mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeterjan ma timanja mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:*

²⁸ “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Somebe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.*

²⁹ Lak, lwoono ta na, torjmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. ³⁰ To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomomi ra, imeete. ³¹ To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. ³² To kaimer na, moori tomomi, ni imeete. ³³ Lak, indeenje mberj kaimer ma zin meeterjan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

³⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenerjan, mi ipei zin ma timanja mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin anjela. Mi manjanjana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.*

³⁷ Mi niom na, somebe kakam kat ngar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomomi iso zin meeterjan ko timanja mini. Ingi anjo pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeenje tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso: Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

³⁸ Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meeterjana ikis zin na som.”*

* 20:25: Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 20:27: Ngo 23:8 * 20:28: Lo 25:5 * 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 * 20:37: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * 20:38: Ro 6:10+, 14:8+

³⁹ Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to timanga na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekelnana ku tana ambai kat.” ⁴⁰ Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Yesu imanga to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini?” ⁴² Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono,

⁴³ ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’[✧]

⁴⁴ Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tilej Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁶ “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kannana, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjnan murin na. ⁴⁷ Mi zin koronj to tiwadatkewe zin noronja, bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

21

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeelee kini

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i. ² Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat sinjanjan ru ta munmun i. ³ Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinga. Nio anjso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tingi. ⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koronj kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imborio i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” [✧]

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Timbotmbot, mi nanjan kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipengeeze pa pat ndabokjan ta kan mos yaryaraanjan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

⁶ Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tinga. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” [✧]

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, ko iur nonoono njizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareijnana?”

8 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal booza kola timanja mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaanja tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelerj sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe. ✧

9 Mi sombe kelerj malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyangwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

10 To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. ✧

11 Yenyeenge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananjan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakiŋa kola ipet mi ipa sala manjaananjana. Tana motojana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ✧

12 “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupjana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruŋ mi kopombolmbol sua tio. ✧

13 Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruŋ pizin. ✧

14 Tana kuurpe ngar tiom pataanja be kemender mboljana. Mi kuru ngar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ✧

15 Pa nio ituŋ ko anpazal ngar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ✧

16 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, toŋmatiziŋ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ✧

17 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ✧

18 Tamen komoto pepe. Nonoono, kuli yom ko ire yoyoujana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ✧

19 Tana kemender mboljana mi kikis urlanja tiom. Naso kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. ✧

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek. 21 Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele ababalabalanjana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilnanziljan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanjan pataanja ma tila len. 22 Pa indeeŋe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur njoonoo, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananjanjana. ✧

23 Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmaljanjana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tingi, mi patajana biibi ikam zin. ✧

24 Tana tomtom lejaler ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot pataanja pa karkari ta boozwonen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta

✧ 21:8: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 21:10: Tur 6:3+ ✧ 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✧ 21:12: Ngo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✧ 21:13: Ngo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✧ 21:14: Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✧ 21:15: Ngo 6:10 ✧ 21:16: Ngo 7:59, 12:2 ✧ 21:17: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✧ 21:18: Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✧ 21:19: Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ✧ 21:22: Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✧ 21:23: 1Kor 7:26

Yuda somɲan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ✧

Miiliɲana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoɲ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, pataɲana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiseɲeeɲe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ✧

²⁶ Mi koronɲ mburanɲan ta timbot sala maɲaanaɲana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ngar ma tiso: ‘Wai, pataɲana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat. ²⁷ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuɲka kini biibi kat. ✧

²⁸ Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanɲanga, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaaɲa tiom isu.”

Sua tooroɲana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ To Yesu ikam sua tooroɲana tiɲgi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ngar pa. ³⁰ Sombe tiruɲ, tona kikilaala kembei iɲgi be zoɲ biibi isu. ³¹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aɲzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Iɲgi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

³² “Nio aɲso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taɲgi ipet. ³³ Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

Tapamatmaata mi matanda iɲgalɲgal itundu

³⁴ “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ngar boozo pa pataɲana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ngar pa miiliɲana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom iɲgalɲgal ituyom. ✧

³⁵ Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono. ³⁶ Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzuɲzuɲ Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mbolɲana. Naso pataɲana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

³⁷ Indeeɲe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbeɲ. ³⁸ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tileɲ i.

22

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Timbotmbot ma sunɲana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somɲana i. ✧

✧ **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✧ **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ✧ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ **21:34:** Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✧ **22:1:** Kam 12:15+

² Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin.*

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

³ To nanjar ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,*

⁴ to imanja mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan ki urum, mi zinan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i. ⁵ Zin tilej na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat. ⁶ Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kenjana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

*Nanjar ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

⁷ To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.*

⁸ Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: "Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba."

⁹ To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: "Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?"

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: "Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomoto ta ikwaara yok kuurjana mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. ¹¹ Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: 'Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe ingoi tabe zinan nanjar kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?' ¹² Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataja kek. Tana niomru kaparanjar koron ta boozomen isu tana."

¹³ Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljana. Tana tiparanjar kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

*Yesu zinan nanjar kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

¹⁴ Zonj isula na, Yesu zinan ngonjana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana.

¹⁵ Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: "Nio anjurur motorj pa mberj ta taijgi be itinan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tinjgi munju, mana anbaada patajana mi anje yoyoujana. ¹⁶ Mi nio anjo piom: Imap ta ti. Ko ankan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka nonono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to ankan.*"

¹⁷ To ikam mbooro ma isurj pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: "Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom. ¹⁸ Nio anjo piom: Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat."

¹⁹ To ikam narabu ma isurj pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: "Ingi nio mozon nonono. Pa nio ko ankan muriyom mi anmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom ingaljal yom.*"

²⁰ Tikan kini makinj, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: "Ingi nio sininj tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponjana piom be niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.*"

²¹ Mi kelenj. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la koj koi bizin naman.*

* 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Ngo 4:27 * 22:3: Yo 13:2,27 * 22:7: Kam 12:18+ * 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9 * 22:19: 1Kor 10:17 * 22:20: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; lbr 9:12+, 10:10 * 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

22 Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la korj koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”*

23 Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini timanja mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asinj ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

Tomtom pareijana tabe iwe biibi i

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

24 To zin nanjanj timanja mi tiparzorzooro pa asinj ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.*

25 Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na. 26 Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernjan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoongo.*

27 Lak, anjwi yom. Asinj ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio anbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesoongo i.*

28 “Nio, patajana boozo indendeenje yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi ingi kagabgaaba yo men.*

29-30 Ambai. Mi Tamanj Anutu, ni iur yo be anjam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi anjw yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itijan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”*

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlanjana tiom.*

32 Tamen nio ansoj pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlanjana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlanjana ku imili ma imbol mini, tona pombol tonmatizinj ku ti.”*

33 Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anjemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raarate!”

34 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zorj pa tel, mana man itanj.”

Yesu isope zin nanjanj kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

35 Tona Yesu iwi zin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Lak, mungu indeenje ta anjo yom pa uraata na, anjo piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koronj sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koronj ta boozomen.”*

36 To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa. 37 Pa nio anso kat

* 22:22: Ngo 1:6, 2:23 * 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 * 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 * 22:27: Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 * 22:28: 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 * 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 * 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 * 22:32: Yo 17:9+; 21:15+ * 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

piom. Mberj ta koozi, sua ta tibeede munju kek na, ko iur njonono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananjanana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta munju tizzo se tio, inji buri be iur njonono i.”³⁷

³⁸ Nanjanj kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

Yesu isun su lele Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zijan tila. ⁴⁰ Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusun. Kokena toombojanana sa ikam yom.”³⁹

⁴¹ To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isun. ⁴² Iso: “O Tamañ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taiñgi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”⁴⁰

⁴³ Ni izunzun, mi anjela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli. ⁴⁴ Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam sunjanana mboñjanana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama siñ ndonjon sula toono.⁴¹

⁴⁵ Isun makin, to imanjan, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin nanjanj kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malainjanana ikam zin. ⁴⁶ Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamanjan mi kusun. Kokena toombojanana ikam yom to kotop.”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, to imberbeene pini. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, inji mberbeene pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

⁴⁹ Nanjanj kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

⁵⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanja na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljanana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjanana kan. ⁵¹ Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae pa mbesoonjo tana taljanana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

⁵² Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronjanana kan zijan zin menderjan ki urum, mi zin mboronjan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalñon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? ⁵³ Aigule ta boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anjamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa inji mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”⁵²

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjanana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila. ⁵⁵ Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin. ⁵⁶ Molo som na, mbesoonjo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini zijan Yesu tiwwa.” ⁵⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio anjute i som.”

³⁷ 22:37: Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ³⁸ 22:40: Mt 6:13 ³⁹ 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ⁴⁰ 22:44: Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7 ⁴¹ 22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

⁵⁸ Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomjan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

⁵⁹ To timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanja na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, inji zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

⁶⁰ Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio anjute risa som.” Indeeje kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itan. ⁶¹ To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta munju Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoj pa tel, mana man itan.” ⁶² Tana Petrus imanga mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itan ma iyeryer.

Tipejeu Yesu mi tipuni
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Indeeje tana, zin menderjan ta timborro Yesu na, timanga be tipejeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asij ta ipunu na?” ⁶⁵ Mi timbel sua repiilijana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zijan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarnan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe anso piom, na niom ko kuurla kaljoj som. Mi sombe anji yom pa koroj sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini.

⁶⁹ Tamen koozi mi ila na, Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono.” ✧

⁷⁰ Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

⁷¹ Tona timanga mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tona zin bibip timap ma timanga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus.

² Mi tingal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tingi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.” ✧

³ Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ✧

⁴ To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio andeeje le uunu sa isaana som.” ✧

⁵ Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanja su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma inji buri ipet tainji.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

⁶ Pilatus ilenj sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

⁷ Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. ⁸⁻⁹ Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ileŋleŋ Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiŋana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.✧

¹⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ŋgalŋana pa Yesu. ¹¹ Mi Erot ziŋan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiiliŋana pa Yesu mi tipeŋe kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus. ¹² Munŋu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan kol. Tamen indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lelen par pizin.✧

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar, ¹⁴ mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tiŋgi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikuru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi aŋtiiri sua kini na, aŋdeeŋe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som. ¹⁵ Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. ¹⁶ Kenako aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila?” [¹⁷ Indeeŋe lupŋana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

¹⁸ To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.” ¹⁹ Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timarŋa ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

²⁰ Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini. ²¹ Tamen kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana, puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”

²² Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, aŋpuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa? Nio aŋre kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Inŋgi ko aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila ne.”

²³ Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kalŋan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To ileŋ la kalŋan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaraŋana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma ziŋan tila. ²⁷ Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta ziŋan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tiŋgiizi biibi. ²⁸ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, katanŋ pio pepe. Katanŋ pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin. ²⁹ Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe

som, mi zin tau len pikin somɲan i, na lelen ambai pa kampeɲana ta ise kizin i!*"

³⁰ Indeeɲe mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timaɲga mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: "Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!*"

³¹ Tana niom motoyom iɲgal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareiɲana ipet piom?*"

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraɲana

³² Mi wal sananɲan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu.

³³ Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana "Tomtom Uteene Putuunu" na, to tipun Yesu ziɲan wal ru tana la ke pambaaraɲan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbota la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbota la ki ɲas.

³⁴ Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: "O Tamaɲ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa." To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparrai mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.*

³⁵ Mi zin iwala biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu ziɲan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiiliɲana pini ma tiso: "Ni imbota be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu laki!*"

³⁶ Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipeɲeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakɲana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.*

³⁷ Mi tiso pini ma tiso: "Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum laki!" ³⁸ Mi bude ta imbota sala Yesu ke pambaaraɲana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: "Ingi king kizin Yuda." ³⁹ Mi wal sananɲan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraɲan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiiliɲana pa Yesu ma iso: "A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini."

⁴⁰ Tabe toro iɲasaara lae pini ma iso: "Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni." ⁴¹ Mi patanɲana ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeeɲe men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananɲana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.*

⁴² To iso mini. Iso: "Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ɲgal yo." ⁴³ To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: "Nio aɲso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombota lele ta ndabokɲana kat."

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zoɲ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma iɲgi, to zoɲ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbota ma irao zoɲ mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomɲana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.*

⁴⁶ Mi Yesu kalɲaana biibi ma iso: "Tamaɲ, ingi aɲur itun ima nomom i." Iso ta kembei, mi iyataaɲa ma ka bolboolo ipol.*

⁴⁷ Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: "Nonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeeɲeɲana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som." ⁴⁸ Mi iwala biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ɲgar kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi titaɲan mi timilmiili ma tila kar.

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu gaabaɲana ta boozomen ziɲan zin moori pakan ta ziɲan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder moloɲana ri mi tirre la pini.*

* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * **23:30:** Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 * **23:31:** 1Pe 4:17+

* **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ngo 3:17, 7:60 * **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 * **23:36:** Mbo 69:21 * **23:41:**

Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 * **23:44-45:** Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 * **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Ngo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23

* **23:49:** Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

*Titwi Yesu**(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambainjana mi ndeenjana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupunju biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som. ⁵² Tana indeenje ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i. ⁵³ Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokoujana, mi ila iuri lela ran sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataanja kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

⁵⁴ Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparanjan koron kizin ta boozomen bekena keten su pa aigule potomjana. Mi inji rou, tana aigule potomjana imar igarau kek.

⁵⁵ Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zinan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene, ⁵⁶ to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparanjan Yesu le ngere ta kuzinjan i. Mi aigule potomjana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

24*Yesu burup ma imanja mini pa naala**(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)*

¹ Aigule potomjana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenjana mi zin moori tikam ngere kuzinjan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala. ² Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae. ³ To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som. ⁴ Tabe tikam ngar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmiljana kat na, tipet kizin. ☆

⁵⁻⁶ Zin moori tire zin anela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaraanjana ila meetenjan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek. Parei, sua ta mungu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbeleele? ⁷ Ta isombe: ‘Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananjan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi ko mbenj iwe tel pa, to imanja mata yaryaara mini.’” ☆

⁸ Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

⁹ To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ngojana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ngojana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma inji. ¹² Mi Petrus, na som. Imanja mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koron toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ngar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

*Yesu ipet ki nanjan ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na**(Mk 16:12-13)*

¹³ Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nanjan kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila

ise kizin. To zijaan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koronj sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som. ¹⁷ Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ngar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata. ¹⁸ Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanga to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wijana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri nonoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makin. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

¹⁹ Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono nonoono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanajana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ✱

²⁰⁻²¹ Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaanja biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa patajana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijaan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana ta uriizi. ✱

²² “Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mberberjana mi tila naala uunu. ²³ Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Anjela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’ ²⁴ To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ngar boozo.” ✱

²⁵ Yesu imanga mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom ngar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som? ²⁶ Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi ibaada patajana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.” ✱

²⁷ To ni ipei ngar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeenje sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ✱

²⁸ Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kanjanj ma ila. ²⁹ Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itijan tombot. Pa inji rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma zijaan timbot.

³⁰ Tila timbotmbot ma inji be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isup pa, to itete mi isara la pizin. ³¹ Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbirizi la mazwan. ³² Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i.”

³³ To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeenje zin nanjanj laamuru mi ta, ta zijaan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ³⁴ Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Merere, ni imanga mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” ✱

³⁵ Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeenje ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin nanjanj kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

³⁶ Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

³⁷ Tamen zin timorsop, mi motorjana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon. ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam ngar boozo mi leleyom iwe

✱ **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ngo 2:22 ✱ **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ngo 1:6, 13:27+ ✱ **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ ✱ **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Ngo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ✱ **24:27:** Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 ✱ **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+

ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomoŋ ma kumbun i. Ingi nio itun tau. Kamar mi ketege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ✧

⁴¹ To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lenen iwe ru mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ✧

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tana tikam ye neenerjana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan. ⁴⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta munŋu itinjan tombotmbot mi anzzo yom pa, ta ingi koozi iur ŋonoono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomini, sua matamur ta munjaana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur ŋonoono.” ✧

⁴⁵ Iso ta kembei, to ipei ngar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. ✧

⁴⁶ Iso: “Sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyoujana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanja mini. ✧

⁴⁷ Mi uraata tingi, bela tisoyara uruunu su Yerusalem munŋu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lenen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ✧

⁴⁸ Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taingi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ✧

⁴⁹ Tamen kala lonja pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukjana ki Tamaŋ iur ŋonoono piom, mi ango mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ✧

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Ngo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nanjan kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin. ⁵¹ Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ✧

⁵² Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lenen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ✧

⁵³ To indeeŋe tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ✧

✧ **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 ✧ **24:41:** Yo 21:5; Ngo 10:41 ✧ **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118
 ✧ **24:45:** Ngo 16:14 ✧ **24:46:** Ngo 17:3 ✧ **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8, 2:38; Ngo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ✧ **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ngo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ✧ **24:49:** Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ngo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ✧ **24:51:** Yo 20:17 ✧ **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22 ✧ **24:53:** Ngo 2:46, 5:42

Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu njar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

¹Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu njar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu. ²Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu. ³Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som. ⁴Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom. ⁵Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som. ^{*}

⁶Tomtom ta, Anutu injo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan. ⁷Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana. ⁸Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men. ⁹Tana mat nonoona ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei njar kizin, ta inji isu toono i. ^{*}

¹⁰Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som. ¹¹Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som. ^{*}

¹²Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin. ^{*}

¹³Wal tana, sij ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti njar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. ^{*}

¹⁴Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu njar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen nonoona. Ni zaanajana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua nonoona ki Anutu. ^{*}

¹⁵Yoan, ni ipanarai kaljaana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom tinji ta munju anso yom pini ma anjombe: 'Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio anju zen na, ni imbotmbot.' " ^{*}

¹⁶Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koronj ambaimbaijana ta munjaana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana munjujana, ta ni ipekul pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip. ¹⁷Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua nonoona. ¹⁸Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti. ^{*}

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tinjo patoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama

^{*} **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 ^{*} **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 ^{*} **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 ^{*} **1:5:** Yo 3:19 ^{*} **1:6:** Mt 3:1 ^{*} **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 ^{*} **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ ^{*} **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 ^{*} **1:10:** Yo 1:3 ^{*} **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Njo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ ^{*} **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ ^{*} **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ ^{*} **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ ^{*} **1:15:** Mt 3:11 ^{*} **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ ^{*} **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 ^{*} **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: “Nio ti, Mesia * som.”[☆]

²¹ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”[☆]

To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanañana tau amzza i be imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: “Som.”[☆]

²² Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: “Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tingo yam ma amar i.” ²³ Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Munngu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta iboboobo isu lele bilimjana.

Iso: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’[☆]

Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanañana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?” ²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono. Nio ankamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao ankam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

²⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

²⁹ Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipanuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.”[☆] ³⁰ Tomtom tinga ta munngu anso yom pini ma anjsombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio anjsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.’

³¹ Nonoono, munngu nio tomini ankilala kati som. Mi ingi anmar mi ankamam yok pizin tomtom bekena anjurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

³² Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio moton anre kat Bubujana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala njwaana.”[☆]

³³ Nonoono, munngu nio ankilala kati som. Tamen Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar be ankam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubujana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa njwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin tomtom.’[☆] ³⁴ Mi keler. Nio anre kat mbulu tana pa moton kek. Tana anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tinga ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuuu njonoono.”[☆]

Yesu ikam zin nanjan mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Aigule toro na, Yoan zinjan nanjan kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot. ³⁶ Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu.”[☆] ³⁷ Nanjan ru tana tilej sua tina, to timanja mi tila tito Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka

* **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ulaanja ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.’ Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: ‘Krisi.’ [☆] **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 [☆] **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 [☆] **1:21:** Lo 18:5 [☆] **1:23:** Yesa 40:3 [☆] **1:29:** Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 [☆] **1:32:** Mt 3:16 [☆] **1:33:** Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ngo 2:1+ [☆] **1:34:** Mt 3:17 [☆] **1:36:** Yo 1:29

uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’³⁹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeeje tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi zijaan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mbej.

⁴⁰ Nanjan ru ta tilej sua ki Yoan mi titu Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na. ⁴¹ Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanja ma kanjan ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeeji, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeeeje Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.) ⁴² Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’)[†]*

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe nanjan kini

⁴³ Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeeje tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.”

⁴⁴ Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta.

⁴⁵ Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanja ma ila, to indeeje waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Lej. Tomtom ta munju Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeeeji kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”*

⁴⁶ Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koronj ambainjana sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”*

⁴⁷ Yesu ire Natanael ipanjuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Inga tomtom ta itoto mbulu nono kizin Israel mi izzo sua nono men. Ni le pakaamjana sa som.”* ⁴⁸ Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anje u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu munju, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.” ⁴⁹ Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuunu nono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”*

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta ansombe anje u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Lej. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koronj tana.” ⁵¹ To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio anso kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzo. Pa Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin.”*

2

Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana

¹ Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini. ² Mi Yesu zijaan nanjan kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana. ³ Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin ta imap kek.” ⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anan, nu so paso? Ina koronj kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.” ⁵ To naana iso pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: “Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koronj sa, na kakam men.”

⁶ Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. * Kuuru tana be tingurnguuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.* ⁷ Tana Yesu imanja ma iso pizin mbesoonjo

† **1:42:** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ * **1:42:** Mt 16:18 * **1:45:** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 * **1:46:** Yo 7:41,42,52 * **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ * **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 * **1:51:** Un 28:12 * **2:6:** Kuuru tana na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. * **2:6:** Mk 7:3+

ta kembei. Iso: “Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.” Tana tilen la kaljaana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup. ⁸ To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tilen la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila. ⁹ Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesooro ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila kini, ¹⁰ mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamjana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambaijana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin munju. Mi sombe tiwin ma isoojo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tingi ta ambaijana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

¹¹ Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekana iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanjan kini tire to tiurla kini.

¹² Ula tana imap, tona Yesu zinan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanjan kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

*Yesu imanngayaara zin wal ngomo kan ilela Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)*

¹³ Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda be matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tingomonmoono makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tingomonmoono sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imannga pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono. ¹⁶ To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ngomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koron tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomjana ki Tamar Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?” ¹⁷ Tabe zin nanjan kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei: Nio lelen pa urum ku potomjana ilip, tanata anjam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anmeete.*

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.”* ¹⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum taijgi ma isu lene, na nio ko anpamender mini pa aigule tel.”* ²⁰ Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taijgi, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?” ²¹ Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere ngonono.* ²² Tana kaimer indeenje ta ni burup ma imannga mini pa naala na, nanjan kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta munju tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.*

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

²³ Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, itooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini. ²⁴ Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap. ²⁵ Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.*

* 2:17: Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ * 2:18: Mt 12:38, 16:1 * 2:19: Mk 14:58; Ngo 6:14 * 2:21: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ * 2:22: Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 * 2:25: Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

¹ Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. ² Mberj ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu ingo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” ³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana, * tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ⁴

⁴ Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio anjankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe poponjana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebi mini?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana pa yok raama Bubunjana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ⁶ Koronj ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koronj ki toono. Mi koronj ta Bubunjana ipiyooto na, koronj ki Bubunjana. ⁷ Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anso pu ma anjombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe poponjyom.

⁸ Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telej men kaljaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubunjana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe poponjan na.”

⁹ Nikodemus ilerj sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?” ¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenjana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti? ¹¹ Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Koronj ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ¹² Ingi anso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anso pa koronj saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som. ¹³ Asinj isala kar saamba kek beken ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵

Mungu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ¹⁶

“Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuunu tamen onoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu beken ikamke zin. ¹⁸

Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana som. ^{3:1}

^{3:1}: Yo 7:50, 19:39 ^{3:2}: Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ngo 2:22 * ^{3:3}: Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe poponjana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ^{3:3}: Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23
^{3:5}: Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 ^{3:6}: Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 ^{3:11}: Yo 1:11
^{3:13}: Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ ^{3:14-15}: Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ^{3:16}: Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ^{3:17}: Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ^{3:18}: Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ngo 4:12; Ro 8:1

19 Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ✧ 20 Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sanannjana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✧ 21 Mi zin tau titoto sua njonono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ✧

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

22 Yesu zinan zin nangaj kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. 23 Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aeonon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. 24 Indeenje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ✧

25 Aigule ta na, nangaj pakan ki Yoan zinan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. † 26 To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta muŋgu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombolzin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ✧ 27 Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ✧ 28 Motoyom ingal. Muŋgu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelerj sua ta anjo piom ma anjo: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma anmuuŋgu be anjurpe zaala pini men.” ✧ 29 To Yoan ikam sua toorjana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto tooroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur njonono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, lelerj ndabok kat. ✧ 30 Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zonj, inabe izzu.”

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

31 Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taingji. Tana ni irao iso pa koronj ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. ✧ 32 Koronj ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ilerj pa taljaana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ✧ 33 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua njonono. ✧ 34 Pa tomtom ta Anutu ingo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kaljaana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubujana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ✧ 35 Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ✧ 36 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotjana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmaljana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

✧ 3:19: Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ✧ 3:20: Ep 5:11+ ✧ 3:21: 1Yo 1:7+ ✧ 3:24: Mk 6:14+ † 3:25: Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wejana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana. ✧ 3:26: Yo 1:29,35 ✧ 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ✧ 3:28: Yo 1:20,23 ✧ 3:29: Mt 9:15 ✧ 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 ✧ 3:32: Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✧ 3:33: Ro 3:4 ✧ 3:34: Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ngo 10:38 ✧ 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✧ 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+

¹ Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tileŋ sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanŋaŋ kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanŋaŋ kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoaan kini kek. ² Sua tina ŋonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanŋaŋ kini men ta tikamam. ³ Yesu ileŋ kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ⁴ Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

⁵ Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta muŋgu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✧ ⁶ Mi yok touŋana ta muŋgu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana zilŋaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

⁷⁻⁸ Ni imbotmbot, mi nanŋaŋ kini tila pa kar be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam koŋ yok risa imar aŋwin. Pa miri yo.” ⁹ Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio iŋgi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda ziŋan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✧

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio iŋgi aŋwi u pa koŋ yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koroŋ ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to aŋkam yok mata yaryaaraŋana pu. Yok tana ireereere totomen.” ¹¹ To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok touŋana tiŋgi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaraŋana tana be parei? ¹² Nu ute: Yok tiŋgi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu ziŋan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tiŋgi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

¹³ Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taiŋgi, nako miri i mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe iwin yok ta aŋso aŋkam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaraŋana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbukŋana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ✧ ¹⁵ Moori ileŋ sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koŋ yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina aŋre na, irao be iulu yo. Pa asiŋ toro ko imarmar lele tiŋgi mini.”

¹⁶ To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.” ¹⁷ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusin somŋoŋ.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat. ¹⁸ Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ŋonoono som. Tana sua ku ŋonoono men.”

¹⁹ Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ✧ ²⁰ Lak, muŋgu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ sala abal tiŋga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzuŋzuŋ su Yerusalem men. Kena lele iŋgoi tabe tuzuŋzuŋ su pa i?” ✧

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tiŋga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam sunŋana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ✧ ²² Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzuŋzuŋ pini i. Paso, ulaaŋa ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✧ ²³ Leŋ. Mazwaana

✧ 4:5: Un 48:22 ✧ 4:9: Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Ngo 10:28 ✧ 4:14: Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17 ✧ 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ✧ 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✧ 4:21: Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✧ 4:22: Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+

sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubunjana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma sunjana kizin ito sua nonoono, mi tisun kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lenen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizunzun ta kembei. ✧ 24 Anutu, ni Bubunjana. Tana wal ta tisombe tisun pini na, bela Anutu Bubunjana ikam peeze pizin ma sunjana kizin ito sua nonoono, mi tisun raama lenen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa sunjana kizin.”

25 Yesu iso sua tana makinj to, moori iso: “Nio anjute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koronj ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.) 26 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✧

27 Ni izzo pini, mi nanjanj kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som. 28 To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso: 29 “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tinga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam ta munju mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?” 30 To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

31 Indeeje moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nanjanj kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koronj sa lak!” 32 Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio korj kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.” 33 Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asij ikam ka kini ma ikan?” 34 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenj. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela anjo kat Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i leleene, mi anjosop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✧ 35 Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu parj tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio anjo piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✧ 36 Tana tomtom ta ingamgama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini ngaamanjana na, ziru ko lenen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta ingi iur nonoono i. Mi nonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧ 37 Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta ingi iur nonoono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be ingaama.’ 38 Nio anjar yom kek be kala mi kangaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini nonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

39 Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tilej sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam ta munju mi imar indeeje koozi.” 40 Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be zijan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mberj ru. 41 Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tilej sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✧ 42 Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Munju niam amlenj sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom taingj. Mi koozi na, amlenj kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaanja kiti ta ti.” ✧

Yesu iurpe menderjana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

43 Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mberj ru, to imanja mini mi ila pa Galilea. 44 Mi munju ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.” 45 Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lenen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, zijan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

✧ 4:23: Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3 ✧ 4:26: Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ ✧ 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✧ 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ✧ 4:36: 1Kor 3:6+ ✧ 4:41: Ngo 8:5+ ✧ 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14

⁴⁶ To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta munḡu ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderḡana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ✧ ⁴⁷ Tana menderḡana tina ileḡ Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itanḡoro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanḡan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” ✧ ⁴⁹ Mi menderḡana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, loḡa mi su. Kokena lutuḡ imeete.” ⁵⁰ To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana menderḡana tina iurla Yesu kalḡaana mi ila.

⁵¹ Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeḡe zin mbesooḡo kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.” ⁵² Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zoḡ mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zoḡ mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.” ⁵³ To pikin tamaana mataana inḡal. Indeeḡe kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe ni ziḡan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu. ⁵⁴ Tana indeeḡe Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamanḡana ta isu yok tatiliuḡana Betesda

¹ Kaiḡer mana lupḡana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ² Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliuḡana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu kalḡan be Betesda. * Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene. ³ Gorgori wal meterḡan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lenen. Pakan matan pisḡan, pakan meleḡḡan, mi pakan kaamanḡan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona loloḡa men mi tila tilu zin sula. ⁴ Paso, lwoono tataḡa Anutu aḡela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munḡu, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

⁵ Tomtom kaamanḡana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek. ⁶ Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ileḡ kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: “Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?”

⁷ Tomtom kaamanḡana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Biibi, nio leḡ tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutḡana i som. Mi sombe ituḡ anḡoombo be anḡula, na anḡrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek.”

⁸ Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la.” ✧ ⁹ To loḡa men mi imanḡa ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomḡana kizin Yuda be keten su. ¹⁰ Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: “Ai, inḡi aigule potomḡana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu inḡalsek pa.”

¹¹ Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be anḡkam mi tio mi anḡpa.” ¹² Tabe tiwi i: “Asiḡ iso pu ta kembena?” ¹³ Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lenen kek.

¹⁴ Kaiḡer to Yesu indeeḡe tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: “Re. Inḡi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananḡana. Kokena

✧ **4:46:** Yo 2:1+ ✧ **4:48:** Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 * **5:2:** Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. ✧ **5:8:** Mt 9:6

patanjana biibi kat indeenju.” ✧ ¹⁵ Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: “Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma niŋ ambai na, Yesu tau.”

¹⁶ Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomjana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana. ¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ta munju mi imar na, Tamaŋ ikamam uraata totemen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ankamam uraata men.” ✧ ¹⁸ Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomjana ka tutu. Mi inŋi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. ✧

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

¹⁹ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu nŋar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koronj ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koronj boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. ✧ ²⁰ Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taiŋgi. To niom ko kumurur pa. ✧ ²¹ Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meetejan ma timanŋa matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ✧ ²² Mi uraata ki tiirijana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ✧ ²³ Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta inŋo i ma isu i som tomini. ✧

²⁴ “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ilej la kalŋonj mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta inŋo yo ma anmar i, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meetejan, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kek. ✧

²⁵ Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi inŋi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejan na, ko tilej Anutu Lutuunu kaljana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilej la kaljana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧ ²⁶ Pa Tamaana, mbotjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. ✧ ²⁷ Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

²⁸ “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taiŋgi pepe. Nol tabe zin meetejan ta boozomen tilej Anutu Lutuunu kaljana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✧ ²⁹ To wal ta munju tikamam mbulu ambaijana, nako timanŋa mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananjanana, inako timanŋa mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ✧

³⁰ Nio anrao be ankam koronj sa pa itun lelej na som. Pa sua ta anlenlej la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe anŋiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako ankam ma indeene men. Paso, nio anŋoto itun lelej som. Nio anŋoto Ni ta inŋo yo ma anmar i leleene.” ✧

✧ **5:14:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ ✧ **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 ✧ **5:18:** Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 ✧ **5:19:** Yo 8:28+; 14:10 ✧ **5:20:** Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 ✧ **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 ✧ **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Ngo 10:42, 17:31 ✧ **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 ✧ **5:26:** Yo 1:4 ✧ **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Ngo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✧ **5:30:** Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11

Koroŋ pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

³¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio ituŋ tamen aŋso koŋ sua, mi leŋ pombolŋana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som. ³² Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio aŋute ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. Ina nio Tamaŋ. ✧

³³ “Mi indeeŋe ta niom koŋgo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua ŋonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ✧ ³⁴ Nonoono, nio ituŋ na aŋpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa men, bekena Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ³⁵ Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen ŋonoono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

³⁶ “Tamen koroŋ biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ mi aŋkamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. ✧

³⁷ “Mi Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelenj kalŋaana som, mi kere ruŋguunu pasa zen. ³⁸ Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu iŋgo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som. ³⁹ Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ✧ ⁴⁰ Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana som.

⁴¹ “Nio ti aŋkamam be tomtom tiwit uruŋ pa na som. ✧ ⁴² Mi niom na, aŋkilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som. ⁴³ Pa iŋgi aŋkam Tamaŋ ruŋguunu ta aŋmar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ŋgar kini mi imar, na niom loŋa men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ✧

⁴⁵ “Kokena niom koso nio ko aŋgal motoyom isu Tamaŋ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe iŋgal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ✧ ⁴⁶ Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mi iŋgi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ✧

6

*Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu imaŋga to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.) ² Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin metenjan na. ³ Yesu ziŋan naŋganj kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot. ⁴ Indeeŋe tana, Pasoba, lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan iŋgal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. ✧

✧ **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✧ **5:33:** Yo 1:29,35 ✧ **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 ✧ **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Ngo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ✧ **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 ✧ **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ✧ **5:45:** Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✧ **5:46:** Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ✧ **5:47:** Lu 16:31 ✧ **6:4:** Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi iŋgi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa.

⁵ Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taingi?” ⁶ Sua taingi, ni iso bekena itoombo urlanana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek. ⁷ Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi ingoi be tingiimi kan kini pa? Sombe tingiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini.”

⁸ To nangaj kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: ⁹ “Mi nangaj ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalanana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin nangaj kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutunana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makin to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isun pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raaate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isooŋo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomooto kizin men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

¹²⁻¹³ Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nangaj kini ma iso: “Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini.” Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timanja ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu kwoono zaananana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!” Tabe timanja ma tisombe tipamenderi pataana ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabalana be itutamen imbot.*

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Zin nangaj ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende. ¹⁷ Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woongo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeeŋe tana, lele guruŋ kek. ¹⁸ Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu. ¹⁹ Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipanjuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto. ²⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Ingi nio tau.” ²¹ Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi zijan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

²²⁻²³ Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ngar boozo pini. Pa tire woongo tamen nonoono ta neeri nangaj kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni zijan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woongo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isun pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na. ²⁴ Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woongo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaraanana

²⁵ Wal tana tila mi tindeeeŋe Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Ingi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isooŋo yom tau. ²⁷ Kelenj. Kini ta lonja izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe.

Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaaraɲana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.”*²⁸

²⁸ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”

²⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni ingo i ma imar i.”*³⁰

³⁰⁻³¹ Tana zin timaɲga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Muɲgu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimɲana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan.*³²

Mi nu na, ko kam so?”*³³

³² Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aɲso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini ɲonoono ta ki saamba i, ta ingi Tamaɲ Anutu ikam piom i. ³³ Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotɲana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.”*³⁴

³⁴ To zin tiso pini: “Wai biibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei.”

³⁵ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio itunɲ ta kini mata yaryaaraɲana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.* ³⁶ Mi kembei ta aɲso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoɲ kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som. ³⁷ Mi zin tau Tamaɲ Anutu iur zin be tiwe leɲ i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe leɲ kek, na nio ko irao aɲziiri i mini na som. Som kat.*³⁸

³⁸ “Pa nio aɲbot saamba mi aɲsu toono be aɲkam koron sa irao itunɲ leleɲ na som. Nio aɲsu be aɲto Ni ta ingo yo ma aɲsu i leleene. ³⁹ Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe leɲ na, irao aɲzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mbeɲ kaimer to aɲpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timaɲga matan yaryaara mini.* ⁴⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutuunu mi tiurla kini, na Tamaɲ Anutu leleene be tikam mbotɲana kini, mibe aɲpei zin ma timaɲga matan yaryaara pa mbeɲ kaimer.”*⁴¹

⁴¹ Zin Yuda tileɲ sua tana na, tikam ɲunuɲɲunuɲ pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu. ⁴² Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: “Ywee, inga sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu be parei?”*⁴³

⁴³ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kaparkam ɲunuɲɲunuɲ, mi kakamam sua boozo paso? ⁴⁴ Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaɲ ta ingo yo ma aɲsu i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola aɲpei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa mbeɲ kaimer.*⁴⁵

⁴⁵ “Muɲgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei:

Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen.*⁴⁶

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileɲleɲ la Tamaɲ sua kini mi tikamam ɲgar la kini, inako timar tio. ⁴⁶ Tomtom sa ire kat Tamaɲ pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu imbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.*⁴⁷

* **6:27:** Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ * **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 * **6:30-31:** Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40

* **6:30-31:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 * **6:33:** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 * **6:35:** Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 * **6:37:**

Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ * **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 * **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+

* **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ * **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Ngo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 * **6:45:** Yesa 54:13;

Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 * **6:46:** Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18

47 “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek.* 48 Pa nio ituj ta kini mata yaryaaranana. 49 Tumbuyom bizin ta munju tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, timetmeete lup kek. 50 Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som. 51 Mi kini tana, ina nio ituj tau. Ina nio mozon nonono. Pa nio ko anzem ituj ma anmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.”*

52 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timanga mi tiparzorzooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tija iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?” 53 Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anso kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutuuu mazaana som, mi kiwin sinjiini som, nako irao kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na som.* 54 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinji, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeenje mberj kaimer, to nio ko anpei i ma burup ma imanga mini. 55 Paso, nio mozon, ina iwe kini nonono. Mi sinji, ina iwe yok nonono. 56 Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozon mi iwinin sinji, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

57 “Taman ta ingo yo ma anso toono i, ta mbotjana mata yaryaaranana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi ankamam mburon lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko ankam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pini. 58 Kini ta anzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta munju tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taingi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

59 Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupjana murini ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaaranana

60-61 Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tilej sua kini tana to, tikam nununjununuj pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asinj irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua taingi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i? 62 Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuuu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau munju ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?*” 63 Bubujana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta anzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubujana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.* 64 Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeenje ta ni imanga pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

65 Mi Yesu iseenje sua kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina ta anso piom ma anssombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Taman Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”*

66 Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta munju titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer zinan tiwwa mini som. 67 Tana Yesu iwi nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyoum?”

68 Simon Petrus ipekel kalhana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asinj toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila.* 69 Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomjana ki Anutu.”*

* 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 * 6:51: 1br 10:5,10 * 6:53: Mt 26:26+ * 6:62: Mk 16:19; Ngo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 * 6:65: Yo 6:44 * 6:68: Yo 6:63 * 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+

⁷⁰ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taingi, nio itur ta anpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.”

⁷¹ Sua taingi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. Nonoono, ni nanjar ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.✧

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

¹ Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som. ² Mi lupnjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupnjana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimnjana mi timbotmbot la beeze men.✧ ³ Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso nanjar ku pakan ta timbotmbot tinga tire uraata ta kamam na tomini. ⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki kenjana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekena tire kat.” ⁵ Zin Yesu tiziini bizin nonoono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini.✧

⁶ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen. ⁷ Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, anzzwe mbulu kizin sananjan na iwedet mat.✧ ⁸ Niom kasala be kere lupnjana biibi tinga. Mi nio, nako anjsama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.” ⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupnjana biibi

¹⁰ Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupnjana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet. ¹¹ Indeenje lupnjana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anon ko imar, som som?” ¹² Mi iwal biibi tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambainjana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.” ¹³ Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, tumoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

¹⁴ Timbotmbot pa lupnjana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tilej sua kini tana, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom ngartjana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ngar biibi ti be parei?”✧

¹⁶ Tabe Yesu iso: “Ngar ta ankamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta ingo yo ma anju toono i sua kini.✧ ¹⁷ Mi sombe tomtom sa lelene be ito Anutu leleene, inako ikilala ta kembei: Sua ta ankamam piom i, ina ipet pa itur lelen na som. Imar pa Anutu. ¹⁸ Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu ngar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkini be ipakur Ni ta ingo i ma imar i, na pakaamnjana sa imbot la lelene som. Sua kini nonoono men. ¹⁹ Munju, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tisa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma anmeete?”✧ ²⁰ Zin iwal tilej sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asiŋ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubunjana sananjana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”✧

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anjtooro mos tamen nonoono pa aigule potomnjana, mi niom kakam ngar boozo pa.✧ ²²⁻²³ Kere. Munju Mose iur tutu piom pa reetenjana. Mi ni imuungu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana

✧ 6:71: Mt 26:14+ ✧ 7:2: Wkp 23:33 ✧ 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 ✧ 7:7: Yo 3:19+, 15:18+

✧ 7:15: Mt 13:54; Ngo 4:13 ✧ 7:16: Yo 14:24 ✧ 7:19: Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ ✧ 7:20: Mk 3:22

✧ 7:21: Yo 5:2+

pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretrete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reeterjana iwedet pa aigule potomjana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomjana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa anjurpe tomtom narapenjana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomjana?✠ 24 Kakam ngar pa koronj mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ngar sananjanana sorok. Kombot mi kitiiri kat munju, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeenje.”

Tomtom tikam ngar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

25 Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanja ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?✠ 26 Mi kere. Ingi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau. 27 Tamen tomtom tinji, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

28 Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonj ta anjar pa i? Kelej. Nio anjar pa itunj ngar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina nonoono men. Tamen niom kuute i som. 29 Mi nio na, anjute i. Pa anbot kini mi ni injo yo, ta anjar i.”✠

30 Zin tilej sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataanja. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen. 31 Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tilejlej na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma inji, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom tainji pa mos kamjana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

32 Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tilej to, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tinjo zin menderjan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

33 Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itinjan tombotmbot rimen nonoono, to anjem yom mi armiili ma anja ki Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i.✠ 34 Mi niom ko kikir motonj. Pa lele tabe nio anja pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”✠

35 Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot lejaleja raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini? 36 Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

Yok mata yaryaraanjana

37 Lupjana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeje aigule tana na, Yesu imanga, mi kaljaana biibi ma isombe: “Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekana anjam ka yok ma iwin.✠ 38 Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaraanjana ko bukuk ma izee pa leleene.”✠ 39 Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubunjana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeenje tana, Bubunjana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.✠

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu

40 Tilej sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti.”✠ 41 Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Tomtom tainji, ni

✠ 7:22-23: Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ✠ 7:25: Yo 5:18 ✠ 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ✠ 7:33: Yo 12:35
 ✠ 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ ✠ 7:37: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ✠ 7:38: Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11;
 Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ✠ 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Njo 2:4 ✠ 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14

Mesia tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som.
⁴² Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: ‘Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit popoŋana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.’”[✧] ⁴³ Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu. ⁴⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

⁴⁵ Tana zin menderŋan ta tinŋo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: “Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?” ⁴⁶ Mi zin menderŋan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Wai, ta muŋgu mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tinŋa som.”[✧]

⁴⁷ To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: “Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamŋana? ⁴⁸ Kakam ŋgar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamŋan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.”[✧] ⁴⁹ Zin iwal biibi ta len ŋgar somŋan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tonŋo zin. Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.”

⁵⁰ Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni zinŋan timbotmbot. Ni ta muŋgu ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso:[✧] ⁵¹ “Ai kelen. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananŋana pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela teley sua kini muŋgu mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.”[✧]

⁵² Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomini? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ŋgar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.” ⁵³ To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

8

Yesu imuŋai moori ta ipasaana ula

¹ Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbenj.
² Mankwoono mbenjbenjŋana, to imili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin. ³⁻⁴ Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu zinŋan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori tainggi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeene zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. ⁵ Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mbolŋana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?”[✧] ⁶ Ina, zin tiso bekena titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tinŋal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

⁷ Zin tiwisesse i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuungu pat pirinŋana pa moori ti.”[✧] ⁸ To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini. ⁹ Zin tilen zin tana, to tataŋa tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuungu, mi nanŋan kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁰ To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tinŋal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?” ¹¹ Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.”

✧ 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ ✧ 7:46: Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ✧ 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 ✧ 7:50: Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ✧ 7:51: Lo 1:16+ ✧ 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ ✧ 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22

To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, angal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” ✧

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

¹² Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio itun ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pa i.” ✧
¹³ Zin tutu kan tilen, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.” ¹⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina nonoono. Ingi nio anpombol itun sua tio. Mi sua tio taingi sua nonoono. Paso, lele ta anjar pa i, mi ingi be anmiili ma anja pa mini i, na nio anjute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som. ✧ ¹⁵ Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ngar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ngar sananana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, anjamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som. ¹⁶ Mi sombe anjiiri zin tomtom, nako anjam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio itun tamen anjam som. Tama ta ingo yo ma anju toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam. ¹⁷ Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua nonoono. ✧ ¹⁸ Ingi nio anpombol itun sua tio. Mi Tama ta ingo yo ma anjar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio nonoono.” ✧

¹⁹ To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tama tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tama tomini.” ✧ ²⁰ Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

²¹ Yesu iseejge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir motoj. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anja pa i, na niom ko karaa be kala na som.” ✧

²² Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma ingi?”

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kelen. Niom muriyom ta tingi. Mi nio murij na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koj som. ✧ ²⁴ Uunu tina ta anso yom pataaja ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ✧

²⁵ Zin tilen jej sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asin kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anso yom ta munju kek. ²⁶ Nio lej sua boozomen tabe angal motoyom pa i. Mibe anjam ta kembei, so sua tio indeenje men. Pa Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i, na sua kini nonoono men. Mi sua ta anjenjen la kini, ta anjamam pizin tomtom i.”

²⁷ Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som. ²⁸ Tana iseejge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuuu ma isala kor, tona ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio anjam koron sa pa itun ngar tio som. Pa sua ta anjenjen la ki Tama, ta anjamam pizin tomtom i. ✧ ²⁹ Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar

✧ **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 ✧ **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ✧ **8:14:** Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ✧ **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ✧ **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 ✧ **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 ✧ **8:23:** Yo 3:31 ✧ **8:24:** Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 ✧ **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24

i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio anjtoto leleene pa koronj ta boozomen.” ³⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tilenlej na tiurla kini.

Zinji ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin nonoono

³¹ Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nanjanj tio nonoono. ³² Tona kuute sua nonoono, mi sua nonoono ko ikam na kewe mbesoonjo sorok mini som.” ✧ ³³ Tilenj sua tana, to timanja ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam poponjana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesoonjo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesoonjo mini som.” ✧

³⁴ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anjo kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesoonjo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som. ✧ ³⁵ Iti tuute: Mbesoonjo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ✧ ³⁶ Tana sombe Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ✧ ³⁷ Nonoono, niom poponjana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma anmeete. ³⁸ Koronj ta Tamañ iso yo pa kek, ta inji anizzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

³⁹ To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin nonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mi inji som. Pa anjo yom pa sua nonoono boozomen ta anjam la ki Tamañ na, tamen ngar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma anmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som. ⁴¹ Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen nonoono ta Anutu.”

⁴² Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin nonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio anjbot kini ta anmar i. Nio anjo itunj lelej ta anmar i na som. Ni ingo yo ta anju i. ✧ ⁴³ Parei ta kakam ngar pa sua tio som? Taljojom imun kek, tanata karao be kelenj la sua tio som. ✧ ⁴⁴ Kelenj kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua nonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamjana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini nonoono. Pa pakaamjana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ✧ ⁴⁵ Mi nio na, anizzo sua nonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som. ⁴⁶ Som parei? Niom tina, asinj ire kat yo anjam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio lej uunu sa isaana som, mi anizzo sua nonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ✧ ⁴⁷ Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ilenlej la Anutu kaljana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata kelenlej la sua kini som.” ✧

Iindeenje ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot

⁴⁸ Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Wae, inji kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan. Bubunjana sananjanja sa ko izeebu kek!” ✧ ⁴⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio ti, bubunjana sananjanja sa izeebe yo som. Inji anpakur Tamañ zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo. ⁵⁰ Inji anjamam be itunj zonj iwe

✧ **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ✧ **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ ✧ **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ✧ **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ✧ **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ✧ **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 ✧ **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **8:47:** Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20

biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamaŋ. Pa ni ta tiirinjana katuunu. ✧ ⁵¹ Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som.” ✧

⁵²⁻⁵³ Zin tileŋ sua tana, mi tiso: “A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubunjana sanannjana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozome timeteete lup kek. Mi inŋi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?” ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozobe nio anpakur ituŋ, so ankamam leŋ sorok. Mi Tamaŋ itunu, ta iwidiŋ nio uruŋ. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na. ⁵⁵ Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, anjute kati. Tanata anleŋleŋ la kalŋaana mi anjoto sua kini. Mi sombe anso anjute i som, so ankam pakaamnjana kembei ta niom na. ⁵⁶ Munŋu tumbuyam Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat.” ✧

⁵⁷ Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtooru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?” ⁵⁸ To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT.” ✧ ⁵⁹ Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisnjana ta

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisnjana ta. Ni ta kembeijnana mi naana ipeebe. ² Mi nanŋan kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, uunu ki asiŋ ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?” ✧

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Pataŋjana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ✧ ⁴⁻⁵ Inŋi kembei aigule. Pa nio anbotmbot toono mi anjurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoŋ mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta inŋo yo ma anmar i pataŋa. Pa molo som to mben imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som.” ✧

⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinŋ to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipanoneŋ. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ✧ ⁷ mi iso pini: “La ma nguuru motom sula yok tatiliunjana Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ngonjana’) Beso tomtom tana ilenŋ la Yesu kalŋaana, mi ila ma inguuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

⁸ Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, ziŋan tomtom pakan ta munŋu tire tomtom tana izunzun le koronŋ na, timanŋa ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta munŋu imbutul-tul mi izunzun le koronŋ, ta itunu ti?” ⁹ Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Inŋi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko rungun raraate ma inŋi.” To ni itunu imanŋa mi iso: “Som. Inŋi nio tau.”

¹⁰ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeebe mi re lele na?” ¹¹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanoneŋ ululu ma imoono ila motonŋ, mi iso pio be anŋa anguuru motonŋ sula yok tatiliunjana Siloam. Tana anjo kalŋaana na, lonja men mi motonŋ ikam pak ma anre lele.” ¹² To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio anjute i?”

✧ **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✧ **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 ✧ **8:56:** Ibr 11:13 ✧ **8:58:** Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 ✧ **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ ✧ **9:3:** Yo 11:4 ✧ **9:4-5:** Yo 1:4+; 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 ✧ **9:6:** Mk 7:33

Zin tutu kan tiziiri uraata ki Yesu

¹³ To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan. ¹⁴ Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomɲana kizin be keten su. ¹⁵ Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiingi ma imoona la moton, mi anla anjuuru moton, to moton ikam pak.”

¹⁶ Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu ingo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomɲana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananɲana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin. ¹⁷ To tani tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam nɲar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

¹⁸ Nonono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata pisɲana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar, ¹⁹ mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, ingi lutuyom nonono? Parei, indeenje ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

²⁰ Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, ingi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis. ²¹ Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asin ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanɲar? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.”

²² Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupɲana kizin ma imbota mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunɲana ma koron mini som.

✧ ²³ Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanɲar? Kena kiwi i.”

²⁴ Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua nonono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananɲana.” ²⁵ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sananɲana, som tomtom ambaiɲana, ina leɲ sua sa pa koron tana som. Mi koron tamen ta nio anɲete kat na ta kembei: Mungu moton ipis. Mi buri taingi moton ipeere ma anre lele.”

²⁶ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?”

²⁷ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai, sua ta anso ma kelej kek. Tamen niom kakan la kalɲon som. Uunu parei ta konoknok wiɲana? Kenako niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanɲar kini?”

²⁸ Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiiliɲana pini ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana nanɲar kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose. ²⁹ Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i.” ³⁰ Tabe tomtom ta mungu mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa! Tomtom tana ipeere moton. Mi ingi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leyom nɲar? Motoyom mar. ³¹ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ileɲ la zin wal sananɲan kalɲan na som. Ni ileɲɲen zin wal ta timototo i mi tilerɲen la kalɲaana. ✧ ³² Ta mungu mungu mi imar na, teleɲ tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som. ³³ Tomtom taingi, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som.”

³⁴ Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupɲana kizin ma imbota mat.

Wal ta matan munɲan pa mbulu ki Anutu

³⁵ Yesu ileɲ tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupɲana kizin, to ila na indeenje mi iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuunu, som som?”

³⁶ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ? So yo pini bekena anjurla kini.” ³⁷ To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.”
 ✧ ³⁸ Tana tomtom tina iso: “Merere, nio anjurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

³⁹ To Yesu iso: “Marjana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio anŋsu toono ti bekena zin wal tau matan munjan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peerejan, nako matan imun.” ✧

⁴⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot koloujana pini ma tileŋi. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munjoyam?” ⁴¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munjoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peerejoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ✧

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip

¹ To Yesu iso: “Nio anŋso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Miombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbuana mi zigzikjana. ✧ ² Mi ni taombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan nonoono kizin sipsip. ✧ ³ Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tileŋleŋ la kaljana. Mboronjan nonoono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tataŋa ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ✧ ⁴ Miombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuungu pizin, mi zin tito i ma zinan tila. Paso tikilaala kaljana. ✧ ⁵ Miombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tileŋ la kaljana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kaljana som.”

⁶ Yesu itooro sua taingj pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboronjan nonoono kizin sipsip

⁷ Tana Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Nio anŋso kat piom: nio itun ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i. ⁸ Wal boozomen ta timuungu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbuana mi zigzikjana. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kaljan som. ⁹ Nio itun ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom taombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako ankamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambaijana. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi tomtom kuumbuana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, anmar be ankam mbotjana ndabokjana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

¹¹ “Nio mboronjan ambaijan kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronjan ambaijana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekena iuulu zin sipsip kini. ✧ ¹²⁻¹³ Mi tomtom taombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronjana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me sanŋanjana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me sanŋanjana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imangayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men.
 ✧

✧ **9:37:** Yo 4:26 ✧ **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+ ✧ **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ ✧ **10:1:** Yo 10:8,10
 ✧ **10:2:** Yo 10:11 ✧ **10:3:** Mika 2:12 ✧ **10:4:** Yo 10:14 ✧ **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19
 ✧ **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ✧ **10:12-13:** Ngo 20:28+

14-15 “Nio mboronjan ambainjon kizin sipsip. Niamjan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamañ amparute yam i. Mi nio ko anjem ituñ ma anmeete bekena anjuulu zin. ✧

16 Tamen nio leñ sipsip pakan tomomi. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio leñ uraata be anjam zin ma timar tito yo tomomi. Naso tilen la kaljon, mi zijan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen, mi len mboronjan tamen. ✧

17 “Tamañ leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko anjem ituñ ma anmeete. Tamen kaimer ko anjanja motonj yaryaara mini. ✧ 18 Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela ituñ anyok, tona anmeete. Mi inji anyok kek. Pa nio mburonj irao be anjem ituñ ma anmeete, mibe anjanja motonj yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio anjo Tamañ kaljana pa tabe anjam i.”

19 Zin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini. 20 Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Telen sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, njar kini ikankaana kat. Bubunjana sanannjana sa ko izeebi.” ✧

21 Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubunjana sanannjana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunjana sanannjana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisjana ma ire lele?” ✧

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

22 Timbot ma kaimer sunjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan injal mazwaana ta tisun pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo, 23 tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igaraw Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa. 24 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel naamanjom kek. Njiizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

25-26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anjo yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta anjam pa Tamañ zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som. ✧ 27 Mi sipsip tio na, zin tilenlen la kaljon mi titoto yo. Mi nio anjute zin lup, 28 mi anjam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomonj na som. ✧ 29 Pa Tamañ iur zin ma tiwe leñ kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat. ✧ 30 Nio niamru Tamañ na, niam tamen tau.” ✧

31 Zin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to timanja mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni. ✧ 32 Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbainjan boozomen ki Tamañ, ta anjam ma kere kek. Mi uraata ingoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?” 33 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambainjana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” ✧

34-35 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zannjan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina nonoono men. Irao itooro na som. ✧ 36 Mi nio na, Tamañ Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi injo yo ma anju toono i. Tana nio sombe anpaata ituñ be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei

✧ **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Ngo 10:34; Ep 2:11+
 ✧ **10:17:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 ✧ **10:20:** Yo 8:48,52 ✧ **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ✧ **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **10:29:** Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ✧ **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ ✧ **10:31:** Yo 8:59 ✧ **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ✧ **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

ta kosombe anpasaana sua pini? ³⁷ Nio sombe ankamam Tamarj uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe. ³⁸ Tamen inji ankamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta ankamam na, mi kuurla. Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamarj ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.” ✧

³⁹ Zin Yuda tilej sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta munju Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana, ⁴¹ mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom tainji na, nonoono men.” ⁴² Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

11

Meetenjana ki Lasarus

¹⁻² Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni ziñan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilij ngere kuziiniñana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ✧ ³ Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

⁴ Yesu ilenj sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi.” ✧

⁵ Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus. ⁶ Mi ilenj kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loña mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mbej ru tomen, ⁷ mana iso pizin nangarj kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

⁸ Mi nangarj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri nonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi inji sombe miili ma la mini?” ✧

⁹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Inji aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loña na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbej, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som.” ✧ ¹¹ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko anla be anpai i ma imanğa mini.” ¹² Tabe nangarj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

¹³ Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nangarj kini tikam kat ngar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loña mi anla anjurpe i som. Mi inji ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio lelenj ambai. Ayo, kamanga mi tala tere i.”

¹⁶ Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: “Tonjo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomimi. Naso itinjan mi temetmeete raraate.” ✧

Yesu, ni mangañana mi mbotñana mata yaryaarañana katuunu

¹⁷ Yesu ziñan nangarj kini timanğa ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ilenj kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbej pañ kek. ¹⁸ Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolourjana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei

✧ **10:38:** Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ✧ **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ ✧ **11:4:** Yo 9:3 ✧ **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31

✧ **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ ✧ **11:10:** Yo 12:35 ✧ **11:16:** Yo 14:5, 20:24+

kilomita tel ma inji. ¹⁹ Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma ziŋan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumluumu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

²⁰ Indeeje Mata ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu. ²¹ Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taiŋgi, so atonj imeete som. ²² Mi tamen nio aŋute: Nu sombe suŋ Anutu pa koronj sa, nako ileŋ la kalŋom.”

²³ To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko burup ma imanŋa mini.” ²⁴ Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E. Nio aŋute. Mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meetenjan ma timanŋa mini, to ni ko burup ma imanŋa mini.” ✧

²⁵ Tona Yesu iso pini: “Leŋ. Nio itunj ta manŋajana mi mbotjana mata yaraarajana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meetenjana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanŋa mini. ✧ ²⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taiŋgi, som som?”

²⁷ Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni injo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataanja kek.” ✧

Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

²⁸ Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makinj, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.” ²⁹ Maria ileŋ sua tana na, loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu. ³⁰ Indeeje tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta munŋu Mata ila ipet kini pa na. ³¹ Zin wal ta ziŋan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanŋa mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itaŋ pini.

³² Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atonj imeete som.” ³³ Yesu ire ni ziŋan zin iwal biibi tana titan, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomini. * ³⁴ To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?” Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere, mar tala to re.”

³⁵ To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ✧

³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.” ³⁷ Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisjana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som.”

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanŋa mini

³⁸ Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meetenjana mini. Tabe ipanjuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela ranj, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi. ³⁹ Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta tomtom meetenjana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbeŋ panj kek. Ko kuziini ma inji.”

⁴⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata, nio aŋso pu na, nu leŋ som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri.” ⁴¹ To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru. Pa sunjanana tio, nu leŋ kek. ⁴² Nio aŋute: Nu leŋleŋ kalŋonj totomen. Mi aŋso sua ti bekena zin wal taiŋgi tiurla kembei: Nu ta njo yo ma aŋmar i.”

⁴³ Ni iso sua tana makinj, to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” ✧

✧ **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ ✧ **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ **11:27:**

Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * **11:33:** Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meetenjana, mi patajana ta meetenjana ikamam pizin tomtom. ✧ **11:35:** Lu 19:41 ✧ **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

⁴⁴ To Lasarus imanja ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. ⁴⁶ Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tingal taljan pa uraata tana. ⁴⁷ Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma zijan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, ingi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koronj boozo mete. ⁴⁸ Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyangwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”

⁴⁹ Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanja mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom ngar sa som! ⁵⁰ Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen ngonono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itijan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.” ⁵¹ Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu ngar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeenje Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur ngonono. ✧ ⁵² Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot lejaleja na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen. ✧

⁵³ Indeenje aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ⁵⁴ Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimjana ziljaana na, mi zijan nanjanj kini timbotmbot tana.

⁵⁵ Timbotmbot to lupjana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tinjeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ✧ ⁵⁶ Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ngar be parei? Lupjana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?”

⁵⁷ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na lonja mi sua ikam zin, bekena tikisi.

12

Maria ilinj ngere kuziinjana ise Yesu kumbuunu

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanja mini pa naala na. ✧ ² Tana Yesu zijan nanjanj kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus zijan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koronj. ³ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziinjana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilinj se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

⁴ Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nanjanj ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanja mi iso: ⁵ “Waii, pasaana sorok ngere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tonjomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma

ingi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokɲan pa.”⁶ Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ɲgar pizin wal sorrokɲan som. Ni tomtom kuumbuɲana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekena itunu ikamam pakaana.⁷ To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa ingi ikam pataaɲa pa koɲ mete.”⁸ Zin wal sorrokɲan ko niomɲan kombotmbot totemen. Mi nio na som.”

⁹ Zin iwal biibi tileɲ kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala tau.¹⁰ To zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini.¹¹ Pa Yuda boozo ta tileɲ Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu.*

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupɲana biibi tana na, tileɲ Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem.¹³ Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana!

Merere ko ipombol tomtom taingɲi. Pa ni ikam Merere ruɲguunu ta imar i.

Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!”*

¹⁴ To Yesu ikam donki poponɲana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta munɲu tibeede se ro na, iur ɲonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵ Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.

Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise donki poponɲana ma ima i.*

¹⁶ Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nangaɲ ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeeɲe tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan ɲgal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeɲe tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imanga mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta ziɲan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tileɲ.¹⁹ Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana ziɲan Yesu tiwwa mi tiloolo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Ingi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munɲaana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

²⁰ Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupɲana biibi tana tomini.

²¹ Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”*

²² Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu.²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokɲana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta ingi imar ipet kek.*²⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako poponɲana indom ma ise, mi iur ɲonoono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto poponɲana.*²⁵ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ɲgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ɲgar pa itunu

* **12:11:** Yo 12:17+ * **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ * **12:15:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 * **12:21:** Nɲgo 10:34+, 11:20 * **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 * **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36

som, nako ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som. [☆] 26 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio anja mi anbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamaŋ ko ipakuri. [☆]

Yesu iso pa meetejana kini

²⁷ “Nio lelen ipata biibi kat. Pa ingi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko anso parei? Ko anso: ‘Oo Tamaŋ, tatke yo pa patajana biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta anso toono. [☆] 28 O Tamaŋ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio answa itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola answa mini.” [☆]

²⁹ Zin iwal ta zinan timbotmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikuruŋ. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Inga ko anja sa ta iso sua pini na.” [☆]

³⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom keleŋ na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom. [☆] 31 Ingi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi ingi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. [☆] 32 Ingi nio anbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma anjala kor, tona nio ko anjaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.” [☆] 33 Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

³⁴ Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ?” [☆]

³⁵ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataaja. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. [☆] 36 Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataaja. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makin, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zoorojana kizin Yuda

³⁷ Nonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som. [☆] 38 Tabe sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ngar pa? Som. [☆]

³⁹ Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

⁴⁰ Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ngar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi ngar kizin ipet som.

Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som,
mi lelen be timar tio mi anjurpe zin som. [☆]

⁴¹ Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, munŋu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

⁴² Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlajana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupjana kizin. ⁴³ Tana zin lelen ilip pa

[☆] 12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25 [☆] 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 [☆] 12:27: Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 [☆] 12:28: Mt 3:17 [☆] 12:29: Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 [☆] 12:30: Yo 11:42

* 12:31: Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeŋe Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. [☆] 12:31: Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ [☆] 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 [☆] 12:34: Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 [☆] 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 [☆] 12:37: Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 [☆] 12:38: Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 [☆] 12:40: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15

pakurnjana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurnjana njonono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ngar pa pe som.*

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

⁴⁴ Yesu imanja mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i tomini.* ⁴⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i tomini. ⁴⁶ Nio anju toono be anjar mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.*

⁴⁷ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenlen sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio itun ko anjamenderi mi anjar kadoono pini na som. Pa anju toono be anjiiri zin tomtom mi anjar kadoono pizin na som. Anjar be anjamke zin.* ⁴⁸ Mi motoyom ingal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mbenj kaimer. Pa sua ta anjo na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.* ⁴⁹ Pa sua ta anjam piom na, itun lelenj mi anjo som. Tamañ ta ingo yo ma anjar i, ni izzo pio ta anjo. ⁵⁰ Mi nio anjute: Sua kina ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta isenge isenge ma ila. Tana sua ta anjo, ina Tamañ iso yo pa ta anjo.”

13

Yesu inguuru nanjanj kini kumbun

¹ Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta munju mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka njonono pa meetejana kini.*

² Rou na, Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeñe tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei ngar sananjana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin. ³ Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koronj ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.* ⁴ Tana izem kini kanjana, mi imanja ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono. ⁵ Tona ilinj yok isula kuuru, mi imanja be inguuru nanjanj kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.*

⁶ Ni ingurnguuru ma ila indeeñe Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesooño sorok sa ta sombe nguuru kumbun j?”

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe anjam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.” ⁸ To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao nguuru kumbun na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anjuuru u som, na gaabanonj nu som.”* ⁹ Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena nguuru kumbun men pepe. Nguuru nomonj mi utenj tomini.”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma ingeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to inguuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe ngeezenjoyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.”* ¹¹ Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen ngeezenan som.

* **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 * **12:44:** Mt 10:40 * **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 * **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 * **13:1:** Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 * **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 * **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ * **13:8:** Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 * **13:10:** Yo 15:3

12 Yesu inguuru nanḡaḡ kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta anḡkam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som?” 13 Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam ḡgar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeeḡe. Pa ina nio tau. ✨ 14 Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi anḡkamam ḡgar piom na, anḡkoto itūḡ mi anḡuuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom. ✨ 15 Mbulu ti, nio anḡbuk mataana pa, bekena niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio anḡkam piom i. ✨ 16 Nio anḡso kat piom, mbesoḡḡo sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi ḡḡoḡana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta inḡo i na som. ✨ 17 Tana zaala taiḡḡi niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampaḡana ki Anutu imbot se tiom. ✨

18 “Sua ti, nio anḡso pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio itūḡ anḡpeikat yom mi anḡute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni iḡaaba yo som. Tamen toḡḡo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur ḡnoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koḡ koi. ✨

19 Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi inḡi anḡsotaara yom pa pataaḡa. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau.

20 Nio anḡso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin ḡḡoḡana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaḡ tau inḡo yo ma anḡmar i tomini.” ✨

Yesu mi Yudas

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anḡso kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koḡ koi bizin naman.”

22 Tabe nanḡaḡ kini matan parḡḡal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asiḡ kat? 23 Nanḡaḡ kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot kolouḡana pini. ✨

24 Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asiḡ?”

25 To nanḡaḡ kini tana ruk ma ila kolouḡana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asiḡ?”

26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so anḡzik narabu sula yambon mi anḡkam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. 27 Indeeḡe ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koroḡ ta nu sombe kam, na loḡa men mi kam.” 28 Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ḡgar pa som. 29 Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma inḡiimi koroḡ pakan pa lupḡana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koroḡ sa pizin wal sorroḡan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

30 Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loḡa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeḡe tana, zugut kek.

Tutu popoḡana

31-32 Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Inḡi be Tomtom Lutuuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam. ✨ 33 O tiziḡan, nio ko itiḡan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoḡ. Tana sua ta munḡu anḡso pizin

✨ **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 ✨ **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ✨ **13:15:** Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✨ **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ ✨ **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 ✨ **13:18:** Mbo 41:9

✨ **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 ✨ **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 ✨ **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5

Yuda, ta inji anso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio anjla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som. ³⁴ Kelenj. Inji anjam tutu poponjana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio anur lelej piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom. ³⁵ Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanjanj tio nonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe anjla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”^{*}

³⁷ Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio anrao anjo ta u ta buri som? Nio anrao anjem itunj ma anmeete pu.” ³⁸ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko nonoono? Pa nio anso kat pu: Mbej ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. ^{*} ²⁻³ Tamaanj ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so anso yom ta kembena som. Inji be anjla mi anjurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe anjla mi anjurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko anmiili ma anmar mini, mi anjam yom ma itinj tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo. ^{*} ⁴ Mi lele tabe anjla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

⁵ To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” ^{*} ⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio itunj ta zaala, mi sua nonoono, mi mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu. Zaala tamen nonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamaanj na som. ^{*} ⁷ Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamaanj tomini. Tana indeenje ta inji mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.” ^{*}

⁸ To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itinj tember mbotnjana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaanj tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena? ^{*} ¹⁰ Sua ta anso nio niamru Tamaanj amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta anzzo piom i, na anzzo pa itunj ngar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaanj ta imbot la lelej mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. ^{*} ¹¹ Tana sua ta anjsombe nio niamru Tamaanj amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta anjamam na mi kakam ngar pa. ^{*}

¹² “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio anjamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. ^{*} Paso, nio

^{*} **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 ^{*} **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 ^{*} **14:1:** Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 ^{*} **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ^{*} **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+ ^{*} **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ ^{*} **14:7:** Yo 8:19 ^{*} **14:9:** Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ^{*} **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ ^{*} **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 ^{*} **14:12:** Indeenje Krisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to injo Bubunjana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubunjana imbotnbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeenje Krisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlanjanana kan ko ilip pa ni kini.

inggi be anjem toono mi anjla ki Tamañ mini. ✨ ¹³ Mi koronj boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zonj, inako anjam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. ✨ ¹⁴ Tana koronj ta so kiwi pa nio zonj, na nio ko anjam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko injgo Bubunjana Potomjana ma isu

¹⁵ “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ngal tutu tio mi koto. ✨ ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi nio ko anwi Tamañ be ikam Ulaanja toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaanja tana na, Bubunjana. Ni izzwe sua njonono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✨

¹⁸ “Tana nio sombe anjla, nako anjem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko anmar tiom mini. ✨ ¹⁹ Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola anjanja ma motonj iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotjana popojana. ²⁰ Mazwaana tana na, ngar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio anbot raama Tamañ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio anbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✨

²¹ “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalngal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur lelene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamañ ko lelene pini. Mi nio tomini ko lelej pini, mi anjsew itunj pini.” ✨

²² Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✨

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur lelene pio, inako mataana ingalngal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamañ ko iur lelene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamañ muriyam be ambot lela. ✨ ²⁴ Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur lelene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelenlej i, ina nio itunj sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamañ ta injgo yo ma anmar i.

²⁵ “Kere. Ingi itinanj tomtombot, mi anjso yom pa sua tainji. ²⁶ Tamen molo som to anjem yom. Tana Tamañ ko injgo Ulaanja toro ma isu be ikam rungunj, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubunjana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta munjana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta anjam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ✨

²⁷ “Nio inggi be anjem yom i. Tana anjsombe anjam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe anjam ma leleyom ambai, nako anjam kat. Pa nio anjamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ✨ ²⁸ Nio anjso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anjem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anmar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta inggi be anmiili mi anjla ki Tamañ mini i. Pa Tamañ, ni ilip pio. ✨ ²⁹ Tana koronj ta boozomen tainji, inggi anjsoara yom pa pataanja. Beso kaimer ma iur njonono, tona ipei ngar tiom ni kuurla kat. ³⁰ Ingi be anjosop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni

✨ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Njo 2:43, 5:12 † **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koronj ta irao Krisi lelene mi ngar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✨ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ✨ **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✨ **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 ✨ **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Njo 2:4 ✨ **14:20:** Yo 17:21 ✨ **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✨ **14:22:** Njo 10:41+ ✨ **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ✨ **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✨ **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 ✨ **14:28:** Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+

mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ✧ ³¹ Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anjur leleŋ pa Tamaŋ, mi anŋoto kat kalŋaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ na. Tana kamaŋga. Tezem lele taiŋgi mi tala. ✧

15

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana pa ke baen

¹ “Nio itunŋ ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi Tamaŋ, ni baen katuunu. ✧ ² Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta ŋonon somŋan i, na Tamaŋ iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena tiŋgeeze mibe ŋonon ipet ma boozo. ✧ ³ Niom na, sua ta anŋo ma kelen, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ŋgeezeyoyom kek. ✧ ⁴ Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso anŋekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur ŋonoono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur ŋonoono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlaŋana tiom iur ŋonoono sa som. ✧

⁵ “Nio itunŋ ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio anŋekapkap la kini mi anŋombolmboli, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koronŋ sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som. ✧ ⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meetenana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan. ✧ ⁷ Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koronŋ sa, nako kakam. ✧ ⁸ Mi sombe kipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamaŋ zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanŋanŋ tio ŋonoono. ✧ ⁹ Nio anjur leleŋ piom raraate kembei ta Tamaŋ iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ŋgar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen. ¹⁰ Niom sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ŋgar pa mbulu tio ta anjur leleŋ piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anŋerleŋ la Tamaŋ tutu kini, mi anŋkamam ŋgar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anŋbotmbot la mbulu tana. ✧

¹¹ “Sua taiŋgi, nio anŋo piom bekena anŋkam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ¹² Nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio anjur leleŋ piom. Pa ina tutu tio ŋonoono. ✧ ¹³ Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi niom na, sombe motoyom iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toronŋ bizin ŋonoono. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana nio ko anŋpaata yom be mbesoŋo tio mini som. Ingi ko anŋpaata yom be toronŋ bizin. Pa mbesoŋo sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anŋer la ki Tamaŋ, ta anŋo yom pa ma kuute kek. ✧ ¹⁶ Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta anŋekat yom mi anjur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur ŋonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe

✧ **14:30:** Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ✧ **14:31:** Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ✧ **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✧ **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ✧ **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **15:4:** Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✧ **15:5:** 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ✧ **15:6:** Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ✧ **15:7:** Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ✧ **15:8:** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 ✧ **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 ✧ **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ✧ **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 ✧ **15:15:** Un 18:17; Nŋo 20:27; Yems 2:23

kiwi Tamaŋ pa koron sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomon sa. ¹⁷ Tana nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio nonono.”^{*}

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanŋaŋ ki Yesu

¹⁸ “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom inŋal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio munŋu. ¹⁹ Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi inŋi som. Pa nio anpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe leŋ kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom. ²⁰ Motoyom inŋal sua tio. Mbesoonŋo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze moton, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tileŋleŋ la sua tio, inako tileŋ la sua tiom tomini. ²¹ Pa niom kewe leŋ kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taŋgi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta inŋo yo ma anŋu toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som. ²² Nio sombe anŋmar ma anŋkam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi inŋi anŋmar mi anpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek. ²³ Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamaŋ tomini. ²⁴ Uraata bibip ta anŋkam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe anŋkam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio anŋmar mi anŋkam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamaŋ. ²⁵ Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta munŋu tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: Zin tiur koi pio sorok.”^{*}

²⁶ To Yesu iseŋŋe sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaaŋa tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamaŋ. Mi nio ko anŋo i ma isu piom. Ni Bubunana ta izzo sua nonono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio. ²⁷ Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeeŋe ta anmaŋga pa uraata tio mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, itinjan tomtotmbot.”^{*}

16

¹ “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio anŋo yom pa kek bekena anpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlaŋana tiom. ² Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu. ³ Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamaŋ som. ⁴ Sua taŋgi, nio anŋo piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom inŋal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolana.

Uraata ki Bubunana Potomjana

“Sua taŋgi, munŋu nio anŋo piom som. Paso, nio itinjan tomtotmbot. ⁵ Mi inŋi be anzem yom mi anla ki Ni ta inŋo yo ma anŋmar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe anla pa i som. ⁶ Nonono, sua ta anŋzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat. ⁷ Tamen nio anŋo kat piom ta kembei: Sombe anzem yom som, inako Ulaaŋa tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe anla, nako anŋo i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe anzem yom mi anla, inako ambai piom. ⁸ Ulaaŋa tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananana kizin tomtom toono

^{*} **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 ^{*} **15:17:** Yo 13:34 ^{*} **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 ^{*} **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 ^{*} **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 ^{*} **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+
^{*} **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 ^{*} **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 ^{*} **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Nŋo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 ^{*} **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Nŋo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ ^{*} **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Nŋo 26:9+ ^{*} **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 ^{*} **16:7:** Yo 14:16,26, 15:26

kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu ingoi ta ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urjñana tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ⁹ Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi mbulu ndeenjñana na, nio sombe anjiili ma anjla ki Tamañ, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeenjñonj pa Anutu mataana. ✧ ✧ ¹¹ Mi kadoono urjñana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. ✧

¹² “Nio lej sua boozomen tabe anjso piom. Mi irao anjso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom. ¹³ Mi Bubunjana, ni izzo sua njonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ngar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua njonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Sua tau ilen la ki Tamañ men, to iso. ✧ ¹⁴ Ni ko ikam ma nio zoj iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan. ¹⁵ Tamañ koronj kini ta munjñana men na, nio koronj tio tau. Tanata anjso piom ta kembei: Bubunjana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.” ✧

Nangaj ko lenen ipata, mi kaimer to lenen ambai mini

¹⁶ Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motonj. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

¹⁷ Tabe nangaj kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taingj ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana. ¹⁸ Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

¹⁹ Mi Yesu ikam la pa winjana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau anjso molo som to kikir motonj, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu? ²⁰ Nio anjso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tinjiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini. ²¹ Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbeleefe yoyoujana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin poporjana tana. ²² Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe anjar ma kere motonj mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokjana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ✧

²³ Indeeñe tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koronj sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio anjso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamañ be ikam leyom koronj sa pa nio zoj, na ni ko ikam piom. ²⁴ Ta munju mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zoj zen. Mi nio anjso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✧

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

²⁵ “Sua taingj nio anjakamam ila sua tooronjana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona anjam sua tooronjana piom mini som. Ko anjso kat yom pa Tamañ. ²⁶ Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko anjwe kwoyom mini be anji Tamañ pa leyom koronj sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zoj. ²⁷ Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio anjbot kini ta anjar i. ²⁸ Nonoono kat, munju nio anjbot ki Tamañ mi anjso toono. Mi ingj be anjem toono ti, mi anjiili ma anjla kini mini.”

✧ **16:9:** Yo 15:22 ✧ **16:10:** Zin Yuda pakan tikam ngar njooba ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeeñe ni isala pa saambana na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini.

✧ **16:10:** Ro 1:4 ✧ **16:11:** Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 ✧ **16:13:** Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27

✧ **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 ✧ **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

²⁹ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanġan kuni tiso: “Biibi, muŋġu nu kamam sua piam ilala sua tooroġan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat. ³⁰ Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koroġ ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wiġana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa ŋġar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu iŋġo u ta mar i.”

³¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat? ³² Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo ma ituġ tamen aŋbotmbot. Tamen nio ko ituġ tamen kat na som. Pa Tamaġ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. * ³³ Sua taingġi, nio aŋso piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Nonoono, iŋġi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeenġe pataġana. Tamen kemender mbolġana. Pa nio aŋlip pa toono mburaana kek.” *

17

Yesu isunġ mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana

¹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isunġ. Iso: “O Tamaġ, iŋġi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kuni ndabokġana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. *

² Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotġana ku pizin tomtom ta munġaana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. * ³ Anutu tamen nonoono ta nu na. Mi mbotġana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ŋġo i ma isu na. * ⁴ Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomoġ, ina nio aŋkam ma imap kek, bekena aŋswe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokġana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. * ⁵ O Tamaġ, muŋġu kat, indeenġe ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tomtotmbot lela azuġka leleene mi nio zoġ biibi. Mi iŋġi nio leleġ be kam yo ma aŋma ku mini be aŋbot raamu, mibe zoġ iwe biibi kembei ta muŋġu na. *

Yesu isunġ pizin nanġanġ kuni

⁶ “O Tamaġ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leġ na, nio aŋswe zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leġ, tana iŋġi tikan la sua ku kek. * ⁷ Mi iŋġi tiute ta kembei: Koroġ boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum. ⁸ Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta aŋso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi iŋġi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio aŋbot ku ta aŋmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋġo yo ta aŋmar i.

⁹ “Tamaġ, sunġana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leġ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, aŋsuŋu pizin som. * ¹⁰ Koroġ tio ta boozomen, ina nu koroġ ku. Mi koroġ ku ta boozomen ina koroġ tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokġana, mi tikam ma zoġ iwe biibi. ¹¹ Nio ko aŋbot su toono ma molo som. Pa iŋġi be aŋzem ma aŋma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamaġ, nu Potomġom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokġana mi zom ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. * ¹² Indeenġe ta niamġan ambotmbot na, nio ituġ motoġ pizin mi aŋporoukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokġana ta kam pio na, aŋswe pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataaġa kek na, bela iur nonoono. *

* **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 * **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 * **17:1:** Yo 12:23
 * **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 * **17:3:** Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 * **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 * **17:6:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 * **17:9:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29 * **17:11:** Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ * **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70

13 “Nio iŋgi be aŋzem zin wal ti mi aŋma i. Tana niamŋan ambotmbot men su toono, mi aŋkam sua taingi bekena lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✧ 14 Wal ti, nio aŋkam sua ku pizin ma tileŋ kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ŋgar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiuru koi pizin. ✧ 15 Iŋgi nio aŋwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧ 16 Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamŋan ki toono mini som.

17 “Sua ku na sua ŋonoono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✧ 18 Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono, ta iŋgi nio kadoono aŋgo zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ✧ 19 Nio iŋgi aŋzem ituŋ ima nomom be aŋkam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✧

Yesu isuŋ pizin wal urlaŋana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

20 “Sunŋana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tileŋ sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na aŋsuŋ pizin tomini. 21 Tamaŋ, lup zin raama ituru ma itiaŋ tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i. ✧

22 Mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i. 23 Tana itiaŋ ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ✧

24 “O Tamaŋ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomoŋ kek na, nio leleŋ be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio aŋma aŋbot pa i, mibe tire azuŋka tio mi mburoŋ. Indeeŋe ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azuŋka mi mburoŋ tana pio. ✧ 25 O Tamaŋ, nu ndeeŋeŋom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, aŋute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. 26 Mi nio aŋswe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin kek. Mi ko aŋzwe men. Naso lelen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko aŋbotmbot la lelen.”

18

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Yesu isuŋ makinj to, ziaŋ nanŋaŋ kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta. 2 Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu ziaŋ nanŋaŋ kini tiluplup zin su lele tana. 3 Tana Yudas ikam zin mendernjan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tinŋo zin na, mi ziaŋ zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila. 4 Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipanjuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asin?” 5 Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini ziaŋ timendernder.

✧ 17:13: Yo 15:11 ✧ 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ 17:15: Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ 17:17: Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✧ 17:19: 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✧ 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ ✧ 17:23: Yo 16:27 ✧ 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

⁶ Indeeŋe ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. [☆] ⁷ To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asiŋ?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

⁸⁻⁹ Mi ni iso: “Nio anso piom kek. NIO ANBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomoŋ na, anzem tasa ma ila lene som.’ [☆]

¹⁰ Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta talŋaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. ¹¹ To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamaŋ iur pio be anŋwin la i, ko anŋwin som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

¹² Tona zin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin mi zin menderŋan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana, ¹³ mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ileŋ sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronŋana kan pa ndaama tana. ¹⁴ Ni ta muŋgu isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. [☆]

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus ziru nanŋan toro tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Nanŋan toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot. ¹⁶ Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nanŋan toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini. ¹⁷ To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, nanŋan ki tomtom tiŋga tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.” ¹⁸ Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesooŋo mi zin menderŋan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma ziŋan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisese Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imanŋa, mi iwi Yesu pizin nanŋan kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anŋurkewe ki sua tio som. Anŋzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta anŋzo lela lupŋana murin, som anŋkamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa. ²¹ Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tileŋleŋ yo na. Pa zin tileŋ sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

²² Yesu iso sua tana, to menderŋana ta imender su zilŋaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu paŋaana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronŋana kan mataana paso? Kom ŋger pini som?”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio anso ŋoobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

²⁴ Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronŋana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zijan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nangar ki tomtom tinnga tomimi, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

²⁶ To mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan ta Petrus isap taljaana na, tonmatizij kini ta, imanga mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta anje u niomjan kombotmbot olib lene na.” ²⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana ŋonoono som. Indeeje tana, man itarj.

*Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zijan tila na, tilela ruumu lelene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koronj sa kizin Rom, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. ²⁹ Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

³⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananjana som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

³¹ Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.” ³² Sua kizin tana indeeje kat sua ta muŋgu Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur ŋonoono.

³³ To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” ✧

³⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Winjana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

³⁵ Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anjute sua ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ta tiuru mar nomoj. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?”

³⁶ To Yesu iso: “Koronj ta nio ankamam peeze pa i, ina koronj ki toono som. Mi be koronj ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koronj ta nio ankamam peeze pa i, ina koronj ki toono som.” ✧

³⁷ Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anju toono ti be anpombol sua ŋonoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe lelene be ito sua ŋonoono, inako ilerj la kaljonj.” ✧

³⁸ To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Sua ingoi ta sua ŋonoono?” ✧

*Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)*

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio anjeeje tomtom ti le uunu sa som. ³⁹ Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupjana biibi taingj ipet, na anjemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anjo mbulu tana, mi anjem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?”

⁴⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!” Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ✧

✧ 18:33: Mt 2:2 ✧ 18:36: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 ✧ 18:37: Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13

✧ 18:38: Yo 14:6 ✧ 18:40: Njo 3:14

19

¹ Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re. ² Tibalisi makinj, to tikam wooro matanmatanɗana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonɗana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala ɗwaana, to tilala mi tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua repiliɗana pini ma tizzo: ³ “Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!” Mi pakan tipeeze paɗaana.

⁴ To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: “Kere. Ingi be anɗkam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio anɗeeɗe le uunu sa som.” ⁵ Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanɗana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totonɗana ta imbot sala ɗwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: “Kere. Tomtom tis!”

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan mi zin menderɗan matan tire i, to timaɗga mi kalɗan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraɗana! Puni sala ke pambaaraɗana!” Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaaraɗana. Pa nio na, anɗeeɗe le uunu sa tabe anɗur kadoono pini pa i na som.”*

⁷ Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni belameete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau.”

⁸ Pilatus ileɗ sua kizin tana, mi motoɗana biibi ikami. ⁹ Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom pareiɗom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men. ¹⁰ Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei, nu pekel kalɗonɗ som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomonɗ. Sombe anɗzemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anɗso be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaaraɗana, inako meete sala ke pambaaraɗana.”

¹¹ To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.”*

¹² Pilatus ileɗ sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabaɗana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau.”*

¹³ Pilatus ileɗ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpenɗana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kalɗan be ‘Gabata’ na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.)

¹⁴ Indeeɗe tana, zon mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koronɗ pa boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomɗana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imaɗga ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”

¹⁵ Mi zin tipekel kalɗaana ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaraɗana!”

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anɗpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaraɗana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɗana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam.”

¹⁶ Tana Pilatus ileɗ la kalɗan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraɗana ma imeete

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ To tikam Yesu ma tila kar zilɗaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaaraɗana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be ‘Uteene putuunu.’ Iburu kalɗan

tisombe 'Golgata'.[☆] 18 Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaranjana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana njas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

19 Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaranjana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua sotaaranjana tana iso ta kembei: "Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda." 20 Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kaljan, mi Latin kaljan, mi Grik kaljan tomimi. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot koloujana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana. 21 To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: "Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: 'Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.'" "

22 Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tonjo. Sua ta anjbeede kek na, imbot pataanja."

23 Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana makinj to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana panj, mi tiparrai pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munjana na, 24 mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Mburu biibi taingj, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asinj tabe ikam." Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munju tibeede na, iur nonoona. Sua ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparrai pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asinj tabe ikam.[☆]

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeenje kat sua tana.

25-26 Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanjanj ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaranjana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanjanj tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: "Ananj, re lutum tina."[☆] 27 To iso mini pa nanjanj tina ma iso: "Re nom tina." Indeenje tana ma ila na, nanjanj tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: "Miri yo!" Sua tana, ni iso bekema sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur nonoona. 29 Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakjana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koronj ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakjana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.[☆] 30 Ni isemsem makinj, to iso: "Uraata ta anjosop ma imap lup kek." Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tinjal Yesu ngiliini

31 Aigule tana, inabe tiparanjanj koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjana kizin ma aigule potomjana tana ipet. Pa ina sunjana biibi. 32 Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun. 33 Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som. 34 Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi injal sala pa Yesu ngiliini na, sinj ramaki yok isu.[☆]

[☆] 19:17: Ibr 13:12 [☆] 19:24: Mbo 22:18 [☆] 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 [☆] 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21

[☆] 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+

³⁵ (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta ingi ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina n̄onoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.)

³⁶ Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede mun̄gu kek na iur n̄onoono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.*

³⁷ Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tin̄gali na.*

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nan̄gan̄ ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlan̄jana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu. ³⁹ Mi Nikodemus ta mun̄gu ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mben̄ na, ikam ngere kuziinan̄jana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.* ⁴⁰ Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tilin̄ ngere tana isala. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambain̄jana ta imbot koloun̄jana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popon̄ana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparan̄ran̄ koron̄ ta boozomen pa aigule potom̄jana tabe ipet i.

20

Yesu iman̄ga mini

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Aigule potom̄jana imap ma ka man̄kwoono, mben̄ben̄jana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek. ² Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nan̄gan̄ toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi am̄kankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

³ Tabe Petrus ziru nan̄gan̄ toro tana timanga be tila pa naala. ⁴ Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nan̄gan̄ tana loja ma ila ipet naala uunu mun̄gu. ⁵ To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipu Yesu pa na, piun̄jana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som.

⁶ Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kan̄kan̄ ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipu Yesu pa na, piun̄jana ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Mi kawaala ta mun̄gu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piun̄jana tana som. Lek̄jana ma imbot ndel. ⁸ Tona nan̄gan̄ toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koron̄ boozo tana, to iurla kat. ⁹ (N̄onoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataan̄a kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi iman̄ga mini pa naala. Tamen ngar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) * ¹⁰ To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imender su naala kwoono, mi itan̄tan̄ ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na, ¹² ire an̄ela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokoun̄an na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta mun̄gu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu.

* 19:36: Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 * 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 * 19:39: Yo 3:1+, 7:50

* 20:9: Mbo 16:10

¹³ To anjela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, tantar paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio anjankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

¹⁴ To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som. ¹⁵ To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asinj ta tantar na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi anja anjami.”

¹⁶ To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kaljan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu’.) To ila mi iteegi.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa inji anjala ki Tamar zen. Miili ma la ki tizinj bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Inji be anmiili ma anjala ki Tamar. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” *

¹⁸ Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nanjan, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio anje kat Merere pa motonj.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

Yesu ipet kizin nanjan kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Indeeje aigule mataana kana tana ka mberj na, zin nanjan ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tunj. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁰ To iso zin pa namaana mi ngiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma len ambai ma tau ambai kat. ²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Inji nio anjo yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamar injo yo ma anjar i.” * ²² Tona iwi Bubunana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubunon Potomjana ta ima na. ²³ Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’ * Mi sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” *

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

²⁴ Yesu ipet kizin nanjan kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni zinan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. * ²⁵ Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio anjurla som. Kena so itunj anje kat kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini pa motonj, mi nomonj ilela, to anjurla.”

²⁶ Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nanjan kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeje tana, Tomas tomini zinan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

²⁷ Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

²⁸ To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ngonono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

²⁹ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” *

Ro ti ka uunu

* **20:17:** Ibr 2:11+ * **20:21:** Mt 28:19 * **20:23:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegejana.’ * **20:23:** Mt 16:19+, 18:18 * **20:24:** Yo 11:16, 14:5 * **20:29:** Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8

³⁰ Indeenje ta Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ³¹ Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu njoono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

21

Yesu ipet ki nanjanj kini isu yok tatiliujana Tiberias ka peende

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanjanj kini isu yok tatiliujana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei: ² Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nanjanj ru tomen ta zinan timbotmbot. ³ To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio injgi anjla anjwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itijan.” Tana tise woongo mi tila, to titekteege ma mankwono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ⁴ Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som. ⁵ To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tizinan, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”

⁶ To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat. ⁷ Tona nanjanj ta Yesu lelene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, injga Merere tau!” Petrus ilerj sua kini tana, na loja men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi nanjanj pakan, zin timbot woongo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you. ¹⁰ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

¹¹ Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woongo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtolamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153). ¹² To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nanjanj kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som. ¹³ To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. *

¹⁴ Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanjanj kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

¹⁵ Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taijgi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio lelerj pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena puwo zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” *

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio lelerj pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus lelene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wijana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koronj ta boozomen. Nu ute nio lelerj pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio. * ¹⁸ Nio anjso

* 20:30: Yo 21:25 * 20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 * 21:3: Lu 5:4+ * 21:13: Yo 6:11; Ngo 10:41

* 21:15: Ngo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 * 21:17: Lu 22:61+

kat pu ta kembei: Indeeje ta nu kaibijom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.”¹⁹ Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meetejana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meetejana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” ✧

Nanġaġ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

²⁰ To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nanġaġ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma zijañ tila. Muġgu indeeje ta tikanan kini na, nanġaġ tana, ta imbot koloujana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asiñ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ✧ ²¹ Tana Petrus mafaana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tinġa?”

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio ituñ tau. Sombe lelej be ni imbotmbot ma irao aṇmiili ma aṇmar mini, ina kororj ku som. Ina kororj tio. Tamen nu to yo.” ²³ Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanġaġ kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanġaġ kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio lelej be nanġaġ tinġa imbotmbot ma irao aṇmiili ma aṇmar mini, ina kororj tio. Mi ina kororj ku som.”

²⁴ Nanġaġ tana, ta ire kat kororj ta boozomen tañġi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua ṇonoono men. ✧

Sua pemetjana

²⁵ Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munjaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ✧

Uraata Kizin Ngojana Ki Yesu

1-3 O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munḡu Yesu ikam, ta anḡbeede se ro tio mataana kana. *✧

4 Aigule ta na, ni ziḡan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loḡa pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koronḡ ta Tamaḡ imbuk sua pa, ta inḡi be iur ḡonoono i. Ka sua ta nio anḡso ma keleḡ kek. ✧ 5 Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunḡana Potomḡana ma isalakaala yom.”*✧

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

6 Tana zin wal ta ziḡan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Inḡi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”*✧

7 To Yesu ipekat kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaḡ itunu leelene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronḡ tiom be kuute na som. ✧ 8 Mi keleḡ. Bubunḡana Potomḡana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaḡa mi kosoyaara urunḡ pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munḡu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”*✧

9 Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tiene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.*✧

10 Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziḡan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokounḡan men. Timanḡa na tiso: ✧ 11 “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Kelaḡ. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”*✧

Matias ikel Yudas

12 To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolounḡana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomḡana ka pai.) ✧ 13-14 Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leelene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta tinḡi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziḡan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koronḡ to tiparluplup zin mi tizuḡunḡunḡ.

15 Indeeḡe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus imanḡa mi iso ta kembei. 16-19 Iso: “O niom tonmatizinḡ tio, kere. Munḡu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itinḡan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tinḡi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala

* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambainḡana ta Lukas ibeede. Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi inḡi be anḡeḡe sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeḡe tau Yesu imeete mi imanḡa mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ngojana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imanḡa kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunḡana Potomḡana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ✧ **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ✧ **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:33 ✧ **1:5:** Lu 3:16 ✧ **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ✧ **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ✧ **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:1+ ✧ **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ✧ **1:10:** Lu 24:4 ✧ **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ✧ **1:12:** Lu 24:52

pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananjanana tana ka pat, mi isu ingiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munjanana men tilej, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kaljan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei 'Toono ki sinj.') Mbulu tana ka sua, munju Bubujanana Potomjanana iswe la ki Dabit. ✨ ²⁰ Pa mboe sunjanana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei: Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som. ✨
Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: "Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata." ✨ Sua tana iur nonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur nonoono. ²¹⁻²² Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi ingal yam ma munjoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa manganjana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itijan Yesu tawwa. Indeeje tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamjana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini." ✨

²³ Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias. ²⁴ Tipamender ziru zan makinj to, tisu. Tiso: "O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom ingoi ta itum roogi" ✨ ²⁵ be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataanja kek na." ²⁶ To tikam pa Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi ingal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

2

Bubujanana Potomjanana isu

¹ Indeeje aigule ki Pentekos * na, zin urlanana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ✨ ² Mi molo som na, tilej koronj kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu lelene ta timbotmbot pa i. ✨ ³ To tire koronj kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tatanja uten ma ikot zin. ✨ ⁴ Tana Bubujanana Potomjanana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi ipaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kaljan. ✨

⁵ Indeeje tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot lenalenja irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁶ Timbotmbot mi tilej la pa, to timokor la pataanja. Mi zin wal ta Bubujanana Potomjanana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ngar kizin imap. Pa tilejlej kat la pa zitun kaljan tau. ⁷ Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tiso: "Wai, a niom, wal tingi tikam parei kembei? Zin ingi sa Galilea kan men. ⁸ Mi parei ta iti tomtom tatanja telenlej zin tizzo sua lala itundu kaljanda kat kembei? ⁹ Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta kolounjana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda nonoono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taiing tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenlej la itundu kaljanda." ¹² Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tingi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai,

✨ **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ ✨ **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 ✨ **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 ✨ **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ ✨ **1:24:** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23 * **2:1:** Pentekos, ina sunjanana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. ✨ **2:1:** Kam 23:16 ✨ **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 ✨ **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 ✨ **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ngo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6

ingi parei?” ¹³ Mi pakan na, tikam senge pizin ma tiso: “Ou, niom iwal, ingi sa tiwin na.”

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

¹⁴ Petrus zinan zin ngojana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanga na iso ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kungun taljoyom pio, mi nio ko anso yom pa mbulu tingi ka uunu.” ¹⁵ Niom koso zin wal tingi tiwin. Mi ingi zoŋ ise zen. Lak, winjana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som. ¹⁶ Kelej. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta muŋgu kek. Mi ingi buri iur ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁷ Anutu iso: Indeeŋe mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat,

†

na nio kola ankam Bubunonj ma isalakaala tomtom ta munjaana men. To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwonj mi tiso kaljon pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanjanj kaibiim ko tikeenetondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koronj pakan pizin kolman ila miunana. ^{*}

¹⁸ Mi zin mbesoonjo mi mbesoonjo moori tio ta kembena.

Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, nio ko ankam Bubunonj ma isalakaala zin. ^{*}

¹⁹ Mi nio ko ankam uraata bibip ma ipet sala manjaanana, mi ankam mos mburanjan isu toono tomini.

Ko kembei ta sinj, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

²⁰ Pa zoŋ kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isinjin.

Uraata tana kola ipet muŋgu, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. ^{*}

²¹ Mi wal boozomen ta so titaŋoro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. ^{*}

²² “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, kelej sua tingi. Uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu injo i. ^{*}

²³ Anutu, ni itunu ngar kini mi iur Yesu pataanja kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomjan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana. ^{*} ²⁴ Tamen meeterjana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meeterjana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanga pa naala. ^{*} ²⁵ Ka sua, Dabit iso ta muŋgu kek. Pa iso:

Nio anre Merere imbotmbot kereŋ uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjtop na som.

²⁶ Ingi tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat,

mi anso sua raama menmeen yo.

Nonono, nio ko anmeete. Pa nio tomtom toono korj.

Tamen koponj rru som. Ingi anjmbotmbot mi anjur motonj pu men tau.

²⁷ Pa nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi ansula Andewa be anbot na som.

Nu irao zem mbesoonjo ku potomjana ma ibuuu na som.

²⁸ Nu patoonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotjana mata yaraanana.

Mi nu ko kam yo ma anbot su kerem uunu, mi kam ma lelej ndabok men. ^{*}

^{*} 2:14: Mt 16:19 ^{*} 2:15: 1Tes 5:7 † 2:17: Mazwaana kaimer kana imanga pa meeterjana mi manjanana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubunana Potomjana. ^{*} 2:17: Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ ^{*} 2:18: Ngo 21:9 ^{*} 2:20: Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ^{*} 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Ngo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ^{*} 2:22: Yo 5:36 ^{*} 2:23: Yesa 53:10; Ngo 4:28
^{*} 2:24: Lu 24:5; Ngo 3:15 ^{*} 2:28: Mbo 16:8+

²⁹ “O atonjan mi tizinjan. Nio lelenj be anso kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta munju kek. Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti.”^{*}

³⁰ Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pini be kaimer to iur poponjana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu.^{*} ³¹ Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa manjanana ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuuzu na som.^{*}

³² “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti amre kat pa motoyam, tanata ampombolbol ka sua. ³³ Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana woono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubujana Potomjana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbukjana tau. Bubujana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi inji kere mi kelerj i.”^{*} ³⁴ Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:
Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i

³⁵ ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise njuren.”^{*}

³⁶ “Tana niom Israel ta munjaana men, kelerj kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

³⁷ Tomtom tilen la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam parei?”^{*}

³⁸ Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Kriji zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubujana Potomjana piom.”^{*} ³⁹ Pa sua mbukjana ti, inji ima pa niom Israel niomjan lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbukjana inji imar pizin.”^{*}

⁴⁰ Petrus iso sua inji men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Kriji. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa inji kombot la wal sananjan lelen. Kokena niomjan kala leyom.”^{*} ⁴¹ Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kaljaana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlanana kan na, zin ko kembei munjaana tel (3,000) ma inji. ⁴² Mi zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua kizin njonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Kriji

⁴³ Zin njonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.^{*}

⁴⁴ Mi zin urlanana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.^{*} ⁴⁵ Pa tikamam mburoonjo pa koronj kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koronj irao.^{*} ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini

^{*} **2:29:** 1Kin 2:10; Ngo 13:35+ ^{*} **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 ^{*} **2:31:** Mbo 16:10
^{*} **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 ^{*} **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 ^{*} **2:37:** Ibr 4:12 ^{*} **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47;
 Ngo 3:19 ^{*} **2:39:** Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ngo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ ^{*} **2:40:** Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15 ^{*} **2:43:**
 Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ^{*} **2:44:** Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ngo 4:32+ ^{*} **2:45:** 2Kor 8:13

bizin na iur ŋonoono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyoujana biibi. ✧ ¹⁹ Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjanana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom, ✧ ²⁰ mi inŋo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini. ✧ ²¹ Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukjana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta munŋu kek na. ✧ ²² Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo kelenj la kaljaana pa koron ta munjaana men. ²³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenji som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini. ✧

²⁴ “Tana kere. Pa munŋu ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tinji. ✧ ²⁵ Ingi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta poponjana kizin i. Pa sua mbukjana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta inŋi iur ŋonoono piti i. Motoyom inŋal sua ta munŋu iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe Poponjana ku ko iwe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na. ✧

²⁶ “Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesoonjo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuunŋu kampejana kini piom. Tanata inŋi ikam Yesu uruunu ma imar piom munŋu, bekena ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjanana. ✧

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

¹ Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronjana kan pakan zijan biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar. ² Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanja mini pa naala. ✧ ³ Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikikis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataanja be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro. ⁴ Mi zin tomtom tau tilenj sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta munŋunan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

⁵ Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zijan zin mboronjan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem. ⁶ Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, zijan tau. ⁷ Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kakam uraata ti pa asinj zaana mi mburaana?” ✧

⁸ To Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imanja to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan. ⁹ Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambaijana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamanjana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini

✧ **3:18:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ngo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ ✧ **3:19:** Ngo 2:38 ✧ **3:20:** Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ✧ **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Ngo 7:37 ✧ **3:24:** Lu 24:27 ✧ **3:25:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ✧ **3:26:** Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 ✧ **4:2:** Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18 ✧ **4:7:** Mt 21:23

ambai, ta koboobo yam i? ¹⁰ Nakena niom ta boozomen kelen kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjaana men. Ingi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamanjana taingi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i.*

¹¹ Yesu ta mungu tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.*

¹² “Ni itutamen ta ulaanja kiti. Sombe turu ulaanja la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeje som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.”*

¹³ Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei zinan Yesu tiwwa tau. ¹⁴ Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, zinan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men. ¹⁵ To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua. ¹⁶ Mi timanga na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, ingi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som.* ¹⁷ Mi bela tupunmeete sua tingi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tilej mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotojana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

¹⁸ Tiso makinj, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.* ¹⁹ Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amlen la niom kalnojom, som Anutu kaljaana? Mbulu ingoi ta indeeje pa Anutu mataana?*

²⁰ Pa koronj biibi ta niam amre mi amlen kek. Tana ingi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

²¹ Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotojana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa. ²² Pa tomtom kaamanjana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtoru kek.

Sunjana kizin wal urlajana kan

²³ Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanjan ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan tikam pizin na.

²⁴ To waen bizin tilej na, tilup lelen mi tikam sunjana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezenjom mi koronj imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koronj boozomen men ta timbot pa.* ²⁵ Itum Bubunjom Potomjana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoonjo ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

²⁶ Zin king ki toono zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi tikam kumbun be zinan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.*

* 4:10: Ngo 3:13+ * 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 4:12: Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:13

* 4:16: Yo 11:47 * 4:18: Ngo 5:28,40 * 4:19: Ngo 5:29 * 4:24: Kam 20:11 * 4:26: Mbo

2:1+

27 “Mi inji sua tingi iur n̄onoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesooŋo ku potom̄jana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus zinan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.✧ 28 Mi timanja ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataŋa kek be ipet ta kembena.✧ 29 Merere, sua pamotojana ta tikamam piam i, nu lej kek. Tana pombol niam mbesooŋo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mboljana pa sua ku kamjana.✧ 30 Swe mburom mi urpe zin metenjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesooŋo ku potom̄jana Yesu zaana.”

31 Tisuŋ makin, to kembei ta yenyeenje itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubujana Potom̄jana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mboljana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaraŋana.✧

Zin urlanja kan tiparlup lelen

32 Zin urlanja kan ta munjaana men lelen mi n̄gar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronj kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.✧ 33 Mi uraata kizin ngojana ta tipombolmbol sua pa manjanana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlanja kan ta boozomen. 34 Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot n̄oobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur n̄gomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat, 35 to tikam ma tiur la kizin ngojana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronj som mi timbot n̄oobo i.✧

36-37 Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur n̄gomo pa toono kini. To tingiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ngojana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ngojana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom’.)✧

5

Mbulu pakaamjana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

1 Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur n̄gomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tingiimi. 2 Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamjana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ngojana, mi iso: “Is. Inji pat munjaana ta ti.” ✧

3 Tamen Petrus ileŋ na, iso pini. Iso: “Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubujana Potom̄jana? ✧ 4 Indeeje ta nu kam n̄gomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tingiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronj ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau.” ✧

5 Ananias ileŋ men sua tingi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tileŋ uruunu na, motojana biibi ikam zin lup. 6 To nangaj timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiŋi ma tila titwi i.

7 Timbot ma molojana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som. 8 Ile na, Petrus imanja mi iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu

✧ 4:27: Lu 23:7+ ✧ 4:28: Ngo 2:23 ✧ 4:29: Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 ✧ 4:31: Ngo 2:2+ ✧ 4:32: Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:44+ ✧ 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ ✧ 4:36-37: Ngo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 ✧ 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 ✧ 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 ✧ 5:4: Mt 23:27+

niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ngomo munjaana men ta ti?" Moori ipekel ma iso: "E, ngomo ta tina."

⁹ To Petrus iso pini. Iso: "Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubujana? Lenj. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisinju ma pera tomini."

¹⁰ Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nanjan tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironroongi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene ziljaana uunu. ¹¹ Uraata ti ipet ma lupjana ki Krisi zinan zin wal pakan tilej, to motonjana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ngojana titooro mos bibip pakan

¹² Yesu ngojana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlajana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere ziljaana na. ✧ ¹³ Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun. ¹⁴ Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo. ¹⁵ Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metenjan kizin izze ke ponjana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi kar ta timbot koloujana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenjan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubujana sanannjan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ngojana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ✧

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ngojana matan

¹⁷ Zin ngojana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronjana kan, zinan gaabanjana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ngar sanannjana izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ngojana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana. ¹⁸ Tabe timanja, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. ✧

¹⁹ Mi mbej na, anjela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ✧ ²⁰ To iso pizin. Iso: "Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotjana poponjana ti ka zaala."

²¹ Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanja ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilej kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin gaabanjana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zinan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tinjo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ngojana. ²² Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupjana, to tisotaara zin. ²³ Tiso: "Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalanjana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanjan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som." ²⁴ Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i zinan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua sotaaranjana tinji na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: "Wai, inji kozo ko parei?"

²⁵ Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: "A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a." ²⁶ Biibi kizin menderjan ilenj

sua tana na, imanja mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kanjan pataanja ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

27-28 Tila tikam zin ngojana makin, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom taljoyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi ingi kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur siŋ kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ✧

29 Petrus zizan ngojana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeeje Anutu ngar kini to amto. ✧ 30 Kelenj. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanja mini kek. ✧ 31 Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaanja kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ✧ 32 Mi niam tinji amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tinji ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubunana Potomjana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” ✧

Ngar ambaijana ki Gamaliel

33 Zin tileŋ sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ngojana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataanja. 34 Tamen tomtom ta ki lupjana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaananjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imanja to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat munju.” 35 Zin ngojana tipera, to ni iso pa lupjana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, kelenj. Kumbuulu zin lonja pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ngar munju, tona tuur len zaala sa. 36 Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nanjanj kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som. 37 Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe panjaerae sorok. 38 Tana koozi, nio lelenj be ansope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ngar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ✧ 39 Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomjan Anutu koporou.” ✧

40 Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ngar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ngojana ma tilela mini, to tibaliz zin, mi tinjalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila. 41 Zin ngojana tizem lupjana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamianj zin, mi tibaada patajana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurjana. ✧

42 Mi uruunu ambaijana soyaaranjana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekena tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

✧ 5:27-28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ngo 4:18 ✧ 5:29: Ngo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ✧ 5:30: Ga 3:13
 ✧ 5:31: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:38, 3:19 ✧ 5:32: Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+ ✧ 5:38: Mt 15:13
 ✧ 5:39: Lu 21:15 ✧ 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Ngo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ngonjana

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kaljan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kaljan i. Tiso: Kini rainjana mi koronj reegejana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronja kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som. ² Tabe zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom tonmatizij tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaranjana, mi amboro kini ma koronj rainjana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som. ³ Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbaijan, mi len ngar ambaijana, mi Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taiingi. ⁴ * Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunjana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaranjana.” *

⁵ Wal ta boozomen tilej ma titiiri sua ta zin ngonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kati mi urlanana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.) ⁶ Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ngonjana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisu pizin beken a tiur zin pa uraata. * *

⁷ Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronjana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tilej la sua mi tiurla. *

Titeege Setepan

⁸ Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampejana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburannjan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ⁹ * Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupjana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, munju tiwe mbesoono pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanga mi zinan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua. ¹⁰ Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubunjana Potomjana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ngar kini. ¹¹ * To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamjana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amlenj Setepan ipiri sua repiilijana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” *

¹² Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin mboronjan zinan iwal biibi lelen ma timanga mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupjana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan. ¹³ Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timanga mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananjanana pa Urum Merere potomjana tingi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som. ¹⁴ Pa niam amlenj isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” *

¹⁵ Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupjana tana tilej ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire runguumu na, kembei ta anjela i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

* **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ * **6:4:** Ro 1:9 * **6:6:** Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kaljan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. * **6:6:** Ngo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 * **6:7:** Ngo 12:24, 19:20 * **6:8:** Ngo 2:43 * **6:10:** Lu 21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ * **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ngo 7:49

¹ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, ɲonoono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

² Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: * “O atonjan mi tamanjan, kungun talɲoyom mi kelej sua tio ti. Munɲu kat, indeenje tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azunɲa katuunu na ila ipet kini, ³ mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi manɲa ma la pa toono tabe aɲso u pa i. ⁴”

⁴ “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i. ⁵ Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tingi pini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ɲonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukjana tana pini. ⁶ Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei: Kaimer poponjana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesooɲo, mi tiseseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ⁷”

⁷ Tamen kaimer to nio kola aɲur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi aɲpokot mbulu kizin, mi aɲkam zin poponjana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisuj pio isu toono ti. ⁸”

⁸ “Mi Anutu iur reetenjana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin. ⁹”

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

⁹ “Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburbur pa Yosep, to tonɲoomoni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesooɲo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami, ¹⁰ mi itatke i pa patajana kini ta munjana men. Mi ikam nɲar ambaijana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koronj kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini. ¹¹”

¹¹ “To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen zinjan zin Kanaan ma timbot ɲoobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma manjanakaala zin. ¹²⁻¹³ Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ileɲ kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na inɲo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini. Tikam kini maɲin to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeenje tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini. ¹⁴ Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtu tel lamoro mata (75). ¹⁵ Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi zinjan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tinɲa. ¹⁶ Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu

* **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam nɲar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta munɲu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronjana. ^{7:2:} Un 11:31 ^{7:3:} Un 12:1 ^{7:4:} Un 12:4+ ^{7:5:} Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 ^{7:6:} Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ^{7:7:} Kam 3:12 ^{7:8:} Un 17:10+, 35:18 ^{7:9:} Un 39:2, 21+ ^{7:10:} Un 41:37+ ^{7:11:} Un 41:54, 42:1+ ^{7:12-13:} Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 ^{7:14:} Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ^{7:15:} Un 46:1+, 49:33

som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam ingiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.*

Mose

17 “Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbuknjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur njonono.* 18 To king toro imanga ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa Yosep som. 19 King tina imanga ma ikam pakaamnjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseze kat matan. Mi iur sua mbolnjana pizin be tikam lutun bizin poponjan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena timteteete ma tila len.*

20 “Indeeje gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampenjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam penj pini ma irao puulu tel,* 21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.* 22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ngar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom mburaanajana, mi sua kini tomini mburaanajana.

23 “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam ngar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.* 24 Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini. 25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patajana kizin. Tamen som.

26 Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa tonmatizij na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’* 27 Tamen ni ta namaana imuungu pa malmal na, imanga to ipusuk Mose ma ilae zilnjana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asij iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam? 28 Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’ 29 Mose ilej sua tana, to imanga na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ru.*

30 “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to anjela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimnjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanajana leleene.* 31 Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ilej Merere kaljaana. 32 Isombe:

Ingi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.* Mose ilej to motonjana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

33 Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomnjana. 34 Lej, Nio anje zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot njoobo kat. Tinjiizi kizin anjen kek. Mi patajana kizin, nio anjute ma imap. Tanata ingi anju be anjatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio anjsombe anjo u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”*

Zooronjana kizin Israel burinjana som. Ta munju mi imar

35 “Ina Mose tina, ta munju lelen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asij iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu ingo anjela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimnjana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun. 36 Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Sinijnjana,

* 7:16: Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ * 7:17: Kam 1:7 * 7:19: Kam 1:9+ * 7:20: Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 * 7:21: Kam 2:3+ * 7:23: Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ * 7:26: Kam 2:13+ * 7:29: Kam 2:15+ * 7:30: Kam 3:1+ * 7:32: Kam 3:6 * 7:34: Kam 3:5+

mi lele bilimjana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.✧ 37 Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso:

Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.✧

38 “Mose zinan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupjana ki Anutu isu lele bilimjana na. Mi ni ziru aņela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaaraņana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.✧

39 “Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen be tileņ la Mose kalņaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa Aikuptu. 40 To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso: Urpe lende merere pakan be timuunģu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taiņgi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.✧

41 “To timaņa na tiurpe merere pakaamjana ma runģuunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koron ma tikam patoronjana be tipakur koron tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.✧ 42 Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma nģar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munģu Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe:

O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimjana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koronģu pa patoronjana na, kakam sa pio? Som.✧

43 Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamjana Molok muriini,

mi kizinģin ramaki merere pakaamjana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekena kelek kumbuyom pizin.

Tana iņgi ko aņmaņa piom, mi aņziiri yom ma kala kewe paņaņae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbulelene kat.

Munģu zin Israel len urum nģonoona sa som

44 “Indeeņe tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimjana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomjana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoonģo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.✧ 45 Tumbundu bizin tizinģin beeze tana ma tila, to kadoona isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeeņe gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.✧ 46 Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imanga to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.✧ 47 Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuunu Salumo ta ipo.✧

48 “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwo pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei.✧

49 Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriņ peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbunģu muriini.

Mi ruumu soņana ta koso kopo pio i?

Som leņ lele tau be aņmbormbooreņ pa i iņģoi?✧

50 Som. Pa koronģu ta munņaana men tiņgi, nio itunģu ta aņur zin.”

51 To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooronģoyom, mi nģar tiom imbol

✧ 7:36: Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 ✧ 7:37: Lo 18:15; Nģo 3:22 ✧ 7:38: Kam 19:1-20:17

✧ 7:40: Kam 32:1+, 32:23 ✧ 7:41: Mbo 106:19 ✧ 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 ✧ 7:44: Kam

25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 ✧ 7:45: Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 ✧ 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ ✧ 7:47:

1Kin 6:1+ ✧ 7:48: Nģo 17:24 ✧ 7:49: Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+

kat. Reeterjana njoono ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munjoyom, mi taljoyom pampamjoyom kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozorzooro Bubujana Potomjana.* 52 Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta mungu tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeenjana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.* 53 Njoono. Tutu ta ajela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.*

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

54 Tilej sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini. 55 Tamen Setepan, ni Bubujana Potomjana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azunja kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono.* 56 To iso: “Kere. Nio anje saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!”

57 Aa, inji tilej sua koronjana ri inji, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze taljan, mi borok ma tila. 58 To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanjan kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul.* 59 Pat itoptop zalla Setepan njwaana, mi ni isun. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunun.”* 60 To injun kumbuunu, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.*

8

Saul iseeze zin urlajana kan matan

1 Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetejana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeenje aigule tana na, timanja be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ngojana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.* 2 Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tinjiizi pini. 3 Mi Saul, ni imanja pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin toomoto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.*

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

4 Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i. 5 Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu isu tana.* 6 Iwal biibi tilej sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortooro, to timap tinjun taljan pini. 7 Pa bubujana sananjan tinjarakrak mi tiyotyooto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamanjan ma narapejan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.* 8 Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

9 Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu

* 7:51: Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ * 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 * 7:53: Kam 20:1; Ngo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 * 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 * 7:58: Ngo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 * 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 * 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 * 8:1: Ngo 1:8, 11:19 * 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 * 8:5: Ngo 6:5, 21:8 * 8:7: Mk 16:17+

ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa. [☆] 10 Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zanjan mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runguunu ma inji?” ¹¹ Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som. ¹² Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambaijana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tomini. [☆] 13 Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeje tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortooro uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

¹⁴ Beso zin ngojana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tilen kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tinjo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin. ¹⁵ Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisun pa Anutu be ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla. ¹⁶ Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubujana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekena tiwe lene. ¹⁷ Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubujana Potomjana. [☆]

¹⁸ Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngojana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubujana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso: ¹⁹ “Aiss, nio ti anso anjiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomon isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubujana Potomjana.”

²⁰ Tabe Petrus imanga na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koron ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ngiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana. [☆] 21 Nu tina, itinjan temender pa uraata tinji som. Pa lelem mi ngar ku indeeje pa Anutu mataana som. [☆] 22 Tana tooro lelem, zem ngar ku sananjan tina, mi toombo ten ma sun pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som? ²³ Pa nio anre u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.” [☆]

²⁴ To ngar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusun pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur nonoono pio.”

²⁵ Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makin, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambaijana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala zilhanzilhan. Ta kembei, mi tila tun la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambaijana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

²⁶ To Merere anjela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Manga ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isula pa kar Gaza na.” ²⁷ Pilip ilen sua ti, to imanga pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. ^{*} Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koron zanjan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. [†] [☆] ²⁸ Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa sunjana, mi sunjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi inji be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta munjo Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na. ²⁹ Pilip ise kini, to Bubujana iso pini. Iso: “Konjuru karis tinja ma la koloujana.”

[☆] 8:9: Ngo 13:6+ [☆] 8:12: Ngo 2:38 [☆] 8:17: Ngo 2:4, 19:1+ [☆] 8:20: Mt 10:8; Ngo 2:38 [☆] 8:21:

Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 [☆] 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15 ^{*} 8:27: Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika.

Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem. [†] 8:27: Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwon. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. [☆] 8:27: Mbo 68:31, 87:4

³⁰ To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ilenj tomtom tana iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?”

³¹ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, anjute ko anjute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a. ³² Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei: Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni. Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na. Pa iso sua sa som.

³³ Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi. Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeenje som. Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som. Asinj ko ipit mbol pa poponjana kini? Som. Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”*

³⁴ Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tiji, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?”

³⁵ Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenje ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu. [³⁶ Tilala ma tindeenje yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio? Irao ankam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i.”*³⁷ Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, nio anjula. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

³⁸ To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubuana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambaijana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.*

9

Yesu itooro Saul (Ngo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Indeeje mazwaana tana, ngar sananjana izebzeebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotojana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ngar. Iso: “O, nio ko anja kar Damaskus tomini. Beso andeenje tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to anjo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronjana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokjana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupnana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

³ Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azunja tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁴ Tabe itop su toono, mi ilenj sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motonj seezenjana?”

⁵ Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asinj?” To pekeljana imar. Iso: “Ingi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motonj na. * ⁶ Manja ta buri mi lela kar, to lenj sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

⁷ Mi zin wal ta zinan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tileljenj sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som. ⁸ Saul burup ma imanga na, irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus. ⁹ Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

¹⁰ Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ileŋ Merere iso sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “O! Merere, nio anjbotmbot i!”

¹¹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zalŋjana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa izuŋzuŋ a. ¹² Inŋga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

¹³ To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma anleŋ kek. Wal ku potomŋan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananŋan boozomen pizin. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizuŋzuŋ pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio ituŋ anpeikati be ikam uraata ilo, mibe iswe zoŋ ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israe! matan tomini. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi pataŋana tabe ibaada pa nio zoŋ kana, ina nio ituŋ ko anŋso i pa.” ✧

¹⁷ To Ananias ila mi kaŋkaŋ ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul ŋwaana, mi isombe: “O tiziŋ Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana izeebu. Tanata inŋo yo ma anmar i.” ¹⁸ Molo som na, koroŋ ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok pataaŋa. ✧ ¹⁹ Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To ziŋan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul imaŋga pa sua soyaaraŋana isu Damaskus

²⁰ Saul inamnaama som. Imaŋga pataaŋa na ilelala lupŋana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu. ²¹ Tabe zin wal tau tileŋ i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koroŋ mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta inŋi isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tiŋgi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ta Yerusalem a.” ✧

²² Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaanaŋana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tileŋi na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua muŋuŋana ta iur ŋonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

²³ Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana.

²⁴ Mbeŋ ma aigule tizaŋzaaŋi su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiŋgal Saul talŋaana pa kiizi kizin tana, ²⁵ mi mbeŋ ta na, wal pakaŋ ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ✧

Saul ila Yerusalem

²⁶ To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ✧ ²⁷ Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ŋgoŋana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: ‘Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mbolŋana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.’ ✧ ²⁸ Tileŋ sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan timbotmbot ta

✧ 9:13: Ngo 8:3 ✧ 9:15: Ngo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 ✧ 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Ngo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 ✧ 9:18: Ngo 2:38 ✧ 9:21: Ngo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ✧ 9:22: Ngo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ✧ 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ ✧ 9:26: Ga 1:17+ ✧ 9:27: Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8

Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mbolɔjana kat, mi iwɔa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. ²⁹ Ni ziɔan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaɔan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to timaɔga na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete. ³⁰ Tamen zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tilenɔ sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

³¹ Tona lupɔjana ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubujana Potomɔjana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

Petrus iurpe tomtom narapeɔana ta isu kar Lidda

³² Petrus, ni izzu ma izee pa lele ta boozomen. Aigile ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomɔjan ta timbot tana. ³³ Ila ipet na, indeeɔe tomtom narapeɔana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keeneɔana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek. ³⁴ Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Maɔga mi lek murim.” Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imaɔga pataaɔa. ✧ ³⁵ Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munɔaana men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imaɔga mini isu kar Yoppa

³⁶ Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pis-tana ila Grik kaɔan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbaiɔan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot ɔoobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambaiɔana kat. ✧ ³⁷ Indeeɔe mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot. ³⁸ Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilenɔ kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tiɔgo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: “Aiss Petrus, niam leyam pataɔana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itinɔan tala ta buri?”

³⁹ To ziɔan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noroɔa ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titanɔan, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na. ⁴⁰ Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu leleene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makaɔn na, inɔun kumbu mbukuunu mi isunɔ. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: “Tapita, maɔga!” ✧

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imaɔga mi mbuleene su. ⁴¹ Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imaɔga imender, to iiboobo zin noroɔa mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot. ⁴² Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere. ⁴³ Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa loɔa som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

10

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

¹ Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtoto lamata. ² Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen ziɔan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunɔjana kizin. Mi ni

✧ 9:31: Nɔgo 2:41+, 4:32+ ✧ 9:34: Nɔgo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 ✧ 9:40: Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Nɔgo 20:9+

ikamam sorok koronj boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot njoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunzunj pa Anutu totomen.

³ Aigule ta na, zonj mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat anjela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: “Konili o!”

⁴ Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: “Biibi, parei?”

Mi anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambainjana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalngal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambainjana.”⁵ Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami. ⁶ Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.”⁷

⁷ Anjela iso sua tana makinj, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoonj kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁸ Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makinj, mana ingo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo

(Ngo 11:5-14)

⁹ Aigule toro, zonj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isunj. ¹⁰ Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo. ¹¹ Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun panj, mi titu ma isu. ¹² Mi buzur matakinja ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koronj karranja, mi zin man ta tirrie sala manjaanajana na. ¹³ Molo som na, ilej sua ta kembei: “Petrus, manja, pun zin mi kan.”

¹⁴ Mi Petrus iso: “E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, kwoj iteege koronj sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”¹⁵

¹⁵ To ilej sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Koronj ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenjana na, nu re kembei sananjana pepe.”¹⁶ Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹⁷ Petrus imanja ma ikamam ngar boozo pa koronj ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili ingo zin na, timar mi tindeenje Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono. ¹⁸ To tiwi ma tiso: “Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?”

¹⁹ Petrus ikamam ngar pa koronj ta ire na, mi Bubujana iso pini. Iso: “Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a. ²⁰ Manja ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zina ma niomjan kala. Pa inga nio ango zin ta timar na.” ²¹ Tana Petrus isala kizin to iso: “Nio ta itunj ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?”

²² To tiso: “Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtoto lamata i, ni ingo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeenjanana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri nonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire anjela potomjana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ilej.” ²³ Petrus imanja na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

☆ **10:4:** Tur 8:4 ☆ **10:6:** Ngo 9:36 ☆ **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ ☆ **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziŋan Petrus timanŋa ma tila. Mi zin tonmatiziŋ pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin. ²⁴ Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi ziŋan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁵ Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri. ²⁶ Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Manŋa! Pa nio inŋi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imanŋa.*

²⁷ Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwala biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁸ To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anŋur ŋgalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao anŋo tomtom sa, ni sananŋana pa Anutu mataana na som.* ²⁹ Tana sua tiom ila, mi inŋi anŋmar i. Anŋkam zooronŋana som. Lak, parei?”

³⁰ Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uriiza, zoŋ mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, anŋzunŋu su ruumu ti ti. Mi molo som na, anŋre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmilŋana. Imar imender su kereŋ uunu mi iso: ³¹ ‘Konili o, suŋŋana ku, Anutu ileŋ kek. Mi mbulu ku ambaiŋana ta uluulu zin sorrokŋan na, ni mataana inŋalŋgal.* ³² Tana ŋgo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’ ³³ Tanata anŋo zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma inŋi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munŋoyam ta amar amlup yam su taiŋi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munŋaana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amleŋ.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

³⁴ To Petrus imanŋa mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ŋgar tio ipet mi anŋkilaala i. Nonono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.*

³⁵ Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.* ³⁶ Nonono, uruunu ambaiŋana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itinŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuungu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.*

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko keler sa kek. Indeeŋe tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamŋana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imanga pa uraata ki isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubunŋana Potomŋana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbaiŋan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.*

³⁹ “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.* ⁴⁰ Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala, mi ipatoonŋi pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati. ⁴¹ Mi indeeŋe ta ni imanga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwala boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamŋan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munŋu kek be amender pa sua kini

* **10:26:** Ngo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ * **10:28:** Ngo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ * **10:31:** 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10 * **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 * **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 * **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 * **10:37-38:** Yesa 61:1 * **10:39:** Ngo 2:32, 5:30

mi ampombol. ⁴² Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyaara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaaranan, mi wal meetenjan tomini. ⁴³ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”⁴⁴

Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

⁴⁴ Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubujana Potomjana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tilenjen sua i. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi zinan Petrus timar na, tire Bubujana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tilenjen zin tizzo karkari kaljan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tingi, zin Yuda som. Mi ingi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?”⁴⁷

⁴⁷ To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asin irao ingalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin ingi tikam Bubujana Potomjana raraate kembei ta iti.”⁴⁸ Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma zinan timbot pa aigule pakan.

11

*Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini
(Ngo 10:9-44)*

¹ Zin ngojana zinan zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tilenjen zin wal ta Yuda somjan i urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek. ² Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reetenjana na, tiyyo kwon pini. ³ Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomjan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

⁴ Petrus imanga to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso: ⁵ “Kelenjen, nio ti anbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi anzunzun. Mi ankeenetondo, mi motonjen sala na, anje koronjen kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun panjen mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kerengen unu i. ⁶ Mi motonjen isula kawaala lelene na, anje buzur matakinja. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala manjanjana i tisula ma bok. ⁷ Molo som na, anjenjen kaljana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, manja! Pun zin, mi kan.’

⁸ “To anjo: ‘E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, koronjen ta kembei isula koponjen pasa zen. Koronjen pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.’⁹

⁹ “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koronjen ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenjana na, nu re kembei sananjanja pepe.’¹⁰ Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koronjen ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹¹ “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tingo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio anbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono. ¹² Mi Bubujana iso pio be lelenjen iwe ru pepe, mibe angaaba zin ma niamjan amla. Zin tonmatizij lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamjan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini. ¹³ To ruumu katuunu imanga na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire anjela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar. ¹⁴ Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

⁴² **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ ⁴³ **10:42:** Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 ⁴⁴ **10:43:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ⁴⁷ **10:47:** Ngo 15:8+ ⁴⁸ **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ ⁹ **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

15 “Tana anjanja be anso sua, mi Bubujana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na. 16 To motonj ingal Merere kaljaana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.’ 17 Kere. Munju iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Kresi, mi Anutu ikam Bubujana piti. Mi ni ikam koronj pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asinj ta anrao be anzooro Anutu? Pa koronj tynji imar pa ni itunu tau.”*

18 Tilenj ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.”*

Lupjana ki Kresi ta imbot su kar Antiok

19 Indeeje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Kresi tibadbaada patajana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kinajina pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men.* 20 Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa uruunu ambaijana ki Merere Yesu. 21 Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.*

22 Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupjana ki Kresi tilenj, to tingo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.* 23 Ila ma ipet na, ire kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlajana kizin.* 24 Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambaijana. Urlajana kini imbol kat, mi Bubujana Potomjana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.*

25 To Panabas ila Tاسus be iru Saul.* 26 Iru i iru i ma indeeni to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjaana tina, Panabas ziru Saul zijan lupjana ki Kresi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be ‘Kristen.’*

27 Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok. 28 To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubujana ipazali mi imanja to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Peteele tana ipet indeeni Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)* 29 To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin tonmatizij kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.* 30 Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na.*

12

Tiseeze zin urlajana kan matan mini

* 11:16: Mt 3:11; Ngo 1:5 * 11:17: Ngo 10:47, 15:8+ * 11:18: Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 * 11:19: Ngo 8:1,4 * 11:21: Ngo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ * 11:22: Ngo 8:14+ * 11:23: Ngo 14:22 * 11:24: Ngo 2:41, 4:36+ * 11:25: Ngo 9:27,30 * 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 * 11:28: Ngo 21:10 * 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 * 11:30: Ngo 12:25

¹Indeeje mazwaana tana na, king Erot * ni imanga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi i be iseeze matan. ²Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ngureene pa buza ma imeete. ✧ ³Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeeje zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana na. ✧ ⁴Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderjan tana na, panpana timbot la uunu tatarja mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupjana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan. ⁵Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupjana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizunzuj mboljana pa Anutu be iuuli. ✧

Ajela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

⁶Indeeje nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mbej na, menderjan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderjan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana. ⁷Molo som na, ajela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azunja kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To ajela ipai Petrus ma iso: “A, munga ta buri!” Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

⁸To ajela iso pini mini. Iso: “Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila.” Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makij, to ajela iso pini. Iso: “Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo.” ⁹Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta ajela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma inji. ¹⁰Ziru tila ma tizem menderjan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mboljana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, ajela izemi. ✧

¹¹To Petrus ngar kini ipet mi iso: “O, inji buri na anjilaala i. Inji Anutu injo ajela kini ma imar bekena itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

¹²Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikonjuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizunzuj ma timbotmbot. ✧ ¹³Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesoonjo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama. ¹⁴Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kaljaana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono a!” ¹⁵To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako ajela kini ma inji.”

¹⁶Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur. ¹⁷To kaljan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu

* **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeje Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13–26:32. ✧ **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ ✧ **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 ✧ **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 ✧ **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Ngo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 ✧ **12:12:** Ngo 12:5,25, 15:37+

sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tisotaara Yems † mi tonmatizij pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

¹⁸ Tikeene ma aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderjan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?” ¹⁹ Erot ilerj sua tana, to iso pizin menderjan be tila tiru i. Tamen Yoa i ma som. To iwisese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanŋa na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meetejana ki Erot

²⁰ Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tingimgiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na loŋa mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be zijaŋ tiparurpe lenen. Tiso sua kizin ma ilerj, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kaljan.

²¹ Indeeŋe nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmiljana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpejana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Mi zin tomtom ta tilerjer la pa kaljaana na, kaljan zalla ma tizzo: “To inŋa tomtom som. Inŋa ko Anutu tau!” ²³ Tizzo na molo? Merere aŋela kini ituti ma kaŋ kuruj su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

²⁴ Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✧ ²⁵ Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makaŋ to, tikam Yoan Markus mi zijaŋ timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. ✧

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

¹ Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta muŋgu iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul. ² Aigule ta na, tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana beken a timbot kat pa sunjana. Tizunzun, mi Bubujana Potomjana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta aŋroogo zin pa na.” ✧ ³ Tana tisun mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila. ✧

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

⁴ Tana Bubujana Potomjana inŋo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woongo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupjana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tommini be iuulu zin pa uraata. ✧

⁶ Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeene Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naboroujana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-Yesu. ✧ ⁷ Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ngarjana, mi leleene be ilerj sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini. ⁸ Tomtom naboroujana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tomtom

† 12:17: Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini njoono. ✧ 12:24: Ngo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ✧ 12:25: Ngo 11:29+, 12:12 ✧ 13:2: Ngo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ 13:3: Ngo 6:6, 14:26 ✧ 13:5: Ngo 13:13, 15:37+ ✧ 13:6: Ngo 8:9+

yaambaŋana.’ Mi ni izarooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe. ⁹ To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana, ¹⁰ mi iso: “Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋa ta munŋaana men. Mi mbulu pakaamŋan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeeŋeŋana ki Merere paso? Njiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?” ¹¹ Inŋi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa.”

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izaromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli. ¹² Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

¹³ Paulus ziŋan waene bizin tikam woonŋo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeeŋe aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupjana muriini kizin ma mbulen su. ¹⁵ Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronjan ki lupjana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: “Ou, niom tonmatizin ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tinŋi pa, na koso.” ¹⁶

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

¹⁶ To Paulus imanŋa imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: “O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kunŋun talŋoyom mi kelenŋ! ¹⁷ Munŋu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeeŋe mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu. ¹⁸ Mi indeeŋe tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zooronjana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin. ¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len. ²⁰ Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len nŋarŋan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na. ²¹ Tona zin tisu na titanroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru. ²² Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei: Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelen pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelen. Ni ko ito nŋar tio pa koron ta boozomen.” ²³

²³ “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit poponjana kini na, ma iwe ulaanŋa pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau. ²⁴ Indeeŋe Yesu imanŋa pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuunŋu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta

✧ **13:10:** Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 ✧ **13:13:** Nŋo 13:5, 15:37+ ✧ **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ ✧ **13:17:** Kam 6:6+, 12:51 ✧ **13:18:** Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Nŋo 7:36 ✧ **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Nŋo 7:45 ✧ **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ✧ **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✧ **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32

boozomen be titooro lelen mi tikam yok.*²⁵ Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asinj? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anje itunj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata soroknana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao anjam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’*²⁶

²⁶ To Paulus iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta Abarama poponjana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelenj. Sua ta iso pa ulaanja tabe imar i, inji imar piti tau.*²⁷⁻²⁸

Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zinan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomnan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timanmanj Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonoono.*²⁹ Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataanja kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makinj, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi tila tiuri lela naala.*³⁰ To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.*³¹ Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau munju zinan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tiwet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolmbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel.*³²

³² “Mi niam tinji amar be amkam uruunu ambainjana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji ikam ma iur nonoono piti kek.*³³ Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanja pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe sunjana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso: Nio lutunj ta nu na. Koozi nio anwe tomom.*³⁴

³⁴ “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Nio anjuk sua mbolnana pa Dabit be anjampe i pa koronj matakinja ta ndabok-boknan mi potomnan. Mi koronj ta boozomen tana, nio kola anjam piom.*³⁵

³⁵ “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: Nu ko irao zem mbesoonjo ku potomnana ma ibuuzu na som.*³⁶

³⁶ “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ngar kini ma irao meetenjana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu.*³⁷ Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kelenj! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenenjana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.*⁴⁰

⁴⁰ “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaanja ta inji Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

⁴¹ Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

* **13:24:** Lu 3:3 * **13:25:** Lu 3:16 * **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Njo 2:39, 3:26 * **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Njo 3:14+ * **13:29:** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ * **13:30:** Mt 28:6 * **13:31:** Yo 20:19+; Njo 1:3, 2:32 * **13:32:** Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 * **13:33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5 * **13:34:** Yesa 55:3 * **13:35:** Mbo 16:10; Njo 2:27,31 * **13:36:** Njo 2:29 * **13:38-39:** Njo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12

Pa uraata poponjana tabe ankam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat. Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelej uruunu men, so kuurla som. Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ngar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.”[✧]

⁴² Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupjana muriini. Som mi timanja ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomjana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini. ⁴³ Lupjana imureege na, zin Yuda ngonono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunjana na, boozomen tito ziru ma zinan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampejana mi munainjana ki Anutu.[✧]

⁴⁴ Timbot ma aigule potomjana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tilej sua ki Merere tau. ⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tilej Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timanja mi zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiilijan boozo pini.[✧]

⁴⁶ Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mboljana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuungu sua kini piom. Tamen ingi niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom ingal ituyom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenje iseenje ma ila na som. Tana ingi ko anzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.”[✧] ⁴⁷ Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.
Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaanja tio.”[✧]

⁴⁸ Ingi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilej, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataanja kek be tikam mbotjana kini na, tiurla.[✧]

⁴⁹ Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina. ⁵⁰ Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timanja ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, zinan zin moori zannan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Tona timanja pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len.[✧] ⁵¹ Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekana iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium.[✧] ⁵² Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat.[✧]

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

¹ Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

² Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somjan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin tonmatizij ki Krisi mini som. ³ Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma molojana ri, mi timender mboljana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampejana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. ⁴ Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngojana ru tana. [✧]

[✧] **13:41:** Hab 1:5 [✧] **13:43:** Ngo 11:23, 14:22 [✧] **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ [✧] **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Ngo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 [✧] **13:47:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 [✧] **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ [✧] **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11

[✧] **13:51:** Mt 10:14 [✧] **13:52:** Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 [✧] **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

[✧] **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Ngo 28:25

⁵ To zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi Yuda pakan, zijaŋ zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. ✧ ⁶ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas taljan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot koloujana na tomini, ✧ ⁷ mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

⁸ Tomtom kumbuunu sananjana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeanja, mi naana ikami ma isu. ⁹ Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ileŋleŋ. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma manganja mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataanja. ✧

¹¹ Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kaljan isala mi tiso la zitun kaljan ma tiso: “Wai. Ingi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.” ✧ ¹² Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, ✧ ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imuŋmuŋgu pa sua. ¹³ Kar tana ziljaana na, merere pakaamjana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronjana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zijaŋ zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronjana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

¹⁴ Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta ingi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen. ¹⁵ Mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyara uruunu ambaijana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu ŋonoono ta mata yaryaaranjana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧ ¹⁶ Muŋgu, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ŋgar kizin. ✧ ¹⁷ Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koroŋ ambaimbaijan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leyom yan ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekena leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ✧ ¹⁸ Sua tiŋgi, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ŋgar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

¹⁹ To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lelen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanga na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar ziljaana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ✧ ²⁰ Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanja mi zijaŋ timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

²¹ Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambaijana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma

✧ **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 ✧ **14:6:** Mt 10:23 ✧ **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ ✧ **14:10:** Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ **14:11:** Ngo 28:6 ✧ **14:12:** Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini. ✧ **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Ngo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Ngo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ngo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ✧ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na. ²² Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlañana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mbolñana mi tabaada patañana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.”

☆ ²³ Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupñana ki Krisi ikot kar tatanja. Mi tinjgalsek ziton pa kini kanñana mi tizunzun, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ☆

²⁴ Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia. ²⁵ Tiso uruunu ambainjana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia. ²⁶ To tikam woongo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta munju tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisun Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi inji tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ☆

²⁷ Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to zinan lupñana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somñan i mi zin tiurla kek. ²⁸ Mi zinan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotjana.

15

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somñan i be titoto tutu ki Mose

¹ To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanja ma tizzo pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.” ² Paulus ziru Panabas tilenj sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe zinan tiparzooro. Timbel sua soñana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ngojana pakan zinan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patañana ti. ☆

³ Tana lupñana ki Krisi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin tonmatizij ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somñan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tilenj ma lelen ambai kat. ☆ ⁴ Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupñana ki Krisi zinan zin ngojana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tilenj.

⁵ To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Krisi na, timanja mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somñan i, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na bela teereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be titoto tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

Lupñana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somñan i

⁶ Tabe zin ngojana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taingij. ⁷ Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imanja mi iso: “O atonjan mi tizinan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi injo yo ma anla kizin wal ta Yuda somñan i bekema anjam uruunu ambainjana pizin. Mi zin tilenj na tiurla. ☆ ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelendi lup kek. Tanata ikam bulunjana Potomñana pizin raraate kembei ta munju ikam piti na, bekema iswe kembei ni leleene ambai pizin tomini. ☆ ⁹ Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelña som. Pa urlañana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu

☆ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ☆ **14:23:** Ngo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 ☆ **14:26:** Ngo 13:1+ ☆ **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ☆ **15:3:** Ngo 11:18, 14:27 ☆ **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 ☆ **15:8:** Ngo 10:43+

ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze. ¹⁰ Mi ingi parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patajana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta munju munju mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu njar kini, to kapamalmal keteene. ¹¹ Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Munjanjana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koron toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.”^{*}

¹² Wal tana tilej, mi timap timaane men. To tinjun taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na. ¹³ Tiso makin, to Yems imanja mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kelenj sua tio ti! ¹⁴ Merere, ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi leleene be ikam zin tomini ma tiwe wal kini bekena tipakur zaana. Sua tingi poponjana piti som. Indeeje ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma telenj kek. ¹⁵ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

¹⁶ Kaimer to anmiili mini.

Toinabe anurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na, mi anpamender mini.”^{*}

¹⁷ Naso ipei njar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somjan ta anroogo zin kek be tiwe len, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

¹⁸ Sua tingi na, Merere kaljaana. Itunu iswe ta munju kek.”^{*}

¹⁹ To Yems iso seenge. Iso: “Tana nio anre ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somjan mi ingi titooro lelen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur patajana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe. ²⁰ Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu ingoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi sinj mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.”^{*}

²¹ Pa ta munju mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomjana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupjana murin kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

²² To zin ngonjana zijan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupjana tana, tilup lelen mi njar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma zijan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin tonmatizij ki Krisi matan ise kizin. ²³ Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ngonjana niamjan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom tonmatizij tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

²⁴ “Niam taingij amlen kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam njar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som. ²⁵ Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko zijan tima.

²⁶ Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun

^{*} 15:9: Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ^{*} 15:10: Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 ^{*} 15:11: Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 ^{*} 15:14: Ngo 15:7+ ^{*} 15:16: Amos 9:11+ ^{*} 15:18: Yesa 45:21 ^{*} 15:20: Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.* 27 Tana niam inji amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini. 28 Niam taingi, Bubunjana Potomjana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam patajana piom. Mi tutu ta tingi: 29 Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi sinj mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.*

Zin Antiok kan lelen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

30 Zin tomtom ta tingo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to zijan zin tonmatizij tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin. 31 Beso tipaata mi tilej sua pomboljana tingi na, lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa. 32 Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mboljana. 33 Zijan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tingo zin na. [34 Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe zijan timbotmbot ta tina.]

35 Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma molojana ri. Mi zijan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

36 Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: “Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta mungu tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?” 37 Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma zijan tila.* 38 Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i zijan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeenje ta zin tila Pampilia mi timanga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene.*

39 Tana ziru tisula ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woongo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. 40 Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuj Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin,* 41 to Paulus ziru Silas timanga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

1 Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nanjar ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. * 2 Zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu. 3 Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma zijan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tiireti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. *

4 Tona Paulus bizin timanga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngojana mi mboronjan

* 15:26: Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30
4:11; 1Pe 5:13 * 15:38: Ngo 13:13
2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2

* 15:29: Tur 2:14, 20 * 15:37: Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim
* 15:40: Ngo 13:3 * 16:1: Ngo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10;
* 16:3: 1Kor 9:20

ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. ✧

⁵ Tana zin lupnjana ki Krisi, urlanjana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyara uruunu ambaijana pizin Masedonia kan

⁶ Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubunjana Potomnjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe. ⁷ Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bifinia. Tamen Yesu Bubunjana iyok pizin som. ⁸ Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

⁹ Mbenj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itanjoro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.” ¹⁰ Paulus ikeenetondo makinj, to niamnjan * Paulus amanja ma kanjan pataanja be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Inji Merere iboobo yam be amsoyara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

¹¹ Niam amse woongo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis. ¹² To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

¹³ Indeeje aigule potomnjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisuj. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana. ¹⁴ Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoonu mburu ta kan mos totonjan mi ambaimbaijan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunnjana kizin. Ilenljen sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa lelene ma iurla. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana zinan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei anurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imanmanj yam, to niamnjan amla ruumu kini. ✧

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

¹⁶ Indeeje aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa sunnjana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesoonjo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koronj turkenjan pakan. Pa bubunjana sanannjana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini. ¹⁷ Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Inji timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i.” ✧ ¹⁸ Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonjana ri. Tabe Paulus ilenj ilenj ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi injasaara bubunjana sanannjana tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio anur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubunjana sanannjana iko pa moori pataanja. ✧

✧ **16:4:** Njo 15:28+ ✧ **16:5:** Njo 2:42+, 4:32+ * **16:10:** Sua “niamnjan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeje Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † **16:10:** Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeje Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaijana ila pa zin Yurop kan. ✧ **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Njo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **16:15:** Njo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34 ✧ **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Njo 5:16, 8:7

¹⁹ To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan.

✧ ²⁰ Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tingal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tingi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ✧ ²¹ Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

²² Iwal biibi tilej sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru. Zin peeze kan timanŋa na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalis zin. ²³ Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma runŋan isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderŋana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tunj pa. ✧ ²⁴ Ni ilej, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponjeere.

²⁵ Indeeŋe mbej lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizunzunj mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tiŋun talŋan mi tilejlej zin. ✧ ²⁶ Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenje biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koroŋ ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. ✧ ²⁷ Menderŋana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imanŋa be mataana ila na, kataama ta munŋaana men, ta kakaaganan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ŋgelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup. ²⁸ Tamen Paulus loŋa kalŋaana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munjoyam ta ambotmbot i.”

²⁹ To menderŋana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motoŋana biibi ikami tau. ³⁰ Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, iŋgi ko anŋkam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma anjot ndabok?” ✧

³¹ Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomŋan kombot ruumu ku na tomini.” ✧ ³² To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziŋan timbot ruumu kini na. ³³ Mbej tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi iŋguuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni ziŋan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ✧ ³⁴ To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziŋan wal kini, ta iŋgi tiurla ki Anutu i. ✧

³⁵ Aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, zin bibip ki kar tiŋgo menderŋan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

³⁶ To menderŋana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana iŋgi anzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

³⁷ Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderŋan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi iŋgi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki keŋana? Irao amlenj zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” ✧

✧ **16:19:** Nŋo 19:25+ ✧ **16:20:** Nŋo 17:6 ✧ **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ✧ **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ✧ **16:26:** Nŋo 5:19, 12:7+ ✧ **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Nŋo 2:37 ✧ **16:31:** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **16:33:** Nŋo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:34:** Nŋo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ **16:37:** Nŋo 22:25

³⁸ To zin menderŋan tila mi tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tilenŋ kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan. ³⁹ Tana zitun tila ma ziŋan tiurpe lenen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

⁴⁰ Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kaŋkaŋ pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeenje toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot.

² Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonŋuru lupŋana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomŋan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ŋgar kizin. ³ Ziŋan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyouŋana mi imeete, to imanŋa mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Kelenŋ. Yesu ta aŋzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” * ⁴ Tomtom kizin pakan tilenŋ sua tiŋgi na, tire kembei sua ŋonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin i, ziŋan zin moori zanŋan pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

⁵ Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sananŋan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanŋa be tikuru zin kar kan lenen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeenje zin ma iŋgi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. * ⁶⁻⁷ Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kaŋan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipeseze zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi iŋgi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu ŋonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” * ⁸ Iŋgi tipiri sua tiŋgi ila, to zin iwal biibi ziŋan zin peeze kan ki kar timanŋa ma tikam orooro biibi pa. ⁹ Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason ziŋan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tiŋgiimi makinŋ, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

¹⁰ Timbot ma mbenŋ to, zin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kaŋkaŋ ma tila pa lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda. ¹¹ Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ŋgar kizin ambainana. Tiliplip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tiŋgun talŋan pa sua, mi lenen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som som? * ¹² Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zanŋan na, ziŋan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

¹³ Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tilenŋ Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lenen mi tipese zin. ¹⁴ Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i loŋa men mi tiur Paulus ma

* **17:3:** Lu 24:26,45+; Ngo 3:18, 18:28 * **17:5:** Ngo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+ * **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ngo 16:20 * **17:11:** Yo 5:39

ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea. ¹⁵ Zin tau tiur Paulus na, ziŋan tipa ma tila ta kar zaanaŋana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loŋa timar.”

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

¹⁶ Indeeŋe Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamŋan kunun. ¹⁷ Tana ni ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, ziŋan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni ziŋan tizzo sua.

¹⁸ Zin wal ŋgarŋan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ŋgar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timanga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ileŋ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, iŋgi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu mi manganŋana kini tau.

¹⁹ Tabe timanga mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupŋana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na. ²⁰ Pa koron pakan ta amleŋ nu zzo i, ina popoŋana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.” ²¹ Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tileŋ sua popoŋana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

²² To Paulus imanga mi imender la lupŋana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio ankiilaala yom kembei niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen. ²³ Pa anjwwa pa kar lene ti, mi anjre zin koron tau kuzuŋzun pizin i na, anjeeŋe artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere soŋana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzuŋzun pini i, ta nio anjzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

²⁴ “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koron ta munŋaana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum sunŋana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. * ²⁵ Som ni iru sokorei bekena tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaaranan, mi ikam koron ta munŋaana men pizin. * ²⁶ Munŋu kat, ni iur tomtom tamen ŋonoono. To tomtom tamen ŋonoono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi munŋu kek, ni itunu ŋgar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. *

²⁷ Anutu ikam ta kembena bekena ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata piŋana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. * ²⁸ Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tiŋgi na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: ‘Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.’ *

* **17:24:** Un 1:1+; Nŋo 7:48+, 14:15 * **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ * **17:26:** Un 2:7 * **17:27:** Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 * **17:28:** Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3

29 “Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ngar ma toso ni kembei koronj kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmilnjan na som. Pa Anutu njonono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. ✧

30 “Nonono, munju zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan mi titooro lenen. ✧ 31 Pa ni itunu iur nol pataanja kek be itiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala kek.” ✧

32 Indeeje ta tilen Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau “burup ma imanja pa naala kek” na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseenje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: “Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amlenj.” 33 To Paulus izem zin mi ila. 34 Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i njan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupjana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

18

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

1 To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin. 2 Ila to indeenje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebi su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ✧ 3 Paulus ila be ire ziru, to zijan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koronj, be tisee sa iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. ✧ 4 Mi aigule potomjan ta munjaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi zijan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

5 Indeeje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalngal sua kamjana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau. 6 Tamen zin tizorzoori mi tiwirri sua sananjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be anzem kat yom, mi anja kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.” ✧

7 To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupjana muriini kizin Yuda. 8 Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni zijan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilenjenj sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ✧

9 Mberj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. ✧ 10 Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa

✧ 17:29: Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ngo 19:26 ✧ 17:30: Lu 24:47; Ngo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ✧ 17:31: Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ngo 2:24, 10:42 ✧ 18:2: Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 ✧ 18:3: Ngo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+ ✧ 18:6: Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ngo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ✧ 18:8: Ngo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ✧ 18:9: Ngo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3

kar ti, ingi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ✧ ¹¹ Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

¹² Indeeje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lelen mi timanja pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana.

¹³ Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponjana pa sunjana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooronjana pa tutu ki Rom.”

¹⁴ Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kelenj. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananjanana nonoono sa tabe kakami za kamar pa i, so irao anlej yom mi itijan tuurpe. ¹⁵ Mi ingi niomnan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koronj ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio lelenj be anjiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” ✧ ¹⁶ To iser zin ma tipera mat. ¹⁷ To iwal biibi timanja pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataanja isu sua urpejana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupjana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

¹⁸ Paulus zinan zin tonmatizinj ki kar Korin timbot ma molojana ri, mana iteege naman ni izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woongo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mboljana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woongo ilela be ikam zin. ✧

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ma zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be zinan timbot ma molojana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be anmiili ma anjma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi keñ se woongo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ✧ ²² Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kanjan ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupjana ki Krisi ma zinan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imanja pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

²³ Ni imbot molojana ri isu Antiok, mana imanja mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

²⁴ Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarjana mi kwo suarjana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indeeje men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanja be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tilenji, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.

²⁷ Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin tonmatizinj ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisotaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ✧ ²⁸ Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro

✧ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 ✧ **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ngo 23:29, 25:18+ ✧ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ngo 21:24

✧ **18:19-21:** Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15 ✧ **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6

ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mboljana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

¹ Indeeje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlanana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeeje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, ² to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeeje ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubujana Potomjana tomini, som som?”✧ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amleje sua sa pa Bubujana Potomjana som.”

³ Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamjana parejana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamjana ta ki Yoan na.”✧

⁴ Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamjana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.”✧ ⁵ Tileje na, tikam yok pataaja pa Merere Yesu zaana. ⁶ Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubujana Potomjana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timanja na, tiso sua ila karkari kaljan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom.✧ ⁷ Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

⁸ Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus zijaan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupjana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla. ⁹ Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananjan pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi agule ta boozomen zijaan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua.✧ ¹⁰ Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tileje Merere sua kini.✧

Seba lutuunu bizin

¹¹ Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itortooro mos mburanjan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat.✧ ¹² Ikamam ma sombe koronj kini rinarija kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal metenjan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubujana sananjan tiru pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma nin ambai.✧

¹³ Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubujana sananjan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubujana sananjan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio anmender se ni zaana mi anur sua piom be koyooto.”✧ ¹⁴ Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronjana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

¹⁵ Tamen agule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubujana sananjana ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Yesu, nio anute i. Mi Paulus na, anjenjen uruunu. Mi niom tina na, anjankaana piom.”✧ ¹⁶ To tomtom tau bubujana sananjana izeebi na, imanja mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanja na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

¹⁷ Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tileje urun, to motojana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a.

✧ 18:28: Ngo 9:22 ✧ 19:2: Yo 7:39; Ngo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 ✧ 19:3: Mk 1:4; Ngo 1:5 ✧ 19:4: Mt 3:11+ ✧ 19:6: Ngo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ ✧ 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+ ✧ 19:10: Kol 1:6 ✧ 19:11: Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 ✧ 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Ngo 5:15 ✧ 19:13: Mk 9:38 ✧ 19:15: Mk 1:34

18 Mi wal urlanjan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ila iwal matan. 19 Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua ize i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma inji. 20 Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

21 Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubujana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam ngar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Anja tinga mungu, mi kaimer to ko anja anje zin Rom kan tomini.”* 22 Tana injo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabarjana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuungu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot njana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

23 Indeeje mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.* 24 Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demetrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koronj pa pat silba. Mi koronj ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. * Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamjana pa koronj ta tana. 25 Tana Demetrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar; mi zinan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanja na iso pizin.

Iso: “Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tingi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo pa i. 26 Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi kelenj lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: ‘Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere nonoono som.’ Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi inji be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.* 27 Tana anjo kere iti kek? Pa inji be toporou sala patarjana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patarjana pa merere kiti zaanarjana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koronj sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koronj sorok.”

28 Zin tilej sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanja ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!”

29 Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa zinan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i. 30 Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i. 31 Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

32 Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koronj ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupjana tana ka uunu som. 33 To zin Yuda timanja na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kinj mibe isope zin. 34 Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso:

* 19:21: Ro 1:11+, 15:23 * 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+ * 19:24: Artemis, ni merere pakaamjana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. * 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Njo 17:29; Tur 9:20

“Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!” Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanga, to zin timaane mi tinjun taljan pini. To ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makin. Iti tinji ta tomorro merere zaanaana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koron taingi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanaana pepe. Kamane! ³⁷ Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repilijana sa pa merere Artemis som. ³⁸ Sombe Demitrius mi waene bizin ta zinan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to zinan tiurpe sua. ³⁹ Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupjana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti. ⁴⁰ Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tinji ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?” ⁴¹ Tana iso makin, mi kaimer mana iso: “Kala leynom!” To timureege ma tila len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

¹ Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanga ma ila pa Masedonia. ² Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeenje wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik, ³ to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanga mi ikam woonjo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ilen kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.* ⁴ Mi wal ta ni zinan tila ta zan tis: Sopata pa Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia. ⁵ Zin tina timuungu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas. ⁶ Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupjana biibi ki narabu ta yis somjana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woonjo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeenje zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanga mini

⁷⁻⁸ Indeenje aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanjana mi sunjana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbej lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen.* ⁹ Mi nanjan ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi injungun taljaana pa sua. Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata njenjeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek. ¹⁰ Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala njwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek.”* ¹¹ Paulus imilli ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.* ¹² Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ * **20:7-8:** Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 * **20:10:** 2Kin 4:32+; Ngo 9:40

* **20:11:** Lu 22:19

13 Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woongo, mi amuungu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono. 14 Imar ma indeenje yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene. 15 Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeenje mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kanjan ma amla amkam kar Miletus. 16 Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupnjana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboronjan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

17 Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronjan kizin timar. 18 Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelej. Indeenje aigule mataana kana ta anjar anpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, mbulu tio ta anjamam na, niom kere kek. 19 Zin Yuda timbukmbuk kon kiizi totomen, mi tikamam patajana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamian yo kat. Tamen nio ankototo itun, mi anbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tinjiizi. 20 Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, anwatkaala sa piom som. Anzzo sua su mat keteene, mi anmama ruumu ma anzzo yom pa tomini. 21 Kwon imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ngar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu.”

22 “Mi buri na, Bubunjana Potomnjana imanga pio be anla Yerusalem. Mi anjankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareijana ipet pio su tana?” 23 Nio anjute men tau kar boozomen ta anjala pa i, na Bubunjana Potomnjana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patajana boozo ta izza yo a. 24 Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Itun mbotnjana tio, ina koroj sorok. Pa anjamam ngar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomon i be anjiskis mi anjosop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta iso pa muaijana mi kampejana ki Anutu na, bela anso pizin tomtom mi kwon imbol pa.”

25 “Kere. Niom tingi, munju nio anbotmbot la mazwoyom mi anzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi ingi buri na, anjute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motor mini som. 26 Tana koozi nio anso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som. 27 Pa nio anwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ngar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta anso yom pa ma imap lup.

28 “Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunjana Potomnjana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupnjana ki Anutu. Pa ni injiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu sinjiini. 29 Mi nio anjute. Sombe anjem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me sanjanjan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini. 30 Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, to tipabogboogo sua nonoono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin. 31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ngal ndaama tel ta itijan tomtotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio anjaane piom som. Anzopewe yom tatanja pa mberj ma aigule raama tinjiizi.”

32 “Mi ingi buri anso anjur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwon imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom ingal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa muaijana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambaijana ta ni

☆ 20:20: Mbo 40:10 ☆ 20:21: Ngo 2:38 ☆ 20:22: Ngo 20:16 ☆ 20:23: Ngo 9:16 ☆ 20:24: Ngo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 ☆ 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Ngo 18:6 ☆ 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 ☆ 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 ☆ 20:30: 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 ☆ 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11

imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini. ✨ 33 Indeeje ta itinjan tomtombot na, nio motonj berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be anjam lenj i som. ✨ 34 Niom ituyom kere kek. Koronj ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabanonj ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itunj anjamam pa nomonj na. ✨ 35 Anjamam ta kembei paso, anjombe anje kin ambainjana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koronj ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Matanda ngal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: 'Nonoono, iti sombe tikam lende koronj, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koronj kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.' ✨

36 Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zinan tilek kumbun mi tisun. 37 Tisun makinj, to timanja mi tila tisou i, mi zinan titanj. 38 Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titanj makinj, mi tiuri ila woongo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem

1 Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kanjan ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara. 2 Amlela Patara, to amdeenje woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla. 3 Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i. 4-5 Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongo tau. Mi Merere Bubunjana ipatoonj zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamjan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zinan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsun su peende. ✨ 6 To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsala woongo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

7 To ampet mini, mi woongo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre tonmatizinj pakan, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule ta. 8 To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainjana. Wal lamata mi ru ta munju tiur zin be tiuulu zin ngojana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tinji. ✨ 9 Ni lutuunu moori bizin panj ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatonjtoonj zin pa koronj pakan.

10 Niamjan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu. 11 Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: "Bubunjana Potomjana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tijo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman." ✨

12 Amlejan sua tinji to niamjan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti. 13 Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: "Ah, tinjiizi tiom tinji parei? Koso kakam be kaparru koponj pa

✨ 20:32: Ngo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ ✨ 20:33: 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5
 ✨ 20:34: Ngo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 ✨ 20:35: 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 ✨ 21:4-5: Ngo 20:36 ✨ 21:8: Ngo 6:5, 8:5 ✨ 21:11: Ngo 20:23, 21:33

patanjana tĩngi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma anmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomini.” ✧

¹⁴ Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbol la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”

¹⁵ Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamñan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

¹⁷ Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tonmatizin ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla. ¹⁸ Kozeere mini na, niamñan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboroñan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomini. ¹⁹ To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somñan i mazwan na.

²⁰ Tileñ to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu. ✧ ²¹ Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileñ kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisñgis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somñan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti munñan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. ✧ ²² Tana ingi ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tileñ urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

²³ “Tana leñ la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom pañ ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek. ²⁴ La kizin ma niomñan kuurpe yom be kewe ngeezeyoyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupñana. * Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleñ na, ina pakaamñana. Pa ingi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ✧

²⁵ “Mi wal urlañan ta Yuda somñan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamñan pa i pepe, tikan sinj pepe, tikan buzur sinñana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ✧

²⁶ Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom pañ tana, mi zinan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ngeezeyan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaranñana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronñana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

²⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini. ²⁸ Mi kalñan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munñana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomñana tĩngi na koron sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri nñoono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomñana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ✧ ²⁹ (Zin

✧ **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Ngo 20:24 ✧ **21:20:** Ngo 15:1,5 ✧ **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15;

Kol 2:16+ * **21:24:** Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mbolñana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur nñoono, to ikam patoronñana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlañana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus ingiimi zin mbili pa tomtom pañ taing. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ✧ **21:24:** Ngo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 ✧ **21:25:** Ngo 15:29 ✧ **21:28:** Ngo 6:13, 24:5+

tiso ta kembei paso, munḡu tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam nḡar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ✧

³⁰To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timanḡa ma kalḡan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataaḡa. ³¹Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi ḡonoono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi. ³²Tabe tikamam, mi biibi ḡonoono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana zinḡan zin malmal kan kini tuḡ sula, to tizemi.

³³Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tinḡi, ni asiḡ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ✧ ³⁴Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timanḡa ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timanḡa, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua ḡonoono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelḡa, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mbolḡana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. ³⁵Zin malmal kan zinḡan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti. ³⁶Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kalḡan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” ✧

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

³⁷Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolḡana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be anḡo sua pu munḡu?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kalḡan?” ³⁸Pa nio anḡkam nḡar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi ḡonoono ipese wal zigzikḡan munḡaana paḡ (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimḡana be tikam malmal na. Tabe anḡo ko nu tau.”

³⁹To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Anḡmar pa Tasus, ta kar zaananḡana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi anḡo sua pizin iwal tinḡi munḡu?”

⁴⁰Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kinḡ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kalḡan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22

¹“O atonḡan ma tamanḡan, kunḡun talḡoyom. Pa nio leleḡ be anḡo uunu tio ma kelenḡ kat.”

²Tilenḡi iso Iburu kalḡan, to lele ikam kinḡ.

³Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma anḡmar anḡbot kar tinḡi. Mi anḡkan su tinḡi ma anḡwe kaibinḡon. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio anḡkam kinkiini be anḡo kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ✧ ⁴Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponḡana tinḡi na, munḡu anḡbelmbel matan seezeḡana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, anḡpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, anḡyaryaaru zin ma anḡla anḡurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi moori tomini. ✧ ⁵Biibi kizin patoronḡana kan zinḡan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to anḡkam ma anḡo anḡla kizin tonḡmatizinḡ kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa anḡo anḡla be anḡkam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tinḡi na, mi anḡyo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

✧ 21:29: Nḡo 20:4 ✧ 21:33: Nḡo 20:23, 21:11 ✧ 21:36: Lu 23:18,21; Nḡo 22:22 ✧ 22:3: Nḡo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ ✧ 22:4: Nḡo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene

(Ngo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tana anjanja pa pai, mi anjwa ma anja anjarau kar Damaskus. Zon mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azunja imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁷ To anjot su toono mi anjleja sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenjana?’ ⁸ Mi anjkel ma anjo: ‘O Biibi, nu asinj?’ To pekelnjana imar. Iso: ‘Inji nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze moton na.’ ⁹ Sua tana, waen bizin ta niamjan amla na, tilen som. Tigee de men, pa tire azunja men.

¹⁰ “To anji. Anjo: ‘Biibi, kenako anjam so?’ Mi Merere ipekel kaljon ma iso: ‘Manja mi lela Damaskus, to lenj sua pa uraata boozomen ta lelenj iur pa kek be kam i.’ ¹¹ Waen bizin timar na, titeege nomon mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azunja mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anje lele som.

¹² “Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini. ¹³ Ni ikonjuru yo ma imar, to imender lae ziljon unu mi iso: ‘O tizinj Saul, motom kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi moton iyaara mi anje i. ¹⁴ To imanja mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipekatu be ipaute u pa ngar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeenjana, * mi lenj sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ¹⁵ Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koron ta nu lenj mi re kat pa motom na. ¹⁶ Tana manja ta buri, kam yok, mi sunj pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ ¹⁷ “Uraata tana imap, tona anmiili ma anja Yerusalem mini. Anjbot mi aigule ta na, anjlela Urum Merere be anjsoj. Anzunzun na, ¹⁸ ankeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: ‘Lonja mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe urunj pizin, na irao tilenju som.’

¹⁹ “Nio anjo ta anjo: ‘Biibi, wal tingi, zin tiute: Mungu nio anjonloondo pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi antekteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anyyo zin ma anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁰ Mi indeenje ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi sinjiini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio anjbotmbot mi anyok pa mbulu tana. Mi anmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’ ²¹ “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Manja. Pa inji ango u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.’ ²² * ”

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

²² Iwal biibi tingun taljan ma ilala, beso tilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to timanja na kaljan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ²³ Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor. ²⁴ Tana biibi nonoono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tiwisese i bekena ipeeze kat unu tau zin iwal biibi kaljan izalla pini pa i.

²⁵ Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeenje le unu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” ²⁶ Biibi ilenj sua tana, to ila mi iso pa

* 22:8: 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ * 22:14: Tomtom Ndeenjana na, Yesu tau. * 22:14: Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ * 22:15: Ngo 23:11, 26:16 * 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 * 22:20: Ngo 7:58, 8:1 * 22:21:

Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 * 22:22: Ngo 21:36 † 22:23: Zin Yuda, sombe tilenj sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei. * 22:25: Ngo 16:37

biibi ñonoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Ingi ko parei? Pa tomtom taingi, ni ki Rom.”

²⁷ Tabe biibi ñonoono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: “Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?” Paulus iso: “E. Nio tomtom ki Rom.” ²⁸ Biibi tana imanja to iso: “Nio ti ангиibi pat zaanañana be anje tomtom ki Rom.” To Paulus iso: “Mi nio na, ангиими som. Pa tamarj ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom.”

²⁹ Tabe zin ta timar mi timenderndr be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi ñonoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

³⁰ Kozeere mini na, biibi ñonoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tingal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

¹ Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi na, nio anyamaana iturj kembei ankam ñoobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som.”* ² Biibi kizin patoronjana kan, zaana Ananias, ilej sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender koloujana i ma tpeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono.* ³ To Paulus iso pini. Iso: “Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokoujana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta ingeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.”*

⁴ Zin wal tau timender koloujana pa Paulus na, timanja to tiso: “Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronjana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

⁵ Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, nio ankilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan na som. Mibe ankilaali, so anso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananjana sa pini pepe.”*

⁶ Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kaljaana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom tonmatizij tio, kelerj. Nio ti tutu korj tau. Mi tamarj ma ananj tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio anjurur motonj pa manjanjana kizin meetenjan, tanata tipamender yo pa i.”*

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataanja. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanja mini som. Mi tiso anjela sa imbot som, bubujana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlanana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meetenjan kola timanja mini, anjela timbotmbot, mi bubujan tomini timbotmbot.* ⁹ Tana kaljan izalla kat ma tiparzorooro ma ila to, wal ngarjan pakan tau tutu kan i kaljan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sananjana sa som. Ko bubujana sa, som anjela sa iso sua sa pini ma inji.”*

¹⁰ Biibi ñonoono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina

* **23:1:** Ngo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * **23:2:** Yo 18:22+ * **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

* **23:5:** Kam 22:28 * **23:6:** Ngo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 * **23:7-8:** Lu 20:27 * **23:9:** Ngo 25:25

naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljñana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

¹¹ Mberj na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mboljñana. Pa uruj ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini.”*

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

¹² Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mboljñana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. ¹³ Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa. ¹⁴ To timanja na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronjñana kan mi zin mboronjan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam taiŋgi ambuk sua mboljñana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko iteege kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete. ¹⁵ Tana niomjan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzanjaanji. Beso isu to loŋa ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tinj na som.”

¹⁶ Tamen Paulus woono, ni taljaana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mboljñana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus. ¹⁷ To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam nanjan ti ma ila ki biibi tiom ŋonoono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.” ¹⁸ Ikami ma tila ki biibi ŋonoono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe anjam nanjan tinj ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu.”

¹⁹ Biibi ŋonoono ila to iteege nanjan tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?”

²⁰ To nanjan tina iso: “Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Ingi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua ŋonoono som. ²¹ Tana leŋ zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizanjaanji su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mboljñana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inga tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

²² Biibi ŋonoono ileŋ sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

²³ Biibi ŋonoono tana imanja to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mberj ta koozi. ²⁴ Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks.”

²⁵ Mi ibeede sua sotaaranjana ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ “O biibi tio ŋonoono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius anjam aigule tio ima ku.

²⁷ “Tomtom taiŋgi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anjar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anleŋ kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.* ²⁸ Mi nio leleŋ be anpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana anjami ma ila pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan. ²⁹ Tamen anja ma andeenje kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro

* 23:11: Ngo 18:9, 27:23+ * 23:27: Ngo 21:30+, 22:25+

pa zitun tutu kizin tau. ✧ ³⁰ Mi anjerj kembei wal pakan tikamam to tingi kuziini, tana lonja men mi anjeri ma ima ku na. Mi anjur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to zinan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

³¹ Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi zinan Paulus timanja pa mbenj. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a. ³² Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mboljana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, zinan Paulus tila. ³³ Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini. ³⁴ Gabana ipaata ro makinj, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia. ³⁵ To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tingal sua pu na timar munju, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin menderjan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munju Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

24

Paulus zinan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

¹ Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, zinan zin mboronjan pakan, mi tomtom njarjana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be zinan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tingal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin. ²⁻³ Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanja mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tingi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tingi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koronj boozomen ta munju isaana, ta inji nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koronj matakina boozo. ⁴ Tamen ko irao anjaaru sua ma molo som. Tana anji u be lej sua tiam katjana ri ti.

⁵ “To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananjana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imuju munju pizin. ✧ ⁶ Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Ingi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam anso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam. ⁷ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanja piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila. ⁸ To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamjana som. Nonoono men.”

⁹ Tertulus iso sua tana makinj to, zin Yuda pakan timanja mi tipombol sua ta ni ingal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

¹⁰ To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanja to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio anjute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpenjana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio lelerj ambai mi anso sua tio ti ima ku. ¹¹ Sua tingi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio anjala pa Yerusalem be ansunj. ¹² Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi anjuru tomtom lelen lela lupjana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma inji som tomini. Zin wal ta tingal sua pio i, tomtom kizin

sa ire yo anjam mbulu ta kembei na som. ¹³ Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

¹⁴ “Tamen sua kizin koronjana ri, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamjana, ina nio anjtoto. Mi ina nio anjuzuzuj men pa Anutu ta munju tumbuyam bizin tizuzuj pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koronj ta munjana men ta indeenje tutu ki Mose, ina nio anjurla men i. ✧ ¹⁵ Nio niamjan zin wal tingi amur motoyam pa koronj tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanga mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeenejan, mi wal sananjan tomini. ✧ ¹⁶ Tanata nio gorgori anjamam kinkiini be lelenj ingezeze, mibe anjam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ✧

¹⁷ “Nio anjem Yerusalem mi anjbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata ingi anla mini be anjur nomonj ila pizin wal tio, mibe anjam patoronjana pakan tomini. ✧ ¹⁸ Mi nio anjo mbulu mi anjurpe ituuj ma angeeze munju, mana anjlela Urum Merere lene be anjam uraata tingi. Mi nio ituuj tamen kat ta anjlela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi anjam ororo sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ✧ ¹⁹ Anjamam uraata tingi ma anjbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeenje yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tingi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma lenj. ²⁰ Mi sombe som, na zin wal tingi ta niamjan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma telenj. Nio anjam noobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeenje ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot. ²¹ Nio anso ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalnonj biibi pa ma tilenj. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeenje yo mi anjam amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anjurla kembei zin meeterjan kola timanga mini.’ ✧

²² Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ilenj, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.” ²³ To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patanjana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koronj, na irao iyok pizin. ✧

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i

²⁴ Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks zirur waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ilenjenj. ²⁵ Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeenejana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urnjana tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer i, na sua ingal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La munju. Mi ko anje lwoono toro sa, to anjboobu mini.” ²⁶ Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be zirur tizzo sua.

²⁷ Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni lelene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

✧ **24:14:** Ngo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Ngo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ **24:16:** Ngo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 ✧ **24:18:** Ngo 21:26+ ✧ **24:21:** Ngo 23:6+ ✧ **24:23:** Ngo 27:3, 28:16

¹ Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem. ² Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tiŋgal sua pa Paulus. ³ Tila to loŋa mi tikuru leleene beken a ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono. ⁴ Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio iŋgi be aŋsula i. ⁵ Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamŋan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tiŋga.”

⁶ Pestus ziŋan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma iŋgi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpeŋana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar. ⁷ Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tilu i. Mi tiŋiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pombolŋana sa som.

⁸ To Paulus ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Nio ti aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.” ✧

⁹ Mi Pestus, ni ikamane be Yuda lenen pini. Tana imanŋa to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kereŋ uunu ta tiŋga?”

¹⁰ Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe aŋla ma aŋkam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek. ¹¹ Mi sombe aŋkam mbulu sa ta sananŋana kat ma irao be aŋmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao aŋko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ŋonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio aŋso aŋre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✧

¹² Pestus ileŋ Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

¹³ Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus. ¹⁴ Ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ileŋleŋ. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata. ¹⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta nio aŋsala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tiŋgal sua pini, mi timanman yo be aŋur kadoono pini. ¹⁶ Mi nio aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Keleŋ. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tiŋgal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni ziŋan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini munju.’

¹⁷ “Tana nio aŋmiili ma aŋsula mini na, niamŋan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, aŋnaunau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbuleŋ su sua urpeŋana muriini, mi aŋboobo Paulus ma ilela pataaŋa. ¹⁸ Beso ka koi bizin timanga be tiŋgal sua pini na, aŋso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananŋan ŋonoono. Som mi som. ¹⁹ Tiso kat sua sa som. Ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlanana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i. ²⁰ Tana aŋleŋ na, ŋgar tio sa ambai som. Irao be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa sua ti be aŋurpe na som. Tana aŋwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tiŋgi. ²¹ Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana aŋur sua pizin menderŋan be timboro i ma irao aŋuri la ki Kaisa.”

²² To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti lelen be itun anlenj tomini.”
Tabe Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to lenj.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

²³ Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma zinan zin wal zanjan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ²⁴ Pestus imanja to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itijan tombot tingi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tingis. Tomtom tingi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanjan yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tingi tomini. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ²⁵ Mi nio na, anre kembei ni ikam mbulu sananjan sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata anjombe anjuri ma ila Rom. ²⁶ Tamen andeenje sua nonono sa pa tomtom ti bekena anbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata anj kami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekena kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anjo nu, king Agripa, nioman zin wal tingi koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro. ²⁷ Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaananana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

26

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu

(Njo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Ingi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanja to iso uunu kini: ² “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelen ambai. Pa anjar ma anmender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekkel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tingal pio na. ³ Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anjombe anjwi u ten. Ko irao be ngun taljom mi lenj mar pa kaljon? Pa sua tio ko molojana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma inji.

⁴ “Mbulu tio tau nanjanjon mi imar indeenje koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta anjam su itun kar tio, mi kaimer anjam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som. ⁵ Tana indeenje ta tanga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeenje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, angabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunjana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ⁶ Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tingi paso, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ⁷ Sua mbukjana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzunzun Anutu pa ikot mbenj ma aigule be iur nonono. O king, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambaijana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tingal sua pio. ⁸ Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meetenan ma timanja mini som?

⁹ “Munju, nio tomini anjam kaisiigi be anpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi anjemeere anjo ko mbulu ta anjamam, ina ambai. ¹⁰ Mbulu tana, anjam su Yerusalem munju. Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anzebzebe Anutu wal kini potoman boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti anyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ¹¹ Tana anjwwa pa lupjana

☆ 25:23: Lu 21:12+ ☆ 25:24: Yo 19:5+ ☆ 26:5: Njo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ☆ 26:6: Njo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20 ☆ 26:9: Njo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

murin ta boozomen, mi anjamam patanana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi anşeseze matan. Mi anmanman zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anmalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana anwwa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomini be anru zin.

¹² “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anpa ma anşo anla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta anşo ankam su tana, nio zoŋ pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anla. ¹³ O king, nio anwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anre azunka ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zoŋ mataana. ¹⁴ Ikam ma niam iwai mi amtopon su toono. To anlej sua ta iso la Iburu kaljan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok moton seezenana? Zooronana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’ ¹⁵ Tabe anwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asin?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi inŋi nio Yesu ta nu sesezeze moton na. ¹⁶ Burup ma manga mender. Inŋi anpet ku be anuru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe anşwe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekena pombol sua tio. ¹⁷ Nio ko anjamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Mi inŋi ango u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin ¹⁸ ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma fizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso anreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomjan ta ki Anutu i.’ ✧

¹⁹ “O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anzooro na som. ²⁰ Tana mataana mi anzzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Nio anzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjan, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ✧ ²¹ Inŋi uunu inŋi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo. ²² Tamen nio anre ulaanjan biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeenje koozi. Tanata anmendernder mboljana, mi anpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanjan, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi sua ta anjamam i na, poponana som. Ina anjo men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta munju tiso, ta inŋi iur nonoono kek. ✧ ²³ Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyoujana, mi iwe mataana pa manjanana kizin wal meetenjan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma timbot mat.” ✧

²⁴ Paulus iso sua kini ma indeenje inŋi, to Pestus imanjan mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaananom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!” ✧

²⁵ To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananon som. Nio anzzo sua nonoono men raama ngar tau. ²⁶ Tanata anmototo som, mi anzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som. ²⁷ Lak, king Agripa, nio anwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anjute. Nu urla.”

²⁸ Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, inŋi so tooro yo karau men be anwe Krişi lene ta buri?”

²⁹ Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio anşun Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tilerler sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi

✧ **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Ngo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ngo 9:20+ ✧ **26:22:** Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Ngo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ✧ **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ✧ **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

tamen nio leleŋ be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

³⁰ To king zijaŋ gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timaŋga. ³¹ Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.” ✧

³² To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.” ✧

27

Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom

¹ Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zijaŋ wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtoto lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau. ² Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi iŋgi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamŋan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

³ Aigule toro na, amlela kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekena tire i pa kopoono ma koronj. ✧

⁴ To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau. ⁵ Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a. ⁶ Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma ŋes lae woongo tina.

⁷ Woongo iko riŋariŋa. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselaala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri. ⁸ Amkosal toono, mi amkowo riŋariŋa, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be ‘Maata Ambaijana’ na. Imbot koloujana pa kar Lasea.

⁹ Indeeŋe tana, ambel koŋana kek. Mi iŋgi be lele isaana ma irao kwaijana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpejana ila ne kek. ✧ Tana Paulus imanja mi isope zin. Iso: ¹⁰ “Keleŋ. Nio aŋre tai iŋgi be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeeŋe patarjana biibi. Kokena woongo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini.” ¹¹ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itektege peeze ki woongo i mi woongo katuunu. ¹² Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woongo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zonj isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

¹³ Miiri riŋariŋa ta ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Tabe zin woongo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit. ¹⁴ Molo som na, miiri biibi imanja. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeeŋe yam. ¹⁵ Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men. ¹⁶ Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda

✧ 26:31: Lu 23:14+; Ngo 23:9, 25:25 ✧ 26:32: Ngo 25:11 ✧ 27:3: Ngo 24:23, 28:16 * 27:9: Aigule tana, ina sunjana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba.

na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woongo musaari ta timbit la woongo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongo musaari tana. ¹⁷ To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woongo biibi pa re pakan bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woongo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woongo itunu rukruk ma ilala. ¹⁸ Lele isaana kat ma tau runguyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne. ¹⁹ Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woongo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai. ²⁰ Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zoŋ iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

²¹ Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imanga na iso pizin. Iso: “Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeje patajana tinji som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som. ²² Mi tonjo. Nio anjo anjombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men ta ko ila ne. ²³ Pa mbenji, Anutu tio ta anbesmbeze pini i, injo anjela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta zilhoj uunu mi iso pio. ✧ ²⁴ Iso: ‘Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni mujanjana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.’” ²⁵ To Paulus iseeŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Tana nio anjo piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu. Koron ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur njoono. ²⁶ Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

Woongo isaana

²⁷ Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi panj imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeeje mbej lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek. ²⁸ Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise. ²⁹ Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma ingi. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip panj ta re ikan ma tunj i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzun be lonja mi berek. ³⁰ Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipelej ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan ingal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki muŋga bekena tibiigi woongo. ³¹ Tamen Paulus imanga to iso pizin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin. Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongo ti. Sombe tizem woongo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som.” ³² Tabe zin malmal kan timanja na tiyambut wooro pa woongo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

³³ Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patajana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma ingi aigule iwe laamuru mi panj i. ³⁴ Tana anjsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.” ✧ ³⁵ Iso pizin makinj to, ikam narabu mi isunj pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ✧ ³⁶ Tanata ipombol ngar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini. ³⁷ Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongo i. ³⁸ Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongo ipot ma ise njana.

³⁹ Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunujana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanga. Tana tiso tikam woongo ma tilela. ⁴⁰ Timanga na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu. ⁴¹ Tamen woongo iko ma ila, mi woongo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. *

⁴² To zin malmal kan timanga na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len. ⁴³ Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau fiute yaagonjana na, lonja tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu. ⁴⁴ Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa woongo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta

¹ Amlela toono uunu, tona amleŋ kembei mutu tiŋgi zaana Malta. ² Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tiŋgi, kampejana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yan tomimi ma lele ilomo. ³ Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananjanana pus ma ipet pa ke liiginjana, mi ila ma ijakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana. ⁴ Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Nonono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na som.” ⁵ Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som. ⁶ Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma iŋgi, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ngar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tiŋgi ko merere sa.”*

⁷ Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel. ⁸ Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki siŋ. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanga to iur namaana isala njaana, mi isuj pa Merere, to niini ndabok. ⁹ Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin meterjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isuj pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala. ¹⁰ Tabe koronj ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanjan koronj tiam be ampnet na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koronj boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

¹¹ Indeeje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woongo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woongo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woongo tana ma amla. ¹² Amla amla ma amlela Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel. ¹³ To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amlela Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo

* **27:41:** 2Kor 11:25 * **28:4:** Wal taŋgi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. * **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * **28:6:** Ngo 14:11 * **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Ngo 3:2+; Ngo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli. ¹⁴ Amlala tina, to amdeenje tonmatizij pakan ta ki Kisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamjan ambot pa agule lamata mi ru. Mana amanja mini pa pai be amla Rom.

¹⁵ Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tilej uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampejana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli. ¹⁶ Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini.*

Paulus ikam uruunu ambaijana isu kar biibi Rom

¹⁷ Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kelenj. Nio ti, anzooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi anzooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.*

¹⁸ Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma anja lej. Pa tire yo na, kembei anjam noobo mbulu sa tabe anmeete pa i som.* ¹⁹ Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ngaljana pio, tabe lej zaala sa som. To anso: ‘Kena nio anso anja anre Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio itun na, lelej be anjal sua sa pa wal tio som. ²⁰ Inji uunu tinji ta anboobo yom ma kamar, bekema anre yom mi anso sua ma kelenj. Pa koron ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio anjula tomini. Nio, tipo nomon mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tinji.*

²¹ To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaranjana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be ingal sua pu i som.

²² Mi inji itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amlenj kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananjana pa lupjana tiom ta tinji.*

²³ To tiur len aigule toro tabe zijan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zonj ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tilejlenj ma ila mbenj. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoonjo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.*

²⁴ Tomtom pakan tilej sua kini ma ingal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som. ²⁵ Zitun timanja na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubunjana Potomjana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji indeenje kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ La kizin wal tinji mi so zin. So:

Niom ti ko kuurur taljyom ma kelenjlenj sua. Mi ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ngar tiom ko ipet som.

²⁷ Pa wal ti, ngar kizin imbol kat.

Zitun tizeeze taljan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lelen be tikilaala som,

mi lelen be matan ire mi taljan ilenj som.

Pepe so ngar kizin ipet,

mi titooro lelen,

* **28:16:** Ngo 24:23, 27:3 * **28:17:** Ngo 21:33 * **28:18:** Ngo 26:31+ * **28:20:** Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ * **28:22:** Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14 * **28:23:** Lu 24:27+

mi timar tio be anjurpe zin.*☆

²⁸ “Tana nio lelen be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i kek. Mi zin ko tilen la.”☆

[²⁹ Paulus iso makin, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

³⁰ Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu ingjimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na. ³¹ Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Krisi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.*☆

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

¹ Nio Paulus ta anbeede ro ti. Nio mbesoŋo ki Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma anwe ŋgoŋana kini. Tanata anzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu.*

² Uruunu ambaiŋana tingi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoŋo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomŋana ta muŋgu kek.* ³⁻⁴ Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeŋe ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni popoŋana ki Dabit. Mi indeeŋe ta burup ma imanŋa pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanaŋana, mi ni potomŋana kembei Anutu itunu.* ⁵ Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anwe ŋgoŋana kini, bekena ankam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso ankam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.* ⁶ Mi sua tingi indeeŋe yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek.

⁷ Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur lelene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan kek na, nio anbeede ro tingi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.*

Paulus lelene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

⁸ Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi anpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa urlaŋana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.* ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutu ta anur leleŋ imap ila kini, mi anbesmbeeze pini, mi anzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio motonj ingalŋgal yom pa sunŋana tio totomen. Mi ingi anzunzujj beso parei na, itunu iur leŋ zaala sa be anma mi anre yom.* ¹¹ Pa leleŋ ilip be anre yom mi anpombol yom pa koron ambaimbaiŋan pakan ta ki Bubunŋana i.* ¹² Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itijan taparpombol ti pa urlaŋana kiti.*

¹³ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta muŋgu mi imar na, leleŋ be anma mi anre yom. Pa anso anre uraata tio iur nonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta anre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta anmanŋa be anma, na som. Koron pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma anma anre yom som.*

¹⁴ Pa nio ti, anyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imunjai yo biibi. Tana anso ankam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena anpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somŋan i tomini. Mi zin ngarŋan, mi zin wal ta len ngar somŋan i tomini.* ¹⁵ Uunu tina ta ankam siliigi be anma mi ansoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambaiŋana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeeŋeranda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁶ Nio ti, koŋ mianj pa uruunu ambaiŋana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda muŋgu. Mana ikam pizin wal

* **1:1:** ŋgo 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; lbr 1:5 * **1:5:** ŋgo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+
* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** lbr 10:24 * **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ * **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16

ta Yuda somɲan i tomini. ¹⁷ Pa uruunu ambaiɲana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeɲɲanda pa ni mataana. * Zaala tana ki urlaɲana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataɲa kek na isombe: Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeeɲɲana mi ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i. ¹⁸

Anutu kete malmalɲana kini izzwe kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

¹⁸ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmalɲana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu boozoozo ta indeeɲe som, mi tipakalkaala sua ɲonoono pa mbulu kizin sananɲana, ni iurur kadoono pizin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. ɲonoono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeɲe tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koroɲ ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koroɲ ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau. ²¹

²¹ Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kampeɲana kini som, mi tikamam ɲgar pa koroɲ soroksorok ta ɲonoono somɲana i. Tanata ɲgar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koroɲ ki Anutu. ²² Zitun tiso zin len ɲgar biibi. Tamen zin kankaananan kat. ²³ Pa Anutu ɲonoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koroɲ soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koroɲ karraɲan ruɲgun. Tana koroɲ tabe loɲa men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa. ²⁴

²⁴ Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ɲgar kizin sananɲana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma ɲge ta ɲgeeze som na, mi tiparpamianɲ zitun. ²⁵ Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua ɲonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ɲgar pakaamɲana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koroɲ ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koroɲ tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelene ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampeɲana kini totomen. ɲonoono. ²⁶

²⁶ Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tunɲana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamianɲana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ɲgar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziɲan zin moori pakan tikenne. ²⁷ Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunɲana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziɲan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa ɲoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananɲana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeeɲe men. ²⁸

²⁸ Zin lelen be tikam ɲgar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ɲgar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ɲgar sa som. ²⁹ Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananɲan matakiɲa boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa

¹⁷ **1:16:** Mk 8:38; ɲgo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeɲɲan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbeɲ kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina, Lutuj ikam yom ma kewe ndeeɲɲoyom kek. Tana nio irao aɲur kadoono sa piom na som.” ¹⁸ **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 ¹⁹ **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 ²⁰ **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; ɲgo 14:17+ ²¹ **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ ²² **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ ²³ **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; ɲgo 17:29 ²⁴ **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 ²⁵ **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 ²⁶ **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ ²⁷ **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ ²⁸ **1:28:** Ro 1:22

tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge i. Mi matan koronjan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege sinj pizin tomtom. Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam njar sananjan pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.*
³⁰ Tinjanjal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sananjan ta poponjan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin.
³¹ Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin tonmatizij kizin som, mi timujanjai tomtom sa som. ³² Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataanja kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.*

2

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

¹ Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sananjan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sananjan raraate kembei ta zin na.* ² Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeeje men.*
³ Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sananjan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sananjan raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini. ⁴ Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imujan u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi lonja ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampana mi mujanjana kini tana, nu re kembei koron sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekena re mi tooro lelem.*

⁵ Tamen njar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sananjan. Be mbej kaimeer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmaljana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeejanjana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.* ⁶ Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.* ⁷ Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaijana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila.* ⁸ Mi zin wal ta so matan injal zitun men, mi titoto sua nonoono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananjan, na Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.* ⁹ Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan, na patajana mi yoyoujana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.*
¹⁰ Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambaijana, nako zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azunja kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.* ¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelja pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.*

¹² Nonoono, zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koron pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana. ¹³ Mi kere yom. Pa tutu

* 1:29: Ga 5:19+ * 1:32: Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 * 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ * 2:2: 1Kor 4:5

* 2:4: Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 * 2:5: Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 * 2:6: Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27;

2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 * 2:7: Mt 25:46 * 2:8: Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+; 2:12 * 2:9: Lu

12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 * 2:10: Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 * 2:11: Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe

1:17

lenjñana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlañana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjñana.*

¹⁴ Zin wal ta Yuda somñan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeenje pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaiñana mi mbulu sananjñana na, zin tikilaala.* ¹⁵ Tana mbulu ambaiñana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koronj toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananjñana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam njoobo mbulu sa som.* ¹⁶ Tana indeenje mberj kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa njar kizin turkenjñana. Uruunu ambaiñana ta anjzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.*

Anutu kete malmaljñana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

¹⁷ Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu.”* ¹⁸ Mbulu ta Anutu lelene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koronj ta ambaiñana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana nu kamam njar pa itum ma sombe njar ambaiñana mi sua njoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munñan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut lelene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len njar somñan i, mi paute zin wal ta njar kizin ipet zen i.*

²¹ Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?* ²² Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamñan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koronj sa som?* ²³ Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu. ²⁴ Sua ki Merere iso kom sua munju kek ta kembei: Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somñan i kwon pasom Anutu.*

Reetejñana njoono, ina koronj ki lelende

²⁵ Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetejñana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetejñana ku ko iwe koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.* ²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlañana kini ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.* ²⁷ Nonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalñgal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu ingal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda njoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu njoono ki Yuda, ina koronj ki lelende. Mi reetejñana njoono ta kembena. Ina koronj ki kulindi som. Ina koronj ki lelende. Reetejñana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubuñana Potomñana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetejñana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.*

* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 * **2:14:** Ngo 10:35 * **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10
 * **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 * **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ * **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 * **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ * **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ * **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2
 * **2:25:** Ga 5:3 * **2:26:** Ro 2:7:10; Ga 5:6 * **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ * **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

3

Anutu itoto sua kini

¹ Sua tio tana ko ipei winjana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reetejana tomimi. Iuulu zin be parei?” ² Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaijan matakina ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tilej Anutu itunu kaljaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa. ³ Nonoono, sua ta zija Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomimi mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukjana, mi ito som? Na som. ⁴ Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua nonoono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataanja kek na iso: Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeejanana men. Kozobe titiuru pa mbulu ku, so tindeene lem uunu sa isaana som. ^{*}

⁵ Mi nio anjute. Wal pakan ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanajana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeene som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeejanana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeejanana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koronj so ni leleene ambai piam!” ⁶ Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeejanana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei? ^{*}

⁷ Mi tomtom toro ko imanja mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamjana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua nonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananjonj mi isombe iur kadoono pio? ⁸ Koronj so tonoknok mbulu sananjana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa munajana kini.” Nio anjute: Wal pakan tingalngal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio ankamam sua kankaanajana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeene men. ^{*}

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

⁹ Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i? Som kat! Pa nio anjso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomimi. ¹⁰ Ka sua ta tibeede pataanja kek:

Tomtom sa, ni ndeejanana som. ^{*}

¹¹ Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som.

Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

¹² Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaijana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokjana na som. Som ma som kat.

¹³ Sua mbuyeenenana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogonjan mi tipakamkaam.

Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananjana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananjana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. ^{*}

¹⁴ Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananjana kat. ^{*}

¹⁵ Zin tilonloondo be titege sinj pizin tomtom.

^{*} **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Ngo 7:38; Ro 9:4 **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 **3:6:** Un 18:25 **3:8:** Ro 6:1, 15+ **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 **3:14:** Mbo 10:7

16 Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam patajana pizin.

17 Tana zaala ambaijana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som.*

18 Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tilenlerj la kaljaana som. Som kat.*

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

19 Sua tana indeenje zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam njoobo kek.* 20 Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.*

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejana

21 Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeenejana pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu tojana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoonjo iti pa zaala tana.* 22 Zaala tana ki urlajana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenejan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.* 23 Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.* 24 Tamen Anutu, ni mujaijana katuunu. Tanata imujai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeenejana. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa patajana ki sanaana kiti.* 25 Ni, Anutu iuri ma sinjini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekena ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeenje men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeenje som. Paso wal boozomen ta mungu tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som.* 26 Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kini ta imujaijana zin wal urlajan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeenje men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeenejan, ina indeenje men.*

27 Mi so kembena, na asij irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaijana? Som. Pakurjana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi inji som. Inji tombot la zaala ki urlajana men.* 28 Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlajana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.*

29 Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini.* 30 Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reetejana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeenejan.* 31 Mi parei? Sombe

* 3:17: Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 * 3:18: Mbo 36:1 * 3:19: Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 * 3:20: Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 * 3:21: Un 15:6; Ngo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 * 3:22: Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 * 3:23: Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 * 3:24: Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 * 3:25: Ngo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ * 3:26: Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 * 3:27: 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 * 3:28: Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ * 3:29: Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 * 3:30: Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8

tapakur urlañana ma iwe koronj biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koronj sorok? Som kat. Pa urlañana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.*

4

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatooño iti pa zaala ki urlañana

¹ Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini? ² Mbulu kini ambaiñana ikami ma iwe ndeeñejana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi ingi som. ³ Pa sua ki Anutu isombe:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeñejana.*

⁴ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozonjana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.* ⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaiñana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sanañanda ma tewe ndeeñejanda i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeeñejana pa urlañana kini.* ⁶⁻⁸ Dabit tomimi iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe:

Zin wal ta so tipañoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi Anutu imuñai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin, nako lelen ambai pa kampeñana biibi ta ise kizin na. Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som, na ni tana ko lelene ambai kat pa kampeñana biibi tana.* Sua taingí iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeñejanda. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako lelene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.*

⁹ Mi zinjoi ta ko tikam kampeñana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomimi? Takam ngar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeñejana. ¹⁰ Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeeñejana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeeñejana? Som. Ni iwe ndeeñejana muñgu, mana tireeti. ¹¹ Tana indeeñe Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlañana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeeñejana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetanjana pini bekená ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeeñejana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlañan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekená tiwe ndeeñejan pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomimi.* ¹² Mi wal reetanjana ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reetanjana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlañana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomimi tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Urlañana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukñana be iur ñonoono

¹³ Muñgu, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeeñejana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin popoñana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukñana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.* ¹⁴ Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu toñana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukñana tana iwe koronj sorok. Mi urlañana ta kembena. Iwe koronj sorok. ¹⁵ Pa iti ta

* **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ * **4:3:** Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * **4:4:** Ro 11:6
 * **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 * **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 * **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16
 * **4:11:** Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ * **4:13:** Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9

boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalɔjana kini imbɔtmbɔt se kiti. Mi be tutu imbɔt som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.*

¹⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukɔjana iur ŋonoono pa Abaraam popoɔjana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlaɔjana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukɔjana ka ŋonoono. Zaala tana na, urlaɔjana tau.* ¹⁷ Kembei sua ta tibeede pataaɔa kek na iso:

Nio ko aɔkamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.*

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoɔɔo iti pa zaala ki urlaɔjana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meeteɔjan ma timaɔga, mi sombe leleene be korɔɔ ja ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi korɔɔ tana ipet.*

Abaraam iwe kin ambaiɔjana pa mbulu ki urlaɔjana

¹⁸ Munɔu Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Popoɔjana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munɔaana ka tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur ŋonoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.* ¹⁹ Iindeeɔe mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtɔ lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.* ²⁰ Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukɔjana ki Anutu som. Urlaɔjana kini imbɔl ma imbɔtmbɔt. Mi urlaɔjana kini tana ipombɔmbɔli, tanata ikamam ŋgar pa sua mbukɔjana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa. ²¹ Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa korɔɔ ja, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur ŋonoono.* ²² Abaraam urlaɔjana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeɔeɔjana.”

²³ Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamem som. Tibeede piti tomini.* ²⁴ Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imaɔga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeɔeɔjana.* ²⁵ Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekema ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imaɔga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlaɔjana ma tewe ndeeɔeɔjana kek.*

5

Anutu, ni ikam korɔɔ boozo piti kek

¹ Tana, urlaɔjana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeɔeɔjana pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itijaɔ Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam na itijaɔ Anutu taparluɔ ti ma tewe tamen kek. *

² Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombɔtmbɔt lela Anutu kampeɔjana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombɔt raami lela azuɔka kini leleene i. * ³ Mi tina men som. Sombe pataɔjana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombɔl

* **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 * **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 * **4:17:** Un 17:4+

* **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 * **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 * **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ * **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 * **4:23:** Ro 15:4 * **4:24:** Ngo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9

* **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 * **5:1:** Ngo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20

* **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19

ti be temender mbolnjana. ✧ ⁴ Mi sombe temender mbolnjana mi tabaada patajana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koron ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ✧ ⁵ Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubunjana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubunjana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ✧

⁶ Kere. Munju iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Tamen indeenje kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananjanda. ✧ ⁷ Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekena iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen nonoono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeenjajana mi ambainjana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini. ⁸ Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeenje ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananjana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. ✧ ⁹ Mi sombe Krisi sijijini ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjajanda kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmalnana kini tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa kere. Munju iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meetejana ki Lutuuu ta ikam ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuuu ta imang mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot mbai. ✧ ¹¹ Mi koron toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjajanda pa Anutu mataana

¹² Iti tuute: Munju tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet. Tanata meetejana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ✧ ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meetejana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ✧ ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kaljaana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be munjajana mi kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zooronjana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta munjajana mi kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen nonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zooronjana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjajanda. ✧ ¹⁷ Tana munju tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kaljaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi munjajana mi kampejana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi.

✧ **5:3:** Ngo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 ✧ **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ✧ **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 ✧ **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ✧ **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 ✧ **5:10:** Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ ✧ **5:12:** Un 2:17, 3:6, 19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ✧ **5:13-14:** Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ ✧ **5:15-16:** Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+

Ilip kat pa meeteḡana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam muḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam muḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekena tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ✧

18-19 Tana muḡu tomtom tamen ḡonoono izooro Anutu kalḡaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananḡan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen ḡonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotḡana ki Anutu. ✧

20 Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekena sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikalaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen muḡaiḡana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ✧ 21 Tana muḡu, sanaana mi meeteḡana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda kek. Tana kampeḡana mi muḡaiḡana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotḡana kini tabe iseḡeḡe iseḡeḡe ma ila. ✧

6

Itinjan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamḡana

1 Tana inḡi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imuḡai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekena muḡaiḡana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ✧ 2 Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meeteḡan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ✧ 3 Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekena tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meeteḡana kini. ✧ 4 Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokḡana ipei i ma burup ma imanḡa mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeeḡe ta takam yok, ina kembei itinjan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekena takam lende mbotḡana popoḡana ta ambaiḡana i. ✧

5 Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meeteḡana kini, inako tagaabi pa manḡana kini tomini, mi takam mbotḡana popoḡana kembei ta ni na. ✧ 6 Pa iti tuute: Lelende muḡuḡana ta sananḡana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaranḡana kek bekena mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesooḡo pa sanaana mini som. ✧ 7 Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imboro i mini som. ✧

8 Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini, inako tamḡana mi takam mbotḡana popoḡana tomini kembei ta ni. ✧ 9 Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanḡa mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meeteḡana imboro i mini som. ✧ 10 Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen ḡonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ✧

11 Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ḡḡar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: “Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamḡana,

✧ **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 ✧ **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **5:20:** Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ✧ **5:21:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ ✧ **6:2:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 ✧ **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ✧ **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **6:7:** Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ✧ **6:8:** Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ **6:9:** Nḡo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ✧ **6:10:** Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18

kembezi zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi inġi ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana.” Kozo kakam nġar ta kembei, to ambai. ✧ ¹² Pa niom kuute: Kai mer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom muŋġana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ✧ ¹³ Motoyom inġalġal ituyom raama koronġoyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma inġi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananġana. Pa muŋġu niom kembei zin tomtom meetenjan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamaŋġa pa mbotġana popoġana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronġoyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeenjan men. ✧ ¹⁴ Pa inġi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Inġi kombot la zaala ki kampeġana mi muŋaiġana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboroyom mini som. ✧

Tewe mbesoġo pa sanaana mini pepe

¹⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampeġana mi muŋaiġana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ✧ ¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboroyom, mi kototo nġar kini, na niom kewe mbesoġo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesoġo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesoġo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeeje men. ✧ ¹⁷ Nonoono, muŋġu niom kewe mbesoġo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeeje ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom. ¹⁸ Muŋġu sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboroyom mini som. Tana inġi kewe mbesoġo pa mbulu ndeenjan. ✧

¹⁹ Nio anġete: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesoġo som. Mi inġi anġo sua se ki mbulu ki mbesoġo beken aġuulu yom ma kakam kat nġar. Muŋġu niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesoġo pa mbulu zoroġana mi mbulu ta inġeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka nġar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesoġo pa mbulu ndeenjan. Naso kewe potomġoyom. ✧

²⁰ Indeeje tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesoġo pa mbulu ndeenjan som. ²¹ Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom mianġ. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ✧ ²² Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboroyom mini som. Mi kewe mbesoġo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuluulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomġana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotġana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

²³ Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meetenjan ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotġana kini tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

7

Zin urlanġana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

✧ **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **6:12:** Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 ✧ **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ **6:14:** Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ✧ **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **6:19:** Ro 12:1 ✧ **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ✧ **6:22:** 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **6:23:** Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15

¹ Niom tonmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaranan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som. ² Kembei ta moori ulanana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusini ma irao meeterana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imborro moori tana mini som. * ³ Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meeterana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imborro i mini som. *

⁴ Niom tonmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meeterana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup pa imanja mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaijan ta Anutu leleene pa i. *

⁵ Munju, indeenje ta lelede munjujana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelede munjujana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananjan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. * ⁶ Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meeterana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta munju imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Ingi tamap pa zaala munjujana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala poponjana ta ki Bubujana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. *

Tutu ipei ngar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

⁷ Tana ingi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananjanana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so anjilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio anjilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: "Motom berber pepe." Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao anjilaala sanaana tio som. * ⁸ Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la lelej i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma motor berber pa koron matakinja ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. * ⁹ Tana indeenje tau anjute tutu zen na, anjbot ambai. Mi kaaimer, indeenje ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanja raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anjmeete. ¹⁰ Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotjana kini, ta ikam yo ma anjmeete! * ¹¹ Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anjmeete. *

¹² Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananjanana? Som kat! Ina koron ambaijana mi potomjana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomjana, mi ndeenejana, mi ambaijana. *

¹³ Lak, koron ambaijana tana, ta ipun yo ma anjmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la lelej i, ta ikam yo ma anjmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambaijana na, ma iwe koron sananjanana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anjmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anjmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. *

Mbulu ambaijana ta lelede pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelede munjujana imbotmbot men raama iti

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubujana. Mi nio na, lelej munjujana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio ingi kembei ta sanaana ingiimi yo ma anjwe

* **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 * **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 * **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 * **7:5:** Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 * **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 * **7:7:** Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 * **7:8:** Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 * **7:10:** Un 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Wal ngarjan pakan tiso ta kembei. Nonoono, ingi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. * **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 * **7:13:** Ro 6:23

lene kek be anbesmbeeze pini. ✧ ¹⁵ Nio anƙankaana pa mbulu ta anƙamam i. Pa mbulu ta lelej pa, na anƙamam som. Mi mbulu ta lelej pa som kat, ta inji anƙamam i. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sananƙana ta anƙamam i som, ina iswe kembei lelej nonoona na, anƙok pa tutu, mi anre tutu kembei koron ambainana. ¹⁷ Tana mbulu tio sananƙan, nio itun lelej mi anƙamam som. Inji imar pa sanaana ta imbot la lelej i. ¹⁸ Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Koron ambainana sa imbot la lelej som. Inji anso pa lelej ta munƙunana i. Pa nio lelej be anƙam mbulu ambainana men. Tamen anrao som. ✧ ¹⁹ Tana mbulu ambainana ta lelej pa be anƙam na, anƙamam som. Mi mbulu sananƙana ta lelej pa som kat, ta inji anƙamam i. ²⁰ Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sananƙan ta anƙamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itun lelej mi anƙamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i.

²¹ Tana nio anre mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelej be anƙam mbulu ambainana sa, na irao anƙam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. ²² Mi nio itun lelej nonoona na, anso anro kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelej pa ilip. ✧ ²³ Tamen inji anre kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelej mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta nƙar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei lej zaala som. ✧

²⁴ Oora nio. Lelej munƙunana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma anmeete. Mi asin ko irao be itatke pio? ✧ ²⁵ Nio anƙakur Anutu mi lelej ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio itun nƙar tio anso anbeeze pa Anutu mi anro tutu kini. Tamen lelej ta munƙunana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. ✧

8

Mbotƙana kizin wal ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin

¹⁻² Sua boozomen ta anso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubunana ta ikamam mbotƙana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetenana kek. ✧ ³ Tana koron ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Nƙar ki lelende munƙunana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata injo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyouana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananƙanda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap. ✧ ⁴ Naso tipiyotyoto mbulu ndeenƙanda ta tutu iso pa na. Inji anso pa iti tomtom ta tototo nƙar ki lelende munƙunana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubunana na. ✧

⁵ Zin tomtom ta lelen munƙunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na nƙar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki lelen munƙunana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na nƙar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki Bubunana i. ✧ ⁶ Zin tomtom ta nƙar kizin ilala pa koron ta lelen munƙunana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meetenana. Mi zin ta tikamam nƙar ta ki Bubunana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotƙana mata yaryaraanana, mi zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ✧ ⁷ Tomtom ta so nƙar kini imap ma ilala pa koron ta ki lelene munƙunana

✧ **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 ✧ **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ ✧ **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21 ✧ **7:22:** Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ✧ **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 ✧ **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 ✧ **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ **8:3:** Ngo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✧ **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✧ **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ✧ **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8

men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som. ✧ ⁸ Tana zin tomtom ta lelen munḡuḡana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

⁹ Mi niom na, leleyom munḡuḡana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubunḡana imbot la leleyom, na Bubunḡana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Kriḡi Bubunḡana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Kriḡi som. ✧ ¹⁰ Nonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Kriḡi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeeḡeḡoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubunḡana ipiyotyoto mbotḡana ki Anutu piom. ✧ ¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Kriḡi ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubunḡana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubunḡana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamaḡa raama kuliyom popoḡana. ✧

Uraata ta Bubunḡana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹² Tana niom toḡmatizij tio, iti lende uraata be toto ḡḡar ki Bubunḡana. Mi toto ḡḡar ki lelede munḡuḡana mini pepe. ✧ ¹³ Pa sombe koto ḡḡar ki leleyom munḡuḡana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leyo. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubunḡana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom munḡuḡana, inako kakam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i. ✧

¹⁴ Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin. ¹⁵ Mi Bubunḡana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesooḡo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: “Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na.” Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: “O, Abba tamarḡ.” ✧ ¹⁶ Tana Bubunḡana Potomḡana itunu mi ḡḡar ta imbotmbot la lelede i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: “Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin.” ✧ ¹⁷ Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambaiḡana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itiḡan Kriḡi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada pataḡana pa Kriḡi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itiḡan Kriḡi tombot ndabok lela azuḡka kini leleene. ✧

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuḡka kini leleene

¹⁸ Pataḡana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio aḡre kembei koroḡ sorok. Paso, mbotḡana ndabokḡana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa pataḡana tana. ✧ ¹⁹ Kere. Koroḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakyaga ḡḡuren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat. ✧ ²⁰⁻²¹ Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koroḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi loḡa men mi tianzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokḡan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koroḡ sananḡana sa ko irao imbuuu zin mini som. Tanata iḡḡi tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot. ✧

²² Iti tuute: Ta munḡu mi imar ma imarmar men i, koroḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaraḡesḡeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin

✧ **8:7:** 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 ✧ **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ✧ **8:10:** Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ✧ **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ✧ **8:12:** Ro 6:14 ✧ **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ ✧ **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 ✧ **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 ✧ **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 ✧ **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ ✧ **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5

i. ²³ Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuŋgu Bubunjana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: “Njiizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi poponjana?”²⁴ Nonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka nonoono zen. Tanata inji ku'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koronj ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka nonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.²⁵ Mi iti tuute: Koronj ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mboljana mi tanamnaama men tau.²⁶

²⁶ Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubunjana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada patajana kiti. Mi sombe lelede ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusunj be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubunjana itunu izunzunj piti, mi ipazalzal sunjana kiti.²⁷ Mi sunjana ta Bubunjana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelede i, ni iute njar ki Bubunjana. Tana ni ko ilej sunjana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

²⁸ Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koronj ambaimbaijan pizin wal tau tiur lenen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.²⁹ Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin patajana kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuuunu Krisi na. Naso Lutuuunu tana iwe munjamunga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.³⁰ Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azunja kini leleene.³¹

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa munjanana ki Anutu na som

³¹ Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asinj ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.³² Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koronj kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koronj ta munjana men.³³

³³ Mi asinj ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjana kek.³⁴

³⁴ Mi asinj ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunzunj piti a.³⁵

³⁵ Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa munjanana ki Krisi? Ko patajana sa? Som tombot noobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koronj sananjana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat. ³⁶ Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma ametmeete i. Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.³⁷

³⁷ Tamen koronj ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tilip lip pa koronj ta boozomen tana.³⁸

^{8:23}: 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 ^{8:24}: 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 ^{8:25}: Ibr 11:1 ^{8:26}: Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 ^{8:28}: Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 ^{8:29}: 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ^{8:30}: Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 ^{8:31}: Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ^{8:32}: Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ^{8:33}: Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ ^{8:34}: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ^{8:36}: Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ^{8:37}: Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11

38-39 Tana nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Munjainjana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi na, koron sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetejana, mbotnjana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, anjela sa, bubunjana sananjana sa, koron mburaanajana toro sa, koron sa ta imbot kor, som koron sa ta imbot meleebe na, koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa munjainjana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.*

9

Paulus lelene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Kresi som

¹ Sua ta nio buri be anso i, pakaamnjana som. Mi inji anso raama lelej. Pa nio tomtom ki Kresi. Mi Bubunjana Potomnjana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua nonoono. ²⁻³ Nio ti, gorgori ta ankamam ngar pizin wal tio Israel na, lelej izanzaana pizin mi lelej ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana lelej ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi inji anjru zaala be anjuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anyok pa ituj be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma anjla lej, mi zonj imap pa Kresi.*

Anutu ikam koron boozo pizin Israel

⁴ Pa kere. Anutu ikam koron boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi munju imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azunjka kini pizin. Zijan Anutu timbuk sua boozo bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunjana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koron boozo.* ⁵ Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop popojana kizin ta zin i. Mi sij kizin, ta imar imar ma Kresi ipet. Kresi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koron ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono.*

Ta munju mi imar na, Abaraam popojana kini pakan na, Israel nonoono, mi pakan na som

⁶ Nonoono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Kresi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbuknjana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur nonoono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini nonoono som. Pakan men.* ⁷ Mi Abaraam popojana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe popojana kini nonoono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: Popojana ku nonoono ko tipet la ki Isak men.*

⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ngar pa sij som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa sij ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbuknjana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.* ⁹ Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to anjiili ma anjmar mini. Mi sombe anjmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto kek.*

Anutu itoto itunu lelene mi munjainjana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

¹⁰ Mi tina men som. Munju tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.* ¹¹⁻¹² Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso: Kaimer pikin munjamunga ko iwe mbesoonjo pa pikin ta kaimernjana na.*

* **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 * **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 * **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5 * **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 * **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ * **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 * **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 * **9:9:** Un 18:10,14 * **9:10:** Un 25:21 * **9:11-12:** Un 25:23

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambaijñana sa som, sananñana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuungu pataña. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ngar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.*¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ngar raraate men. Iso:
Yakop na, nio lelej pini mi anjkami. Mi Isau na som.*

¹⁴ Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeenje som? Som.*¹⁵ Pa kere. Munju ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe lelej isaana pa tomtom sa, mi lelej be anmunjai i, inako anmunjai i.*

¹⁶ Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta leleende pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu munjaiñana kini men tau.*¹⁷ Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuftu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio anjuru ma we king bekema we zaala pio mi anjwe mburoñ ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoñ, mi tisoyaara uruñ ma irao toono ta boozomen.*

¹⁸ Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imunjai tomtom sa, na imunjai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananñana.*

¹⁹ Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanga mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asinj irao izooro ngar kini?”*²⁰ Mi pekelnjana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koroñ sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.*²¹ Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndouñana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambaijñana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.*

²²⁻²³ Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe munjaiñana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmalñana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmalñana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingalngal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imunjai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndabokñan matakñña ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azunka kini leleene.*²⁴ Mi kuuru tana na zijo? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iiboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somñan i tomini.²⁵ Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso:

Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anpaata zin be “wal tio.”

Mi ni ta munju lelej pini som, nako anjso pini ta kembei: “Nio lelej pu.”*

²⁶ Mi lele ta munju tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal tio som.”

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaraanñana iso pizin ma iso: “Nio lutuñ bizin ta niom na.”*

²⁷ Mi Yesaya, ni ipanarai kalñaana pizin Israel ma iso:

* **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 * **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ * **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 * **9:15:** Kam 33:19 * **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 * **9:17:** Kam 9:16 * **9:18:** Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 * **9:19:** Dan 4:32+ * **9:20:** Yesa 45:9, 64:8 * **9:21:** 2Tim 2:20 * **9:22-23:** Ro 2:4, 8:28+ * **9:25:** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 * **9:26:** Hos 1:10

Nonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe anjamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen njonoono.*

28 Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men. 29 Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta munju Yesaya iso na. Malanto Merere mbura keskeezejana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.*

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlajana som

30 Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, ta munju tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeejenjan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeejenjan kek.* 31 Mi zin Israel na som. Nonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeejenjan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.* 32 Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki urlajana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbaijan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.* 33 Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso:

Re. Nio anjur pat ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianj som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlajana kizin ka njonoono.*

10

Zin Israel ngar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, koronj ta, ta nio lelenj pa ilip. Ina nio anjo Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori anzunzunj pizin.* 2 Nio ti anjute kat zin, tana anrao anjo kan sua. Nonoono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ngar som, mi tikamam sorok.* 3 Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeejenjanda pa i, ina ngar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeejenjan.* 4 Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeejenjan pa Anutu mataana.*

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlajana

5 Zaala ki tutu na, munju Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai.” Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeejenjanda pa tutu.*

6 Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeejenjanda pa urlajana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Kokena kakam ngar boozo ma kosombe: ‘Aiss, asinj ko irao be isala pa saamba?’” Som. Pa Krisi isu toono kek. 7 “Mi kokena koso: ‘Asinj irao be isula ta meetenjan murin a, mi ipei Krisi?’” Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala kek. 8 Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende kek.*

* 9:27: Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 * 9:29: Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 * 9:30: Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 * 9:31: Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 * 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 * 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ * 10:1: Ro 9:3 * 10:2: Ngo 22:3; Ga 1:14 * 10:3: Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 * 10:4: Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 * 10:5: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 * 10:8: Lo 30:11-14

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzzoyaryaara pa urlañana na. ⁹ Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlañana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: “Yesu, ni Biibi tio,” mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imañga mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai. ¹⁰ Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda. Mi sombe teswe urlañana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombok ambai. ¹¹ Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianj som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlañana kizin ka ñonoono. ^{*}

¹² Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somñan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titañroro i be iuulu zin na. ¹³ Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titañroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. ^{*}

Zooroñana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somñana. Pa tileñ uruunu ambaiñana kek

¹⁴ Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titañroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tileñ sua som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin som, inako tileñ be parei? ¹⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tingo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiñana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom lenen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambaiñana ma timar. ^{*}

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambaiñana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataañ kek. Sua ta kembei: Merere, asinj iurla sua tiam? Som. ^{*}

¹⁷ Tana sua ta telenñeñ, ta ipei urlañana. Mi sua tana, telenñeñ la kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Kriisi uruunu na.

¹⁸ Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tileñ uruunu ambaiñana zen? Soom. Zin tileñ kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kalñan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileñ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek. ¹⁹ Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ñgar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma ñgi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munñan ta tikamam ñgar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somñan, mi len ñgar somñan i na, nio ko añkam zin ma tiwe len. Mi mbulu ambaiñana tabe añkam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber. ²⁰ Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeenje yo. Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta anjwe itun pizin. ^{*}

²¹ Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta kelesil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio anzarra nomon piom mi añzza yom be kamar. Mi som. ^{*}

^{*} **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ngo 16:31 ^{*} **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ^{*} **10:12:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ^{*} **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ngo 2:21 ^{*} **10:14:** Ngo 8:30+ ^{*} **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ^{*} **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 ^{*} **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 ^{*} **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ^{*} **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ^{*} **10:21:** Yesa 65:2

11

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

¹ Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio poponjana ki Abaraam, mi unj ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio anurla ki Krisi.* ² Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataaŋa kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itanroro i ma iso:

³ O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Mi patoronjana murin ku ta kembena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup. Tana inŋi nio itunj tamen kat ta anjbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini.*

⁴ Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso: Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta anjkiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana Baal pasa zen.*

⁵ Koozi na, ka nŋar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i.* ⁶ Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu leleene mi imunjai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so munjaijana kini tana, munjaijana njonoono som.*

⁷ Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal biibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeenejan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen njonoono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeenejan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananjana.* ⁸ Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso: Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbeleele zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi taljan pampam. Mi mbulu tina, ta iseenge iseenge ma imarmar men i.*

⁹ Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin. *☆

¹⁰ Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som. Mi patajana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

Zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

¹¹ Inŋi anso anwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timanŋa mini. Mi kere. Zooronjana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaijana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.* ¹² Kakam nŋar. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala

☆ **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 ☆ **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+ ☆ **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 ☆ **11:5:** Ro 9:27 ☆ **11:6:** Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 ☆ **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 ☆ **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Nŋo 28:26+ * **11:9:** Wal nŋarjan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koroŋ ambaijana. Tamen zin tikam nŋar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala nŋar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koroŋ ambaijana na, iwe kembei koroŋ sananjana pizin. ☆ **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ ☆ **11:11:** Nŋo 13:46; Ro 10:19

pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampejana biibi. † Pa indeenje tana, kampejana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampejana ta sorok som kat.*

¹³ Ayo, inji be anso sua piom wal ta Yuda somjan i. Pa nio, Anutu injo yo be ankam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio anre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata nonoono. Tana anso ankam ma ankam kat.* ¹⁴ Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koronj ambaimbaijan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai.* ¹⁵ Pa kere. Indeeje ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Inji be zin meetejan timanga. ¹⁶ Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koronj ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. ‡*

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

¹⁷ Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib nonoono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somjyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, inji kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib nonoono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila ingalseenjenge yom la, bekana kakam murin. Tana niomjan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.* ¹⁸ Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam tingi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu isebogboogo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.*

¹⁹ Mi niom pakan ko kamanga ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekana niam amkam murin tau.” ²⁰ Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis urlajana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom.* ²¹ Pa kere. Olib nonoono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

²² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom. Nonoono, Anutu, ni mujaijana katuunu. Tamen ni ilelelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ilelele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imunjai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la mujaijana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.* ²³ Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalseenjenge zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei. ²⁴ Pa niom wal ta Yuda somjyom i, niom kembei ke

† **11:12:** Zooronjana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi meetejanana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeenje zin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan na, tikam ma zin ngonjana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tilej uruunu ambaijana.

* **11:12:** Ro 11:25 * **11:13:** Ngo 9:15 * **11:14:** Ro 10:19 † **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuungu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuungu mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koronj ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. * **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ * **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ * **11:18:** Yo 4:22 * **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 * **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14

olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib ŋonoono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalseŋseŋge yom la olib ŋonoono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

²⁵ Niom toŋmatizij tio, sua tio taiŋji na, ka uunu biibi mi turkenjana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananjana na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin muŋgu, ²⁶ to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.

Ulaaŋa ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop popoŋana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjana. ^{*}

²⁷ Mi nio ko aŋur zaala popoŋana pizin be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi aŋreege sanaana kizin. ^{*}

²⁸ Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaijana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be kampejana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin. ^{*} ²⁹ Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ŋgar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koron sa, na ni irao itatke koron tana pini mini na som. ^{*}

³⁰ Muŋgu, niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i kozorzooro Anutu. Tamen zooroŋana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam muŋaijana ki Anutu kek. ^{*} ³¹ Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer, muŋaijana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam muŋaijana kini. ³² Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zooroŋana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munjaana men tipase pa muŋaijana kini men. ^{*}

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ŋgar kini biibi

³³ Wai! Anutu ni koron imap katuunu. Mi ŋgar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koron ta boozomen. Asij irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som. ^{*}

³⁴ Pa asij iute Merere ŋgar kini?

Mi asij irao be ipazali? ^{*}

³⁵ Mi asij ikam koron sa pini be ikot? Som. ^{*}

³⁶ Pa ni ta iur koron ta boozomen, mi iwe koron ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri totomen. Ŋonoono. ^{*}

12

Anuta imuŋai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

¹ Tana niom toŋmatizij tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imuŋai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta aŋso aŋpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat.

^{*} **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 ^{*} **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 ^{*} **11:27:** Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 ^{*} **11:28:** Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 ^{*} **11:29:** Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13

^{*} **11:30:** Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 ^{*} **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ^{*} **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ^{*} **11:34:** Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ^{*} **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 ^{*} **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11

Naso kewe kembei patoronjāna mata yaryaaranjāna ta potomjāna, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ngar pa mujainjāna ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina sunjāna ŋonoono. ² Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ngar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ngar tiom ma iwe popojana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambainjāna mi ndabokjāna ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini. ³

Iti lende uraata matakija ma ikot ti

³ Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anjwe ŋgojāna kini, tana anjso anjombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ngar pa ituyom. Urajanāna ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareinjoyom. ⁴

⁴ Iti tomtom na, koronjāna boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronjāna pakan. Mi koronjāna ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelja ma ikot zin. ⁵ Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kresi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjānan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana. ⁶ Pa Bubujāna ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakija. Tana matanda sinjin pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, na matanda injal be toso sua ta indeenje men pa urlanjāna kiti. ⁷ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin. ⁸ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda injal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koronj pizin tomtom, na matanda injal be tarai raama ngar ambainjāna. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa patajanāna kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai. ⁹

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat mujainjāna ki Anutu

⁹ Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananjāna na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbainjan, tona kikiskis. ¹⁰ Niom kaparwe tonmatizij ki Kresi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin. ¹¹ Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubujāna ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei. ¹² Koronj ambainjāna ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe patajanāna sa ikam yom, na kemender mboljāna. Mi motoyom injal be kuzunzunj totomen. ¹³ Sombe Anutu wal kini potomjan pakan timbot ŋoobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom. ¹⁴

¹⁴ Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusunj sosor pizin pepe. Kusunj Merere be ikampe zin. ¹⁵ Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titan, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan katan. ¹⁶ Kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom

³ **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 ⁴ **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ ⁵ **12:3:** Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ ⁶ **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 ⁷ **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25 ⁸ **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ ⁹ **12:8:** Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 ¹⁰ **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ¹¹ **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ¹² **12:11:** Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 ¹³ **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 ¹⁴ **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ¹⁵ **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9

pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanjan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokjan. Mi kapase pa ituyom njar tiom pepe.*

17 Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjanana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananjanana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta ingeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.* 18 Mi kotoombo be niomjan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.* 19 O niom tonmatizij tio, mbulu sananjanana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Mbulu sananjanana na, nio ko anjar kadoono pa.
Tana kuur la nomon. Pa nio itunj ko anpokot.*

20 Tana kepekel mbulu sananjanana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.

Naso kami ma ka mianj pa mbulu kini.*

21 Tana kezem mbulu sananjanana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananjanana pa mbulu ambainjanana.

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

1 Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam. * 2 Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kaljan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. 3 Lak, wal pareijan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambainjana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananjanana na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambainjana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som. 4 Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananjanana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjanana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som. 5 Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi telej la kaljan. Kokena takam mbulu sananjanana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni runguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelende kembei takam noobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana.*

6 Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau. 7 Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei.*

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonoono

8 Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Loja mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun

* 12:16: Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ * 12:17: Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 * 12:18: Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 * 12:19: Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 * 12:20: Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * 13:1: Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ * 13:5: 1Pe 2:19 * 13:7: Mt 22:21

tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur leleende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu n̄onoono. ✧ ⁹ Pa tutu ta mun̄aana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.” ✧ ¹⁰ Pa sombe tuur leleende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sanan̄jana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu n̄onoono. ✧

Mat ta in̄gi be ipet i

¹¹ Tana niom bela kakamam ta kembena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana in̄gi kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamaŋga! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeeŋe ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri. Mi in̄gi imar igarau kek. ✧ ¹² Zugut ta in̄gi be imap i, mi lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ✧ ¹³ Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa win̄jana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki ur̄janol, mbulu ta kanda miaŋ som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe. ✧ ¹⁴ Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Kriŋi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sanan̄jana ta leleende mun̄guŋana iman̄gaŋga pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ✧

14

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Kriŋi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itin̄an taparzooro pa pepe

¹ Tomtom ta sombe urlan̄jana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sun̄jana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi n̄gar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na. ✧ ² Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koron̄ ta boozomen ki kan̄jana makin̄. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlan̄jana kizin imbol som, tana tiur n̄galseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tin̄geeze pa Anutu mataana som. ✧ ³ Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koron̄ ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur n̄galseki pa koron̄ pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur n̄galseki pa koron̄ pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koron̄ ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sanan̄jana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek. ✧ ⁴ Mi nu asin̄ ta sombe tiiri Merere mbesoon̄o kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koron̄ ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mbol̄jana. ✧

⁵ Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potom̄jan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraan̄e men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeeŋe pa Anutu n̄gar kini, to ambai. ✧ ⁶ Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere.

✧ **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ✧ **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ✧ **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ✧ **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ✧ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ✧ **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ✧ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 ✧ **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3 ✧ **14:3:** Kol 2:16 ✧ **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ ✧ **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+

Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koroŋ pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri.* ⁷ Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som.* ⁸ Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koroŋ kini men tau.* ⁹ Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imanja mataana yaryaara mini bekena iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meetejan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini.* ¹⁰ Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin toŋmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti.* ¹¹ Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Nio Merere ta anbotmbot ma alok. Mi anur sua mboljana ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio, mi tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.”*

¹² Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tatanja ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ileŋ mi itiiri.*

Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

¹³ Ingi kembei tabe anso piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Krisi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlanjana kizin.* ¹⁴ Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Koroŋ boozomen ta takanan na, sa sananjana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koroŋ sa ma iso koroŋ tana ingezeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koroŋ tana, na ikam sanaana.* ¹⁵ Mi nu ta so urlanjana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koroŋ sa ma pasaana toŋmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa toŋmatizij ku tana, ni, Krisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlanjana kini?*

¹⁶ Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koroŋ ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom.* ¹⁷ Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ngar biibi pa koroŋ pareijan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la peeze ki Bubunjana Potomjana, mi takamam mbulu ndeejejana, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok.* ¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu lelene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.*

¹⁹ Tana iti bela takam kinkini pa koroŋ boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.* ²⁰ Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasana Merere uraata kini. Nonoono, kini ta boozomen ingezeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koroŋ sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlanjana kini, na ni ikam sanaana.* ²¹ Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam toŋmatizij

* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ * **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 * **14:9:** Ngo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Ngo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 * **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ * **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 * **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 * **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Ngo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 * **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+ * **14:16:** Tit 2:5 * **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ * **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 * **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 * **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15

ku ta ki Krisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeenje som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

²² Tana koronj boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koronj ambainana, som sananjanana, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koronj ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kiti ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam njoobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampejanana tana.* ²³ Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koronj sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam njoobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlanjanana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlanjanana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

15

Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin

¹ Iti ta sombe urlanjanana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlanjanana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin.* ² Tana itundu tatanja irao tu'uulu zin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlanjanana kizin.* ³ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiiljanana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomini.*

⁴ Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor leleende, mi ipombol ti be temender mboljanana mi tabaada patanjanana. Naso leleende iwe ru som, mi tombotmbot mi tazza koronj ambainjanana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.*

⁵ Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mboljanana mi tabaada patanjanana, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi.* ⁶ Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.*

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

⁷ Tana nio anjo piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.* ⁸ Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesoojo pizin Yuda bekena ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur njoono.* ⁹ Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munjanjanana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munju kek. Sua ta kembei: Uunu tina ta nio ko anjot la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan, mi anjwidit urum mi anjumbo mboe bekena anjakur zom.* ¹⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomjan menmeen yom pini.* ¹¹ Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu.* ¹² Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

* **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 * **15:1:** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 * **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ * **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 * **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; Njo 4:24 * **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ * **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; Ngo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 * **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 * **15:10:** Lo 32:43 * **15:11:** Mbo 117:1

Poponjana zaanaɗana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet.

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somɗan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koron ambaiɗana tabe ni ikam pizin i.✧

¹³ Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kaf. Mi Bubunjana Potomɗana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koron ambaiɗana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Nonoono.✧

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

¹⁴ O niom toɗmatizij tio, nio aɗute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambaiɗana, mi nɗar matakiɗa ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.✧ ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua pakan ta aɗbeede se ro ti, ina mbolɗana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa iɗgi aɗso bekena aɗpei nɗar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma aɗwe mbesooɗo ki Yesu Kresi be aɗsoyaara uruunu ambaiɗana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somɗan i. Mi lelej be aɗkam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubunjana Potomɗana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomɗan. Naso tiwe kembei patoronɗana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.✧

¹⁷ Nio lelej ambai mi aɗpakur Yesu Kresi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aɗkamam pa Anutu na.✧ ¹⁸ Nio lelej be aɗso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Lelej be aɗso men pa itun uraata tio ta aɗkamam bekena aɗyaaru zin wal ta Yuda somɗan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi itun tamen na, aɗrao aɗkam kosa sa som. Kresi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.✧ ¹⁹ Mi Bubunjana mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma aɗtortoro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeeɗe ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, aɗwwa mi aɗzzo uruunu ambaiɗana ki Kresi pizin ma tilen lup kek.✧ ²⁰ Pa nio ti, lelej ilip be aɗkam uruunu ambaiɗana isu lele pakan tau tiute Kresi zen na. Pa nio zoɗ pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei itun aɗpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa lelej be aɗpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som.✧ ²¹ Tana iɗgi aɗtoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataaɗa kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tilenɗ sua kini zen, nako tiute.✧

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

²² Nio, gorgori aɗkamam nɗar be aɗma Rom ma aɗre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa aɗkamam nɗar biibi pizin wal tau tilenɗ sua zen na.✧ ²³⁻²⁴ Tamen buri na, aɗre kembei zin lele boozomen ta munɗu aɗkamam uraata pizin na, leɗ uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi iɗgi aɗso aɗla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko aɗma ma aɗre yom, mi itinɗan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua munɗu, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi aɗmaɗa mini mi aɗla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta lelej aɗso aɗma ma aɗre yom.✧

²⁵ Tamen iɗgi ko aɗla pa Yerusalem munɗu, mi aɗuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.✧ ²⁶ Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lenen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomoɗ kek, be aɗkam ma aɗla, mi aɗur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot nɗoobo su Yerusalem a.✧ ²⁷ Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lenen

✧ **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 ✧ **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ✧ **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ✧ **15:15-16:** Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ✧ **15:17:** Kol 1:29 ✧ **15:18:** Ngo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **15:19:** Ngo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ✧ **15:20:** 2Kor 10:15+ ✧ **15:21:** Yesa 52:15 ✧ **15:22:** Ro 1:13 ✧ **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 ✧ **15:25:** Ngo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✧ **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9

mi tikam. Mi ina indeenje men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tikam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.*

²⁸ Tana nio aŋso aŋboro kat pat ti ma irao aŋre se zin Yerusalem kan naman muŋgu, tona aŋma ma aŋre yom, mi aŋla pa Spen.* ²⁹ Mi nio aŋute: Sombe aŋma, nako itinjan taparpombol ti, mi kampeŋana ki Krisi ko ise kiti ma biibi.*

³⁰⁻³¹ O niom toŋmatizij tio, itinjan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi Bubunjana ikam ti ma lelende par piti kek. Tana nio aŋtaŋroro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Kuzuŋuŋ mbolŋana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Krisi som na, mibe aŋkam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itinjan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.* ³² Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu lelene, inako aŋma mi aŋre yom raama leleŋ ndabok. Tona keteŋ su, mi itinjan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

³³ Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambaiŋana kini pizin Rom kan

¹ Nio leleŋ be aŋsotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na. ² Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana leleŋ be kakami ma niomŋan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan. Mi sombe ni le patanana sa, na ku'uuli.

³ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.* ⁴ Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana leleŋ ambai kat pizin mi aŋwidit urun. Mi nio itun tamen som. Lupŋana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

⁵ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi leleŋ pini ilip.* ⁶ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom. ⁷ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru toŋmatizij tio, mi muŋgu niamŋan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ŋoŋana ki Krisi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene muŋgu, mana nio.

⁸ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatu tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma leleŋ pini ilip. ⁹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waen toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio leleŋ pini ilip. ¹⁰ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambaiŋana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada patanana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin. ¹¹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki toŋmatizij tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

¹² Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi leleŋ pini ilip. ¹³ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesoŋo ambaiŋana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanŋoŋ tomini.* ¹⁴ Mi kakam aigule tio

* **15:27:** 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 * **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ * **15:29:** Ro 1:11 * **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 * **16:3:** Ngo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 * **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15 * **16:13:** Mk 15:21

ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin tonmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na. ¹⁵ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpaz zijan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na.

¹⁶ Niom ta boozomen kewe tonmatizij ki Krisi kek. Tana kapartegee nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.*

Lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma kelej kek, mi tirekreege lupjana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlajana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.* ¹⁸ Pa sua kizin mbuyeenajana iyaryaaru zin wal ta ngar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan ingalngal zitun men.*

¹⁹ Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelej ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelej be niom kuute kat mbulu ambaijana. Mi so mbulu sananjana, na motoyom ingal be kombotmbot molo pa.*

²⁰ Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ngureene.*

Kampajana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

²¹ Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi tonmatizij tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.*

²² Mi ingi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

²³ Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio anbotmbot ti na, anbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru tonmatizij kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.*

[²⁴ Kampajana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

²⁵ Uruunu ambaijana ta anzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana. Nonoono, ta munju munju mi imar na, uruunu ambaijana tana ike.* ²⁶ Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi ingi Anutu mata yaryaaranjana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaijana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mboljana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i.* ²⁷ Anutu tana, ni itutamenjana. Mi ngar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma alok. Nonoono.*

* **16:16:** 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14 * **16:17:** 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 * **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 * **16:20:** Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 * **16:21:** Ngo 16:1+, 20:4 * **16:23:** Ngo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 * **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ * **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ * **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma anjwe njoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabanon Sostenes ambeede ro tindi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunzun pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

⁴ Gorgori na, nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom. ⁵ Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron matakiŋa. Ngar ma sua ma.* ⁶ Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi ta mungu amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek. ⁷ Tana ingi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolbol yom be kakam uraata matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubunjana i.* ⁸⁻⁹ Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.*

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tío, nio anjombe anpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Nonji boozo imbot la mazwoyom.*

¹² Ingi anjo pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makin.*

¹³ Lak, anjo anji yom. Krisi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana? ¹⁴ Nio lelen ambai pa Anutu pasu, anjam yok piom som. Malanto anjam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.* ¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti anjam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som. ¹⁶ O nonono, nio anjam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, moton ingal mini som. Anjam yok pizin, o som.* ¹⁷ Pa Krisi, ni ingo yo ma anja be anjam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni ingo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana. Mi ni leleene be anjam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koron sorok.*

* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 * **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13

* **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 * **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 * **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Ngo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4 * **1:14:** Ngo 18:8; Ro 16:23

* **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15 * **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16

Meetejana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini

18 Sua ta iso pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaananjana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetejana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana. ✧ 19 Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Wal ngarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koronj sorok. Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur nonoono som. ✧

20 Tana wal ngarjan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana taiŋgi na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaananjana kat. ✧ 21 Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlanja be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaananjana. ✧ 22 Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi. ✧ 23 Tamen niam na, amzoyaryaara sua pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tilen, na tiurla som, mi lelen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilen, na tire kembei ngar kankaananjana. ✧ 24 Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi. ✧ 25 Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaananjana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan. ✧

26 O niom tonmatizij tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som. ✧ 27 Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaananjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal ngarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal tau mburan bibip i. ✧ 28-29 Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanja ki toono kembei zan tina koronj sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene unuu som. ✧

30 Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana piti, mi ikamke iti. ✧ 31 Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek. Tapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere itutamen. ✧

2

1 Niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom injal. Indeene ta nio anjma mi ansoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta wal kwon suanja tikamam na som. Mi anzzo pa ngar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Anzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta munju ike mi inji ipet mat kek. ✧ 2 Paso,

✧ **1:18:** Ngo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 ✧ **1:19:** Yesa 29:14 ✧ **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ✧ **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ ✧ **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ngo 17:18,32 ✧ **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ngo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ✧ **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 ✧ **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ ✧ **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ✧ **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ✧ **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 ✧ **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ✧ **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17

indeeŋe ta aŋma ma aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ŋgar tio imbol be aŋzzo men pa Yesu Kriŋi, mi meeteŋana kini sala ke pambaaraŋana.* ³ Mazwaana tana, motoŋana biibi ikam yo ma mburoŋ imap, mi anyamaana itunŋ kembei aŋrao som kat.* ⁴ Tana indeeŋe ta aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, aŋzzo sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki toono tikamam bekena tiyaryaaru zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubunŋana ta ikamam uraata mburaanaŋana piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.* ⁵ Tana urlaŋana tiom imendernder se tomtom ŋgar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.*

Bela Anutu Bubunŋana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ŋgar

⁶⁻⁷ Mi zin wal ta tikam ŋgar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ŋgar kini biibi ta muŋgu ike mi iŋgi ipet mat kek. Ŋgar tana, indeeŋe toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azunŋa kini leleene. Mi ŋgar tana ipa ndel kat pa ŋgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taiŋgi, mi ŋgar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.* ⁸ Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ŋgar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azunŋa katuunu i sala ke pambaaraŋana som.* ⁹ Ŋgar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua muŋgu kek ta kembei:

Koroŋ ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na, muŋgu tomtom tire som, tileŋ som, mi tikam ŋgar pa som.*

¹⁰ Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubunŋana piam, mi Bubunŋana tana iswe koroŋ tana piam kek. Pa Bubunŋana, ni irre koroŋ ta boozomen. Anutu ŋgar kini turkeŋana kat tomini, Bubunŋana iute.* ¹¹ Kere. Asiŋ iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubunŋana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap.* ¹² Niam taiŋgi amkam ŋgar ki toono som. Amkam ŋgar ki Bubunŋana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubunŋana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na.* ¹³ Mi iŋgi amzzo pa koroŋ ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ŋgar kizin som. Ina, Bubunŋana Potomŋana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubunŋana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubunŋana.*

¹⁴ Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta ki Anutu Bubunŋana i na som. Ni ire koroŋ tana kembei koroŋ kankaanaŋana. Pa bela Bubunŋana ipei ŋgar piti, to takam kat ŋgar pa koroŋ ta ki Bubunŋana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ŋgar kizin irao ipet pa koroŋ ta ki Bubunŋana i na som.* ¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunŋana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koroŋ ta boozomen. Inŋgoi ta ambaiŋana, mi inŋgoi ta sananŋana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som.* ¹⁶ Pa zin wal ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono na, Kizin asiŋ ta iute kat ŋgar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koroŋ pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ŋgar ki Kriŋi ta ikamam peeze piam.*

* **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 * **2:3:** Ŋgo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10,11:30 * **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 * **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 * **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Ŋgo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 * **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 * **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ * **2:12:** Ro 8:9 * **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: "Mi zin wal tau tikam ŋgar ta ki Bubunŋana i na, amwesweeze sua ŋonoono ta imar pa Bubunŋana na pizin." * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16 * **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 * **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 * **2:16:** Ro 11:34

3

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen munḡunḡana ikamam peeze pizin men

¹O niom tonḡmatizij tio, munḡu nio irao anḡkam sua piom kembei ta anḡkamam pizin wal tau Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat nḡar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Nḡar tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom munḡunḡana ta ikamam peeze piom.* ²Tanata nio anḡkam kini mbolḡana piom som. Anḡkam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mbolḡana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen.* ³Pa leleyom munḡunḡana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Nonḡ imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom nḡar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom munḡunḡana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto nḡar ki toono na.* ⁴Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto nḡar ki Paulus,” mi pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto nḡar ki Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo nḡar ki toono men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoonḡo kini men

⁵Apolos, ni asinḡ? Mi Paulus, ni asinḡ? Niamru inḡi mbesoonḡo men ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelḡa. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i. ⁶Nio ta anḡpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise. ⁷Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze. ⁸Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin.* ⁹Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupḡana tiom ta iwe kembei mogleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini.*

Wal ta so tipombol lupḡana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

¹⁰Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le nḡar biibi pa ruumu ponḡana. Pa uraata ta munḡu anḡkam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta anḡpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam lej nḡar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi inḡi iseenḡe uraata pa, mi iwwo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tatanḡa bela motoyam inḡal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.* ¹¹Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koronḡ toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio anḡpaaza kek.* ¹²Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koronḡ ḡonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokḡan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koronḡ soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto. ¹³Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you * ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin.* ¹⁴Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu pa koronḡ ḡonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono

* **3:1:** Ep 4:13+ * **3:2:** Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 * **3:8:** Nḡo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 * **3:9:** Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+

* **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 * **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ * **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooronḡana pa tiirinḡana biibi tabe ipet pa mbenḡ kaimer. * **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5

ambaijāna. ¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo pa koron soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbiriizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen nonoona mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Lupjāna tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubuḡana imbotmbot la mazwoyom. ¹⁷ Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koron kini potomjāna. Mi lupjāna tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

¹⁸ Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ḡgar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa ḡgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taiḡgi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ḡgar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanaḡana. Naso ni irao ikam ḡgar nonoona ta ki Anutu i. ¹⁹ Pa ḡgar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ḡgar kankaanaḡana. Ka sua tibeede pataaḡa kek: Zin ḡgarḡan ki toono na, ḡgar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa. ^{*}

²⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Merere, ni iute: Wal ḡgarḡan ki toono na, ḡgar kizin nono somjāna. ^{*}

²¹ Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koron ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotjāna tiom, meetejāna, koron ta timbot ta buri, mi koron tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koron ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men. ²³ Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu. ^{*}

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesooḡo kini

¹ Tana tomtom irao tikam ḡgar piam ta kembei: Niam iḡgi mbesooḡo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, muḡgu ike. Mi iḡgi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. ^{*} ² Mbesooḡo ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siḡsiḡ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata kini. ^{*} ³ Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambaiḡon, som sananḡon, na aḡkam ḡgar biibi pa koron ta kembena som. Mi itun ta kembena. Irao aḡso nio ambaiḡon, som sananḡon na som. ⁴ Nonoona, aḡyamaana itun kembei aḡkam ḡoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao aḡdemeere sorok mi aḡso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeeḡe men pa Anutu mataana na som. Aḡbot mi aḡzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona aḡute kat. Aḡkam ambai, som aḡkam ambai som. ^{*} ⁵ Tana niom ta kembena. Irao loḡa kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananḡan, som ambaiḡan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar; tona iswe koron ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ḡgar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ^{*}

Mbulu ki ḡgarjāna nonoona ki Krisi

^{*} **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 ^{*} **3:18:** Ga 6:3 ^{*} **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20; 2:6 ^{*} **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 ^{*} **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 ^{*} **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 ^{*} **4:2:** Lu 12:42 ^{*} **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Nḡo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ^{*} **4:5:** Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12

⁶ O niom tonmatizij tío, sua boozomen tana, nio anšo se ki ituj mi Apolos bekena anjuulu ngar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataanja kek. * ⁷ Lak, nu tina, asiñ iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koronj ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ngar ku? Som. Koronj ku ta boozomen imar pa kampejana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? *

⁸ Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koronj ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koronj boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. * Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana njonoono, so ndabok! To itinjan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. *

⁹ Pa nio anre kembei Anutu iur yam ngojana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananjan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekena zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin anjela tomini. * ¹⁰ Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanajoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ngar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyom biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! * ¹¹ Ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzeebe yam pa mburu mararaazajan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. * ¹² Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananjan piam, na amsuj Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mboljana mi ambaada men. * ¹³ Sombe tingal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambaijana. Tana ta munju mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorrokoyam kat.

Paulus lelene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

¹⁴ Sua tana, nio anbeede piom bekena anpamianj yom pa i na som. Nio lelenj piom, mi anre yom kembei lutuj bizin niom. Tanata inji anpazal yom. ¹⁵ Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeenje ta ankam uruunu ambaijana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, anre kembei tomoyom. * ¹⁶ Tana anšo anpombol yom be koto mbulu tío. * ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio lelenj pini ilip, mi andemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anre i kembei lutuj njonoono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio ituj ankamam, mi anpaute lupjana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. *

¹⁸ Nio anjute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ngar kembei nio ko irao anma anre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zooronjana biibi. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe Merere lelene pa, inako molo som to anma. Tona anre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi anjute kat zin. Tizzo sua men,

* **4:6:** Ro 12:3 * **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbenj kaimer, tona zizan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ngar njoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. * **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ * **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 * **4:10:** Ngo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 * **4:11:** Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ * **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14 * **4:15:** Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 * **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 * **4:17:** Ngo 19:22; Pil 2:19+

som tikam Bubunjana mburaana tomini? ✧ ²⁰ Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubunjana mburaana ramaki. ✧ ²¹ Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko anjma raama teene be anjbalis yom pa, som anjma raama sua luumušana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananšana pa lupšana kizin

¹ Ayo, inji be anjpalaz yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio anlej uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene poponšana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ✧ ² Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat njar, so leleyom ipata kat mi katan pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupšana tiom kek. Mi inji som. ³⁻⁵ Nonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itinjan tombotmbot som. Tamen njar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itinjan tombotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio anjam njar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio anjo piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubunjana ilup ti ma kembei nio anjbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupšana tiom ma imbot mat, bekeni iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso njar kini ipet mi izem njar kini munšana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai. ✧

⁶ Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi. ✧ ⁷ Mbulu sananšana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis munšana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupšana tiom iwe kembei narabu poponšana ta ka yis somšana i. ✧ Nonoono, niom kewe poponoyom kek. Pa Krisi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoronšana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na. ✧ ⁸ Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ngeezenšana, mi tototo sua njonono. Mi njar sananšana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis munšana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somšana i. ✧

⁹ Munju nio anbeede ro piom mi anjo piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge na, kombot molo pizin. ✧ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sua tana, nio anjo pizin iwali biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Anjo pizin wal urlanjan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munjan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som matan koronjan, som tiwatkewe len koronj kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeezee pizin merere pakaamjan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni tonmatizij ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronšana, som imbesmbeezee pizin merere pakaamjan, som igigbiibi sua sananšana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza,

✧ **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ✧ **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 ✧ **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 ✧ **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somšana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaišana kizin wal ki Krisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananjan mi mbulu kizin. ✧ **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 ✧ **5:8:** Kam 12:18 ✧ **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14

som iwatkewe len koronj kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanjana tomuni, kagaabi pa pepe.*

¹² Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin. ¹³ Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaijan, som sananjan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananjan sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.*

6

Zin wal urlanjan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

¹ Niom sombe noni imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mianj pa som? ² Niom kuute som? Indeeje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomjan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karaa be kuurpe patajana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som? ³ Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin anela. Tana iti irao tuurpe patajana ta ki toono ti tomuni.*

⁴ Anjo mini. Sombe patajana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupjana ki Krisi? ⁵ Koyom mianj som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ngar irao be iurpe zin tonmatizij ki Krisi sua kizin som? ⁶⁻⁷ Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Inji kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i la zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam njoobo yom, som tikem koronj tiom, na tonjo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumunjai zin.* ⁸ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam njoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koronj kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i!

⁹ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeejenjana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparmbulmbuulu zin.* ¹⁰ mi wal kuumbujan, mi wal ta matan koronjan, mi wal ta tiwini na zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sananjan pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koronj kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som. ¹¹ Mungu tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomuni. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubunana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan, mi kewe ndeejenyom pa mataana.*

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunana Potomjana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

¹² Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Ngalseki sa som." Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu

* **5:10-11:** Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 * **5:13:** Lo 13:5 * **6:2:** Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 * **6:3:** 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 * **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 * **6:9:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15 * **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2

iti som. Mi tomini, nio lelej be anjwe mbesoonjo pa koronj sananjanana sa na som.*

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyam, ina koronj sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koronj ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koronj ru tana ma tila len.” Ina njoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma nje na som. Ina imbot be imbeze pa Merere. Pa ina koronj ki Merere.* ¹⁴ Kere. Munju Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanja pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanga kulindi munjaana.*

¹⁵ Niom kuute som? Kuliyo tana, ina koronj ki Kriisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Kriisi namaana, ma kumbuunu ma koronjanjan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Kriisi koronjanana sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat!* ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kakam njar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataanja kek: Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?*

¹⁸ Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma nje. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma nje, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.* ¹⁹ Niom kuute som? Kuliyo tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunana Potomjana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.* ²⁰ Pa Anutu injiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyo, ina be ipakur Anutu.*

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka njar pakan

¹ Ayo, inji be anjpekeli wijana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.” ² Tamen mbulu kizin me ma nje ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini. ³ Sombe moori sa lelene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini lelene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.* ⁴ Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. ⁵ Tana kuruutu kuliyo pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa sunjana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop. ⁶ Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe. ⁷ Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotjana matakinja

* **6:12:** 1Kor 10:23 * **6:13:** Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ * **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 * **6:16-17:** Un 2:24 * **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 * **6:18:** Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 * **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 * **6:20:** Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **7:3:** Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7

piti. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ni iur piti, na kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot raama.*

⁸ Mi niom kisa ma noroŋa na, nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai. ⁹ Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to lelyom imanŋaŋa pa mbulu sananŋana.*

¹⁰ Mi wal ulaŋan na, nio aŋur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Inŋi Merere itunu kalŋaana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe. ¹¹ Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.*

¹² Mi niom pakan na, nio lej sua piom ta kembei. Mi inŋi Merere sua kini som. Inŋi ituŋ aŋso. Sombe tomooto urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe.

¹³ Mi sombe moori urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe. ¹⁴ Pa moori urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen inŋi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

¹⁵ Tamen sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanŋan be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlaŋana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ŋgalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumuŋana men.*

¹⁶ Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma inŋi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma inŋi.*

Mbotŋana pareiŋana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

¹⁷ Mbotŋana pareiŋana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotŋana kiti ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio aŋpaute zin lupŋana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ¹⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ŋgar pa reeteŋana pepe. ¹⁹ Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koron sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda inŋalŋal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koron ŋonoono.* ²⁰ Tana mbotŋana kizin tomtom tatanŋa ta tikamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men. ²¹ Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kibi be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaiŋana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem. ²² Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoono pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoono mini som. Nonono, mbesoono tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta munŋu imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesoono som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoono pa Anutu.* ²³ Mi niom na, Anutu inŋiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoono pa ŋgar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe.* ²⁴ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, mbotŋana kiti ta

* 7:7: Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 * 7:9: 1Tim 5:14 * 7:11: Mk 10:11+ * 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19

* 7:16: 1Pe 3:1 * 7:19: Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 * 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16;

1Pe 2:16 * 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+

takamam indeenje Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

²⁵ Mi zin tamuriŋ ma nanŋaŋ ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leŋ sua pizin tomini. Mi iŋgi tutu ki Merere som. Iŋgi ituŋ sua tio. Tamen muŋaiŋana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi kelen la kalŋoŋ.*
²⁶ Nio aŋre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa iŋgi be toporou sala pataŋana biibi i. ²⁷ Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukŋana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe. ²⁸ Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio aŋute: Wal ulaŋan ko tindeenje pataŋana boozo isu toono ti. Mi leleŋ be pataŋana ta kembei indeenje yom pepe. Tanata aŋkam sua ti piom.

Takam ŋgar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe

²⁹ O niom toŋmatizij tio, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ŋgar biibi pa mbotŋana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.* ³⁰ Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tiŋgimŋimi len koronj na, irao tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu. ³¹ Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ŋgar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta iŋgi be imap i.*

³² Nio leleŋ be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ŋgar boozo pepe. Tanata aŋso sua ti. Tomooto urlaŋana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ŋgar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai. ³³ Mi tomooto urlaŋana ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ŋgar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.* ³⁴ Tana ŋgar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamuriŋ ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ŋgar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. ŋgar kizin, lelen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlaŋan ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai.*

³⁵ Sua tio ti, nio aŋso beken aŋpakaala yom pa ula som. Iŋgi aŋso beken aŋjuulu yom ma ŋgar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat. ³⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanman pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som. ³⁷ Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ŋgar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ŋgar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei. ³⁸ Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.*

³⁹ Mi zin moori ulaŋan na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori

* 7:25: 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16 * 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 * 7:31: Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ * 7:33: Lu 14:20 * 7:34: 1Tim 5:5 * 7:38: Ibr 13:4

sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana ingal be iwoolo tomooto urlaŋana men.✧ 40 Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei: Sombe zin noroŋa tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noroŋa ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini aŋso Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pa nŋar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i

1 Ayo, ingi be aŋso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka nŋar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena nŋar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.✧ 2 Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa nŋar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat nŋar zen.✧ 3 Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat nŋar.✧

4 Aŋmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlaŋan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelnana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamŋan, ina koronŋ nonoono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.✧ 5 Nonoono, tomtom tiurla ki koronŋ boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin. 6 Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koronŋ ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Kriŋi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronŋ ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.✧

7 Tamen wal pakan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koronŋ taingi som. Wal ta kembei, ta munŋu mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamŋana pa na, to nŋar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamŋana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam nŋoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.✧ 8 Nonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koronŋ sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambainanda, som sananŋanda pa Anutu mataana na som.✧

9 Tamen niom wal ta leyom nŋar pa koronŋ taingi mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka nŋalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.✧ 10 Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa nŋar ki Kriŋi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlaŋana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini. 11 Tana re u. Kokena nŋar ku tana ipasaana urlaŋana ki tonmatizinŋ ku ta Kriŋi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.✧ 12 Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Kriŋi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tonmatizinŋ ku ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam nŋoobo mbulu. 13 Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tonmatizinŋ tio ma itop pa urlaŋana kini, na nio ko irao aŋkan mini koronŋ tana na som. Kokena aŋkami ma itop pa urlaŋana kini.✧

✧ 7:39: Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 ✧ 8:1: Nŋo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 ✧ 8:2: 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ✧ 8:3: 1Yo 4:7+ ✧ 8:4: Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 ✧ 8:6: Yo 1:3+; Nŋo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 ✧ 8:7: Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ ✧ 8:8: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 ✧ 8:9: Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 8:11: Ro 14:15+ ✧ 8:13: Ro 14:19+

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

¹ Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao an̄boro itun̄ som? Nio zoŋ pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana som? Nio ti an̄re kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta an̄kam na, iur ŋonoono piom som? ² Ŋonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta an̄kam la mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Merere.*

³ Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ŋgoŋana ŋonoono som na, nio an̄pekel sua kizin ta kembei: ⁴ Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som? ⁵ Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamŋan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ŋgoŋana pakan som? ⁶ Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amdemeere yom men pa mbotŋana tiam?

⁷ Kakam ŋgar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka ŋonoono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboron̄an kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som? ⁸⁻⁹ Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio an̄to ŋgar kizin tomtom men mi an̄so. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.*

Parei, Anutu ikam ŋgar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana? ¹⁰ Som. Ni ikam ŋgar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeeŋe kat niam ŋgoŋana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta in̄gaama kini na, tikam ŋgar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana. ¹¹ Indeeŋe ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubun̄ana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koron̄ pakan tabe ipombol kuliyaam i, ina indeeŋe. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koron̄ biibi mete? ¹² Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaan̄a pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeeŋe kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaan̄a pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen mun̄gu amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot ŋoobo, na tongo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patan̄ana ta boozomen.*

¹³ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoron̄ana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoron̄ana pakan.* ¹⁴ Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.*

¹⁵ Tana nio sombe an̄kam leŋ kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeeŋe men. Tamen ta mun̄gu mi imar na, an̄yok be an̄kam som. Mi koozi tomini, an̄beede

* 9:1: Ŋgo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 * 9:2: 2Kor 3:2+ * 9:4: Lu 10:8 * 9:7: 2Tim 2:6
 * 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 * 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * 9:12: Ŋgo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 * 9:13: Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 * 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+

sua ti bekena anġkam leleyom ma kakam leŋ kadoono na som. Lelen pa som kat. Bela anġmeete muŋgu, tona kakam leŋ kadoono! Pa zaala ta anġkamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Tana nġar tio imbol kat be anġkam leŋ kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro nġar tio ti na som.*¹⁶ Nio somebe anġsoyaara uruunu ambaijana, na leŋ uunu sa be anġpakur ituŋ pa i na som. Pa Anutu ituunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomoŋ. Tana nio somebe anġsoyaara uruunu ambaijana som, na anġbel ituŋ kek.*¹⁷ Nio somebe ituŋ leleŋ men mi anġsoyaara sua ki Merere, so irao anġkam leŋ kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi inġi som. Pa anġwe Anutu mbesooŋo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomoŋ be anġkam.*¹⁸ Tana ko anġkam leŋ kadoono pareijana? Pa gorgori ta anġzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom na, anġboboobo pa kadoono ta zoŋ pa i som. Anġkamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiŋa bekena iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Kriŋi lene

¹⁹ Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Ituŋ anġboro yo. Tamen anġurur ituŋ ma anġwe mbesooŋo pa wal ta boozomen, bekena anġyaaru tomtom boozo ma tiwe Kriŋi lene.*²⁰ Somebe anġbot raama zin Yuda, na anġto mbulu kizin bekena anġyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Nonooono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen anġbot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, bekena anġyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriŋi lene.*²¹ Mi somebe anġbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini anġto tutu tana som. Pa anġso anġyaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Tamen nio anġzooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Kriŋi ta ikamam peeze pio.*²² Somebe anġbot raama zin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen, na nio anġbot kembei ta zin, bekena anġkam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio anġto wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, bekena anġkamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Tana zaala pareijana ta somebe ambai pizin, na nio anġto men.*²³ Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, anġkamam bekena anġpoloondo uruunu ambaijana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamnjan mi ambot lela kampejana ki uruunu ambaijana.

Matanda siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

²⁴ Ti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leynom kadoono ambaijana.*²⁵ Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koron boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Loŋa men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koron tabe imbot ma alok i.*²⁶ Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio anġkamam kembei tomtom ta inġun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekena ise londi ka senġaana ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i.²⁷ Pa anġpunun nġar ta ki kuliŋ i bekena anġkoto nġar tana mi anġyaraama kat ituŋ. Kokena anġkam kat mbulu som, mi anġkamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer ituŋ anġrao anġkam leŋ kadoono ambaijana som.*

* **9:15:** Nġo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 * **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Nġo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ * **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 * **9:20:** Nġo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25 * **9:21:** Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ * **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 * **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 * **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 * **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5

10

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeeje ta zinan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai. ² Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timanga pa mbotjana poponjana be tito Mose. ³⁻⁴ Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubujana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubujana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubujana i tau igabgaaba zin ma zinan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Krisi itunu tau. ⁵ Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete lenalenja pa lele bilimjana. ^{*}

⁶ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koroj sananjan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende. ⁷ Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan kembei ta munju zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo. ^{*}

⁸ Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nje pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen nonoono. ⁹ Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananjan ipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete. ¹⁰ Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to anjela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete. ^{*}

¹¹ Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomini be matanda ingal itundu. Pa ingi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koroj ta boozomen imap pa i. ¹² Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mboljana, na ire i. Kokena itop. ¹³ Toombonjana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombonjana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toombonjana ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombonjana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mboljana mi kilip pa toombonjana tana. ^{*}

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan mi urum kizin

¹⁴ Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio lelej piom, tanata anjam sua taiingi piom. ¹⁵ Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti. ¹⁶ Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kamperjana kini. Mi iti

^{*} **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13 ^{*} **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekena zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, munju tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimjana. Mi gorgori yok ireereere pa. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua toorojana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. ^{*} **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 ^{*} **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 ^{*} **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 ^{*} **10:7:** Kam 32:6 ^{*} **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ^{*} **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 ^{*} **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 ^{*} **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ^{*} **10:12:** Ro 11:20 ^{*} **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ^{*} **10:14:** Ngo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21

tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itinjan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei sin kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itinjan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende. ✨ ¹⁷ Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau. ✨

¹⁸ Kakam ngar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomimi. Sombe tikam patoronjana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekena zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✨ ¹⁹ Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamjan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koronj njoono? Som. ✨ ²⁰ Patoronjana ta wal matan munjan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamjan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubunjana sananjan. Mi nio lelej be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomjan zin bubunjana sananjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✨ ²¹ Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubunjana sananjan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubunjana sananjan lela urum kizin na pepe. ✨ ²² Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keteeene. Pa ni mata mburnburnjana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini? ✨

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

²³ Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koronj sa ko iwe ngalsekjana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som. ✨ ²⁴ Mi takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin. ✨

²⁵ Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kinjiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, ina koronj sorok. ✨ ²⁶ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koronj ki Merere men. ✨

²⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomjan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareinjana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. ✨ ²⁸ Tamen sombe tomtom sa isotaara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ngar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam njoobo. ✨ ²⁹ Nonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam njoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ngar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam njoobo.

Mi nio ajute: Tomtom pakan ko timanga ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambainjana mi mbulu sananjan? Som kat! ✨ ³⁰ Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.” ✨

³¹ Mi nio anso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareinjana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa. ✨ ³² Tana kakam ngar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupjana

✨ **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ngo 2:42,46 ✨ **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 ✨ **10:18:** Wkp 7:15
 ✨ **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ ✨ **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 ✨ **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ ✨ **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 ✨ **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 ✨ **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 ✨ **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 ✨ **10:26:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 ✨ **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ ✨ **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7 ✨ **10:29:** Ro 14:14,16 ✨ **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ ✨ **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11

ki Anutu tommini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ngar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.* ³³ Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio ankam ngar pa ituŋ som. Ingi antomtoombo be ankam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin. Pa leleŋ be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana anjo ankam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.*

11

¹ Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio antoto Krisi pa mbulu kini. *

Zin moori bela tiurpe rungun ma irao tomtom matan

² Nio anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom ingalŋgal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, muŋgu tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono ankam piom, ta kikiskis men na. * ³ Tamen leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. * ⁴ Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koron sa, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, tipamianj Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na. ⁵ Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, zin tommini tipamianj kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. * Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananjan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamianj zin. ⁶ Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mianj be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

⁷ Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu runguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. * ⁸ Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto. ⁹ Pa Anutu iur tomooto muŋgu, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabanana. * ¹⁰ Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin anela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

¹¹ Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tesekap la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelna na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori. ¹² Kakam ngar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu nonoono mi ipiyotyooto koron ta boozomen. ¹³ Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isun pa Anutu lela lupjana tiom, ko ambai? ¹⁴ Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koron taiŋgi tommini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamianj. ¹⁵ Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene. ¹⁶ Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekeljana tio ta kembei: Niamjan lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

* **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ * **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ * **11:3:** Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ * **11:5:** Zin ngarjan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizunzunj na, tipamianj zitun, som tipamianj kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikijana. * **11:7:** Un 1:26+ * **11:9:** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

¹⁷ Ayo, inji be anɲpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anɲpakur yom na som. Ko anɲyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunɲjana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

¹⁸ Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anɲleɲ uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanɲana mi sunɲjana, na kaparyalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelɲa. Sua tana, nio anɲso ko ɲonoono. ✧

¹⁹ Mbulu tiom ta kaparyalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tonɲo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Zinɲoi ta urlanɲana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧

²⁰ Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanɲana mi sunɲjana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som. ²¹ Pa kakam ɲgar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelɲa, mi ituyam tatanɲa kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana. ²² Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupɲana ki Anutu mi kapamianɲ waeyom bizin ta len koronɲ som na? Ko anɲso parei piom? Anɲpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ✧

²³ Sua ta anɲkam la ki Merere, ta munɲu anɲkam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeeɲe mbeɲ ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu.

✧ ²⁴ Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: “Inɲi nio mozonɲ. Pa nio ko anɲkam muriyom mi anɲmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom inɲgal yo.”

²⁵ Tikan kini makinɲ, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso: “Mbooro ti, inɲi siɲ tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala poponɲana tabe Anutu zinɲan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma iwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom inɲgal yo.” ✧

²⁶ Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meetenɲana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miilinɲana kini. ✧

²⁷ Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeeɲe som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi siɲjiini ma iwe kembei koronɲ sorok.

²⁸ Tana tomtom tatanɲa bela titiiri zitun munɲu, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ✧ ²⁹ Pa iti ta tombot lela lupɲana ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronɲana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam ɲoobo zin tonmatizij kizin ta ki Krisi i na, tikilaala koronɲ tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. ³⁰ Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek. ³¹ Mi be titiiri kat itundu munɲu, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som. ³² Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekena ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mbeɲ kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itinɲan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ✧

³³ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunɲjana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate. ³⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataɲna ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupɲana. Kokena lupɲana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio leɲ sua pakan tabe anɲsope yom pa, mi tonɲo. Itunɲ anɲma, tona anɲso.

✧ **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ✧ **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 ✧ **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ ✧ **11:23:** Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ✧ **11:25:** Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ✧ **11:26:** Yo 14:3; Nɲo 1:11

✧ **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 ✧ **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19

12

Peeze ta ki Bubujana i

¹ O niom tonmatizij tío, nio lelenj be kakam kat ngar pa uraata ta Bubujana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

² Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeenje tana, zin merere pakaamnan ta tiroa be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sanannjana.* ³ Tana nio anso anpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sanannjana pa Yesu na som. Mi tomini bela Bubujana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: "Yesu, ni Merere."*

Bubujana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakija

⁴ Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakija ta ki Bubujana i. Mi Bubujana tamen nonoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana.* ⁵ Mi iti lende zaala matakija be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen nonoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i.* ⁶ Mi iti takamam uraata matakija ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen nonoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

⁷ Bubujana, ni izzwe mburaana matakija ma ikot iti tatarja, bekena tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi pa.* ⁸ Tomtom ta na, Bubujana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ngar kini, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ikam le ngar pa koronj pakan, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. ⁹ To tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlajana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok.* ¹⁰ Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubujana, som imar pizin bubujan sanannjan? To tomtom toro na, Bubujana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tilenj mi tikam ngar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekena tomtom tilenj mi tikam ngar pa.* ¹¹ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubujana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munjaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tatarja. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.*

Krisi tamen, mi ni koronjanjan boozo

¹² Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronjanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronjana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini.* ¹³ Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubujana tamen. Mi Bubujana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesoonjo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoonjo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubujana tamen nonoono piti ta boozomen. Bubujana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaraanana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.*

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronjana tamen som. Ni koronjanjan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi

* **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 * **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ * **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; lbr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 * **12:5:** Ep 4:11 * **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 * **12:10:** Ngo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 * **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; lbr 2:4 * **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 * **12:13:** Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

mbulu matakina bekana tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi. ¹⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ngar ma iso: "A, nio ti anso anwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁶ Mi taljaana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti anso anwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ilej sua? Som. Mi sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe taljaana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

¹⁸ Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjana ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.* ¹⁹ Tamen sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronjana tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som. ²⁰ Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakina bekana tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.

²¹ Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som. ²² Kakam ngar pa koronjana pakan ta timbot la lelede i. Nonoono, koronjana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete. ²³ Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda miaj pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalgal kat be tapakaala zin. ²⁴ Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaijan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronjana matakina, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koronjana pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronjana pakan. ²⁵ Pa ni leleene be koronjana timbot ndelndelja pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin. ²⁶ Iti tuute: Sombe koronjana sa ire yoyoujana, inako koronjana ta boozomen tire yoyoujana. Mi sombe tipakur koronjana sa, nako koronjana ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.

²⁷ Lupjana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tataja na, kewe kembei Krisi koronjanjan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakina bekana kopombol lupjana tiom tana.* ²⁸ Takam ngar pa lupjana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ngonjana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ngar kini. To zin wal ta titooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin metenjan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubujana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na.* ²⁹ Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ngonjana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos? ³⁰ Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin metenjan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukajana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som. ³¹ Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakina ta ki Bubujana i. Mi niom

* **12:18:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5 * **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 * **12:28:** Njo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+

kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip. Mi iŋgi be aŋso yom pa zaala ta ambaiŋana kat.*

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubujana i

¹ Nio sombe aŋrao be aŋso sua ila karkari kalŋan, som zin aŋela kalŋan, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei koŋ ta itaŋtaŋ sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok. ² Mi sombe aŋwe kembei Anutu kwoono be aŋso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, mi aŋute ŋgar kini turkeŋan ta munŋaana men, mi aŋkam ŋgar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlaŋana tio biibi kat mi aŋrao aŋso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na nio koronj sorok. * ³ Mi sombe aŋrai koronj tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorroŋŋan, mi aŋzem itunj ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. *

⁴ Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam pataŋana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. * ⁵ Mi takam ŋoobo zin som, mi takam ŋgar pa itundu men som. Mi ko loŋa ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda iŋgalŋgal sanaana kizin som. * ⁶ Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi pataŋana sa isombe indeeŋe zin, nako menmeen ti pa pataŋana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu ŋonoono. * ⁷ Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ŋgar ambaiŋana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. *

⁸ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubujana izzwe Anutu ŋgar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap. ⁹ Pa iti takam kat ŋgar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. * ¹⁰ Mi talala ma koronj ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. *

¹¹ Munŋu indeeŋe ta nio pikin na, sua tio, leleŋ, mi ŋgar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek. Tana aŋmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. *

¹² Koozi tere koronj saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio aŋkam supurpuuru ŋgar. Mi kaimer to aŋute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. *

¹³ Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlaŋana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koronj ndabokŋana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambaiŋana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. *

* **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 * **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 * **13:3:** Mt 6:2 * **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8
 * **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 * **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 * **13:7:**
 Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 * **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ * **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 * **13:11:**
 1Kor 3:1 * **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 * **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8;
 1Yo 4:16

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som

¹ Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelendi par piti, mi koronj boozomen ta imar pa Bubunjana i. Mi koronj kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ² Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkenjana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som. ³ Mi wal ta so Bubunjana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ⁴ Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.

⁵ Nio lelej be Bubunjana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaunjana. Mi lelej ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaunjana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupjana ki Krisi. ⁶

O niom tonmatizinj tio, sombe anjma mi anjo sua pakaukaunjana ta karao be kakam ngar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anjo sua pa koronj pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som anjpaute yom pa ngar pakan, som anjwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anjo kaljaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelej mi kakam ngar pa, to anjuulu yom. ⁷ Kakam ngar pa koronj pakan ta kalaan som mi titanjan, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titanj kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka nger be parei? ⁸ Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itanj kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei? ⁹ Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tilej som, nako tikam ngar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men. ¹⁰ Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kaljan ndelndelja. Mi sombe tilej sua ila zitun kaljan, na tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu. ¹¹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anjute kaljaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelja. ¹² Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiija ta ki Bubunjana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi na.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta so Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na, bela isuj pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan. Naso tilej mi tikam kat ngar pa. ¹⁴ Nio sombe Bubunjana ipombol yo ma anjam sunjana tio ila sua pakaukaunjana, ina Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ngar tio na ikam som. ¹⁵ Tana ko anjam parei? Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ko isuj, mi ko anisuj raama ngar tio tomini. Mi Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ko imbo mboe pakurnjana pa Merere, mi ko anjo raama ngar tio tomini. ¹⁶ Re. Sombe

Bubuḡana ta imbot la lelem i izuḡzuḡ mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso “ḡonoono” be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam ḡgar pa som. ¹⁷ ḡonoono, nu zzo sua ambaiḡana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

¹⁸ Nio leleḡ ambai pa Anutu mi anḡakuri paso, anḡlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunḡana ila sua pakaukaunḡana. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe niamḡan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunḡana, na leleḡ be anḡso sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tileḡ mi tikam ḡgar pa. Sombe anḡso sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ḡgar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munḡaana ma munḡaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ḡgar pa som na. ²⁰ Niom tonḡmatizij tio, kakam ḡgar kembei zin pikin ndabok. ḡonoono, koronḡ sananḡan na, niom sombe kakam ḡgar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koronḡ ambaimbaiḡan, to kakam kat ḡgar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.*

²¹ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Muḡgu indeeḡe Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso: Nio ko anḡkam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kalḡan ndelḡan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwoḡ mi tiso kalḡonḡ pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kalḡonḡ tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tileḡ la som.*

²² Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukaunḡana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ḡgar pa som, inabe ipei ḡgar pizin wal urlaḡan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tileḡ sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmalḡana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kalḡaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlaḡan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunḡana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukaunḡana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ḡgar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunḡana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaananḡoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ileḡ tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kalḡaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ḡgar pa, inako ipei ḡgar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.* ²⁵ Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ḡgar kini turkeḡan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “ḡonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”*

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunḡana iloondo ambai

²⁶ Tana niom tonḡmatizij tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunḡana, na niom tatanḡa kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koronḡ pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukaunḡana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ḡgar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kalḡoyom bekena kelenḡ mi kakam ḡgar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekena kopombol lupḡana ki Krisi.*

²⁷ Zin wal ta so Bubuḡana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunḡana na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaḡa raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso

* **14:20:** Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+ * **14:21:** Yesa 28:11+ * **14:23-24:** Yo 16:8; ḡgo 2:13 * **14:25:** Yo 4:19 * **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kalŋan biibi lela lupŋana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisun pa Anutu la lelen men.

²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ŋgar kini, som som? ³⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koronj sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot munŋu, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini.

³¹ Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin.

³² Pa Bubunana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini munŋu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua. ³³ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumunŋana men. Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupŋana kizin.

³⁴ Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunŋana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na. ³⁵ Mi sombe len winŋana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupŋana, na tere kembei ambai som.

³⁶ Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kalŋon na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom munŋu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu?

³⁷ Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta anbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini. ³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

³⁹ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubunana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe. ⁴⁰ Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunŋana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunŋana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeeŋ.

15

Krisi imeete mi imanŋa pa naala kek

¹⁻² O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso anpei ŋgar tiom mini pa uruunu ambainŋana ta ansoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambainŋana tina, ta koozi kemendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta munŋu ansoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlanŋana tiom iur ŋonoono som. ³

Sua biibi kat ta munŋu tikam pio, mi nio anŋkam piom ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na. ⁴ Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanŋa pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataaŋa kek na. ⁵ Mi Petrus ire kati

✧ **14:29:** Ŋgo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ ✧ **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ✧ **14:40:** 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ✧ **15:1-2:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4 ✧ **15:3:** Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **15:4:** Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46

munġu, to nannaġ kuni pakan tire i. ⁶ To aigule ta na, ipet kizin tonmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tataña, na ra, timetmeete kek. ⁷ To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin nġoġjana ta boozomen. ⁸ Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi anġe kati. Nonoono, zaala ta anġwe nġoġjana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin nġoġjana pakan. ⁹ Nio anġkemer kat pizin nġoġjana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambainġ be zoj pa uraata ki nġoġjana na som. Pa munġu anġseseze Anutu wal kuni matan. ¹⁰ Mi kampeġjana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma anġwe kembei. Mi kampeġjana kuni tana iwe koronj sorok som. Iur nġonoono. Pa nio anġel uraata ma anġlip pizin nġoġjana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampeġjana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma anġkamam uraata. ¹¹ Tana nio, som nġoġjana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta munġu kelenj mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlanġana ma timanġa mini pa naala

¹² Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanġa pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaananġana ma tiso zin meeteġan tirao be timanġa mini som? ¹³ Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana nġonoono, mi zin meeteġan tirao be timanġa mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanġa som. ¹⁴ Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanġa som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok. Mi urlanġana tiom ta kembena. Ina koronj sorok. ¹⁵ Mi tina men som. Sombe Krisi imanġa pa naala som, na niam taingj wal pakamkaamġoyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamġana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma imanġa pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana nġonoono, mi zin meeteġan tirao be timanġa mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanġa som. ¹⁶ Anso mini. Sombe zin meeteġan tirao be timanġa mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanġa som. ¹⁷ Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanġa som, na urlanġana tiom koronj sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom. ¹⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek. ¹⁹ Iti tu'urur matanda pa manġanġana kizin wal meeteġan mi mbotġana ki kar saamba tabe Krisi ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotġana tana koronj nġonoono som, mi urlanġana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotġana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

²⁰ Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanġa pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeteġan tabe timanġa pa mbej kaimer i. ²¹ Kere. Munġu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meeteġana ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa manġanġana kizin wal meeteġan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa. ²² Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanġa matan yaryaara. ²³ Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Krisi imanġa munġu. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kuni kadoono timanġa. ²⁴ Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koronj sananġan ta bibip, mi mburanġan, mi zannan na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koronj boozomen ta ni ikamam

✠ **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ✠ **15:7:** Nġo 1:3+ ✠ **15:8:** Nġo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 ✠ **15:9:** Nġo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ ✠ **15:10:** Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13 ✠ **15:15:** Nġo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 ✠ **15:16:** Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 ✠ **15:18:** 1Tes 4:14 ✠ **15:20:** Nġo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 ✠ **15:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ ✠ **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5

peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini. ²⁵ Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise nguren.* ²⁶ Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meetejan.* ²⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koronj ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Nonoono, sua ti iso koronj ta boozomen ko timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana som.* ²⁸ Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koronj ta boozomen timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutuunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni leleene.*

²⁹ Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meetejan tirao be timanga mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meetejan? Sombe sua tiom tana nonoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso? ³⁰ Mi niam tomimi, sombe sua tiom tana nonoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patajana pa Krisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?*

³¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma ninj ise paso, uraata tio iur nonoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi anso kat sua nonoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio anjute som: Ko anjbot, som anjmeete? ³² Kere. Sombe anjo ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta ankamam i, na uunu parei ta anjem ituj mi niamjan zin buzur sanjanjan amporou su kar Epesus. Anbaada sorok patajana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetejan tirao be timanga mini som, na tongo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambaijana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.*

³³ Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom ingal ituyom. Tomtom ambaijana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananjan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomimi, mbulu kini isaana. ³⁴ Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ngar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananjan. Koyom mianj som? Pa nio anjo kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.*

Sombe zin meetejan timanga mini, nako kulin pareijan?

³⁵ Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanga mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanga, nako kulin pareijan?”

³⁶ Nu kankaanajom! Sombe tapaaza koronj sa, na bela koronj tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto popojana ma ise.* ³⁷ Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koronj toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu raraate pa popojana ta ise pa kaimer i som. ³⁸ Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koronj putunputun tipiyotyooto namannaman ma runrun ma nonon matakiija. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

³⁹ Koronj ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

⁴⁰ Koronj ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koronj saamba kan. Koronj saamba kan tipa ndel pa koronj toono kan. ⁴¹ Mi zonj azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zonj ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

* **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 * **15:26:** Tur 20:14, 21:4 * **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * **15:28:** 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 * **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * **15:31:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ * **15:32:** Ngo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 * **15:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 * **15:36:** Yo 12:24

42 Ina raraate men pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi popojana tana ko irao isaana na som. 43 Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koronj sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako mburanda biibi. 44 Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koronj ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

45 Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanja mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana * na, ni bubujana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara. 46 Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuungu som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet munju, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i. 47 Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba. 48 Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. 49 Ingi iti runjundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako runjundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. 50

O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itooro, to irao ikam mbotjana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen na, tianzaana som. Tana koronj ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. 51

Meetejana mburaana kola imap

51-52 Kelenj. Ingi be anso yom pa koronj ta munju ike, mi inji Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mbej kaimer ipet, mi twiri kaimer kana itanj, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meetejan ko timanja raama kulin munjaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini. 53-54 Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koronj ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koronj mata yaryaaranjana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: "Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meetejana ma imap kat." 55

O meetejana, mburom ingoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meetejana, nu lem izi ingoi tabe ngal zin tomtom pa i? Som. 56 Pa izi ki meetejana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu. 57

Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelene ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tilipilip pa zin koronj tana. 58

Tana niom tonmatizij tio ta lelej piom ilip na, kemender mboljana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom sijsij pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur nonoono. 59

51 15:42: Mt 13:43 52 15:43: Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * 15:45: Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. 53 15:45: Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ 54 15:47: Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 55 15:49: Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 56 15:50: Yo 3:5+ 57 15:51-52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ 58 15:53-54: Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 59 15:55: Hos 13:14 60 15:56: Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 61 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ 62 15:58: 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem na

¹ Ayo, nio leŋ sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio aŋur pizin lupŋana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. ✧ ² Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tatanja bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ıla lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozonjana. Beso aŋma to aŋkam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi aŋma to aŋboboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. ✧ ³ Sombe aŋma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ıla pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko aŋbeede sua sotaaranjana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama. ⁴ Mi sombe aŋre kembei ambai be nio tomini aŋla, nako niamŋan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ıla ma ire zin Korin

⁵ Ingi nio aŋso aŋla aŋre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko aŋla aŋre zin muŋgu, tona aŋma ma aŋre yom. ⁶ Mi aŋso ko itiŋan tombotmbot ma moloŋana ri. Tana ko aŋbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomoŋana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma aŋla pa lele swoi tabe aŋla pa i. ⁷ Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio leleŋ be itiŋan tombotmbot ma moloŋana ri. Pa leleŋ be aŋlou yom men mi aŋla pepe. ⁸ Tamen ko aŋbot men su kar Epesus ti muŋgu ma irao lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos. ⁹ Pa ingi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be aŋkam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur ŋonoono. Tamen wal boozo tizorzooro yo tomini. ✧

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

¹⁰ Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ✧ ¹¹ Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imanja mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ıla raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio ingi aŋzza i mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan.

¹² Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti Apolos na, nio aŋpombolmboli be ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetŋana

¹³ Motoyom ize, kemender mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tuŋ mi kombotmbot. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ✧

¹⁵ Niom kuute: Setepanas ziŋan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ✧ ¹⁶ Wal ta kembei, ziŋan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, aŋso aŋpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi kelenj la kaŋjan. ✧

¹⁷ Indeeŋe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau leleŋ ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin runguyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo. ¹⁸ Tana zin tikam yo ma leleŋ ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

✧ **16:1:** Ŋgo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15 ✧ **16:2:** Ŋgo 20:7 ✧ **16:9:** 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ✧ **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 ✧ **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ✧ **16:14:** 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ **16:15:** 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:16:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17

¹⁹ Lupɔɔana ki Kɔsi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila ziɔan wal ki Kɔsi ta tiluplup zin pa sunɔana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ✧ ²⁰ Mi zin toɔmatiziɔ ki Kɔsi ta niamɔan ambotmbof i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen toɔmatiziɔ ki Kɔsi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. ✧

²¹ Inɔi nio Paulus ituɔ ta aɔbeede sua tiɔi. Aɔkam aigule tio piom. ✧

²² Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmalɔana kini ko imbotmbof se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

²³ Kampeɔana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

²⁴ Mi nio aɔso piom ta kembei: Itiɔan Yesu Kɔsi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio leleɔ piom ta boozomen.

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹ Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi. Niamru toŋmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa pataŋana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa pataŋana kizin

³ Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana na, iti lelede ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni muŋaŋana katuunu mi ulaaŋa kiti ŋonoono.* ⁴ Pataŋana pareiŋana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelede, mi ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta pataŋana indeeŋe zin na, mi topotor lenen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelede kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta pataŋana indeeŋe zin na.* ⁵ Pa Kriŋi ibaada pataŋana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada pataŋana tomini. Mi so pataŋana biibi, nako takam pombolŋana biibi ila ki Kriŋi.* ⁶ Niam sombe ambaada pataŋana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuluulu yam pa pataŋana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana kembei ta niam i.* ⁷ Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mbolŋana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada pataŋana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pombolŋana kembei ta niam i.*

Paulus isotaara zin pa pataŋana biibi ta indeeŋi isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

⁸ O niom toŋmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute pataŋana ta indeeŋe yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Pataŋana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: “Ingi be ametmeete i.”* ⁹ Nonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyamaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam bekana ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meeteran ma timaŋga mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam.* ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana pataŋana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe pataŋana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalŋgal yam pa sunŋana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomŋan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyam ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa sunŋana tiom ta iur ŋonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampeŋana kini ma ise tiam.*

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ŋgar kini mi ila kizin som

¹² Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ŋgar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua ŋonoono men raama leleyam ngeezetŋana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.* ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ŋgar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ŋgar

* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 * **1:7:** Ro 8:17 * **1:8:** Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36
* **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 * **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

pa. Nonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso agile biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.*

15-16 Mungu nio anjurla kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeenje mazwaana tana na, anjam ngar be anjma anje yom mungu, mana anjla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so anjem Masedonia, tona anjiili ma anjma anje yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma anjla pa Yudea. Naso kembei anjuulu yom pa ru.* 17 Nonoono, ngar tio tana anjo som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio anjurpe kat ngar tio som, tana anjortooro sorok sua tio? Som anjam ngar ki toono mi anjoto ituj lelej men, tana anjo sorok: "E, nio ko anjma," mana anjsu mini mi anjo: "Som, nio ko anjma som." 18 Nonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta ifoto sua kini na. Niam amtortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: "E, niam ko anjma," mana amsu mini mi amso: "Som, niam ko ama som," na som. 19 Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamnan Silas mi Timoti amsoyara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ngar kini som. Sombe ni iso: "E, nio ko anjam," na irao isu mini mi ipelelele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: "E" piti.* 20 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbuknan ta boozomen ma tiur nonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta "E" ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso "Nonoono" pa Yesu Krisi zaana.* 21-22 Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Krisi ma tunj. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewele, mi ikam Bubunana piti kek. Bubunana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koronj ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.*

23 Kelenj. Inji anjo sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lelej ma imap. Uunu ta anjma som, ina ta kembei: Lelej be anjal motoyom som. Tanata anmunjai yom mi anjma som. 24 Mi inji amkamam be anwe biibi piom mi amboro urlanana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mbolnana pa urlanana tiom kek. Mi inji amso itinjan takam uraata. Naso amuuu yom ma menmeen yom biibi.*

2

1 Tana nio anjma anje yom mini som paso, anjmoto: Kokena anjma mi anjam sua mbolnana piom, to taparpasaana lelede mini. 2 Mi sombe anjam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asiij imbot be ikam yo ma lelej ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma lelej ambai. 3 Uunu tina ta anjma som, mi anjeede ro mbolnana piom bekena anjurpe ngar tiom. Pa anjmoto: Kokena patanana imbot la mazwanda mi anjma, to kakam yo ma lelej isaana. Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Sombe nio lelej ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini. 4 Ro mbolnana tana, nio anjeede piom raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, anjam ngar boozo piom, mi lelej ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anjeede ro tana bekena anjpasana leleyom som. Anjeede bekena anjwe kembei anjur kat lelej piom.*

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timunjai tomtom ta munju ikam njoobo pini na

5 Tomtom ta munju ipasaana lelej na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelej be anjo sua boozo pa koronj tinji som. * 6 Pa kadoono ta lupnana tiom iur pini, ina irao. 7 Tana niom

* 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 * 1:15-16: Ngo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ * 1:19: Ngo 18:5
 * 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 * 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ * 1:24: 1Pe 5:3 * 2:4: Ngo 20:31 * 2:5: 1Kor 5:1+

bela kumuŋai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat. ⁸ Tana anso anpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

⁹ Uunu ta anbeede ro mboljana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anso anjtoombo yom. Ko koto kalŋon pa koron ta boozomen, som som? ✧ ¹⁰ Mi inji kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumuŋai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anmuŋai i. Mi mbulu pareijana ta ni ikam ŋoobo pio na, motoŋ mbiriizikaala pa Kriŋi mataana kek bekena anjuulu yom. ¹¹ Kokena tumuŋai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakiŋa ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ✧

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ŋgojana ta ni ikamam

¹² Indeeŋe nio anla kar Troas be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana ki Kriŋi pizin na, andeeŋe kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be ankam uraata su tana. ¹³ Tamen leleŋ ambai som, mi ankamam ŋgar biibi. Pa anso ko andeeŋe toŋmatizij kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio anla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anru i.

¹⁴ Mi nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imurmuuŋgu piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Kriŋi i. Niam inji kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Kriŋi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukjana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Kriŋi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, leleŋ be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meetejana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Kriŋi kuziini kembei koron ambaijana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asiŋ irao pa? Som. ✧ ¹⁷ Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamjana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koron. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesoono ki Kriŋi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ✧

3

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ŋgojana

¹ Nio anute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso inji amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som. ✧ ² Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelede. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ŋgar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam. ✧ ³ Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Kriŋi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaaranjana Bubunjana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babaŋan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom leleŋ. ✧

✧ 2:9: 2Kor 7:15 ✧ 2:11: Lu 22:31+ ✧ 2:15-16: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ ✧ 2:17: Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5 ✧ 3:1: 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ✧ 3:2: 1Kor 9:2 ✧ 3:3: Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10

⁴ Sua ta inġi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Krisi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana. ⁵ Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao. ⁶ Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala popoġana tabe zijaġan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubunġana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubunġana na, ikam mbotġana ta ki Anutu i piti.*

Zaala popoġana na, ka azunġa ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala munġunġana

⁷ Kakam nġar. Zaala munġunġana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meeteġana. * Mi zaala tana, indeeġe Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azunġa mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tiraos be tigeede la pa Mose runġuunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azunġa biibi mete. Tamen azunġa tana imbot rimen mi imap.* ⁸ Mi zaala popoġana ta koozi tototo bekena timbeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubunġana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azunġa mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala munġunġana.* ⁹ Kere. Zaala munġunġana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azunġa mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala popoġana ta koozi tototo be timbeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeeġeġom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azunġa mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala munġunġana.* ¹⁰ Iti sombe takam nġar pa azunġa ki zaala popoġana, nako tere azunġa ki zaala munġunġana kembei mburaana sa mini som. ¹¹ Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azunġa mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azunġa mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.*

¹² Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.* ¹³ Niam kembei Mose som. Pa munġu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koron ta ka azunġa imbot rimen to imap.* ¹⁴ Tamen zin Israel nġar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala munġunġana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men nġar kizin. Tanata nġar kizin ipet som. Pa Krisi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin.* ¹⁵ Ta munġu mi imar indeeġe koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koron sa isekaala lenen ma nġar kizin. ¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro lelene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Krisi itatke koron tana pini.*

¹⁷ Merere, ni Bubunġana. Mi sombe Merere Bubunġana imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe mbesoġo mini som.* ¹⁸ Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azunġa mi mbulu ndabokġana ki Merere ila ki Krisi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azunġa kini mi mbulu kini ndabokġana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Inġi anġo pa Bubunġana tau.*

* **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ * **3:7:** Zaala munġunġana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmalġana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. * **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ * **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 * **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ * **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 * **3:12:** Nġo 4:13; Ep 6:19 * **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ * **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 * **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ * **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 * **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2

4

Uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi ta iur mat piti

¹ Tana Anutu, ni imunjai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som. ² Mi mbulu turkenjan mi sananjan boozomen ta kanda mian pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamjana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Ingi amzzwe katkat sua nonono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana. ³ Nonono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koron sa isekaala ngar kizin. Tabe ngar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambaijana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i. ⁴ Pa merere pakaamjana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ngar kizin kek. Tanata zin tiroo be tikilaala azunja ki uruunu ambaijana som. Uruunu ambaijana tana iso ta kembei: Krisi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azunja, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana piti. ⁵ Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekeno tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesoono kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom.” ⁶ Munju kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azunja, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ta tere se ki Krisi i. ^{*}

Koron ndabokjana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonojan lelen

⁷ Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koron ndabokjana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokjana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom. ^{*}

⁸ Niam na, patajana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet. ⁹ Tiseeseze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Patajana matakija ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som. ¹⁰ Yoyonjana ta gorgori kuliyam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini. Tamen Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mboljana, mi ambadbaada patajana tana ta ki kuliyam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. ¹¹ Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mboljana mi ambadbaada patajana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krisi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. ¹² Niam ingi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

¹³ Sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:
Nio anurla, tanata anso sua. ^{*}

Mi niam tomini leyam urlanana ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana. ¹⁴ Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imanga mini pa

^{*} **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ ^{*} **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ ^{*} **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 ^{*} **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; lbr 1:3 ^{*} **4:5:** Ngo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 ^{*} **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 ^{*} **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 ^{*} **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 ^{*} **4:9:** Mbo 37:24 ^{*} **4:10:** Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ^{*} **4:11:** Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 ^{*} **4:13:** Mbo 116:10

naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.”*

¹⁵ Pataņana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampeņana ki Anutu ıla kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ıla.*

Paulus ikam űgar biibi pa koronj ta tarao be tere som

¹⁶ Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. ņonoono, kuliyam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popoņana.* ¹⁷ Pataņana boozomen ta ızze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen ņonoono, to imap. Tamen pataņana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azunķa kini leleene ma alok. Tana koronj ndabokņana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa pataņana tiam ta boozomen.* ¹⁸ Tana niam amkam űgar pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam űgar pa koronj ta tarao be tere som. Pa koronj ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koronj ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.*

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

¹ Kuliyam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu ņonoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. * ²⁻³ Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: “A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!” Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyam popoņana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa pataņana. Kokena ambot sorok. * ⁴ Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtaņtaņ pa mbotņana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyam popoņana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotņana ki kar saamba iwon mbotņana tiam ta ki toono ti. * ⁵ Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotņana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubunņana piti kek. Bubunņana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koronj boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. *

⁶ Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. * ⁷ Pa inıi tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlaņana ma tombotmbot. * ⁸ Tana kembei ta aņso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. * ⁹ Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. * ¹⁰ Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataņa pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambaiņana, mi mbulu sananņana tomini. *

* **4:14:** ņgo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 * **4:15:** 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 * **4:16:** Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 * **4:17:** Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ * **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+ * **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 * **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ * **5:5:** Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ * **5:6:** Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ * **5:7:** Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 * **5:8:** Pil 1:23 * **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 * **5:10:** Mt 16:27; 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

¹¹ Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lelen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbota mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngezeŋana men. *

¹² Kokena niom koso iŋgi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Iŋgi amso sua ti bekena niyom ise piam, mibe amuulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koronj ta imbota la lelede i, na tikam ngar pa som. * ¹³ Nio aŋute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom. ¹⁴ Mbulu ki Kriŋi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbota lela meeteŋana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. * ¹⁵ Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekena tito zitun lelen pa mboteŋana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekena ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala na. *

¹⁶ Tana niam sombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini som. Nonoono, muŋgu amkam ngar pa Kriŋi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ngar pini. Mi iŋgi amurla kek, tana amkam ngar pini ta kembei mini som. * ¹⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Kriŋi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom popoŋana. Tana koronj muŋguŋan timap, mi koronj popoŋan tipet kek. *

¹⁸ Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Muŋgu iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itinjan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni inŋo Kriŋi ma isu toono, mi Kriŋi iwe zaala piti, ta iŋgi itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. * ¹⁹ Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta muŋgu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni inŋo Kriŋi ma isu bekena iwe zaala piti ma itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. * ²⁰ Tana niam kembei amkam Kriŋi ruŋguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi iŋgi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. * ²¹ Pa kere. Kriŋi, ni iute sanaana kamjana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronjana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana. *

6

Mbulu ki mbesoŋo ŋonoono ki Kriŋi

* **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 * **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 * **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 * **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **5:16:** Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 * **5:17:** Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ * **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ * **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 * **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5

1 Tana niam kembei angabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampom-bol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampenjana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur njonono piom som. ✧ 2 Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Indeeje nol ta anso ankampe yom na, anlen yom.

Mi indeeje aigule ta anso ankamke yom na, anjuulu yom. ✧

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi! ✧

3 Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam ingalngal ituyam: Kokena amkam njoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop. ✧ 4 Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesoojo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mboljana kat mi ambadbaada patajana matakinja. Amrre yoyoujana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som. ✧ 5 Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzeebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timanganja piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi peteltel yam. ✧

6 Mi mbulu tiam na, ingeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ngar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam njoobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubujana Potomjana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom. ✧ 7 Mi amzoo katkat sua njonono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeejenana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi singiao be amporou pa. ✧

8 Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal soroknojyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tingal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoojo njonono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom. 9 Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikaankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameeete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Patajana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som. ✧ 10 Patajana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot njoobo. Tamen amkamam koron ndabokjana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koron sa som. Tamen leyam koron ta boozomen ma amrao pa. ✧

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lenen pini

11-12 O niom Korin, niam ingi amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam som. 13 Tamen nio anje yom kembei lutun bizin. Tana anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piam tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom. ✧

Tombot molo pa koron sananjan ta boozomen

14 Kere yom! Niomjan zin wal ta tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeejenana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei? ✧ 15 Mi Krisi mi Sadan * ko tiyok raaate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlanana? ✧ 16 Mi ko merere pakaamjan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be

✧ **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ✧ **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 ✧ **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ✧ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ✧ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ **6:5:** Njo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✧ **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✧ **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 ✧ **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 ✧ **6:14:** Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ ✧ **6:15:** Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. ✧ **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+

parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaaranjana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko anbot la mazwan mi anwwa raama zin.

Mi nio ko anwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio. ✱ ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel.

Mi koroŋ ta so inŋeeze som, na kakam pepe.

Naso nio ankam yom. ✱

¹⁸ Mi nio ko anwe tomoyom,
mi niom kewe lutuŋ bizin mi lutuŋ moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeezanana itunu iso ta kembei. ✱

7

¹ O niom toŋmatizin tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma inŋeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomŋanda kat. ✱

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ileŋ kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

² O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam. Pa niam amkam ŋoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koroŋ ki tomtom sa som. ✱ ³ Sua tio ti, nio ankam bekenan angal motoyom pa na som. Inŋi anpazal nŋar tiom men. Pa nio anso kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na koroŋ sa irao be iyembut ti na som. ✱ ⁴ Niom tina, leleŋ iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ se kat. Ŋonoono, pataŋana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen ankam nŋar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma ambai kat.

⁵ Indeeŋe niam amla ma ampet lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, pataŋana matakiŋa boozo ikam yam. Niamŋan zin tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru. ✱ ⁶ Mi indeeŋe Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. ✱ ⁷ Mi tina men som. Koroŋ toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambaiŋana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi katan pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

⁸ Ŋonoono, ro ta muŋgu anbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen leleŋ ipata pa koroŋ tana som. Pa ro tana, anbeede bekenan anjuulu yom. Ŋonoono, muŋgu leleŋ ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa inŋi niom leleyom isaana mini som. ✱ ⁹ Tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat. Mi leleŋ ambai pa leleyom pataŋana tana som. Leleŋ ambai paso, anre ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom pataŋana tana indeeŋe pa Anutu nŋar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som. ¹⁰ Pa lelende pataŋana ta indeeŋe pa Anutu nŋar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asiŋ ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelende ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na

✱ **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 ✱ **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 ✱ **6:18:** Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 ✱ **7:1:** 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 ✱ **7:2:** Ngo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 ✱ **7:3:** 2Kor 6:11+ ✱ **7:5:** Ngo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 ✱ **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 ✱ **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4

tere ti. Pa lelende patanjana ta kembei na, ipiyotyooto meetejana. ¹¹ Niom kere. Indeeje Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyooto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leyom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leyom uunu sa pa koronj tainji som.

¹² Tana indeeje ta anbeede ro tana piom na, anjam njar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam njoobi na som. * Anbeede ro tana bekena ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam. ¹³ Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeeje Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tomini menmeen yam biibi. ¹⁴ Pa munju anwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi inji sua tio tana iur njoono kek, tana korj mianj piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana njoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua njoono men. ¹⁵ Mi Titus tomini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana ingalngal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leyom nger pini, mi kelenj la kalnjana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana. ¹⁶ Tana inji nio lelenj ambai kat. Pa nio anjurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen. *

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

¹ O niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupnjana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na. ² Zin ra, patanjana biibi njoono ikam zin, mi timbot njoobo kat. Tamen lenen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbotmbot njoobo su Yerusalem a. ³⁻⁴ Nio anje kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata anjo ka sua. Koronj ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tomini. Pa zitun lenen tisombe tigaaba lupnjana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata njar kizin imbol mi timanjmaj yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbotmbot njoobo na. ⁵ Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tiro Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lenen pa Merere, mi tiur lenen piam tomini.

⁶ Uraata ti ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, munju Titus imanga pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat. ⁷ Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakinja ta Bubunjana ipiyotyooto na: Uraanjana, sua, njar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronj ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tomini, to ndabok. Pa inji mbulu toro ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto.

⁸ Inji anur sua piom som. Anjo anjoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata anjo yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan

* **7:10:** Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ * **7:12:** Inji Paulus iso pa tomtom ta munju izoori mi ikam njoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men.

* **7:16:** 2Kor 2:9 * **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ * **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 * **8:3-4:** Ngo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

* **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8

ta matan siñsiñ pa uraata ti na. ⁹ Pa kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Munju, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronj kiti tana, mi isu toono ma imboto ŋoobo, bekeni iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta ki Anutu i.✱

¹⁰ Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tinji. Mi niom ta kamanga pa ka uraata munju. Tana nio anje ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai. ¹¹ Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeenje ta kamanja pa na, motoyom siñsiñ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam. ¹² Pa koronj ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelende, nako Anutu lelene ambai pa. Mi sombe iti lende koronj som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som.✱

¹³ Inji anso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot ŋoobo, na som. Lelej be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. ¹⁴ Koozi, niom karao pa koronj boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronj ta zin timbot ŋoobo pa. Mi kaimere, sombe zin tirao pa koronj pakan ta niom kombot ŋoobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.✱ ¹⁵ Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kiti manna isu lele bilimjana na, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kiti biibi na, ikam ka kiti ma irao, mi gegeene sa som. Mi tomtom ta iyo kiti rimen na, imboto ŋoobo som. Ikam ka kiti ma irao.✱

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

¹⁶ Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata siñsiñ be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i. ¹⁷ Tana indeenje ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu lelene isombe ima. Pa ni mata siñsiñ kat be iuulu yom. ¹⁸ Mi ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambainjana na. ¹⁹ Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupjana ki Anutu tiuri be niamjan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yonana. Uraata taingi ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekeni ambeeze pa Merere mi ampukur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tomini motoyam siñsiñ be amuulu Anutu wal kiti.

²⁰ Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam. ²¹ Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.✱

²² Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakiŋa boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana ize pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi ingi ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata siñsiñ be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

²³ Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tonmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupjana ki Anutu rungun mi tima. Mi tizwe katkat Krisi mbulu kiti ndabokjana. ²⁴ Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta munju amso be amwit uruyom pa, na ŋonoono men.✱

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yonana

✱ **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ ✱ **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ✱ **8:14:** 2Kor 9:12+ ✱ **8:15:** Kam 16:18 ✱ **8:21:** Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 ✱ **8:24:** 2Kor 7:14

1-2 Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio anjute: Niom motoyom sijsij pa uraata tiji. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot njoobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata anwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi anzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparanjan sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom sijsij pa uraata ti, ina ipei njar pa wal boozomen. ³ Tana inji anso ango tonmatizij kiti tel tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekena tiso yom ma kaparanjan koronj pataanja. Pa munju amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiyam tana iwe koronj sorok. ⁴ Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamjan ama, mi tire yom kaparanjan koronj som, to kanda mianj biibi. Pa munju amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom. ⁵ Uunu tina ta anjam njar, mi anso pizin tonmatizij tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekena tiparanjan koronj biibi tabe kesengeere i. Koronj tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi lelej be kakam koronj biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konjan i. Pa ina mbulu ambainjana som.

⁶ Mi motoyom injal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampejana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampejana som. ⁷ Tana koronj piizi sa ta tomtom tatanja lelen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timanjan yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu lelene pa som. Ni lelene pizin wal ta tikamam koronj pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai. ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koronj ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koronj ta munjaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi lejom koronj irao be kakam uraata ambaimbainjan matakija ta boozomen. ⁹ Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataanja kek na iso:

Tomtom ambainjana, ni irairai koronj kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot njoobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana injaljal mbulu kini ndeenjana ma alok. ^{*}

¹⁰ Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koronj tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeenjana tana ipiyooto njoono ambaimbainjan boozo. ^{*} ¹¹ Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronj ta munjaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaanja biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaanja biibi tabe kesengeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i. ^{*}

¹² Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomjan ta timbot njoobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini. ^{*} ¹³ Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesengeere ulaanja biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakuri Anutu piom. ¹⁴ Pa zin ko tire kampejana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan injaljal yom pa sunjana.

¹⁵ Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koronj ndabokjana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

^{*} **9:6:** Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ ^{*} **9:8:** Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 ^{*} **9:9:** Mbo 112:9 ^{*} **9:10:** Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ ^{*} **9:11:** 2Kor 8:2 ^{*} **9:12:** 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tingal pini

¹ Ingi nio, Paulus itunj anjo anjombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tingalngal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: “To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumuņana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekeņana piti.” Mi nio na, anjkam njar pa mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumuņana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anjar sua sa piom na som. ² Ingi anjanjoro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa lelej be anja mi anjam sua kekeņana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekeņana pizin. ³ Nononoo, ingi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporrou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som. ⁴ Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piom mi amporrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mbolņana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mbolņan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len. ⁵ Njar mi sua pakaamņan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa njar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koronj sorok. Mi amyaramraama njar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi njar kini men. ⁶ Niam ingi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelej la kalņoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zoroņana ta boozomen kizin wal tana. ^{*}

⁷ Kere. Koronj taiņgi ipata piom be kakam njar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam njar mini. Pa niam tomini, Krisi iur yam pa uraata. ⁸ Nononoo, ingi anjwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi konj mianj pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlaņana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som. ⁹ Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta anjbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

¹⁰ Nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekeņana mi mataanaņana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: ‘A, to tana, mburaana iņgoi?’ ”

¹¹ Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat njar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itinjan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau. ^{*}

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

¹² Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piom. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mianj be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mianj be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaanaņan kat! ^{*}

¹³ Nononoo, niam tomini niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piom be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomini. ¹⁴ Tabe munju ama mi amsoyaara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amuunju mi amsoyaara

^{*} **10:1:** Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 ^{*} **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 ^{*} **10:4:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 ^{*} **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 ^{*} **10:6:** 2Kor 2:9 ^{*} **10:7:** 1Kor 14:37 ^{*} **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10
^{*} **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2 ^{*} **10:12:** 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 ^{*} **10:13:** Ro 12:3

uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi piom. ✨ 15 Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Urajanana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini. ✨ 16 Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyara uruunu ambainjana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

17 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:
Kapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen. ✨

18 Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som? ✨

11

Paulus iswe zin ngonjana pakamkaamjan

1 Nio lelej be anjam mbulu kankaanajana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi anjam?
2 Pa niom tina, anroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ngar tio be anporoukaala yom ma kewe Krisi lene kat. Tana lelej be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ingeeze, mi anjur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. ✨ 3 Pa ingi mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma ila ki Krisi. Tamen anjmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ngar tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta munju mooto ipakaam Eba pa ngar kini. ✨ 4 Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubuñana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomini kembei Bubuñana ta munju kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainjana ta kelenj mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! ✨

5 Zin ngonjana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anje itunj kembei anbot ndemeene pizin som. ✨ 6 Nonono, nio kwonj suanjonj som. Mi ngar ki Anutu na, anbot mat pa. Mi ngar tana, ta anjwe piom pa zaala matakinja boozo kek. ✨

7 Niom kuute: Indeeje ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu piom na, anjototo itunj mi anjboobo pa lej kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anjo bekena anjwit urlanjana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina anjam sanaana piom? ✨ 8 Indeeje mazwaana tana, nio kembei anjam lupnjana pakan ki Anutu koronj kizin. Pa anjbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anjbesmbeeze piom. 9 Mi indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot mi anbot joobo na, anjam patajana sa piom som. Pa tonmatizinj kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koronj pakan pio bekena tiuluulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio anjam patajana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomini, nio ko irao anjam patajana sa piom na som. ✨ 10 Nonono kat. Sua nonono ki Krisi ta imbot la lelej i! Mi ni ire yo mi anjo ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjem zaala ta anjoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe anjoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma ninj se. ✨ 11 Parei, nio lelej

✨ 10:14: 1Kor 3:5 ✨ 10:15: Ro 15:20 ✨ 10:17: Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✨ 10:18: Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ ✨ 11:2: Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✨ 11:3: Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 ✨ 11:4: 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ✨ 11:5: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ✨ 11:6: 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ✨ 11:7: 1Kor 9:12+ ✨ 11:9: Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 ✨ 11:10: 1Kor 9:15

piom som, tanata an̄toto zaala tio t̄ngi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio an̄urur kat lelen piom. ¹² Tana mbulu ta an̄toto pa uraata tio i, nio ko an̄noknok men. Naso an̄pakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena anyok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin n̄gojana pakamkaamjan

¹³ Pa wal tana, zin n̄gojana pakamkaamjan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam n̄gojana n̄onoono ki Kriſi. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin an̄ela ki Anutu. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana sombe mbesooŋo kini tomini tipatwen zin mbesooŋo ndeen̄jan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi k̄aimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ✧

Patajana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni n̄gojana n̄onoono

¹⁶ In̄gi an̄so mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaanan̄oŋ pepe. Mi sombe kakam n̄gar ta kembei pio, na t̄ngo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaanan̄oŋ lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi an̄kam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanan̄an, mi an̄wit itun̄ urun̄ risa. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi nio an̄ute: Mbulu pakurn̄jana ta in̄gi be an̄kam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanan̄an tikamam. ¹⁸ Mi t̄ngo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko an̄to mbulu toono kana, mi an̄wit itun̄ urun̄ kembei ta zin na. ¹⁹ Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa n̄gar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaanan̄an, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaanan̄ana! ²⁰ Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesooŋo kini, som iyo koron̄ tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaam̄jana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamian̄ yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam. ²¹ Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mian̄ pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

In̄gi be an̄seen̄ge sua tio kankaanan̄ana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mian̄ som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko koŋ mian̄ som, mi an̄wit itun̄ urun̄. ✧

²² Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin popojana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomini. ✧

²³ Mi zin mbesooŋo ki Kriſi? Na nio tomini mbesooŋo kini. Mi an̄lip pizin. (Nio an̄ute: In̄gi an̄zzo sua kankaanan̄ana kat. Mi t̄ngo!)

Nio na, an̄belmbel uraata ma an̄lip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzeebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma an̄lip pa wal tana. Tibalís yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen an̄botmbot la zaaba kwoono. ✧

²⁴ Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalís yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tatarja ta tibalís yo na, tibalís yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi pan̄. ✧ ²⁵ Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalís yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woon̄go imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woon̄go imon pio na, an̄bot la mozo lukutuunu pa mbeŋ ta, aigule ta. ✧

²⁶ Mazwaana boozomen ta an̄wwa na, an̄botmbot raama patajana mi an̄so: “In̄gi ko an̄meete ta ti.” Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbun̄jan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma an̄meete. Nio sombe an̄bot lela kar bibip, som an̄wwa pa lele bilimjan, som

✧ **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; N̄go 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ✧ **11:14:** Ga 1:8 ✧ **11:15:** Pil 3:19 ✧ **11:16:** 2Kor 12:6 ✧ **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 ✧ **11:22:** N̄go 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ ✧ **11:23:** N̄go 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ✧ **11:24:** Lo 25:3 ✧ **11:25:** N̄go 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2

anjkam woonjo mi anko pa tai biibi, na anbotmbot la patajana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin tonmatizij ki Krisi na, tikamam patajana biibi pio tomini. ✧ ²⁷ Nio anbelmbel uraata ma niij isaana kat. Mi mbenj boozomen na, anjenne kat som. Mi anbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen korj kini sa som, mi anbot njoobo kat. Mi niij tekteege paso, lej mburu be anzeebe yo pa i som. ✧

²⁸ Patajana boozomen tana, ki kuliij men. Mi koronj toro ta ikamam patajana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen anjamam ngar biibi pa lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi koponj rru pizin. ✧ ²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa urlanjana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini anjyamaana kembei mburonj imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma lelej ibayou kat. ✧

³⁰ Nio, sombe anjit itunj urunj, na lelej be anjo men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ✧ ³¹ Anutu ta Merere Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamjana som. ✧

³² Mi indeenje ta anbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderjan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo. ³³ Tamen waenj bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma ansula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ✧

12

Paulus iso pa miunjana kini

¹ Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio anje kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen lej zaala toro sa som. Tana ko anseejege sua tio, mi anjo pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma ankeenetondo, mi iswe koronj pakan pio. ² Nio anjute tomtom ta ki Krisi. ✧ Ndaama laamuru mi panj ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio anjute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute. ³⁻⁴ Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokjana kat. (Mi anjo mini. Anjute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeenje ni imbotmbot tina na, ilej koronj pakan. Koronj tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ngalsekinjana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som. ⁵ Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko anjit uruunu. Mi sombe anjit itunj urunj, na lelej be anjo men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ✧ ⁶ Mi sombe anjit itunj urunj pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako anjam mbulu kankaanajana som, mi anjo sua nonoono men. Tamen lelej be anjam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Lelej be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tilej sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareinjo? ✧

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koronj ndabokbokjan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be anpakur itunj pa koronj ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa patajana ta, ta ki kuliij i. Patajana tana ipunun yo, mi ingalngal yo kembei ta ngezuzu. ✧ ⁸ Koronj tana, nio ansunj Merere pa tel be

✧ **11:26:** Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ ✧ **11:27:** Ngo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ✧ **11:28:** Ngo 20:18+ ✧ **11:29:** Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ✧ **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5,9+ ✧ **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ✧ **11:33:** Ngo 9:23+

* **12:2:** Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurjana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miunjana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. ✧ **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 ✧ **12:6:** 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ✧ **12:7:** Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+

itatke pio. ⁹ Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: “Som. Munjanjana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburoŋ.” Tana nio sombe mburoŋ biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ¹⁰ Tana nio sombe ituŋ mburoŋ irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamian yo, mi tiseeze motoŋ, mi tikamam patajana pio pa Krisi zaana, na leleŋ ambai men. Pa sombe ituŋ mburoŋ biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma anbol kat. ^{*}

Paulus ikam ngar boozo pizin Korin

¹¹ Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma ankam mbulu kankaanajana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe. Mi inŋi som. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokŋoŋ. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ngonjana ta kere zin kembei zin zannan kat i som. ^{*} ¹² Mbulu ki ngonjana nonoono ki Krisi, ta anŋwe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma anmender mboljana mi anbaada patajana. Mi ankam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanjan na ila mazwoyom. ^{*} ¹³ Lak, ankam ngoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen nonoono, ta ankam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupjana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio anboobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ be ankam patajana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ^{*}

¹⁴ Inŋi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be anma anre yom. Mi irao ankam patajana sa piom na som. Pa leleŋ be ankam koron tiom som. Nio leleŋ be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ^{*} ¹⁵ Tana nio sombe leleŋ imet mi anzem ituŋ ramaki koron tio ta boozomen be anjuul yom, na leleŋ ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta anjurur kat leleŋ piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ^{*}

¹⁶ Tana nio leleŋ be ankam patajana piom som. Tanata anboobo pa leŋ kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio anute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “To taa, ni ngar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koron kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a.” ¹⁷ Mi sua kizin tana, nio anjankaana pa. Zin wal ta ango zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be anwatke leŋ koron be parei? ¹⁸ Nonoono, nio anpombol Titus mi anso pini be ima. Mi ango tonmatizin kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koron tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, ngar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ^{*}

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

¹⁹ Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ngar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi anpombol yom. ²⁰ Tamen inŋi anmoto: Kokena anma mi anre mbulu tiom ma irao leleŋ som, to ankam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa anmoto. Sombe anma, inako anre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Nonj imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin

^{*} **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 ^{*} **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 ^{*} **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5
^{*} **12:12:** Ro 15:19 ^{*} **12:13:** Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ^{*} **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 ^{*} **12:15:** Pil 2:17;

1Tes 2:8 ^{*} **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † **12:20:** Paulus ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mboljana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som.

pakan, kanjalngal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupnjana tiom. ✧ ²¹ Mi anjmoto koronj toro tomini: Kokena anjma mini mi anje yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma korj mianj mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko lelej ipata, mi anjanj pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Inji anjso pizin wal tau tiro be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta injeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nje. ✧

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

¹ Inji pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be anjma anjlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua njonoono. ✧

² Mi niom kuute: Indeeje mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itinjan tombotmbot na, anjso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi inji anjbot molo mi anjso piom mini. Tana nio sombe anjiili mini ma anjma, mi sombe anje zin wal ta munju tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao anjeele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao anjeele zin na som. ³ Tana kere yom. Pa njgar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanajana sa ta iswe kembei nio anjwe Krisi kwoono mi anjzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Krisi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanajana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som. ⁴ Njonoono, indeeje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaraanajana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanja mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Krisi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. ✧

⁵ Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlanajana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma inji. ⁶ Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam njonjana njonoono ki Krisi. ⁷ Inji amzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei njonjana njonoono, som njonjana njonoono som, ina koronj sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai. ⁸ Pa niam amrao amzooro sua njonoono na som. Inji ambot be ampombol. ⁹ Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mbolnana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunjana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urlanajana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambainjana ko izzate izzate ma iwe biibi.

¹⁰ Sua tio ti, inji anjbot molo mi anjbeede piom. Pa lelej be anjma mi anjam sua kekejana piom pepe. Njonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be anjam sua kekejana piom. Tamen lelej be anjam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anjpasana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anjombol zin. ✧

¹¹ O niom tonmatizinj tio, inji be anjposop sua tio. Tana anjso anjombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumunjana men.

Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.✧

¹² Leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.✧

¹³ Anutu wal kini potomɲan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

¹⁴ Merere Yesu Kresi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubunɲana Potomɲana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

¹ Nio Paulus, ngorjana ki Yesu Krisi ta anbeede ro tinji. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta ankamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.*

² Niamnjan tonmatizij kiti pakan ta niamnjan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tinji ima pa niom lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

⁴ Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti.

⁵ Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Nonoono.

Uruunu ambaijana tamen ta imbotmbot

⁶ Aiss, niom tina, nio ankam ngar piom ma anrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi inji parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan? ⁷ Nonoono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaijana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaijana tamen nonoono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwonj imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomnjan kombotmbot na, tipingisngis uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ngar tiom.* ⁸ Tamen niom kelenj la kaljan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tinji mi zin anjela saamba kal tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.* ⁹ Tana sua ta amso ma kelenj kek. Mi inji anpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju kakan la, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.*

¹⁰ Lak. Sua tutjana ti, inji ankam bekena tomtom lelen ambai pa, * som ankam bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Inji ankamam sua mbuyeenejana bekena tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe ankamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoonjo nonoono ki Krisi som.*

Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaijana, mi iuri ma iwe ngorjana

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, lelenj be anpei ngar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta munju ansoyaara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ngar kini som.* ¹² Pa ina, nio ankam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.*

¹³ Mbulu ta munju ankamam indeenje antoto zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko kelenj sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupjana ki Krisi na, anjseseze kat matan. Anmunjai zin risa som. Pa anjsombe anpambiriizi zin

* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:2:** Ngo 13:13-14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 * **1:7:** Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ * **1:8:** 1Kor 16:22 * **1:9:** Tur 22:18+ * **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ngar kini men mi ipingisngis uruunu ambaijana. Pa sua patanjana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reetanjana mi koronj ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Naso lelen pini mi titi ngar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ngar kizin tana som kat. * **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1 * **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3

ma timap kat. ✧ ¹⁴Indeeŋe tana, aŋmuŋmuŋgu pa sunŋana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi aŋlip pa waŋ bizin boozomen. Pa aŋsombe aŋkam ma aŋkam kat mbulu ki tumbuŋ bizin. Tanata aŋkam kaisiigi pa. ✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tamen, indeeŋe ta anaj ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iiboobo yo ma aŋwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeeŋe na ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Indeeŋe tau mbulu tana ipet na, aŋla aŋru tomtom sa be ikam ŋgar pio som. ✧ ¹⁷Mi zin wal ta tiwe ŋgojana muŋgu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, aŋla be aŋre zin som. Kaŋkaŋ ma aŋla aŋbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋbot kar Damaskus mini.

¹⁸Ndaama tel ilae, to aŋsala pa Yerusalem be aŋre Petrus. Aŋsala to, aŋbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata. ✧ ¹⁹Mazwaana tana, aŋdeŋe Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin ŋgojana pakan na, aŋre zin som. ✧ ²⁰Sua ta aŋbeede piom ti, pakaamjana som. Anutu ire yo mi aŋso. ²¹Kaimer to aŋla aŋbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia. ✧ ²²Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupjana ki Kriŋi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som. ²³Tilenleŋ uruŋ men ta kembei: “To ta muŋgu iseseze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlajana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana.” ²⁴Uunu tiŋgi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

2

Paulus iso zin ŋgojana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

¹Nio aŋbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi aŋkam Titus tomini ma igaaba yam. ✧

²Mazwaana tana, aŋsala sorok som. Aŋto ŋgar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata aŋsala. Amsala to aŋso zin pa uruunu ambaijana ta aŋzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena kaimer timaŋga mi tipeleele yo, tona uraata ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar na, iur ŋonoono som. Tana niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Kriŋi na, niam men amlup yam mi aŋso zin pa sua ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom.

³Mi kere. Titus ta niamŋan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupjana tana timaŋmaŋi pa reetejana som. Som kat. ✧

⁴Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timaŋmaŋ Titus pa reetejana. Tamen zin toŋmatizij ŋonoono ki Kriŋi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iŋi tomtom ta tesekap la ki Kriŋi i, na Kriŋi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesoŋo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda.

✧ ⁵Tamen niam amender mboljana mi amzooro zin. Amler la kaŋjan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaijana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

⁶Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaijana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tilenleŋ na, tipeleele som, mi tiseŋge pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao aŋkam ŋgar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zaanaŋana, som sorokjana, som parejana, na nio ti aŋninin korŋ ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini ininin som. ✧

✧ **1:13:** Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 ✧ **1:14:** Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 ✧ **1:15-16:** Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1 ✧ **1:18:** Ngo 9:26+ ✧ **1:19:** Mt 13:55 ✧ **1:21:** Ngo 9:30 ✧ **2:1:** Ngo 11:27+, 15:2 ✧ **2:3:** Ngo 16:3 ✧ **2:4:** Ngo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ ✧ **2:6:** Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11

7 Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomoŋ be ansoyara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, kembei ni iur uraata ıla Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin Yuda. ✧ 8 Pa Anutu iur yo ma anjwe ŋgojana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ipombolbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ŋgojana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin. 9 Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taiŋgi imar nomoŋ. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamŋan ampatege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamŋan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamŋan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

10 Mi koroŋ tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam iŋgalgal be amseŋgeere ulaaŋa pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot ŋoobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta ankamam mi ankamam men i. ✧

Paulus iŋasaara Petrus

11 Mi indeeŋe Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio anso kat sua pini ıla iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam ŋoobo kat. 12 Pa muŋgu, ni ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikanan kini ıla mbata. Tamen indeeŋe ta Yems iŋgo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ziŋan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolbol pa reetejana mi tutu ki Mose na. ✧ 13 Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlaŋana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamŋana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamŋana kizin tana.

14 Mi nio anre zin kembei tipaŋoobo kat pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaijana. Tana anso kat pa Petrus ıla iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Anso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na nu toto. Mi iŋgi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ✧

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

15 Ayo. Ŋonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i som. 16 Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu tojana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlaŋana, mi ampase pa Yesu Kriŋi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. ✧

17 Tana iŋgi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Kriŋi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Kriŋi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Kriŋi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjana! ✧ 18 Mi kere. Kokena totooro ŋgar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananŋanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

✧ 2:7: Ŋgo 22:21; Ro 11:13+ ✧ 2:10: Ŋgo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ✧ 2:12: Ŋgo 11:3 ✧ 2:14: 1Tim 5:20 ✧ 2:16: Ŋgo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ✧ 2:17: Ga 5:22+

19-20 Nio anɔmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini anmeete raami bekana anɔkam mbotɔjana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotɔjana tio ta koozi na, ituɔ anborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la leleɔ i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlanjana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotɔjana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio anurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ✧ ²¹ Tana nio irao anɔpizil ndemeɔ pa kampeɔjana mi muɔaiɔjana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeeɔenɔanda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ✧

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubunjana pizin som

1 O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asinɔ ipakankaana nɔgar tiom? Muɔgu niam anso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. ✧ ² Lak, anɔso anɔwi yom pa koronɔ ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubunjana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som keleɔ uruunu ambaiɔjana mi kuurla men? ✧ ³ Niom tina, nɔgar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeeɔe ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubunjana mburaana. Mi inɔgi parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe nɔgezeɔnyom kat? ⁴ Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koronɔ sorok? Som! ⁵ Mi parei? Anutu izebzebe yom pa Bubunjana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambaiɔjana?

Abaraam ipatoonɔo iti pa zaala ki urlanjana

⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeɔenɔjana. ✧

⁷ Tana iti tuute: Abaraam poponjana kini nɔonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla. ✧

⁸ Mi sua ki Anutu iso muɔgu kek ta kembei: Urlanjana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somɔjan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeɔenɔjan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambaiɔjana pa Abaraam ma iso: Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampeɔjana ambaiɔjana. ✧

⁹ Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlanjana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampeɔjana ambaiɔjana kembei ta muɔgu Abaraam ikam na. ✧

Zaala ki tutu toɔjana na, ka patanana biibi

¹⁰ Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeɔenɔjan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeenje patanana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalɔjana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede pataaɔa kek ta kembei: Koronɔ boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeenje patanana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalɔjana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

¹¹ Tana mbulu ki tutu toɔjana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeɔenɔjana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

✧ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ✧ **2:21:** Ibr 7:11 ✧ **3:1:** Ga 5:7 ✧ **3:2:** Nɔgo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 ✧ **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ✧ **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ✧ **3:8:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Nɔgo 3:25 ✧ **3:9:** Ro 4:16 ✧ **3:10:** Lo 27:26

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeenjñana mi ikam mbotjñana ta ki Anutu i.[☆]

¹² Mi zaala ki tutu tojñana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlañjana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tingi, nako imbot ambai.[☆]

¹³ Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljñana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa patañjana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmaljñana kini sala ke pambaarajñana kek. Ka sua imbot pataña ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmaljñana kini ko imbot se kini.[☆]

¹⁴ Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekena kampejñana ta munju Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somjñan i tomini. Naso urlañjana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubuñana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.[☆]

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukjñana som. Pa sua mbukjñana ipet munju, mana tutu

¹⁵ O niom tojmatizinj tio, inji be anjam sua toorojñana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukjñana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseejge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek. ¹⁶ Ayo, takam ngar pa sua ta munju Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi popojñana kini. Iso pa popojñana boozo som. Iso pa tamen ñonoono. Mi ina Krisi tau.[☆] ¹⁷ Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukjñana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.[☆] ¹⁸ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu tojñana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukjñana tana? To iwe koronj sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.[☆]

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

¹⁹ Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukjñana munju, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Inji ko anjo ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekena ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma imbot ma irao popojñana * tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin anjela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.[☆] ²⁰ Mi sua mbukjñana na, Abaraam ilej la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.[☆]

²¹ Mi parei, ko sua mbukjñana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotjñana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeenjñanda pa zaala ki tutu. ²² Mi inji som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi urlañjana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koronj ambaijñana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.[☆]

☆ **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 ☆ **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 ☆ **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 ☆ **3:14:** Yo 20:22; Ngo 2:33 ☆ **3:16:** Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 ☆ **3:17:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ngo 7:6 ☆ **3:18:** Ro 4:13+, 11:6 * **3:19:** Popojñana ti, ni Krisi. ☆ **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ☆ **3:20:** 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 ☆ **3:22:** Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14

²³ Tana indeenje zaala ki urlanjana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlanjana ma ipet kat mat. ²⁴ Kakam ngar pizin mbesoongo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeenjanda pa zaala ki urlanjana. ²⁵ Mi inji zaala ki urlanjana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ^{*}

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

²⁶ Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlanjana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin. ²⁷ Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekena kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokoujana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek. ²⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom njoono, som sorrokjeyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koronj sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek. ²⁹ Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam poporjana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ^{*}

4

Krisi itatke iti pa patajana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹⁻² Sua tio ti na, ka ngar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koronj ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam lonja som. Nonono, ni zaana pa koronj tana. Tamen indeenje ni nanganjana na, tikam pini be imborro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoongo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koronj kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeenje nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koronj kini, to ikam. ³ Ina raraate piom Yuda. Munju, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoongo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti. ⁴ Ma ila indeenje ka nol ipet, tona Anutu ingo itunu Lutuuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebe ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap. ⁵ bekena ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana inji amwe mbesoongo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. ^{*}

⁶ Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu ingo Lutuuunu Bubujana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubujana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamañ.” ⁷ Tana koozi kewe mbesoongo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini. ^{*}

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

⁸ Munju niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamjan boozo ta Merere njoono som na. ⁹ Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina anso njoobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesoongo pa koronj soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i. ¹⁰ Pa inji kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na.

^{*} **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 ^{*} **3:24:** Ngo 13:39; Ro 10:4 ^{*} **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ^{*} **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ^{*} **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14 ^{*} **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 ^{*} **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ^{*} **4:3:** Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ^{*} **4:4:** Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 ^{*} **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ ^{*} **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 ^{*} **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ ^{*} **4:9:** Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18

11 Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anɲmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta anɲbel piom na iwe koronɲ sorok.*

Paulus itanɲoro zin Galesia kan

12 O niom toɲmatizinɲ tio, nio anɲtanɲoro yom. Kotooro nɲar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini anɲwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somɲoyom i kek. Kere. Munɲu niom kakam nɲoobo mbulu sa pio som. 13 Motoyom ila pa ta munɲu na. Indeeɲe ta anɲsoyara uruunu ambainɲana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.* 14 Mi mete tio tana ikam pataɲana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio anɲela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krisi. 15 Indeeɲe tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeɲe tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe anɲbot nɲoobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som. 16 Mi parei? Inɲi anɲso kat sua nɲonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

17 Zin wal ta anɲsope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen nɲar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin. 18 Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa koronɲ ambainɲana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe anɲbot, som anɲbot som, na kakamam ta kembei. 19 O lutuɲan, parei ta kakam pataɲana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anɲyamaana yoyouɲana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko anɲyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlaɲana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi nɲar ki Krisi imbol la leleyom.* 20 O niom, leleɲ be anɲyaamba yom som. Mi ko anɲso parei piom? Kena so itinɲan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatoonɲo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaɲana

21 Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: 22 Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonɲo moori kini Agar ipeebe. Mi toro na, kusiini nɲonoono Sara ta ipeebe.* 23 Mbesoonɲo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini nɲonoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukɲana ki Anutu ma ipet.*

24 Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua tooronɲana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesoonɲo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.* 25 Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonɲo sorok pa tutu. 26 Tamen Yerusalem nɲonoono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonɲo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.* 27 Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:

Nu moori ta kopom somɲom na, lelem ambai lak!
Mi nu ta yamaana yoyouɲana ki pepe zen na, kalɲom izalla mi lelem ambai!
Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,
Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiiniɲana

lutuunu bizin.* 28 O niom toɲmatizinɲ tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukɲana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.* 29 Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta munɲu Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam pataɲana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubunɲana mburaana na. Mi

* 4:11: Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 * 4:13: 1Kor 2:3 * 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 * 4:22: Un 16:15, 21:2

* 4:23: Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 * 4:24: Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ * 4:26: Ibr 12:22; Tur

3:12, 21:2,10 * 4:27: Yesa 54:1 * 4:28: Ro 9:7+

ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i. ✧ ³⁰ Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesooŋo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesooŋo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum ŋonoono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som. ✧

³¹ Tana niom toŋmatizij tio, iti mbesooŋo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesooŋo moori som. ✧

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi

¹ Tana iti tewe mbesooŋo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa patanana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mbolŋana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesooŋo mini. ✧

² Kelenj. Nio Paulus anso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelenj la wal tana kalŋan pa reetenana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ✧ ³ Nio anso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reetenana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧ ⁴ Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeenenana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut ifunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kampenana mi munjanana ki Anutu. ✧

⁵ Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlanana na, Bubunana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koronj ambainana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeenen. ✧ ⁶ Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ngar biibi pa reetenana mi koronj ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlanana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koronj ŋonoono. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Munju na, urlanana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi ingi asij ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua ŋonoono? Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som. ✧ ⁹ Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. “Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.” ✧ ¹⁰ Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anjula ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ✧

¹¹ O niom toŋmatizij tio, nio anjute. Wal pakan tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tizzo nio ituj anso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetenana mi tutu. Lak, sombe anjamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseeze motonj kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe anjamam ta kembei, so sua ta anzzoyaryaara pa meetenana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaranana na, ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som. ✧ ¹² Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanmanj yom pa reetenana na, nio anso tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubunana, mi mbulu ki lelende munjanana

¹³ O niom toŋmatizij tio, ŋonoono, Anutu iboboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesooŋo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom munjanana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. ✧ ¹⁴ Pa tutu ta

✧ **4:29:** Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ✧ **4:30:** Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 ✧ **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 ✧ **5:1:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **5:2:** Ngo 15:10, 11 ✧ **5:3:** Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 ✧ **5:4:** Ga 2:21 ✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ ✧ **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 ✧ **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 ✧ **5:10:** 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 ✧ **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 ✧ **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16

munj̄aana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu n̄onoono. ✧ ¹⁵ Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me san̄an̄an ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkan̄an zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lup̄jana tiom ma isaana kat.

¹⁶ Tana nio an̄so piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubun̄ana. Naso karao be kayaraama itu yom, mi koto leleyom mun̄gun̄ana mini som.

✧ ¹⁷ N̄onoono, gorgori lelede mun̄gun̄ana ziru Bubun̄ana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubun̄ana leleene pa i, na lelede mun̄gun̄ana izorzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelede mun̄gun̄ana isombe ikam, na Bubun̄ana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som.

✧ ¹⁸ Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubun̄ana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ✧

¹⁹ Mbulu ta lelede mun̄gun̄ana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma n̄ge, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sanan̄ana ki kulindi, ✧ ²⁰ tembesmbeeeze pizin merere pakaam̄an, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburmbur, lelede tataŋa, takam n̄gar pa itundu men, taparyan̄gwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo, ²¹ matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itijan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sanan̄an boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta mun̄gu an̄so piom, ta in̄gi an̄poto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ✧

²² Mi Bubun̄ana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelede par piti, lelede ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumun̄ana mi itijan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sanan̄ana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumun̄ain̄jai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbuk̄jana, ✧

²³ tokototo itundu, lende n̄ger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ✧ ²⁴ Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Kri si lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lenen mun̄gun̄ana ramaki mbulu sanan̄an boozomen ta nin izze pa i, sala ke pambaaran̄ana ma imeete kek. ✧

²⁵ Mi Bubun̄ana ta ikamam mbot̄jana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa peeze kini. ✧ ²⁶ Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ✧

6

Wal ki Kri si bela tiparuulu zin

¹ O niom ton̄matizin tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo n̄gar ki Bubun̄ana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamian̄i pepe. Leyom n̄ger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombon̄ana ise tiom tomini. ✧ ² Tana kaparuulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada patan̄ana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Kri si. ✧ ³ Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ✧ ⁴ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koron̄ tana

✧ **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 ✧ **5:16:** Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **5:17:** Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ✧ **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 ✧ **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ✧ **5:21:** Tur 22:15 ✧ **5:22:** 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ✧ **5:23:** Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ✧ **5:24:** Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **5:25:** Ro 8:4+, 12+ ✧ **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ✧ **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ✧ **6:2:** Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ✧ **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26

pepe. Iti tatanja titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeenje Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe. ⁵ Pa itundu tatanja lende patanjana be tabaada. ✧

Koroŋ pareiŋana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

⁶ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam nŋar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koroŋ ku ambaimbaiŋan pakan pini tomimi. ✧

⁷ Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareiŋana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. ✧ ⁸ Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta ipombolmbol lelende muŋŋuŋana i, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta irao pa Bubunjana leleene mi nŋar kini, inako tere ka ŋonoono ta kembei: Bubunjana ko ikam lende mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧ ⁹ Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambaiŋana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka ŋonoono. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na loŋa mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlaŋan, to matanda ingal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti toŋmatizij kiti i. ✧

Sua pemetŋana

¹¹ Kere bude tio bibip ti ta itunŋ anbeede i. ¹² Zin wal ta timanman yom pa reetenjana na, inŋi be anso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu ŋonoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomimi: Kokena timender mbolŋana pa ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu Kresi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kresi som na tikam patanjana pizin. ✧ ¹³ Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reetenjana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi inŋi timanman yom pa reetenjana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom na.

¹⁴ Mi nio na, Yesu Kresi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta ikam yo ma nin se. Koroŋ toro sa som. Pa meetenjana kini ta ikam yo ma anmap pa mbulu mi nŋar ki toono. Pa anre itunŋ kembei anmeete raami sala ke pambaaranjana, tanata inŋi anmap kat pa koroŋ toono kan ta munŋaana men. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koroŋ sorok. Pa koroŋ tamen ta koroŋ ŋonoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. ✧ ¹⁶ Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imunjai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel ŋonoono.

¹⁷ Inŋi be anpemet sua tio. Lelen be tomtom sa ikam patanjana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kulinŋ i, ina ankam pa Yesu Kresi zaana tau. ✧

¹⁸ O niom toŋmatizij tio, kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

✧ **6:5:** Ro 14:12 ✧ **6:6:** Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ✧ **6:7:** Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6
 ✧ **6:8:** Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ✧ **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 ✧ **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 ✧ **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 ✧ **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8 ✧ **6:15:** 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11 ✧ **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11,23

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.*

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kampejana ta boozomen ki Anutu

³ Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampejana saamba kana matakinja boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.

⁴ Kere. Munju kat, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda, mibe mbulu kiti ingeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.* ⁵ Tana indeenje ta munju kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be ingo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi munjainjana kini tau.* ⁶ Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa munjainjana mi kampejana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuuu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.*

⁷⁻⁸ To kaimer ma Krisi sinjiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ngar kini mi kampejana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.* ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ngar kini turkenjana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ngar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeenje ka nol, to ilup koroj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.*

¹¹ Tana Anutu, ni ikam koroj ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ngar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta munju kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.* ¹² Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

¹³ Mi niom tomini. Indeeje tau kelej sua nonono ki uruunu ambainjana mi kuurla na, niomjan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sa tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubujana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubujana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.* ¹⁴ Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Ingi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.*

Sunjana ki Paulus

¹⁵ Indeeje ta anlej uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana

* **1:1:** Ngo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 * **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 * **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9

mi imar na,^{*} 16-17 nio anjzemzem sunjñana piom som. Anjnoknok ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi lelej ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaanañana na, mi anpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelej be kuute kat Anutu, tana anjzunjuji be ipombol yom pa Bubujana ta ipeyei njar ambaijana mi izzwe Anutu njar kini piti i.^{*} 18 Mi anjzunjuji tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokjana ta wal kini potomjan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koronj ta tana.^{*} 19 Mi anjzunjuji be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezejana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.^{*} 20 Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanga la zin meetejan lenen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a.^{*} 21 Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koronj bibip mi mburannjan mi zanjjan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.^{*} 22-23 Pa Anutu iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronjñana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen.^{*}

2

Mbotjana munjujana mi mbotjana popojana

1 Munju niom tina kembei wal meetejan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.^{*} 2 Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenlej la Sadan kaljaana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubujana sanannjan tau timbotmbot la manjaanañana na, mi ipeyei njar sanannjana pizin wal tau tizorooro Anutu i.^{*} 3 Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa munju iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sanannjana ta nindi izze pa i, mi tototo njar sanannjana ki lelende munjujana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeijanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti.^{*}

4-5 Tana munju mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munjaijana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe popojanda. Ina ni itunu kampejana kini ta ikamke iti.^{*} 6 Mi inji kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itijan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.^{*} 7 Tana kampejana mi munjaijana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampejana mi munjaijana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imujai iti, mi injo Yesu ma isu piti. 8 Tana kampejana mi munjaijana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaanja tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambaijana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlanja ta iwe zaala pa.^{*} 9 Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaanja tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.^{*} 10 Tana iti ta tesekap

^{*} **1:15:** Kol 1:3+ ^{*} **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 ^{*} **1:18:** Njo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 ^{*} **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29; 2:12 ^{*} **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ^{*} **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ^{*} **1:22-23:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ ^{*} **2:1:** Kol 2:13 ^{*} **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6; 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ^{*} **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ^{*} **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+; 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ^{*} **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ ^{*} **2:8:** Ro 3:24+; 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ^{*} **2:9:** Ro 3:27; 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9

la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponjanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbainjan ta ni iparanrajan piti pataanja kek be takam.*

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tiwe wal tamen

¹¹ Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reetejana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: “Niom tina reetejoyom som.” ¹² Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndeljoyom. Tana sua mbukjana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koron ambainjana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeenje tana, niom kuute i som.* ¹³ Mi koozi, niom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar koloujana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi sinjiini ta iwe zaala piom.*

¹⁴ Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, munju tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.* ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaaranjana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta munju iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu poponjana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen nonono. Tana indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.* ¹⁷ Mi imar mi isoyaara urunu ambainjana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot koloujana pini na tomini.* ¹⁸ Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubujana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala koloujana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.*

¹⁹ Tana koozi niom wal ndeljoyom mini som. Ingi kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan, ni niomjan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.* ²⁰⁻²¹ Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tibeede sua kini na mi zin ngonjana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomjana be imbot pa.* ²² Tana niom tomini, niomjan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubujana imbot pa.*

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ngar turkenjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

¹ Nio Paulus. Ingi tiur yo ma anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi ankamam uraata bekena anjuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. * ² Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomon be anso yom pa

* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4 * **2:13:** Kol 1:20 * **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ * **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 * **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ngo 10:36 * **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ * **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 * **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 * **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9

munajana mi kampejana kini. Uruŋ na, niom ko kelen risa kek. ✨ ³ Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ngar kini turkejana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta ingi anbeede ma ima i. ✨ ⁴ Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio anbot mat pa ngar kini turkejana. Ngar tana iso pa Krisi tau. ⁵ Ta munju mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ngar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubujana iswe piam ngonjana potomjoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbota mat kek. ✨ ⁶ Ngar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambainjana ko iwe zaala pizin be zijan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koron ambainjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✨

⁷ Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambainjana tana imar nomon be anje mbesoonjo pa. ✨ ⁸ Nonono, nio ti sorokonon nonono. Anbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomon be anso zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ngar pa ma imar na som. ✨ ⁹ Mi Anutu iur yo be anpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ngar kini turkejana iur nonono. Pa ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi na, Anutu ta iur koron ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✨ ¹⁰ Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni lelene be zin anela zanjan mi zin bubujana mburanjan ta timbotmbot sala manajaanana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i. Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ngar kini matakiŋa boozomen ta ndabokbokjan ma ilip na. ✨ ¹¹ Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ngar kini ta lelene iur pa ta mungu kek, indeenje saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta ingi iur nonono kek. ¹² Tana iti sombe tesekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✨ ¹³ Tana nonono, patajana ta ikamam yo i, ingi anbaada piom tau. Mi anso anpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mboljana, mi niyom se pa. ✨

Sunjana ki Paulus

¹⁴ Nio ankam ngar pa koron ta boozomen tana, tabe anlek kumbun pa Tamanda Anutu mi anso ansun piom. ¹⁵ Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ✨ ¹⁶ Mi ni irao kat pa koron matakiŋa boozomen ta ndabokbokjan mi zanjan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubujana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ✨ ¹⁷ Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio lelen be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ✨ ¹⁸ Naso niomjan Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat ngar pa munajana ki Krisi, mi kikilaala babajana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ✨ ¹⁹ Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat munajana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar

✨ **3:2:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✨ **3:3:** Ngo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26
 ✨ **3:5:** Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ✨ **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ✨ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+
 ✨ **3:8:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ ✨ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ ✨ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21;
 1Pe 1:12 ✨ **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✨ **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 ✨ **3:15:**
 Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ✨ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 ✨ **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✨ **3:18:** Mbo 103:11

kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokɲan ta boozomen. ✧

²⁰ Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koronj pareɲana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam nɲar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koronj pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ✧ ²¹ Tana iti ta tombot lela lupɲana ki Krisi i, itinɲan Krisi ifunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokɲana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. Njonoono. ✧

4

Koronj pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

¹ Tana nio ta anɲotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, anso anɲombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeeɲe. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ✧ ² Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumuɲana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi sombe tikam njoobo yom, som tikam pataɲana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. ✧ ³ Pa Bubunɲana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupɲana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai. ✧ ⁴⁻⁶ Kere. Krisi, lupɲana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubunɲana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeeɲe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koronj tamen. Ina mbotɲana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlaɲana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koronj imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini. ✧

Anutu iur uraata matakɲa ma irao iti

⁷ Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tataɲa, mi ikam lende uraata matakɲa ma ikot ti be topombol lupɲana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau. ✧ ⁸ Ka sua imbot pataɲa kek ta kembei. Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koronj ambaimbaiɲan. ✧ ⁹ Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Munju ikoto itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isala kat ta toono. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koronj ta munjaana men, mi koronj ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. ✧ ¹¹ Mi ni ipomoozo lupɲana kini pa koronj ambaimbaiɲan matakɲa. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe nɲonɲana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiɲana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu. ✧ ¹² Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbaiɲan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupɲana ki Krisi. ✧ ¹³ Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen nɲar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu

✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ✧ **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✧ **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✧ **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ ✧ **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ ✧ **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 ✧ **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 ✧ **4:9:** Yo 3:13 ✧ **4:10:** Ngo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14 ✧ **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ ✧ **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17

Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlaŋana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.*

¹⁴Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin nanŋaŋ munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ŋgar kizin wal pakamkaamŋa ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lenen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei woŋgo ta miiri ma duubu tipambinbin mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.* ¹⁵Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua ŋonoono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.* ¹⁶Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronŋana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupŋana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.*

Zaala popoŋana ki Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tana nio anso sua mboŋana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munŋan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ŋgar kizin na, ŋono somŋana. Mi mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze talŋan,* ¹⁹tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu sorokorok ta boozomen.*

²⁰Kere. Indeeŋe tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som. ²¹Niom kelenŋ Krisi kalŋaana kek. Mi sua ŋonoono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek. ²²Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom munŋuŋana ramaki leleyom munŋuŋana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananŋana.* ²³Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe popoŋana kat.* ²⁴Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom popoŋana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana mi potomŋana men kembei ni itunu.*

²⁵Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamŋana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.* ²⁶Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana loŋa mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zoŋ isula.* ²⁷Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.*

²⁸Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamŋana, mi timaŋa ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koronŋ, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na tomini.*

²⁹Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambaiŋana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ŋgar kizin, mi ikam ma lenen ambai.*

³⁰Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunŋana Potomŋana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.*

³¹Tana mbulu ki lelende ingis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kalŋanda izalla, mi tanŋalŋgal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakiŋa ki tuur

* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 * **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6 * **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 * **4:16:** Kol 2:19 * **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 * **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 * **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 * **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 * **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ * **4:26:** Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * **4:27:** Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 * **4:28:** Ngo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ * **4:29:** Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 * **4:30:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3

koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne. ³² Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Krisi ta ndomoono piom.*

5

Takam mat ka mbulu

¹⁻² Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Krisi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronjana kuziinjana ta ni leleene pa ilip.*

³ Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana mbulu ki urnanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjana na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan njar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.* ⁴ Mi sua sananjana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe njeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeenje som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampejana kini.* ⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronjana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Krisi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe njar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjana.*

⁶ Tana motoyom ingaljal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananjana tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmaljana kini izze kizin.* ⁷ Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

⁸ Munju na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi ingi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.* ⁹ Mat ipiyotyooto ka nonoona ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbaijan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeenerjan, mi sua nonoona.* ¹⁰ Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.* ¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta nono somjana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekena tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananjana tau tikamam ki kejana na, ipamian zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mian pa tomini.* ¹³ Tamen mat ikam koronj ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koronj ta boozomen.* ¹⁴ Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:
Nu ta kenne na, manja!
Zem zin wal meetenjan.

To mat ki Krisi iyaara pu.* ¹⁵ Tana motoyom ingal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len njar somjan i. Mi zin wal ta len njar ambainjana na, to koto zin.

¹⁶ Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambainjana sa, na kakam pataana. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa ingi mazwaana sananjana.

* 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 * 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 * 5:3: 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * 5:4: Ep 4:29 * 5:5: 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 * 5:6: Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ * 5:8: Yo 12:36; Ngo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+; 2:9+ * 5:9: Ga 5:22+ * 5:10: Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 * 5:11-12: Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 * 5:13: Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 * 5:14: Ro 13:11

17 Tana kakam n̄gar kankaan̄jana pepe. Kurru n̄gar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✧

18 Kiwin yok mbol̄jana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be karyaama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubun̄jana be izebzebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyooyoto mbulu ta kembei.✧ 19 Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakur̄jan, mi mboe popon̄jan ta timarmar pa Bubun̄jana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.✧ 20 Mi mbulu parein̄jana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana.✧ 21 Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlen̄lej la kal̄jojom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Krisi mi kelen̄lej la kal̄jaana.✧

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulan̄anda takam pa kusindi bizin i

22 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelen̄lej la kusiyom bizin kal̄jan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelen̄lej la Merere kal̄jaana na.✧ 23 Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lup̄jana kini na.✧ 24 Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelen̄lej la kusiyom bizin kal̄jan pa koron̄j ta boozomen, kembei ta lup̄jana ki Krisi tikamam pini.

25 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lup̄jana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti.✧ 26-27 bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potom̄jan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe n̄geezen̄anda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lup̄jana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulan̄jana ta run̄guunu ambain̄jana kat. Kuliini n̄geeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koron̄jana sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.✧

28 Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliyoim. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau. 29 Kere. Asin̄ iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lup̄jana kini na. 30 Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koron̄jana ta boozomen.✧ 31 Mi sua imbot pataan̄ja kek ta kembei: Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✧

32 Sua ti na, ka n̄gar turken̄jana biibi. Pa nio an̄re kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lup̄jana kini.✧ 33 Tamen sua ti imar piti tom̄ini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tom̄ini, leyom n̄ger pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

✧ 5:17: Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 ✧ 5:18: Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 ✧ 5:19: Mbo 33:2+; Ngo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 ✧ 5:20: Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✧ 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 ✧ 5:22: Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ ✧ 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18 ✧ 5:25: Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ✧ 5:26-27: Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✧ 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 ✧ 5:31: Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 ✧ 5:32: Tur 19:7

1 Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelerj la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan. Pa ina indeenje pa Merere njar kini. ✧ 2-3 Kelerj sua ki Anutu ti: Lem njer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeezee pizin. ✧ Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukjana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei: Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

4 Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam. ✧

Sua pizin mbesooŋo mi zin bibip kizin

5 Mi niom mbesooŋo na, kozo kelerj la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeezee pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeezee pa Kriisi itunu. ✧ 6 Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesooŋo ki Kriisi. 7 Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini. 8 Tana motoyom iŋgal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesooŋo, som tewe mbesooŋo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambaijana. ✧

9 Mi niom wal ta leyom mbesooŋo na tomini, leyom njer pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomjan leyom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam njar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raaate men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

Wal urlanjan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana

10 Ayo, iŋgi be anpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezenjana ipombol yom. ✧ 11 Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le njar biibi kat pa pakaamjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamjana kini som. ✧ 12 Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi iŋgi itijan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Iŋgi zin bubujana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa manjaanana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koronj bibip ki toono ti ta mburanjan mi zanjan na, ta itijan toporrou. ✧ 13 Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananjana ki toombonjana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombonjana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei. ✧ 14 Kozo kemender mboljana, mi koto sua ŋonoono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. * Mi kakam mbulu ndeenjanana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i. ✧ 15 Mi urunu ambaijana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom siŋsiŋ pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei

✧ 6:1: Kol 3:20+ ✧ 6:2-3: Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 ✧ 6:4: Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 ✧ 6:5: 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 ✧ 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ 6:9: Njo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 ✧ 6:10: 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 ✧ 6:11: Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ ✧ 6:12: Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ ✧ 6:13: 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * 6:14: Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koronj kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. ✧ 6:14: Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13

kumbuyom keteene. ✨ ¹⁶ Mi kikiskis kat urlanana tiom. Pa ina koron biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta singiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na. ✨ ¹⁷ Mi kakam ulaana ki Anutu ma iwe leyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubujana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leyom buza. ✨ ¹⁸ Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzunzun raama Bubujana mburaana totomen. Katajoro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunjana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzunzun pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen. ✨

¹⁹ Mi motoyom ingal yo tomimi pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu beso ankam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe ankam pizin i. Naso answa kat uruunu ambaijana ta munju ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek. ✨ ²⁰ Uruunu ambaijana, nio ankam Anutu runguunu mi anzzo. Tanata ingi tiur yo ma anmar anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusun pio be anmoto som, mi anmender mboljana mi anso ka sua. Naso ankam kat uraata tio. ✨

Sua pemetjana

²¹ Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus ta mbesonjo nonoono ki Merere mi nio lelej pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koron ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta ankamam i. ✨ ²² Uunu tina ta anjo i ma ima i. Pa lelej be ni isotaara yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomimi.

²³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko timboro yom tonmatizij tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat. ²⁴ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tizemi som na, kampenana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Nonoono.

✨ **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 ✨ **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 ✨ **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 ✨ **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✨ **6:19:** Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✨ **6:20:** Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 ✨ **6:21:** Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboronjan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.* ² Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Paulus isuj pizin Pilipai

³⁻⁴ Mazwaana ta boozomen nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom ingalngal yo. Mi sunjana tio boozomen ta anjamam piom na, anjamam raama lelej ambai kat.* ⁵ Pa indeeje ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeeje koozi na, anje kembei itijan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaijana. ⁶ Mi nio anurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imanja pa uraata ambaijana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.*

⁷ Tana ngar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la lelej piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeeje men. Pa sombe anbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anbot mat mi anporou mboljana be anpombol uruunu ambaijana, na anje kembei itijan mi tombot lela kamperjana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomonj i. Tanata lelej piom ilip mi anjamam ngar piom totomen.* ⁸ Nio ingi anso kat sua nonono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio lelej piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma lelej itantjan piom mi anso anje yom.*

⁹ Sunjana ta anjamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana ize ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ngar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.* ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Naso karao be kikilaala koronj pareijana ta ambai kat mi koronj nonono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma ingeeze men, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeejenoyom kek, mi urlajana tiom ipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbaijan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.*

Patajana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambaijana

¹² O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambaijana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen. ¹³ Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, zijan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio ingi anbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana. ¹⁴ Mi koronj toro tomini. Patajana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatizij boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mboljana pa sua ki Merere soyaaranjana. Pa tire yo anmender mboljana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

¹⁵ Nonono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ngar ambaijana. ¹⁶ Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomonj be anporrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana. ¹⁷ Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen ingeeze som, ina tikamam bekenan tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patajana toro pio mini. ¹⁸ Tamen

* **1:1:** Ngo 16:12-40 * **1:3-4:** Pil 4:10+ * **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ * **1:7:** Ep 3:1 * **1:8:** Ro 1:9+
* **1:9:** Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 * **1:10-11:** Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

nio ko irao motorj ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareinjana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambainjana soyaaranjana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ngar sananjana, som tikam raama ngar ambainjana, ina zin koronj kizin. Mi nio na, lelej ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakinja boozo.

¹⁹ Mi ko lelej ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzunzunj pio, mi Bubunjana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio anjute: Mbulu pareinjana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuulu yo be anjbot ambai. ²⁰ Mi nio sombe anjbot men, som anjmeete, ina koronj sorok. Mi koronj ta, ta nio lelej pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio lelej be anjmender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena anjmoto mi anjem uraata ki Krisi, som anjam njoobo mbulu, to konj mianj pa itunj, mi anjpassaana Krisi uruunu. ²¹ Pa nio anje ta kembei: Mbotnjana tio uunu njoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe anjmeete, inako anjam koronj ta ambainjana kat ma ilip. ²² Tamen sombe anjbot men su toono, inako anjrao anjam uraata pakan ta iurur njoono ambaimbainjan. Tinji tabe ikam ma anjankaana. Ko zaala injoi ta ambai kat? ²³⁻²⁴ Tana inji dadaru ikamam yo. Pa lelej be anjem toono, mi anja ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koronj ta ambainjana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio lej uraata be anjuulu yom tomini. Mi sombe anjbot men su toono, nako anjrao be anjam uraata tana. ²⁵ Tana nio anjurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anjem yom lonja na zen. Ko itinj an tombot risa bekena anjombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlanjana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat. ²⁶ Mi sombe anjma anjou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lenen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana

²⁷ Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom injal be kipiyotyooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje pa uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi. Pa sombe anjma ma anje yom, som anjma som, mi anjenj uruyom men, na lelej be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlanjana ki uruunu ambainjana. ²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ²⁹ Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana tomini. ³⁰ Tana itinj an mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa patanjana ta munju kere ipet pio, mi kelenj kembei anjbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada. ^{*}

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

¹ Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubunjana tamen ta izebzebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau lelene izanzaana piti mi imunjanj ita na, kere kek. ² Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma lelej ndabok ma ndabok kat. ³ Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin

^{*} **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 ^{*} **1:20:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 ^{*} **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 ^{*} **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 ^{*} **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ^{*} **1:29:** Ngo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 ^{*} **1:30:** Ngo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 ^{*} **2:2:** Ro 15:5

pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbainan ma tilip piom. ✧ ⁴ Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini. ✧

Krisi ipatoonjo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

⁵ Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Krisi. ✧
⁶ Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu. Tamen lelene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. ✧
⁷ Zaana mi mbotjana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koronj sorok. Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotjana ki mbesoonjo sorok, mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ✧
⁸ Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot ta mazwanda. Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata lenlenjana ma ila ila irao imeete. Mi meetejana kini tomini, ambai som kat. Pa imeete sala ke pambaraanana. ✧

⁹ Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a, mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat. Ilip pa koronj ta boozomen zan. ✧

¹⁰ Pa isombe wal ta munjana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutuunu, mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi.” Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini. ✧
¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.” Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana. ✧

Zin Piliapai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

¹² O niom wal tio, indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenlej la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itijan tombot, som itijan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenlej la kaljana, mi kipiyotyooto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi sombe anrao anja som, na motoyom ingal kat be kakamam ta kembei. ✧ ¹³ Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam. ✧

¹⁴ Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzorzooro pepe. Kakam koronj ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men. ✧ ¹⁵ Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi leleyom ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeeje men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin nonono ila wal sananjan mi zorzooronjan mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa manjaananana i. ✧ ¹⁶ Paso kikiskis sua mata yaryaraanana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei anpun sorok mburonj som, mi ankam kat uraata tio. To ninj se mi menmeen yo piom. ✧ ¹⁷ Mbulu tau urlanana tiom ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronjana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma sininj ireere, nako lelenj ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoronjana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma anmeete, na nio

✧ **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ **2:4:** 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 ✧ **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✧ **2:6:** Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ ✧ **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 ✧ **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Njo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ ✧ **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 ✧ **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Njo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✧ **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ✧ **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✧ **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+

ko lelej ambai men.☆ 18 Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itinjan lelede ambai mi menmeen ti.☆

Paulus iso injo Timoti pizin Pilipai

19 Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma anjurla ta kembei: Molo som to anjo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma lelej ambai. 20 Nio lej tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raaate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom. 21 Mi zin wal pakan na, matan ingalngal zitun men. Tana tikam ngar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.☆ 22 Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei itun lutun, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambaijana. Mi ibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mboljana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.☆ 23 Tana nio ko anjot mi anje munju: Ko tiur zaala pareinjana pio? Tona lonja men mi anjo i ma ima. 24 Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to itun anja mi anje yom tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaijana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

25 Mi tonmatizin kiti Epaproditus ta konjo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio anje kembei ambai be lonja mi anjimiili i ma ima mini. Nonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana. 26 Tamen inji leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom kelenj uruunu pa mete kini kek. 27 Mi ina nonoono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imuñai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imuñai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam patajana toro pio ma isala ki. 28 Tana lelej be lonja mi anjo i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini lelej ipata mini som. 29 Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin.☆ 30 Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ngar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet.☆

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timanjan zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

1 O niom tonmatizin tio, inji be anposop sua tio ti, tana anso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta munju anjam piom, ta inji anpoto mi anbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao ninj gesges pa na som. Pa inji ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai.☆

2 Kere yom pizin wal tau timanjan yom pa reetenana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananjan kembei ta me, * mi tikamam uraata sananjan. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin.☆ 3 Mi iti ta Anutu Bubunja ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Krisi,

☆ 2:17: Njo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ☆ 2:18: Pil 3:1, 4:4 ☆ 2:21: 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ☆ 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 ☆ 2:29: 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 ☆ 2:30: 1Kor 16:17 ☆ 3:1: 2Kor 13:11+ * 3:2: Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koronj ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koronj ngezezenjana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi itooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen inji Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timanjan pa reetenana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. ☆ 3:2: 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15

mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini ḡonoono mi takam reetenjana ḡonoono. Pa reetenjana ḡonoono na, koronj ki lelende.*

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

⁴ Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini lej mbulu pakan ma anlip pizin.* ⁵ Pa indeenje ta anaj ipeebe yo ma anju mi korj mbej lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Uḡ ipet la ki Benyamen. Taman na anaj tizzo Iburu kaljan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini anjoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, anjo zin tutu kan, mi anjam kaisiigi pa kat.* ⁶ Ingi kembei tabe munju anjeseeze zin wal tau timbot lela lupjana ki Kriisi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio anjo ma imap. Pa anjo anjam be anjwe ndeenejorj pa Anutu mataana.*

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Kriisi men

⁷ Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta munju anjo ko iuulu yo ma anjwe ndeenejorj na, anje kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Kriisi.* ⁸ Mi tina men som. Nio anje koronj ta munjana men tana kembei koronj sorok. Mi koronj tamen, ta koronj ḡonoono ma ilip kat pa koronj ta boozomen, ina ta anjute Merere tio Yesu Kriisi, mi anjo anjwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motoḡ la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, anje kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio anjo anjam Kriisi ma iwe lej kat.* ⁹ Mi lelen be anjekap la kini ma tunj kat. Tana ingi anjase mini pa mbulu tio tau anjoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma anjwe ndeenejorj pa Anutu mataana na som. Ingi anjase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlajana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Kriisi na, ma tewe ndeenejanda pa ni mataana.* ¹⁰ Tana koozi, nio lelen be anjute kat Kriisi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanga mini na. Mi anjosome anjaabi mi anjaada patanjana pa ni zaana, mi anjaabi pa meetenjana kini.* ¹¹ Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma anmanga mini pa naala.*

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Kriisi

¹² Kokena niom koso nio anjam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Ingi anjam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Kriisi ikam yo ma anjwe lene.* ¹³ O niom tomatizij tio, nio ti anje ituj kembei anjam Kriisi ma iwe lej kat zen. Mi koronj tamen ta ingi anjamam i. Koronj boozomen ta tila kek na, motoḡ imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburoj mburoj ma anjamam kinkiini pa koronj ta anje la pa mi anjo anjam.* ¹⁴ Ingi anjeseere pa londi, bekana lonja mi anje kat ka senjaanja, mi anjam lej kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be anjam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Kriisi ikam piti i.* ¹⁵ Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ngar ki Anutu, inako takam ngar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan ngar tiom ipa ndel pa ngar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.* ¹⁶ Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda ingal be takam.*

Ziḡoi ta tiwe kin ambaijana be toto, mi ziḡoi ta tiwe kin sananjana

* **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+ * **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ngo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * **3:6:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ * **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ * **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2
 * **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ * **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ * **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19 * **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ * **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 * **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 * **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta ankamam i. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaijana piom be kere la pa mi koto. ¹⁸ Pa kere. Sua ta muŋgu anzzo piom, ta koozi anso piom mini raama tiŋiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ka koi bizin. ¹⁹ Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koronj boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeezee pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamianjana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambaijana. Pa ngar kizin inap ma ilala pa koronj toono kan men. ^{*}

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

²⁰ Mi iti na, kar kiti ŋonoono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu. ²¹ mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta loŋa izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokjana ta ka azuŋka biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koronj ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. ^{*}

4

Paulus lelene be zin Pilipai timender mboljana mi tilup lelen

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej piom ilip mi ankam ngar biibi be anre yom. Pa uraata ta muŋgu ankam la mazwoyom na iur ŋonoono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Tana kementer mboljana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. ^{*}

² Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anso anpombol yom be kuurpe ngar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom. ³ Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, lelej be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, ziŋan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana i, ta niamjan amprourou mboljana pa urunu ambaijana. ^{*}

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen

⁴ Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Anso mini: Leleyom ambai kat! ⁵ Mi kumuŋai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaijana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot koloujana kek. ⁶ Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzuŋzuŋi pa koronj ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ⁷ Mi lelene luumuŋana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ^{*}

⁸ O niom tonmatizij tio, iŋgi be anpemet sua tio. Nio lelej be ngar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbaijan men ta kembei: mbulu ŋonoono, mbulu ambaijana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeŋeŋana, mbulu ngezeŋana, mbulu ta iti lelende pa, mi mbulu ambaijana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokjan na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kakamam ngar pa. ⁹ Mi mbulu boozomen ta anpaute yom pa, som kere yo ankam, mi sua boozomen tau kelenj la kwonj na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuŋana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ^{*}

^{*} **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+; 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 **4:8:** Ro 12:17, 13:13 **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa sengeeri kizin Pilipai

¹⁰ Nio anjute: Ta munḡu mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leynom zaala som. Mi inḡi buri ḡgar ta kakamam pio na, iur ḡnonoo mini, mi kesenḡeere koronḡ pio. Tana leleḡ ambai mi anḡpakur Merere kiti Yesu Kriḡi pa. ¹¹ Mi inḡi anḡbot ḡoobo ta anḡso sua tana na som. Pa ḡgar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareiḡjana ta so ipet pio, na leleḡ ambai men. ✧ ¹² Nio itunḡ anḡyamaana mboti sananḡjana mi mboti ambaiḡjana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelede ambai totomen, ina anḡkam ḡgar pa ma imbota mat pio kek. Pa sombe koponḡ bok, som petel yo, som leḡ koronḡ boozo, som leḡ koronḡ som mi anḡbot ḡoobo, na mbulu pareiḡjana ta so ipet pio, na leleḡ ambai men. ✧ ¹³ Pa anḡsepak la ki Kriḡi mi ni ipombolmbol yō, tana anḡrao anḡbaada koronḡ ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma leleḡ ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa pataḡjana tio ti. ¹⁵ Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeḡ mata popoten ta anḡmar anḡpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi anḡkam uruunu ambaiḡjana piom, mi ila ila ma anḡzem yom mi anḡla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupḡjana pakan na som. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi indeeḡ ta anḡla anḡkam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anḡbot ḡoobo su tana na, kesenḡeere leḡ ulaḡḡa pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi inḡi anḡkamam be kakam koronḡ toro sa pio na som. Nio inḡi anḡkam ḡgar men pa kadoono ambaiḡjana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaḡḡa ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana leleḡ be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

¹⁸ Mi inḡi anḡru kosa sa mini som. Anḡrao kat. Pa koronḡ boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomonḡ kek. Senḡeeri tiom ti, nio anḡre kembei patoronḡjana kuziiniḡjana ta Anutu leleene pa mi iyok pa kat. ✧ ¹⁹ Anutu tio, ni koronḡ imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Kriḡi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koronḡ boozomen ta kombot ḡoobo pa. ✧ ²⁰ Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemetḡjana

²¹ Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Kriḡi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tataḡa. Mi zin tonḡmatizinḡ ta niamḡḡan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ²² Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

²³ Kampenḡjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriḡi ko ise tiom. ḡnonoo.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

³ Gorgori ta niam amzuŋzuŋ mi ŋgar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri. ⁴⁻⁵ Pa amleŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koronj ambaiŋana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koronj tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana na, kelerj ka sua. ⁶ Koozi, uruunu ambaiŋana tana izza ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta kelerj sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampeŋana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambaiŋana ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

⁷ Gaabaŋoyam Eparas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam ruŋguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu. Ni mbesoŋo ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi, mi mataana izza pa uraata kini. ⁸ Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Sunŋana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

⁹ Tana indeeŋe ta amleŋ uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem sunŋana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan matakina ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ¹⁰ Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakina ta kembei: niom ko kakamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ŋgar tiom tana izza ma iwe biibi. ¹¹ Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mbolŋana pa patana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som. ¹² Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomŋan wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaiŋana, mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. ¹³ Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na. ¹⁴ Lutuunu tana, ta iŋgiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti. ¹⁵

Kriŋi iwe mataana pa koronj ta boozomen

¹⁵ Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu ruŋguunu piti.

✧ **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 ✧ **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 ✧ **1:9:** Ep 1:15+; 5:17; Pil 1:9
 ✧ **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 ✧ **1:11:** Ep 3:16 ✧ **1:12:** Ngo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18
 ✧ **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **1:14:** Ep 1:6+

Ni imuunḡu pa koronḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.*

16 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koronḡ ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koronḡ saamba kan, mi koronḡ toono kan.

Koronḡ ta tere ki matanda, mi koronḡ ta tarao be tere som.

Koronḡ bibip mi mburanḡan, mi zin bubunḡan ta zanḡan mi tikamam peeze na.

Koronḡ ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.*

17 Tana koronḡ ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataḡa kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koronḡ ta munḡaana men, ta timbotmbot i.

18 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupḡana kini na, ni ta imuunḡu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuunḡu pizin wal meetenḡan, mi imanḡa pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koronḡ ta boozomen.*

19 Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munḡaana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.*

20 Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koronḡ boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timiili, mi ni zinḡan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu siḡiini ireere sala ke pambaaranḡana.*

Munḡu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

21 Munḡu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananḡana, ta ipansaana nḡar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.* 22 Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomḡan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyounḡana mi imeete, bekena ikam yom ma kewe potomḡoyom ma nḡeezeḡoyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.* 23 Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlanḡana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mbolḡana. Tana kere: Kokena koronḡ sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koronḡ ambaiḡana ta uruunu ambaiḡana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambaiḡana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelenḡ kek. Mi niom men som. Tisoyaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anḡwe mbesoonḡo pa uruunu ambaiḡana tina.*

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeze pa lupḡana ki Krisi

24 Nonoono, buri ti nio anḡbadbaada pataḡana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulinḡ irre yoyounḡana. Tamen lelenḡ ambai paso, pataḡana ta anḡbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupḡana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada pataḡana kembei ta ni. Mi pataḡana tana imap zen. Tana nio some anḡbaada pataḡana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anḡuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupḡana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronḡana ta boozomen.*

25 Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma anḡwe mbesoonḡo pa lupḡana ki Krisi, mi iur uraata imar nomonḡ be anḡswe kat sua kini piom.* 26 Ta munḡu munḡu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomḡan ma imbot mat kek.*

27 Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i pa koronḡ turkenḡana ta ndabokḡana ma ilip. Koronḡ tana na, Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la leyeyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koronḡ ndabokbokḡan ta ki kar saamba a.*

* 1:15: Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 * 1:16: Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 * 1:18: Nḡo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 * 1:19: Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 * 1:20: Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2 * 1:21: Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ * 1:22: 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23
* 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 * 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 * 1:25: 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 * 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 * 1:27: Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14

²⁸ Tanata amzzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama ngar ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munjaana men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu. ²⁹ Tana nio ankelkel mi anjeebe kat utej pa uraata tio. Mi Krisi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi anjakam uraata. ^{*}

2

¹ Nio lelej be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anjbelmbel uraata bekena anjuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire runguj zen na. ^{*} ² Pa anjo anpombol leleyom, mi anjam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat ngar, mi kikilaala koronj ndabokjana ta munju ike, mi inji Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koronj tana na, Krisi tau. ^{*} ³ Pa Anutu ngar kini ambaimbaijan matakija boozomen ta turkenjan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ^{*}

⁴ Sua ti nio anjo paso, arimoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeenenjana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ngar biibi. Tamen som. ^{*} ⁵ Inji nio itijan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubujana ilup ti ma kembei ta anjbotmbot raama yom. Mi anje kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlanana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelej ndabok. ^{*}

Krisi ta koronj nonoono. Tana tombol se kini

⁶⁻⁷ Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mboljan. Naso urlanana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta munju tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampenana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ^{*}

⁸ Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somjana i ma kewe mbesoonjo sorok pa pakaamjana kizin tana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tilej sua kizin na, tiso ina ngar nonoono. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana, titoto ngar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto ngar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubujana sananjan ta ki toono ti. ^{*}

⁹ Mi Krisi na, Anutu ngar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koronj kini ta munjaana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ^{*} ¹⁰ Mi koronj boozomen ta zanan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koronj ambaimbaijan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ^{*}

¹¹ Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu nonoono ki reetenjana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetenjana nonoono, ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende munjunana piti ma ila lene. ^{*} ¹² Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meetenana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei ipea

^{*} **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 ^{*} **1:29:** Ngo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 ^{*} **2:1:** Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ ^{*} **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ^{*} **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 ^{*} **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ^{*} **2:5:** 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ^{*} **2:6-7:** Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ^{*} **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 ^{*} **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ^{*} **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ^{*} **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3

ma imanja pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Krisi kamanja mini pa mbotjana popojana. *

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaranjana

¹³ Munju niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom munjujana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana popojana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjaana men ma tila len lup. * ¹⁴ Munju iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda kol. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi ingi kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaranjana lup kek bekena ikot mbun kiti tana. * ¹⁵ Mi zin bubujana sananja ramaki koron boozomen ta mburanjan mi zanja na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamian zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. *

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

¹⁶ Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koron ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. * ¹⁷ Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koron nonoono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koron nonoono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koron nonoono. * ¹⁸ Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam patajana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin anjela pa sunjana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miujana ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ngar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ngar kini tana, ina ngar ki toono men. ¹⁹ Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlanja kiti ize, mi lupjana ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. *

²⁰ Niomjan Krisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotjana munjujana kek. Tana zin bubujana mburanjan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenjen la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? * ²¹ Tutu ta kembei: “Koron tingi, ketege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe.” * ²² Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koron ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. * ²³ Nonoono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ngar ambaijana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam patajana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomjan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananjaana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

3

Tuur lelende pa koron saamba kan men

* **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ * **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 * **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24
 * **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 * **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+
 * **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1 * **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ * **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 * **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ * **2:22:** Mt 15:9+

1 Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomŋan Kriŋi kamaŋga pa mbotŋana popoŋana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koronŋ saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Kriŋi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✧ 2 Tana kakam nŋar biibi pa koronŋ ki toono mini pepe. Ngar tiom imap ma ilala pa koronŋ ta imbot kor a men. ✧ 3 Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotŋana muŋguŋana kek. Mi mbotŋana tiom uunu ŋonoono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparaŋraŋ piom kek, mi mbotŋana tana imbotmbot raama Kriŋi mi izza yom. ✧ 4 Mi kaimer, sombe Kriŋi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotŋana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azuŋka biibi. Pa mbotŋana tiom uunu ŋonoono na, imbot la kini tau. ✧

Tezem mbulu muŋguŋana ma imborene

5 Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urŋanol, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izza pa mbulu sananŋana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koronŋ sananŋan, mi mbulu ki matanda koronŋanda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koronŋanda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamŋana. ✧ 6 Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kizin. ✧

7 Mungu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotŋana tiom ta kembena. ✧ 8 Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmalŋana, mbulu ki lelende tataŋa, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamŋana. Tana sua sananŋana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ✧ 9-10 Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom muŋguŋana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe popoŋana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe popoŋoyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso nŋar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ✧

11 Iti wal ta tewe popoŋanda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambaiŋana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Griki, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reetenŋana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kalŋanda biibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, * som tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbesooŋo pini, som tomboro itundu, na koronŋ ta boozomen tana, koronŋ sorok. Mi Kriŋi ta imbot la iti wal urlanŋanda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koronŋ biibi mi koronŋ ŋonoono. ✧

Tewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana matanda inŋgal be teswe mbulu kini

12-13 Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumunŋaiŋai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leyom nger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam ŋoobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala

✧ 3:1: Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ✧ 3:2: Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ✧ 3:3: Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ✧ 3:4: 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ 3:5: Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ✧ 3:6: Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ✧ 3:7: Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ 3:8: 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ 3:9-10: Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ ✧ 3:11: Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaanaŋan kat, len nŋar som, tiŋet zen, mi zin sorokŋan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Kriŋi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Griki mi Yuda ta tiurla. ✧ 3:11: Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23

sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana imbirizikaala. ✨ ¹⁴ Mi mbulu ambaimbaijan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tiŋgeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ✨ ¹⁵ Krisi, ni ikam ma niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumuŋana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iŋoobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✨

¹⁶ Sua ndabokŋana ki Krisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Miombe kaka ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ŋgar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakiŋa be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunŋana kana, mi mboe popoŋan tau imar pa Bubunana na tomini. ✨ ¹⁷ Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeeŋe men pa Merere Yesu ŋgar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ✨

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom
(Ep 5:22–6:9; 1Pe 2:18–3:7)

¹⁸ Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ✨

¹⁹ Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lelen pepe.

²⁰ Niom pikin na, kelenleŋ la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalŋan pa koron ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

²¹ Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lelen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tira som.

²² Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kelenleŋ la bibip tiom kalŋan pa koron ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamŋana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenleŋ la kalŋaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✨ ²³ Tana uraata pareipareinjan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere. ²⁴ Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambainana ma iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom ŋonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ✨ ²⁵ Miombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✨

4

¹ Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbesoonjo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leyom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. ✨

² Mi sunŋana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzunŋur raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ✨ ³ Mi motoyom ingalŋgal yam tomini pa sunŋana. Kusunŋu pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao

✨ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 ✨ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 ✨ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ✨ **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ✨ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✨ **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5 ✨ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ✨ **3:24:** Mt 16:27 ✨ **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 ✨ **4:1:** Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ✨ **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17

amsoyaara sua ki Krisi ta munḡu ike mi inḡi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anḡkamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ✧ ⁴ Mi kusunḡ pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anḡzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka nḡar. Pa Anutu leleene be anḡkam ta kembei.

⁵ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupḡana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama nḡar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambainḡana sa, na kakam pataaḡa. ✧ ⁶ Mi motoyom inḡal be koso sua ambainḡana men ta ambai pizin tomtom talḡan mi irao pa nḡar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wiḡana kizin, mi zin ko lelen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambainḡana ta tai ise ma ikamam nḡurende i. ✧

Sua sotaaraḡana pakan

⁷ Toḡmatizih kiti Tikikus, ta nio leleḡ pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotḡana tio. Ni mataana izee pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. ✧ ⁸ Nio inḡi anḡo i ma ima bekana ipaute yom pa mbotḡana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. ✧ ⁹ Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni toḡmatizih kiti ḡonoono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izee pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ✧

¹⁰ Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom kelerḡ sua sotaaraḡana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. ✧

¹¹ Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamḡan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

¹² Tomtom tiom toro, Epaparas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesoonḡo ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmbel sunḡana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koronḡ ta boozomen, mibe urlaḡana tiom izee ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu nḡar kini mi mbulu kini. ✧ ¹³ Mbulu ki Epaparas, nio ituḡ anḡre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

¹⁴ Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ✧ ¹⁵ Kakam aigule tio pizin toḡmatizih kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunḡana lela ruumu kini na.

¹⁶ Ro inḡi, sombe tipaata ma kelerḡ, tona kesenḡeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta anḡbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

¹⁷ Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom inḡal be kam kat mi posop.” ✧

¹⁸ Inḡi nio Paulus ituḡ anḡbeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom inḡal yo. Pa inḡi anḡbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.

Kamperḡana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. ḡonoono. ✧

✧ **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ✧ **4:5:** Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ✧ **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ **4:7:** Nḡo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ✧ **4:8:** Ep 6:21+ ✧ **4:9:** Plm 10+ ✧ **4:10:** Nḡo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 ✧ **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 ✧ **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ ✧ **4:17:** Plm 2 ✧ **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamŋan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na.*

Anutu ko ikambe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus, ni lelene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiŋgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam suŋŋana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miiliŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mbolŋana ma kombotmbot.*

⁴ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, Anutu, ni lelene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.* ⁵ Pa indeeŋe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunŋana Potomŋana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekena amuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.* ⁶ Mazwaana tana, pataŋana biibi kat indeeŋe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.*

⁷ Tana niom kewe kin ambaiŋana pizin urlaŋana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatoonŋo zin pa mbulu ta Merere lelene pa i.* ⁸ Niom kembei kelenkelen ta itaŋ ma kaŋaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tilen uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tilen kek.* ⁹ Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeŋe ta ama ma itiaŋ tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amlenlen. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamŋan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu nononoo ta mata yaryaaraŋana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.* ¹⁰ Mi iŋgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imanŋa pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.*

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

¹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeŋe tau ama mi itiaŋ tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur nononoo.* ² Mi niom ko motoyom iŋgal: Munŋu, indeeŋe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyouŋana biibi, mi tipamiaŋ yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampet tiom na, parzooronŋana ipet ma tomtom tikam pataŋana biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mbolŋana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta Anutu iswe piti na.* ³ Niam sombe

* **1:1:** Nŋo 17:1-13 * **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ * **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+; 4:20 * **1:6:** Nŋo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ * **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8
* **1:9:** Nŋo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2 * **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 * **2:2:** Nŋo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30

wal ta Yuda somɲan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta ɲɲi indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka senɲaɲa i. Tana ɲɲi be Anutu kete malmalɲana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ✧

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

¹⁷O niom toɲmatizɲ tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timaɲga piam, tabe tikam ma loɲa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri ɲɲi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ✧ ¹⁸Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus aɲrru zaala be aɲma. Tamen aɲmaɲga be aɲma na som. Beso aɲmaɲga mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✧ ¹⁹Keler. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaiɲana piam? Ina niom tau! ✧ ²⁰Nonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✧

3

Uunu ta Paulus ɲɲo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

¹⁻²Indeeɲe ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo toɲmatizɲ tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaraɲana. Tana niam amgo i piom, bekena ipombol urlaɲana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mbolɲana. ✧ ³Pa amoto: Kokena pataɲana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaɲana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada pataɲana ta kembei. ✧ ⁴Pa indeeɲe ta itɲan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam pataɲana piti.” Sua tiam tana, ɲɲi kere iur ɲonoono kek. ⁵Tana aɲru zaala ma som, to aɲgo Timoti ma ima. Pa aɲmoto: Kokena Watiɲi itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koron sorok. Tana aɲso aɲte kat: Urlaɲana tiom imbol, som som? ✧

Paulus ileɲ zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat

⁶Uunu tina ta aɲgo Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makin, ta ɲɲi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaiɲana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaɲana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomni leleyam be amre yom. ✧ ⁷⁻⁸Tana niom toɲmatizɲ tiam, ɲonoono, ɲɲi niam ambotmbot raama pataɲana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseseze motoyam. Tamen amleɲ uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolɲana, mi kikiskis urlaɲana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

⁹Mi indeeɲe ta amzuɲzuɲ su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amswe leleyam ambaiɲana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som. ¹⁰Mi mberɲ na aigule na, amkamam suɲɲana mbolɲana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koron pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlaɲana tiom ma imbol kat. ✧

✧ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Nɲo 13:45,50, 17:5 ✧ **2:17:** Nɲo 17:5-10 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 ✧ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✧ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✧ **3:1-2:** Nɲo 17:15 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Nɲo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ✧ **3:6:** Nɲo 18:5 ✧ **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3

Paulus isurj pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹ Tana ingi anjsurj Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama. ¹² Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. ✧ ¹³ Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Krisi imili ma imar raama wal kini potomņan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndabokņoyom, mi potomņoyom, mi lelyom uunu sa isaana som. ✧

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

¹ Ayo, niom toņmatizij tiam, ingi be anjsop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseņge iseņge ma imarmar i. Mi ingi amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila. ✧ ² Tutu ta amurur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek. ³ Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomņoyom. Tana mbulu ki urņanol na, kombot molo pa. ✧ ⁴ Niom tomtom tataņa, motoyom ingal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomņana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan. ⁵ Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munņan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. ✧ ⁶ Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urņanol, to kapasaana toņmatizij tiom mi kakam ņoobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma kelej kek. Pa muņgu amkam sua mbolņana piom pa mbulu ta ti. ✧ ⁷ Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sananņana som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomņanda. ✧ ⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Buburņa Potomņana piti i. ✧

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin toņmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi ingi ku'urur leleyom pa toņmatizij ta boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseņge iseņge ma ila. ✧

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tuņ su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta muņgu amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom ingal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa lelyom sorok. ✧

Miiliņana ki Yesu

¹³ Niom toņmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ņgar pizin wal meetenan. Nononoo, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meetenan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa manņana kizin meetenan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ņgar pizin meetenan kembei zin

✧ **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 ✧ **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 ✧ **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ✧ **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 ✧ **4:7:** Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ✧ **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24 ✧ **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ ✧ **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15

tikenne men. ✧ ¹⁴ Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanja mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanja mini, mi ikam zin ma zinan Yesu tila kini. ✧

¹⁵ Ingi Merere itunu kaljaana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuungu pizin wal meetenjan som. ✧ ¹⁶ Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kaljaana biibi, mi aŋela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itan. To zin wal ta tiwe Kresi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanja mungu, ✧ ¹⁷ mana tiyogeege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meetenjan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala miiri tieene ta imbot la manjaanajana na. Mi itinan Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ✧ ¹⁸ Tana motoyom ingalngal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

5

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miilijana ki Merere

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, miilijana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som. ² Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana ta imar pa mbeŋ i. ✧ ³ Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, ingi mazwaana ambainjana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi patajana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

⁴ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana i na som. ⁵ Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✧ ⁶ Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✧ ⁷ Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbeŋ. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbeŋ. ⁸ Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✧ ⁹ Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaana kini ma iwe lende. Ulaana tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ta iwe zaala pa. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itinan tombotmbot. ✧ ¹¹ Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mboljana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✧

Sua tutjana pakan

¹² Niom tonmatizij tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leiyom be leyom nger pizin, ✧ ¹³ mi kuur kat leiyom pizin, mi motoyom likotse kizin. Pa zin timkam uraata biibi piom.

✧ **4:13:** Ep 2:12 ✧ **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ ✧ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ✧ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Ngo 1:9; Tur 11:12 ✧ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 ✧ **5:5:** Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✧ **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✧ **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ ✧ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✧ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✧ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17

Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuņana men.

¹⁴ Niom toņmatizij tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin beken a timender mbolņana. Mi kakam mbulu luumuņana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧ ¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam ņoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam mbulu ambaiņana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁶ Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi kuzuņzuj taparpaara. ✧ ¹⁸ Mbulu pareipareijān ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁹ You ki Bubunāna Potomņana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✧ ²⁰ Mi Anutu kalņana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koron sorok pepe. ✧ ²¹ Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipitpeleele. Koron ambaimbaiņan na kikiskis. ✧ ²² Mi koron sananņan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetņana

²³ Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumuņana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomņoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ņgar tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som. ✧ ²⁴ Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukņana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ✧

²⁵ Niom toņmatizij tiam, motoyom ingalņgal yam pa sunņana. ✧ ²⁶ Mi zin toņmatizij kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kapartege nomoyom. ✧

²⁷ Nio anķam sua mbolņana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlanān ta boozomen ma tileņ.

²⁸ Kampeņana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. ņnonoono.

✧ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✧ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9
 ✧ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✧ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✧ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17
 ✧ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✧ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✧ **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamŋan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na.*

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Pataŋana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolŋana

³ Niom tonmatizinŋ tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeŋe. Pa urlaŋana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelede par piti ta kembena. Izze ma ingi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.* ⁴ Uunu tina ta anwidit uruyom lela lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Pataŋana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom.*

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana

⁵ Nonoono, ingi niom kerre pataŋana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolŋana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.* ⁶ Pa mbulu kini, ina indeeŋeŋe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam pataŋana piom na, ni kola ikam pataŋana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.* ⁷ Mi niom ta kerre pataŋana i, na ni kola itatke pataŋana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu ziŋan zin aŋela mbolŋan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilŋana, to mbulu tana ipet.* ⁸⁻⁹ To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azuŋka kini mburaanaŋana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.* ¹⁰ Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomŋan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokŋana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeŋe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.*

Paulus bizin tisuj pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam amkam ŋgar pa koronŋ boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzuŋzuŋ Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur ŋonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotŋana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzuŋzuŋji be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kini tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonoono.*

* **1:1:** Ngo 17:1 * **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 * **1:5:** Pil 1:28 * **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ * **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 * **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 * **1:10:** Ngo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 * **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

2

Tomtom Sananjana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet munju, mana Krisi imiili

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, inji be amso sua pa miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itijan tombotmbot. ² Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubunjana, som tiso yaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na tonjo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe. ³ Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zorojana biibi nonoono pa Anutu munju, mi Tomtom Sananjana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. ⁴ Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koron boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizunzuj pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu nonoono.” ⁵ Sua taijgi, popojana piom som. Pa indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, anzzo yom pa. ⁶ Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koron ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananjana Nonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeeje ka nol, to ni ipet. ⁷ Pa mbulu ki zorojana ta inji iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki kejana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koron ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananjana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. ⁸ Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunja kini mburaanajana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. ⁹ Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjan matakija bekena ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ¹⁰ Mi ko ikam pakaamjana sananjan matakija. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lenen pa sua nonoono som. Mi be lenen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. ¹¹ Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananjana izeebe zin, bekena tikan la pakaamjana tana mi tiurla. ¹² Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua nonoono som, mi lenen pa mbulu sananjana ilip. ^{*}

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta munju kek be ikamke zin

¹³ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeeje ta munju kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua nonoono, mibe Bubunjana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomjoyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ¹⁴ Anutu iboobo yom pa koron tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunja kini iwe lejom tomini. Tanata injo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambainjana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isuj pizin

¹⁵ Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, kemender mboljana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ^{*}

^{*} **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ ^{*} **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 ^{*} **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 ^{*} **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ ^{*} **2:6:** Tur 20:1+ ^{*} **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 ^{*} **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 ^{*} **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ ^{*} **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ^{*} **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ^{*} **2:12:** Ro 1:32 ^{*} **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ^{*} **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6

16-17 Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koronj tabe imbot ma aloki. Koronj ambainjana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbaijan matakina ta boozomen. Nonoono. ✧

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisun pa Paulus bizin

1 Niom tonmatizinj tiam, ingi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusun Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua nonoono. Naso tiurla mi timbeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na. 2 Mi kusunj pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananjan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen.

✧ 3 Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧ 4 Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kaf ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta ingi kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. ✧

5 Merere itunu ko ipei ngar tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana pa patajana kembei ta munju Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

6 Niom tonmatizinj tiam, niam amkam sua mboljana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ✧ 7 Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ✧ 8 Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgingimi. Pa leleyam be amkan patajana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbej ma aigule, bekenaleyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧ 9 Nonoono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaanja pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoonj yom pa mbulu ambainjana bekenaleyam kere mi koto. ✧ 10 Mi indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ✧ 11 Tamen ingi amlej kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ✧ 12 Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mboljana pizin pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ✧ 13 Mi niom tonmatizinj tiam, niyom geses pa mbulu ambainjana kamjana pepe. ✧

14 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei patajana, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka mianj pa. ✧ 15 Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni tonmatizinj tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ✧

Sua pemetjana

16 Merere, ni mbulu luumuana mi mbotjana ambainjana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai

✧ 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ 3:2: Ngo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ✧ 3:3: Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ 3:4: 2Kor 7:16 ✧ 3:6: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✧ 3:7: 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ 3:8: Ngo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ 3:9: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ 3:10: Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 ✧ 3:11: 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ✧ 3:12: Ep 4:28 ✧ 3:13: Ga 6:9 ✧ 3:14: Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10 ✧ 3:15: Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14

pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumušana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ☆

¹⁷ Ingi nio Paulus itunj arbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Kampešana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.
☆

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

¹ Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.* ² O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.* Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

³ Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.* ⁴ Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.* ⁵ Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lelen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lelen. Naso mbulu ki lelede par piti imbol pizin.*

⁶ Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok. ⁷ Zin lelen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

⁸ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.* ⁹ Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorzooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sanaxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.* ¹⁰ Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sanaxana kembei zin tomoto tiparbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.* ¹¹ Sua tina imbol la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.*

Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

* **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 * **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 * **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ * **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 * **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 * **1:8:** Ro 7:12 * **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 * **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 * **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4

¹² Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini.*
¹³⁻¹⁴ Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpamiax zin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.*

¹⁵ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.*
¹⁶ Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

¹⁷ Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.*

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabé urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.*
²⁰ Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekena tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.*

2

Suxxana ka mbulu

¹ Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini.
² Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.*
³ Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.
⁴ Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.*
⁵ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.*
⁶ Indeeze ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.*
⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin,

* **1:12:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 * **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 * **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+ * **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 * **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ * **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 * **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 * **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 * **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14

mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.*

⁸ Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.*

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

⁹ Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.* ¹⁰ Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.*

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilexlex.*

¹² Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.*

¹⁵ Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikikis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua

¹ Sombe tomtom ta lelene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni lelene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men.

Irao tuurla kat.* ² Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe lelene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.*

³ Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela lelene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi lelene ilip pa pat pepe.* ⁴ Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilexlex la kaxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan. ⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei?

⁶ Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na. ⁷ Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.*

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

⁸ Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe.

* **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ * **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+

* **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 * **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ * **2:13-14:** Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3

* **3:1:** Ngo 20:28 * **3:2:** Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:3:** 2Tim 2:24 * **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12

Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.* ⁹ Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.* ¹⁰ Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata. ¹¹ Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.* ¹² Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na. ¹³ Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.*

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.*

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei: Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.

Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.*

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

¹ Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelindel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.* ² Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek. ³ Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekena iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.* ⁴ Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.* ⁵ Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

* **3:8:** Njo 6:3 * **3:9:** 1Tim 1:19 * **3:11:** Tit 2:3 * **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 * **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ * **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 * **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 * **4:3:** Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ * **4:4:** Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15

⁶ Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini. ⁷ Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.*

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai. ⁸ Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.* ⁹ Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. ¹⁰ Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata leleende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

¹¹ Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito. ¹² Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.* ¹³ Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma. ¹⁴ Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.* ¹⁵ Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izeze. ¹⁶ Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kalxom na tomini.*

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

¹ Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na. ² Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

³ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin. ⁴ Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.* ⁵ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.* ⁶ Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek. ⁷ Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

* **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 * **4:8:** Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 * **4:12:** 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 * **4:14:** Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 * **4:16:** Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20 * **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 * **5:5:** Lu 2:37

⁸ Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni uluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal ta tiurla somi.*

⁹ Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtoto tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomoto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeezee pa Anutu wal kini.* Mi uluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.*

¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin. ¹³ Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.* ¹⁴ Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.* ¹⁵ Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

¹⁶ Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

¹⁷ Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaixana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.*

¹⁸ Ka sua imbot pataxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.**

¹⁹ Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.*

²⁰ Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.*

²¹ Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.*

²² Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.*

* **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: “Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun.” Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesoxxo sorok tikamam. * **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 * **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 * **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 * **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 * **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ * **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 * **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 * **5:22:** Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6

²³ Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

²⁴ Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.* ²⁵ Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kem-bena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.*

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokan

¹ Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.*

² Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeez kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini.*

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

³⁻⁴ Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.* ⁵ Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.*

⁶ Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.* ⁷ Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.* ⁸ Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: "Ixgi irao ta ti.*" ⁹ Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.* ¹⁰ Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.*

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti

* **5:24:** Ga 5:19 * **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ * **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 * **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 * **6:3-4:** 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 * **6:5:** Tit 1:11 * **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ * **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 * **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 * **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5

¹¹ Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.* ¹² Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwai biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.*

¹³ Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.* ¹⁴ Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu minii.* ¹⁵ Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini. Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeexaxana.

Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.*

¹⁶ Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som.

Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.*

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

¹⁷ Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tombotmbot ambai mi menmeen ti pa.* ¹⁸ Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama len ambai.* ¹⁹ Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.*

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

²⁰ O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua sorokorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.* ²¹ Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbelelele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 * **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 * **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ * **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 * **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 * **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 * **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ * **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 * **6:19:** Mt 6:19+ * **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus, n̄goŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be aŋsoyaara sua kini mbukŋana pa mbotŋana n̄onoono ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i. ² O lutuŋ Timoti, nio aŋbeede ro ti ima paso, leleŋ pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timuŋai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. N̄onoono.*

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolŋana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana

³ Nio aŋurur leleŋ imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi aŋbesmbeeze pini raama leleŋ n̄geezeŋana, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na. Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, nio moton̄ iŋgalŋgalu pa sunŋana tio mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu pa kampeŋana kini ta ise ku na.* ⁴ Mi aŋso aŋre u to leleŋ ndabok kat. Pa nio moton̄ iŋgal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taŋ na. ⁵ Mi moton̄ lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.*

⁶ Uunu tiŋgi ta aŋso aŋpei n̄gar ku mini ta kembei: Muŋgu indeeŋe ta aŋur nomon̄ sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeeze pini. Mburaana tana, motom iŋgal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegeere you na.* ⁷ Pa Buburŋana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomtom som, mi ikamam ma lelede par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat n̄gar mi tagabiizi itundu.*

⁸ Tana mender mbolŋana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. N̄onoono, iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mian̄ pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mbolŋana mi baada pataŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.* ⁹ Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekena toto zaala kini potomŋana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambaiŋana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampeŋana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tasekap la ki Krisi i, na muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.* ¹⁰ Mi iŋgi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kampeŋana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meeteŋana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambaiŋana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meeteŋana mi takam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.*

¹¹ Nio, Anutu iur yo ma aŋwe n̄goŋana kini, mi iŋgo yo be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana tana pizin tomtom mi aŋpaute zin pa.* ¹² Uunu tina ta aŋbadbaada pataŋana boozomen tiŋgi. Tamen nio aŋmoto kosa sa som, mi koŋ mian̄ som. Iŋgi niŋ se paso, nio aŋute Tomtom ta aŋpase pini i. Tana aŋurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta ni iur mar nomon̄ na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i.*

¹³ O Timoti, sua ambaiŋana ta nu leŋ mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom iŋgal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlaŋana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelede par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la

* **1:2:** N̄go 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+ * **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 * **1:11:** N̄go 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

ki Yesu Krisi i. ¹⁴ Uruunu ambaijana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koron ndabokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lelende i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena. ^{*}

¹⁵ Nu ute: Wal uruajana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi Onesiporus zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imuajai zin. Nonoono, nio anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka miaj som, mi imoto som. Indeenje ta ni imar Rom na, imbel runoj ma irao imar indeenje yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo. ¹⁸ Mi nu ute: Munju ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana ansum Merere beso mbej kaimer ipet, na ni ko imuajai i. ^{*}

2

Paulus ikam sua toorojan pakan pa Timoti

¹ O lutuj Timoti, kampejana mi muajajana ki Yesu Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. ^{*} ² Mi sua boozomen ta nio anso ila iwal biibi matan ma lej kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseenge ma ila. ^{*}

³ Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mboljana mi tabaada patajana pa Yesu Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbaijan tikamam pa bibip kizin. ^{*}

⁴ Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai. ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaijana kizin wal ta tilip i. ^{*} ⁶ Tomtom woomojana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paajarana na, sombe kini ngaamajana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono munju. ^{*} ⁷ Sua tio toorojan taingi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ngar pa.

⁸⁻⁹ Motom ingalngal Yesu Krisi totomen. Ni popojana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini. Nio anjzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana tina pizin tomtom, tanata anjre patajana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananjana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ^{*} ¹⁰ Tingi tabe anmender mboljana, mi anbaada patajana ta boozomen taingi. Pa anso anjuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. Naso ni ikamke zin na timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. ^{*}

¹¹ Sua ti nonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini,

inako kaimer itijan tombotmbot matanda yaryaara. ^{*}

¹² Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamjana. ^{*}

¹³ Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini.

Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukjana som.

^{*} **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 ^{*} **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 ^{*} **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 ^{*} **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ^{*} **2:1:** Ep 6:10 ^{*} **2:2:** Tit 1:5 ^{*} **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 ^{*} **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ^{*} **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 ^{*} **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Ngo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ^{*} **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ^{*} **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ^{*} **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukɔjana.
Paso, ni irao be ipelelele itunu ngar kini na som. *

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamɔjan

¹⁴ Sua tio taiŋgi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekena matan iŋgalŋgal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ɪla Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. * ¹⁵ Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom miaŋ som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. * ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ngar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananɔjana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. * ¹⁸ Ziru tipaŋoobo pa sua ŋonoono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamɔjana pizin tomtom ta kembei: Manɔjanana kizin wal meeterjan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na manɔjanana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlaɔjana kizin. * ¹⁹ Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananɔjana.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe ziŋoi ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono. *

²⁰ Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakiɔa timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. * ²¹ Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ŋgeezɔjana mi potomɔjana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ŋgeezɔjana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. *

Mbulu ki mbesoŋo ambaijana ki Merere

²² Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta nanɔjan popoɔjan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeeɔɔjom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlaɔjana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomɔjan wal boozomen ta lenen ŋgeezɔjan mi tizuɔɔɔɔ pa Merere kiti na, kaparlul leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuɔjana men. * ²³ Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanajana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma toŋoŋoŋo sorok. *

²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesoŋo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi ijoŋo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuɔjana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ngis pa pepe. * ²⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kalɔjana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuɔjana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lenen, mi tikilaala kat sua ŋonoono. * ²⁶ Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeezee pini na.

* **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 * **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 * **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+
* **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 * **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 * **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 * **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ * **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 * **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; 1Br 12:14 * **2:23:** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 * **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ * **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15

3

Mbulu sananjan tabe tipet i

¹ Timoti, nio lelej be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tɔŋi i, na pataŋana bibip kola tipet. ✧ ² Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan moniŋan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananjana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman na nan bizin kalŋan. ✧ ³ Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin toŋmatizij kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tiŋgalhgal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timaŋgaŋga sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmaljana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta munjana men. ⁴ Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tataŋa men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ✧ ⁵ Nonono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ✧

⁶⁻⁷ Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaanaŋan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ngar bozboozo mi ngar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tilenleŋ len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua nonono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamŋan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleenaŋana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ✧ ⁸ Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ngar kizin mi urlaŋana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua nonono kembei ta muŋgu Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. ✧ ✧ ⁹ Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ngar somŋan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau aŋkamam uraata pa i, mi urlaŋana tio, mi mbulu tio ta loŋa keteŋ malmal pizin tomtom som, mi aŋurur lelej pizin, mi aŋmendernder mboljana mi aŋbadbaada pataŋana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi pataŋana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekena tiseeze moton, ina tomini nu ute. Muŋgu tiseeze moton isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen aŋmender mboljana mi aŋbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa pataŋana ta boozomen tana, ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot men i. ✧ ¹² Mi nio ituŋ tamen aŋbaada pataŋana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ✧ ¹³ Mi zin wal sananjan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ✧

✧ **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ✧ **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 ✧ **3:4:** Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ✧ **3:5:** Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ✧ **3:6-7:** Tit 1:11 ✧ **3:8:** Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuuptu ta muŋgu ziŋan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✧ **3:8:** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 ✧ **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Ngo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ngo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✧ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1

¹⁴ Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua ŋonoono ta leŋ mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta nu nanŋanŋom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomŋana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ŋgar ambaiŋana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✧

¹⁶ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubunana ta ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono, mi tokoto sua pakaamŋana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. ✧ ¹⁷ Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen. ✧

4

Paulus ikam sua mbolŋana pa Timoti

¹ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imiili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta imbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio anŋkam sua mbolŋana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✧ ² Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lenen be tileŋ la, som lenen pa som, na tonŋo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamŋana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✧

³ Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lenen be tiŋgun talŋan pa sua ambaiŋana mini som. Mi ko lenen be tileŋleŋ len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lenen sananŋan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekenan tileŋleŋ len sua kizin pakaamŋana. ✧ ⁴ Tana tomtom ko tizeeze talŋan ma sik pa sua ŋonoono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tiŋgun talŋan pa mbol soroksorok men. ✧

⁵ Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ŋgar. Mi mender mbolŋana, baada pataŋana, mi kam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✧

Paulus swoono igarau kek

⁶ Pa nio, iŋgi be anzem toono ti. Molo som, to siŋiŋ ireere kembei yok baen ta tiliŋliŋ sala patoronŋana i. ✧ ⁷ Nio anporou mbolŋana ma anŋlip kek. Pa nio mburon mburon be anŋto kat Merere, mi anŋposop londi tio, mi iŋgi anŋkiskis men urlaŋana tio. ✧ ⁸ Tana mogar ambaiŋana kizin wal ta tiporou mbolŋana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeeŋe mberŋ kaimar na, ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu ndeeŋeŋana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeeŋeŋon. Mi nio itun tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lenen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miiliŋana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ✧

Sua pa koronŋ pakan

✧ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 ✧ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21 ✧ **4:1:** Nŋo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ **4:2:** Nŋo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ✧ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✧ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ✧ **4:5:** Nŋo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✧ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✧ **4:7:** Nŋo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10

⁹ Timoti, toombo be loŋa mi mar. ¹⁰ Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koron ki toono, tana izem yo ma anjoreŋ, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ✧ ¹¹ Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ✧ ¹² O, mi Tikikus na, nio anjo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

¹³ Mburu tio mat kana ta anzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom nŋgal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mbolŋan na, kozo motom nŋgal kat be kam zin tomini.

¹⁴ Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananŋana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zooroŋana pa sua kiti.

¹⁶ Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio anŋsuŋ Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe. ¹⁷ Nonoono, nio ituŋ tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao anjam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomini. Tana uraata tio ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tilen kek. Mazwaana tana, anjo ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ✧ ¹⁸ Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koron sananŋan ta munŋaana men, mi ikamke yo ma anla anbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ✧

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono.

Sua pemetŋana

¹⁹ Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zinan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ✧ ²⁰ Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anzemi su Miletus. ✧

²¹ Timoti, toombo be loŋa mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi toŋmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu.

²² Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampeŋana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

¹ Nio Paulus, mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi njoŋjana ki Yesu Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio aŋkamam uraata bekena aŋjuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua njoono. Naso tito mbulu kini, ² mi tiur matan pa mbotjana mata yaryaraanana. Mbotjana tana, muŋgu kat, indeeje Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua njoono men.* ³ Mi indeeje ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti i, iur uruunu ambaijana imar nomoŋ, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa.*

⁴ O Titus, aŋbeede ro ti ma paso, urlaŋana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi aŋre u kembei lutuŋ njoono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonoono.*

Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaimbaijan (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Muŋgu nio aŋzemu su mutu Krit mi aŋso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta aŋposop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi iŋgi aŋsope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na.* ⁶ Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini njoono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tilenleŋ la kaljaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok.* ⁷ Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi keteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imaŋgayaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe.* ⁸ Ni kamŋa leembenana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambaijana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ngar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeeŋjana mi potomjana men. ⁹ Mi ikikis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua njoono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambaijana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlaŋana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua njoono na.*

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰ Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomjan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooronjan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta njoono somjana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupjana tiom na, zin ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa mbulu tana.* ¹¹ Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan zijaŋ zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlaŋana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamjan tina na, kan miaŋ somjan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena tiwatke len koroŋ kizin tomtom.* ¹² Muŋgu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom ki Krit tiŋgi, zin pakamkaamjan mi sananjan kat. Zin kembei buzur saŋsaŋjan. Mi zin belegleegenjan mi kopon kinijaŋ kat.”

¹³ Sua tana na, njoono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakamkaamjan. Naso urpe urlaŋana kizin ma ambai

* **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 * **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 * **1:4:** Ro 1:7 * **1:5:** Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 * **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+ * **1:7:** Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2
* **1:9:** 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 * **1:10:** Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 * **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2

mini. ✧ ¹⁴ Kokena tinjun taljan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua nonoona kek na. ✧

¹⁵ Zin wal tau lelen ngeezanja na, koron sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koron kizin ta boozomen na ingeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen ingeeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koron kizin sa ko irao ingeeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ngar kizin isaana kek. ✧ ¹⁶ Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizorzooro la kaljana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambainana sa som. ✧

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam

¹ Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ngar ambainana tabe ipombol urlajana kizin. ✧ ² Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ngar, mi urlajana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mboljana pa patajana. ✧ ³ Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potonjana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tinjal sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesoonjo pa winjana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambainana. ✧ ⁴ Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, ⁵ mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezanja men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. ✧

⁶ Mi zin nanjan kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun. ⁷ Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambainana pizin, mi patoonjo zin pa mbulu ambaimbainan ta munjana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua nonoona men raama lelem. Mi motom injal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan. ✧ ⁸ Mi kam sua ambainana tabe ipombol urlajana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko kan mian pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam noobo mbulu sa som. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoonjo sorok na, so pizin be tilenjen la bibip kizin kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, ✧ ¹⁰ naman sosor pa bibip kizin koron kizin sa pepe. Bela matan injalinjal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan. ✧

Kampana mi munainana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambainana

¹¹ Iti tuute: Kampana mi munainana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ✧ ¹² Mi kampana mi munainana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kiti som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi ize pa i, na bela

✧ **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 ✧ **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 ✧ **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 ✧ **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ✧ **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 ✧ **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ ✧ **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 ✧ **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 ✧ **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ ✧ **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 ✧ **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9

tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeenenjana men ta ito Anutu ngar kini. ✧ ¹³ Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaanja kiti zaanajana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelene ambai kat pa kampenjana tabe ise kiti i. ✧ ¹⁴ Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekena isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeenenjana, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda sijsij be takam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija. ✧

¹⁵ Sua tio ta boozomen taijgi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ✧

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlanja kan

¹ Pei ngar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tilenlej la kaljan, mibe matan sijsij pa uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen. ✧ ² Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananjan pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumujan men, mi len nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

³ Pa munju iti tomimi takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamjan, mi nindi ize pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoojo pa. Takamam ngar sananjan pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itijan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot. ✧ ⁴ Tamen indeenje kampenjana mi munjanjana ki Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. ✧ ⁵⁻⁶ Mi iti takam mbulu ndeenenjana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu munjanjana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubunjana Potomjanana ikam uraata piti ma tewe poponjana, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeezenjana. Pa Ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomjanana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. ✧ ⁷ Tana kampenjana mi munjanjana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeenenjana pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotjanana mata yaryaraanana mi tu'urur matanda pa. ✧

⁸ Sua tana, sua nonoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio lelej be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingalgal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaijan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaananjana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuluu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto nonoono ambaijanana sa som. ✧ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sombe tomtom sa izorooro mi irekreege lupjanana ki Krisi, na loja mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana

✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2
 ✧ **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12;
 2Tim 4:2 ✧ **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ✧ **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ✧ **3:3:**
 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5,8; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **3:4:** Tit 2:11 ✧ **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ngo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5;
 Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ✧ **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ ✧ **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+ ✧ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14

ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananꝓana mi ila lene.*

Sua pemetꝓana

¹² Re sombe aꝓgo Ateras, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loꝓa mi mar tío ta Nikopolis i. Pa iꝓgi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tiꝓgi na, aꝓso aꝓla aꝓbot ta tiꝓga.* ¹³ Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot ꝓoobo.* ¹⁴ Pa iti wal kiti tomimi, irao tikam ꝓgar pa mbulu ki kampeꝓana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ꝓoobo i. Kokena urlaꝓana kizin ipiyooto ꝓonoono ambaiꝓana sa som.*

¹⁵ Wal boozomen tau niamꝓan ambotmbot taiꝓgi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomꝓan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlaꝓana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampeꝓana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

* **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 * **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ * **3:13:** Nꝓo 18:24+ * **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tingi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip. ² Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamnan ampourou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomnan kuluplup yom pa surjana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tommini.

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Surjana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

⁴ O Pilemon, gorgori ta anzunzun na, moton ingalngalu, mi anpakurkur Anutu tio pu. ⁵ Paso anlenlen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen. ⁶ Urajana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio anzunzun Anutu be lupunju kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampana ambaimbainan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. ⁷ O tizin, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tommini. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomnan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon lelene pa mbesojo kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

⁸ O Pilemon, nio len sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio lelen be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeene. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio anrao anso kat sua pu, mi anur sua pu be kam. Tamen lelen be ankam ta kembei som. ⁹ Lelen be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta anwe kolman kek mi ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na, ¹⁰ anso anwi u pa lutuj Onesimus. Pa nio anbotmbot ruumu sanaana tingi, mi urajana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutuj. ¹¹ Nonoono, mungu ni mbesojo ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuulu ituru.

¹²⁻¹³ Tomtom tingi, nio lelen pini ilip kat. Tana anso anruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuulu yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana. Mi som. Ingi anpimiili i ma ima ku mini. ¹⁴ Kokena ankam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to anpasaana lelem. Uraata ambainana ta anzzo pa i, na ansombe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana lelen be anmanmanju pa som.

¹⁵ Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok. ¹⁶ Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei mungu som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa mungu, ni mbesojo ku men. Mi ingi ko re i kembei tonmatizij ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti lelen pini tommini. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesojo ambainana kat pu, mi ni tonmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tommini.

¹⁷ Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabanom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo. ¹⁸ Mi sombe ikam noobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koron ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zon pa be anma to ankot. ¹⁹ Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Ingi nio ituj anbeede. Tana kam ngar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko ankot. Mi tamen itum ko motom ingalngal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot

ku i. Pa nio ta aŋwe zaala pu ma kam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. ²⁰ Tizin, nio leleŋ be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Kriŋi, mi kam ma leleŋ ambai. ²¹ Mi nio aŋbeede ro tiŋgi na, leleŋ iwe ru pu som. Nio aŋute: Nu ko to kaŋoŋ. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma iŋgi.

²² Aŋso aŋwi u pa koron toro tomini. Parei, ko irao re leŋ muriŋ sa ma imbotmbot? Pa iŋgi aŋre kembei molo som, to sunjana tiom iur ŋonoono, mi aŋyooto ma aŋma leŋ.

Sua pemetjana

²³ Torondo Epapas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tiŋgi pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini pu. ²⁴ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas. ²⁵

²⁵ Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

¹ Munḡu Anutu kalḡaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakiḡa, mi tumbundu bizin tileḡḡ sua kini ila kizin. ² Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti teleḡ Anutu kalḡaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koronḡ ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koronḡ ta munḡaana men imap ma iwe lene.* ³ Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunḡka kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbota se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolḡana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koronḡ ta munḡaana men ma timbota murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tinḡeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeeḡana na namaana woona be ikam peeze.*

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aḡela

⁴ Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aḡela.* ⁵ Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aḡela tasa ma isombe:

Nio lutuḡ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aḡwe nu tomom.*

Som na isombe:

Nio ko aḡwe ni tamaana,
mi ni ko iwe nio lutuḡ.*

Kembeḡ lak. Mi inḡi som.

⁶ Indeeḡe Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu munḡamunḡa ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei: Aḡela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri.*

⁷ Mi zin aḡela na, kan sua imbota ta kembei: Anutu ikam zin aḡela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you miaana. Pa zin na, mbesoonḡo kini men.*

⁸ Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: Anutu, nu ko mbotmbota se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indenḡeeḡe men.

⁹ Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeḡana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananḡana. Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilinḡ ḡgere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.* ¹⁰ Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, munḡu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbola kat.

* **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Nḡo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Nḡo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 * **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Nḡo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * **1:7:** Sua ti ka ḡḡar ta kembei. Zin aḡela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoonḡo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbota pataaḡa. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aḡela. * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Nḡo 10:38

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini.*

¹¹⁻¹² Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe munḡunḡan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoḡan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseeḡe iseeḡe ta kembei ma alok.*⁷

¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini iso seeḡe ta kembei:

Mbulem su ki nomoḡ woono ma irao anḡkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ḡguren.*

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aḡela? Som. ¹⁴ Pa zin aḡela na, Anutu mbesooḡo kini men. Ni inḡoḡo zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaḡa kini na.*

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

¹ Tana, sua ki Anutu ta telen kek na, matanda inḡalḡal be tikis ma tunḡunḡunḡ pataaḡa. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woongo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.* ² Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta munḡu zin Israel tilen la zin aḡela kwon na, mbolḡana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zooroḡana pa na, Anutu ilelele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.* ³ Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta munḡu Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepiili uraata kini tana kembei koroo sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat!*

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tilenḡ mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.* ⁴ Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubunḡana Potomḡana i pizin wal urlaḡan irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburanḡan matakina.*

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aḡela pa mazwaana ri

⁵ Saamba mi toono popoḡan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin aḡela be timboro na som. ⁶ Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam tomtom pareiḡoyam ta nu kamam ḡgar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini?*

⁷ Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin aḡela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

⁸ mi uri ma imboro koroo boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koroo ta munḡaana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeeḡe Anutu iur koroo ta munḡaana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koroo ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.* ⁹ Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe

* **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ * **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14

* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; ḡḡo 12:7 * **2:1:** Ro

11:22; Yems 1:6 * **2:2:** ḡḡo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 * **2:3:** Ibr 10:29,12:25 * **2:3:** Mk 1:14+;

ḡḡo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; ḡḡo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 * **2:8:** Mt

28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22

ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meetejana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin ajele pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyoujana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.*

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iur koroŋ ta munjana men, mi ikiskis koroŋ ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi ziŋan timbot lela azuŋka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyoujana biibi. Mi ina indeene men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuunju pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.* ¹¹ Ziŋan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomjan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be tojmatizij kini.* ¹² Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:

Nio ko ansoyaa urum pizin tojmatizij tio.

Miombe wal ku tilup zin pa sunjana, na nio ko angaaba zin mi anbo mboe be anpakur zom pa.*

¹³ Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe:

Nio, nako anpase pa Anutu.*

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:

Nio ta itunji ti. Niamjan tizij bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i.*

¹⁴ Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana patajana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meetejana.* ¹⁵ Iti tomtom, gorgori tomototo meetejana, mi motojana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meetejana ki Yesu itatke iti pa patajana tana.* ¹⁶ Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin ajele som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popojana ki Abaraam na.* ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta tojmatizij kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe famen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama munjanjana biibi.* ¹⁸ Pa itunu iyamaana toombojana mi patajana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toombojana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.*

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

¹ O niom tojmatizij tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kakamam ngar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlanja kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ngojana ki Anutu, mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono.* ² Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu lelene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu lelene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa munju zin ta

* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 * **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ * **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 * **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 * **2:13:** Yesa 8:17 * **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ * **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ * **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 * **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ * **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ * **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 * **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2

tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini. ³ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambaijana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu nonono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose. ⁴ Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. ⁵ Mose, ni mbesoonjo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatoonjo zin tomtom pa koronj pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat. ⁶ Tamen Kresi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomtoto som, tikiskis urlajana kiti ma tunj, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koronj ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini. ^{*}

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaranjana

- ⁷⁻⁸ Tana kelenj sua ta Bubunjana Potomjana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei: Koozi, sombe kelenj Anutu kaljaana, na kelenjsil sua pepe. Kokena kakam zooronjana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin. Pa indeenje ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimjana na, tilesil sua mi tizooroori. ⁹ Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa matan. Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana. ¹⁰ Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe: “Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.” ¹¹ Mi ni iso sua mboljana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei: “Nonono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!” ^{*} ¹² Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ngar kini isaana, to izem urlajana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaaranjana. ¹³ Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ngar sananjanja ipakaami, to ngar kini imbol kat, mi irao ilenj Anutu kaljaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pomboljana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe. ¹⁴ Tana iti temender mboljana, mi tikiskis urlajana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tunjtunj ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Kresi wal kini nonono. ^{*} ¹⁵ Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe: Koozi, sombe kelenj Anutu kaljaana, na kelenjsil sua pepe. Kokena kakam zooronjana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin. ^{*} ¹⁶ Lak, zinjo i ta tilenj sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na. ¹⁷ Mi zinjo i ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamjana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimjana. ¹⁸ Mi zinjo i ta Anutu iso sua mboljana pizin ma iso: “Nonono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!” ^{*}

^{*} **3:2:** Nam 12:7 ^{*} **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ ^{*} **3:4:** Un 1:1+ ^{*} **3:5:** Kam 14:31 ^{*} **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 ^{*} **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 ^{*} **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ ^{*} **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 ^{*} **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 ^{*} **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ ^{*} **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ ^{*} **3:18:** Mbo 95:11

Ina zin wal tau tizorzoori tau.* ¹⁹ Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.*

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

¹ Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanğa pa zaala ki urlañana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukņana tana iur ŋonoono pini som.* ² Pa iŋgi tisoyaara uruunu ambaiņana piti ma telerj kek, kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel tilelį sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tilelįlerj sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som. ³ Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Krisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei.*

Iŋgi aŋso sua mbolņana raama keterj malmal ta kembei:

“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koronį ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek. ⁴ Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

Indeņe uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.*

⁵ Mi sua ta aŋzzo pa i na iso ta kembei:

Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*

⁶ Sua mbukņana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka ŋonoono. Mi zin wal tau muŋgu tilelį sua ambaiņana tana na, tire ka ŋonoono som. Pa tilelį mi tizooro tau. ⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta aŋso ma ila kek na.

Koozi, sombe kelerj kalņonį, na kelerjtut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zoorņana.*

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su. ⁸ Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.* ⁹ Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukņana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.* ¹¹ Tana sua mbukņana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkini be tere ka ŋonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zoorņana kizin, mi itop pa urlañana kini.*

Anutu sua kini na, mataañana kat

¹² Anutu sua kini na, mata yaraañana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataañana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaarņana i. Tana iŋgalņgal kat lelende, mi ipitpelelelele ŋgar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ŋgar iŋgoi ta imar pa Bubunįana, mi ŋgar iŋgoi ta itundu ŋgar kiti men. Mi

* 3:18: Lo 1:34+ * 3:19: Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 * 4:1: Ibr 12:15 * 4:3: Mt 11:28
 * 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 * 4:4: Un 2:2+ * 4:5: Mbo 95:11 * 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ * 4:8:
 Yos 22:4 * 4:10: Tur 14:13 * 4:11: Ibr 3:18+

ngar turkenjana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri. ✧ ¹³ Zin koronj ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koronj turkenjan mi rekejan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni iitiri ti. ✧

Yesu ni patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nnono

¹⁴ Tana iti lende tomtom zaanaana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nnono. Mi ikam runjundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlanana kiti ta tezzwe na. ✧ ¹⁵ Nnono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imunajai iti. Pa toombonana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som. ✧ ¹⁶ Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala koloujana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampenana katuunu. Tana sombe patajana sa indeenje iti, na ni ko imunajai iti mi iuulu iti pa. ✧

5

Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

¹ Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalal koronj ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronjana pakan tomini. ✧ ² Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam njoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipanjoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikeke pizin som. ³ Ingi kembei tabe tikamam patoronjana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin munju, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan. ✧ ⁴ Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanaana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta munju ikam pa Aron na. ⁵ Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Munju Anutu iso pini ta kembei: Nio lutunj ta nu na.

Koozi nio anjwe nu tomom. ✧ ⁶ Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧

⁷ Indeeje ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itanroro Anutu mi ikam sunjana pini raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meetenjana. Mi Anutu ilej sunjana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kaljaana. ✧ ⁸ Nnono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen patajana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen. ⁹ Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tilej la kaljaana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi nnono pa patoronjana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu. ✧

✧ **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 ✧ **4:13:** Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ **4:14:** Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ ✧ **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **4:16:** Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 ✧ **5:1:** Ibr 8:3 ✧ **5:3:** Ibr 7:27, 9:7 ✧ **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 ✧ **5:6:** Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ ✧ **5:7:** Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:8 ✧ **5:9:** Ibr 2:10 ✧ **5:10:** Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+

Tezem urlaŋana kiti pepe

¹¹ Niam leyam sua boozo pa Kriŋi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe aŋla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelenŋil suanjojom. ¹² Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta munŋu kek. Tana aŋdemeere yom mi aŋso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Kriŋi kek. Mi som. Inŋi kewe kembei zin wal tau popoŋan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua raurauŋana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Inŋi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mbolŋana zen. ¹³ Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, ŋgar kini imbol pa zen. ¹⁴ Mi kini mbolŋana, ina koroŋ kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ŋgar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu inŋoi ta ambaiŋana, mi inŋoi ta sananŋana. ^{*}

6

¹⁻² Zin wal ta so popoŋan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koroŋ ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezeme ma imborene kat, mi totooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakiŋa ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, ^{*} mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekena topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa manŋaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal popoŋan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlaŋana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koroŋ pakan tomini. Naso ŋgar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu. ³ Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

⁴ Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ŋgar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubunana ikam uraata pizin kek. ⁵ Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambaiŋana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakiŋa tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek. ⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuuunu sala ke pambaaraŋana mini, mi tipamianŋi ila iwal biibi matan. ^{*}

⁷ Toono ta so yaŋ izzu pa ma ipembesmbeeze mi ipiyotyooto koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki. ⁸ Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koroŋ ambaiŋana sa som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro matanmatanŋan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne. ^{*}

⁹ O niom wal tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, ŋnoono, inŋi amkam sua kekeŋana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambaiŋana. Tana

^{*} **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ ^{*} **5:13:** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 ^{*} **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10

^{*} **6:1-2:** Munŋu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nanŋan kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tinŋurŋuuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakiŋa ki weŋana bekena tinŋeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Kriŋi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiŋwe urlaŋana kizin. ^{*} **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 ^{*} **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ ^{*} **6:5:** Mbo 34:7 ^{*} **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ^{*} **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+

niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ¹⁰ Pa ni irao be ikam njoobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomjan ta munju mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbelele na som. ¹¹ Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom sijsin pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlanjana tiom ma irao kere kat koronj ambainjana ta kuurur motoyom pa i. ¹² Kokena kelejsil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlanjana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mboljana pa patajana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka njoono. ^{*}

Tuurla sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

¹³ Indeeje ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana tana ma ipombol pa. ¹⁴ Isombe: Njonoono kat. Nio itunj kola anjampe u, mi anjam poponjana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. ^{*}

¹⁵ Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukjana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka njoono.

¹⁶ Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koronj sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso fomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap. ^{*}

¹⁷ Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ngar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana bekena ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa. ¹⁸ Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koronj ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koronj ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamjana pa, som itooro ngar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukjana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekena ipombol sua mbukjana tana. Koronj ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlanjana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koronj ambainjana tabe takam pa kaimer i. ^{*}

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Koronj ambainjana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tunjun, kembei woongo ta timbit ka re mboljana ila patmbu bekena tunj ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj tana, ta imuungu piti, mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomjana njoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronjana ka tomtom biibi njoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ^{*}

7

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronjana ka tomtom zananjana

¹ Niom ko motoyom ingal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronjana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam zinan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeeje Melkizedek inannaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli. ^{*} ² To Abaraam imanja na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

^{*} **6:10:** Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ^{*} **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ^{*} **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ^{*} **6:14:** Un 22:16+ ^{*} **6:16:** Kam 22:10+ ^{*} **6:18:** Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1 ^{*} **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 ^{*} **7:1:** Un 14:17+

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeeṅṅana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu luumuṅṅana,' som 'mbotṅṅana ambaiṅṅana.' Tana ni king ki mbulu luumuṅṅana mi mbotṅṅana ambaiṅṅana. ³ Mi koronṅ toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeenṅe sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meeteṅṅana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaiṅṅana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Kriṅ, ni patoronṅṅana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

⁴ Tana kere. Muṅṅu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaiṅṅana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanaṅṅana kat.

⁵ Ayo, takam ṅṅar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Nonoono, Lebi popoṅṅana kini ta tiwe patoronṅṅana ka tomtom bizin na, zinan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizinṅ tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koronṅ kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi popoṅṅana kini men.*

⁶ Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koronṅ boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.* ⁷ Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam. ⁸ Mi koronṅ toro tomini. Lebi popoṅṅana kini tau tiyyo koronṅ ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meeteṅṅana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.* ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi indeenṅe ta Abaraam ikam koronṅ ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei popoṅṅana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonoono, indeenṅe ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa popoṅṅana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronṅṅana kan kizin Israel tikamam

¹¹ Muṅṅu, indeenṅe ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi popoṅṅana kini men be timboro patoronṅṅana ka uraata. Mi tuuta ta imborro zin Israel na, imender se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tinṅeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronṅṅana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronṅṅana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.*

¹² Mi kere. Sombe patoronṅṅana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.* ¹³⁻¹⁴ Patoronṅṅana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta muṅṅu mi imar na, popoṅṅana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronṅṅana som. Pa indeenṅe ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronṅṅana na, kwoono ila pa popoṅṅana ki Yuda som.*

Anutu ipekel zaala muṅṅuṅṅana ki tutu pa zaala popoṅṅana ta ambaiṅṅana ma ilip

* 7:3: Mbo 110:4 * 7:5: Nam 18:21 * 7:6: Ro 4:13 * 7:8: Ibr 5:6, 6:20 * 7:11: Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 * 7:12: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 * 7:13-14: Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5

¹⁵ Sua ta amkamam, ta ingi ko ka ngar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek. ¹⁶ Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom siŋ kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbota ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zaala munjonana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma tingeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambainana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala koloujana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.*

²⁰ Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi zinjan poponjana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som. ²¹ Tana indeenje Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mboljana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni imbuk sua mboljana pu kek.

Mi ni irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som.

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

²² Tana zaala poponjana tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala munjonana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.*

Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti

²³ Munju na, patoronjana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meetenjana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. ²⁴ Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok. ²⁵ Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini bekena tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam rungundu ma izunzun Anutu be iuulu ti.*

²⁶ Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananjan sa som, mi ni potomjan, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.* ²⁷ Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronjana kan som. Pa zin kan, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronjana bekena Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin munju, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronjana pa i som. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonono mi imap. Patoronjana toro sa mini som.*

²⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.*

* 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 * 7:18-19: Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13

* 7:21: Mbo 110:4 * 7:22: Ibr 8:6, 12:24 * 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 * 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Ibr

4:14+ * 7:27: Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 * 7:28: Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23

8

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

¹ Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom biibi njonono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi njonono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot koloujana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.* ² Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu lelene ta potomjana njonono kat ta imbot la beeze njonono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.*

³ Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana mi patoronjana pakan tomini. Mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi njonono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronjana tomini.*

⁴ Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronjana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataanja kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronjana kembei ta tutu iso na. ⁵ Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koron njonono som. Ina beeze njonono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tingi tabe indeenje tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta anso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”*

⁶ Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronjana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronjana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala popojana ta koozi Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala mungunjana. Mi ka sua mbukjan ta ambaimbaijan ma ilip tomini. Zaala popojana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.*

⁷ Kozobe zaala mungunjana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala popojana ti som.* ⁸ Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala mungunjana som, mi tikamam njoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei: Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona nio anur zaala popojana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamnan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.*

⁹ Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala mungunjana ta anur pa tumbun bizin na. Indeeje tau anyaaruu zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, anso zin pa zaala mungunjana tana.

Tamen tito som, tana anpizil ndemen pizin.*

¹⁰ Zaala popojana tabe anur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei: Kaimer, nio itun ko anjam tutu tio ma imbol la ngar kizin, mi anbeede la lelen tomini. Mi nio ko anwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.*

¹¹ To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som. Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin tonmatizij kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!’ na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.

Zin sorrokjan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.*

¹² Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko anreege ma ila lene lup, mi motonj la pa mini som.”*

* **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 * **8:2:** Ibr 9:11,24 * **8:3:** Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 * **8:5:** Kam 40:1+; Ngo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 * **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 * **8:7:** Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 * **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ * **8:9:** Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ * **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16 * **8:11:** Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 * **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17

¹³ Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala popoŋana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe muŋguŋana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koroŋ ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.*

9

Zaala muŋguŋana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala kolouŋana kat pa Anutu na som

¹ Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki sunjana mi beeze potomjana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na. ²⁻³ Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomjana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tingasiŋgas narabu potomjan ize be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomjana ŋonoono kat.* ⁴ Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koroŋ kuzinjan isala. Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koroŋ pakan imbotmbot. Koroŋ ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babanjan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zinjan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koroŋ tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.* ⁵ Mi koror kwoono na, koroŋ ru ta tisap ma kembei ta aŋela na, timbot sala. Koroŋ ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azuŋka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be muŋaijana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tingi ta buri na som.

⁶ Indeeŋe ta tiurpe zin koroŋ tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronjana kan timanŋa be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin. ⁷ Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomjana ŋonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen ŋonoono ikot ndaama tatanja. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili sinjan, to ilela raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam patoronjana pa itunu sanaana kini mungu. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana.* ⁸ Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze tana na, Bubuŋana Potomjana ipiyooto ka nŋar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen.* ⁹ Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala muŋguŋana mi tikamam patoronjana pa mbili mi koroŋ pakan na, koroŋ tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen inŋeeze kat na som.* ¹⁰ Pa patoronjana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakinja ta iso pa koroŋ ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakinja ki wejana na, koroŋ ta boozomen tana, ina koroŋ mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelende ma inŋeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala popoŋana ma ipet mat.*

Krisi siŋiini ta iwe zaala popoŋana piti be itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

¹¹ Mi koozi zaala popoŋana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koroŋ ambaimbaijan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koroŋ ndabokjana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta muŋgu zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze ŋonoono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot

* **8:13:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 * **9:2-3:** Kam 25:31-40 * **9:4:** Kam 16:33
 * **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ * **9:8:** Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ * **9:9:** Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ * **9:10:** Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13

toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.* ¹² Indeeŋe Kriŋi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa ŋiŋiini be ikam patoronŋana pa i som. Ikam itunu ŋiŋiini * ma ilela ruumu leleene ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni ireege sanaana kiŋi mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen ŋonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som.* ¹³ Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana na, sombe koronŋ mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona titiyaara mbili sa ŋiŋiini, som makau paŋgaara gubuunu isalakaala zin. Naso tiŋgeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa suŋŋana ma koronŋ.* ¹⁴ Lak, sombe mbili ŋiŋin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Kriŋi ŋiŋiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelene ma iŋgeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu sorokorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana. Pa Bubunŋana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Kriŋi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronŋana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokŋana kat. Kosa sa isaana som.*

¹⁵ Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Kriŋi iurpe zaala poponŋana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala muŋguŋana iso pa na, ina ni iŋgiimi pa meeteŋana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.*

Kriŋi ŋiŋiini ipombol sua mbukŋana poponŋana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sua mbukŋana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukŋana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukŋana ka patoronŋana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukŋana tana imbol som.* ¹⁸ Uunu tina ta indeeŋe Anutu ziŋan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ŋiŋ kizin mbili ireere. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen muŋgu, mana ikam makau mi mekmek ŋiŋin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu ŋiŋiŋana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula ŋiŋ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Sua mbukŋana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, ŋiŋ tiŋgi be ipombol.*

²¹ Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koronŋ suŋŋana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam ŋiŋ mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau. ²² Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koronŋ ta boozomen, bela ŋiŋ isalakaala, to iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe ŋiŋ ireere som, inako sanaana reegeŋana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatanŋa men ta tikamam som.*

Kriŋi ikam patoronŋana tamen ŋonoono

²³ Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koronŋ ŋonoono som. Ina kembei ta koronŋ saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronŋana ta tika-mam pa mbili ŋiŋin na, irao iurpe ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koronŋ ŋonoono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronŋana pa koronŋ ta ambaiŋana ma ilip kat pa mbili ŋiŋin, tona iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana.* ²⁴ Tana indeeŋe Kriŋi

* **9:11:** Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 * **9:12:** Kriŋi ŋiŋiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. * **9:12:** Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Zin Yuda tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koronŋ pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. * **9:13:** Nam 19:9 * **9:14:** Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ * **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 * **9:16-17:** Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28 * **9:19-20:** Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 * **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 * **9:23:** Ibr 8:5

imeete mi imanga mini na, ilela lele potomjana nonoona ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koron nonoona kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjana nonoona ta imboto saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam runjundu ma izunzun pini be iuluu iti.*

²⁵ Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilelala lele ta potomjana nonoona i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu sijiini som. Ilala raama mbili sijin. Mi Kresi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen nonoona bekana ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som. ²⁶ Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, so indeeje tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeeje mazwaana ta ti, tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen nonoona kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekana ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataanja kek. Irao ikam mini na som.* ²⁷ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.* ²⁸ Mi Kresi ta kembena. Ikam patoronjana pa tamen nonoona, bekana ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marjana kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.*

10

Meetenjana ki Kresi ta patoronjana nonoona

¹⁻² Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjana na, koron nonoona som. Ina iwe kembei koron nonoona kunuunu men. Pa ipatoojo iti pa koron ambainjana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisuj pini na, patoronjana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punjana imap.* ³ Mi inji som. Pa tinoknok mbili punjana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin. ⁴ Pa makau mi mekmek sijin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

⁵ Tana indeeje Kresi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso: Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koron pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paranraj ituŋ kuliŋ kek be iwe muriŋ mi aŋbot pa. *✧

⁶ Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekana tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

⁷ Tana nio aŋre ma som mi aŋso:

“O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i.

Konj sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek.

Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem.”

⁸ Tana kere. Mungu Kresi iso ta kembei: “Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koron pakan, mi mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” Nonoona, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu lelene pa mbulu tana som.* ⁹ To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i. Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem.” Sua tiŋji iswe ta

✧ **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 ✧ **9:26:** Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ **9:27:** Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 ✧ **10:1-2:** Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+

* **10:5:** Inji iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. ✧ **10:5:** Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 ✧ **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7

kembe: Zaala munḡuḡana ki patoronḡana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini. ¹⁰ Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ḡonoono bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomḡanda.*

¹¹ Zin patoronḡana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronḡana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronḡana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som. ¹² Mi Krisi, ni ikam patoronḡana tamen ḡonoono bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana woono a. Paso uraata ki patoronḡana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronḡana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.* ¹³ Tana inḡi ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise ḡuren.* ¹⁴ Pa patoronḡana kini tamen ḡonoono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataaḡa ma tinḡeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomḡan kat.

¹⁵ Bubunḡana Potomḡana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tinḡi. Pa mataana mi isombe:

¹⁶ Zaala poponḡana tabe anḡur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ko anḡkam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,

mi anḡbeede la ḡgar kizin tomini.* ¹⁷ To iseeḡe sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooronḡana kizin na, nio ko anḡreege,

mi motoḡ la pa mini som.* ¹⁸ Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronḡana sa pa sanaana reeḡeḡana na som.

Tala kolouḡana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana niom tonmatizinḡ tio, iti lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sinjiini iurpe lende zaala poponḡana mi mburaanaḡana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze ḡonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta munḡu ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomḡana ḡonoono a.* ²¹ Mi iti lende patoronḡana ka tomtom zaanaḡana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koronḡ kini ta boozomen.*

²² Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu sinjiini ipus ti ma lelende inḡeeze, mi takam yok ḡgalaḡana kek. Tana iti talala kolouḡana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini.* ²³ Mi koronḡ ambaiḡana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukḡana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.* ²⁴ Mi matanda inḡalḡal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbaiḡan ta boozomen.* ²⁵ Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa sunḡana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Inḡi nol biibi imar igaraw kek. Tana matanda inḡal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Inḡi anḡso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupḡana pe som.*

* **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 * **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 * **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 * **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ * **10:17:** Yer 31:34 * **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 * **10:21:** Ibr 4:14 * **10:22:** Ngo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 * **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 * **10:24:** Ibr 3:13 * **10:25:** Ngo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16

Tikiskis urlañana kiti mi temendernder mbolñana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

²⁶ Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ñgar kiti ipet pa sua ñonoono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamñana, inako lende patoronñana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som. ²⁷ Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motonñana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na. ^{*}

²⁸ Kakam ñgar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mbolñana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timuñai i na som. ²⁹ Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iweddet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuuu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananñana kat. Pa Krisi sinjiini potomñana ta ireere bekana ipombol sua mbukñana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei koronj sorok. Mi Bubunñana tau ipiyotyooto kampeñana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi. ³⁰ Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nio itunj ko anjokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi anjor kadoono pizin. ^{*}

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin. ^{*}

³¹ Tana iti tomoto Anutu mata yaryaarañana. Pa ni namaana alalalñana. Irao toko pini na som. ^{*}

³² Motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Indeeñe ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ñgar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambaiñana na, patañana biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlañana tiom som, mi kemender mbolñana. ^{*}

³³ Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomñan kabaada patañana kizin tana. ³⁴ Mi indeeñe tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeeñe tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koronj tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koronj ambaiñana toro ta ilip kat pa koronj ta tikam ma tila na. Koronj ambaiñana tana, koronj ñonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ^{*}

³⁵ Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mbolñana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambaiñana ta biibi kat. ³⁶ Tana kemender mbolñana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukñana iur ñonoono piom. ³⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe:

Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

³⁸ Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeeñeñana pa nio motonj na, urlañana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlañana kini, nako lelej ambai pini som. ³⁹ Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem

^{*} **10:26:** Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ^{*} **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 ^{*} **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+; 12:25 ^{*} **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 ^{*} **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 ^{*} **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 ^{*} **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ ^{*} **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 ^{*} **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ngo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ ^{*} **10:35:** Mt 5:12 ^{*} **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 ^{*} **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9

urlañana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlañana kiti bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.*

11

Mbulu ta urlañana ipiyotyooto

¹Urlañana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koron ambaimbaiñan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelede iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koron ta tere ki matanda som, na urlañana ta ikam ti ma ngar kiti imbol pa ma toso koron tana imbotmbot.*

²Zin wal urlañan ta mungu timbot na, urlañana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

³Urlañana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koron ta boozomen tipet. Tana koron boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koron sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.*

Urlañana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

⁴Munngu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronñana ta ambaiñana ma ilip pa patoronñana ki toono Kain. Tana urlañana kini, ta ikam na Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeeññana, mi iyok pa patoronñana kini. Tana nonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlañana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.*

⁵Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meeteñña indeeñi som. Mata yaryaarañana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.*

Mi munngu, indeeñe tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini. ⁶Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaiñan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala kolouñana pini.

⁷Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeñe Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kalñaana. Nonoono, ta munngu mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kalñaana ma ipo wooñgo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Urlañana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananñana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeeññana.*

Urlañana ki Abaraam

⁸Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeñe Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ileñ la sua tana mi imanga pataañ pa pai. Nonoono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele ingoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.* ⁹Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nonoono, zin zan pa sua mbukñana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka nonoono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.* ¹⁰Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar

* 10:39: 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ * 11:1: Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 * 11:3: Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 * 11:4: Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 * 11:5: Un 5:21+ * 11:7: Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 * 11:8: Un 12:1+; Ngo 7:2+ * 11:9: Un 35:27

ḡonoono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.*

¹¹ Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. ḡonoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmanan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukḡana, tanata ire sua tana iur ḡonoono.* ¹² Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen ḡonoono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.*

¹³ Wal ta boozomen tana, urlaḡana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meeteḡana kizin. ḡonoono, koronḡ ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koronḡ ḡonoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: “Toono tinḡi, niam kar tiam som. Inḡi amwe leembe pa sorok.”* ¹⁴ Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin ḡonoono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi inḡi tirru ta tiwwa i. ¹⁵ Mi be tikamam ḡar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek. ¹⁶ Mi som. Pa lelen itaḡtaḡ la pa kar toro ta ambaiḡana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi lelene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Indeeḡe Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kalḡaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronḡana pini. ḡonoono, mungu Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: “Koronḡ ta nio anbuk sua pa na, poponḡana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam.” Kere. Isak, ni itutamenḡana. Kelḡana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronḡana.* ¹⁹ Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meeteḡan ma burup ma timaḡa mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaḡa, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatooḡo iti pa manḡaḡana kizin wal meeteḡan.*

Urlaḡana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

²⁰ Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.* ²¹ Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeḡe ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, loḡa mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru mungu. Mi ipejeene paḡaana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isuḡ pa Anutu.* ²² Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeḡe ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tironḡiron tomini. Beso timaḡa na, matan inḡal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.*

Urlaḡana ki Mose

²³ Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeḡe tau tipeebi na, timoto king kalḡaana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire ruḡuunu ambaiḡana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.*

²⁴ Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, lelene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koronḡ sorok.* ²⁵ Mi mboti ambaiḡana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ḡar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana.

* **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 * **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ * **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17 * **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 * **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 * **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ * **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ * **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+ * **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ * **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 * **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; Nḡo 7:20+ * **11:24:** Kam 2:10+

Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada patajana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koronj ambainjana ma ilip. ²⁶ Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam patajana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koronj ndabokbokjan matakinja tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na. ²⁷ Mi urlanana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmaljana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mboljana. ^{*}

²⁸ Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus sij ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana anjela tau Anutu injo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin munjamunja kizin Israel som. ^{*}

²⁹ Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazanana men mi tindu Tai Sijsijnana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin. ^{*}

³⁰ Urlanana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mboljana ki kar tana baram baram su lene. ^{*}

³¹ Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta munju imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomimi iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeenje Yosua injo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som. ^{*}

Wal urlanjan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa patajana kizin

³² Ambai, anso imar imiili su ti. Kokena anyaaruu ma molo. Pa lej mazwaana sa be anso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som. ³³ Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeenjanana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur nonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tiraao be tikan zin som. ^{*}

³⁴ Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana zijan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len. ³⁵ Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timanja mini. ^{*}

Wal pakan ta urlanana ipombol zin ma tibaada patajana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlanana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tilenja kaljan som. Paso, tire kembei manjanana ki mberj kaimer na koronj ambainjana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyoujanana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete. ³⁶ Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam senje pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan,

^{*} **11:25:** Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ^{*} **11:26:** Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 ^{*} **11:27:** Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 ^{*} **11:28:** Kam 12:7-21+ ^{*} **11:29:** Kam 14:21+ ^{*} **11:30:** Yos 6:12+ ^{*} **11:31:** Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 ^{*} **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1-1Kin 2:12 ^{*} **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ^{*} **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ^{*} **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+

tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✱ ³⁷ Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikam zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ɲoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.✱ ³⁸ Zin tana, wal ambaimbaijan kat ma tilip pa iwali biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ɲoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimjana mi lele abalabaljana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi raj sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.✱

³⁹ Zin wal ta arjwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koron ambaimbaijan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som. ⁴⁰ Paso, munju kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koron ambaijana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal munjujan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ɲonoono loja som. Pa leleene be itijan tere raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoonjo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tikis urlajana kiti

¹ Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa inji kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koron boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondonjana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaru iti ma tapanobɲoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tun la ka senjaana.✱ ² Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda ingaljalgal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuunju pa urlajana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianji, mi ibaada patajana ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tamen pamianjana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koron sorok, mi imender mboljana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a.✱ ³ Ni, tomtom sananjan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mboljana. Tana kakam ɲgar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlajana tiom.✱

⁴ ɲonoono, niom kerre patajana biibi pa mbulu sananjan tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sinjiini ireere pasa zen.✱ ⁵ Mi parei, sua pomboljana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom ingal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutun, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ɲgar pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

⁶ Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.✱

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada patajana bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koron pakan

⁷⁻⁸ Tana patajana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mboljana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam ɲoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalal zin makinj. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta

✱ **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ✱ **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Ngo 7:58, 14:19 ✱ **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9

✱ **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 ✱ **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 ✱ **12:3:** Yo

15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 ✱ **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ ✱ **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12;

Tur 3:19

boozomen tirre pataņana, bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koron pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somņana i.*

⁹ Mi koron toro tomini. Takam nņar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende ingis pizin som, mi lende nņer pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok. ¹⁰ Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun nņar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomņanda kembei ni itunu.* ¹¹ Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeņe pataņana sa bekena ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende ingis pa pepe. Pa pataņana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto nņonoono ambaiņana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeeņeņana ko imbol piti, mi itiņan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.*

¹² Nio aņute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!* ¹³ Mi motoyom inņal be koto zaala ndeeņeņana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlaņana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kaparņoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.*

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam nņar toono kana kembei ta Isau

¹⁴ Kakam kinkiini be niomņan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom na kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomņana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomņana som, nako irao ire Merere som.* ¹⁵ Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampeņana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma nņar sananņana izeebi, to ipasaana urlaņana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananņana ilol kini pa mogleene.* ¹⁶ Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam nņar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni munņamunņga mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam nņar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen nņonoono.* ¹⁷ Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeņe ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itaņroro i raama tiņiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.*

Zaala popoņana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom kembei zin Israel ta munņu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa inņi kamar kolouņana pa koron ta irao kere kat mi ketege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tileņ lele ikurunņun, mi koron kembei ta twiiri na itaņ ma kalņaana biibi. Mana tileņ sua. Tabē motoņana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaņoro Mose. Tisombe: “Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”* ²⁰ Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kalņaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tun ļa kat ta

* **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 * **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 * **12:11:** Yems 3:17+

* **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ * **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 * **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18;

2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 * **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Nņo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 * **12:16:** Un 25:29+;

Ibr 3:12 * **12:17:** Un 27:30 * **12:18-19:** Kam 19:12+, 20:18+

abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataana. ^{☆ 21} Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motonana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti anmurur mi anmoto ma tau!”

²² Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa ingi kamar koloujana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaraarajana imbotmbot pa. Niom ingi kamar lele tau zin anela munjana ma munjana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin. ^{☆ 23} Mi ingi kamar kombot la lupjana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei piki munjamunga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupjana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiri zin tomtom ta munjana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar koloujana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi ingi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndejenjan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe ngeezenjan pa Anutu mataana kek. ^{☆ 24} Mi ingi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala poponana tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu sinjiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu sinjiini ilip pa Abel sinjiini. Pa Abel sinjiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotjana sa. Mi Krisi sinjiini na, izzo iti pa munjanana ki Anutu. [☆]

²⁵ Kelenj. Ingi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta munju tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeenje tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kaljana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat! ^{☆ 26} Munju Anutu kaljana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei: Kaimer ko ajtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko ajtok saamba tomini. ^{☆ 27} Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koron nonono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot. [☆]

²⁸ Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koron mboljan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesbeeze pini irao ni lelene. ^{☆ 29} Pa Anutu kiti, ni potonjana kat. Ni kembei you ta ikanan koron ta boozomen. [☆]

13

Zaala tabe tembesbeeze pa Anutu

¹ Niom kewe tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe. ^{☆ 2} Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa munju wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin anela tau. ^{☆ 3} Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana, motoyom ingal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ngar kembei ta niomnan kombotmbot lela patanjana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam njoobo mbulu

☆ **12:20:** Kam 19:12+ ☆ **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ ☆ **12:23:** Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ☆ **12:24:** Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 ☆ **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ ☆ **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 ☆ **12:27:** Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 ☆ **12:28:** Pil 2:12 ☆ **12:29:** Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 ☆ **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 ☆ **13:2:** Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9

pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom ingal be ku'uulu zin. Tana patanjana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini.✧

⁴Mbulu ki ula, ina koronj ambainjana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom ingal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.✧

⁵Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leynom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe:

Nio ko irao anjzemu, som anjizil ndemenj pu na som.✧

⁶Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei: Merere, ni ta Ulaanja tio.

Nio ko irao anjmoto pa kosa sa na som.

Pa tomtom mburan injgoi be tipasaana yo? Som.”✧

⁷Zin peeze kan tiom ta munju tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom ingalngal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlanjana kizin. Kakam ngar pa nonoona ta urlanjana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.✧

⁸Pa Yesu Kresi, ni itortoori som. Ta munju mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau.✧ ⁹Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanjana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se munainjana mi kampanjana ki Anutu, to ambai.✧

¹⁰Iti lende patoronjana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronjana kiti na, Yesu Kresi tau. Tamen zin patoronjana kan ta timbesmbeezee pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronjana kiti tana som.✧ ¹¹Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegenjana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronjana kan ikam mbili sinjin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomjanana nonoona kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili nonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar ziljaana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len.

¹²Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem ziljaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyoujanana biibi, bekena sinjini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana.✧ ¹³Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala munjujana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianj iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!✧ ¹⁴Paso, iti lende kar nonoona sa ta imbot toono tinji na som. Inji takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i.✧

¹⁵Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronjana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei.✧ ¹⁶Mi motoyom ingal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparrai koronj piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronjana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa.✧

¹⁷Kelenlej la mboronjan tiom kaljan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana kelenlej la kaljan. Naso tikam uraata

✧ **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 ✧ **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 ✧ **13:5:** Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ ✧ **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 ✧ **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 ✧ **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ ✧ **13:10:** 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 ✧ **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Njgo 7:58 ✧ **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✧ **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+; 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✧ **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **13:16:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18

kizin raama lelen ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patajana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuulu yom som.*

¹⁸ Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunjana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.* ¹⁹ Mi koronj toro. Ingi anwi yom be motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana bekena Anutu iuulu yo mi lonja anmiili ma anma anre yom mini.

Sua pomboljana

²⁰ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meetenjan lelen ma imanja mini kek, ta mboronjan biibi ŋonoono kizin sipsip.

Ni sinjiini ta ipiyooto zaala poponjana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tombot ambai na.*

²¹ ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koronj ambaimbaijan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni leleene.

Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la lelende mi ipiyooto mbulu ta ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu zaana ma alok.

Ŋonoono.*

Sua pemetjana

²² O niom tonmatizij ki Krisi, nio anbeede ro ti ima bekena anpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa ingi anbeede sua molo pe som.

²³ Mi ansotaara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

²⁴ Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronjan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potonjan boozomen ta timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta niamjan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin ima tiom.

²⁵ Kampejana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta boozomen.

* **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **13:18:** Ngo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 * **13:20:** Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 * **13:21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

¹ Nio Yems. Nio mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriisi. Anbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot lenjaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambaiŋana ima piom. Njonoono.*

Toomboŋana ipombol urlaŋana kiti

² O niom toŋmatizij tio, sombe pataŋana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.* ³ Pa niom kuute: Toomboŋana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana.* ⁴ Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kiskis urlaŋana tiom. Naso pataŋana tana ipiyooto ŋjonoono ambaiŋana piom, mi mbulu tiom iŋgeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

⁵ Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ŋgar ambaiŋana, na bela isuŋ Anutu be ikam lene ŋgar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata merereŋana. Ikamam sorok koroŋ matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somŋana.* ⁶⁻⁷ Sombe tomtom sa isuŋ Anutu pa koroŋ sa, na bela isuŋ raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.* ⁸ Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ŋgar kini ruruŋa tau.

Tomtom sorokŋana mi tomtom ta le koroŋ boozo

⁹ Sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa ni sorokŋana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋana pa Anutu mataana.* ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta le koroŋ boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koroŋ kini ta boozomen tana koroŋ sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.* ¹¹ Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zoŋ ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbirizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koroŋ boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.*

Toomboŋana ka mbulu

¹² Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mbolŋana ma ilip pa toomboŋana tana, inako indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataŋa kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na.*

¹³ Mi kere! Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: “Ingi ko Anutu ta iwati yo i.” Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koroŋ sananŋana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som. ¹⁴ Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta ipeyei ŋgar sananŋan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be takam sanaana.* ¹⁵ Ka zaala ta kembei: Ngar sananŋana imanja piti munju. Mi sombe ŋgar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur ŋjonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananŋana. Mi sombe mbulu sananŋana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meeteŋana.*

* **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Nŋo 15:13; Ga 1:19 * **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 * **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 * **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 * **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24 * **1:9:** Yems 2:5

* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+; 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 * **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 * **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10

* **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ * **1:15:** Ro 6:23

16 O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena njar sa ipandelndel yom. 17 Koronj ambaimbainjan mi ndabokboknan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zonj, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koronj sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampejana kini na som. 18 Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini njoono piti, bekena itooro iti ma tewe poponjanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na.

19 O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, kelenj sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenlenj kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe. 20 Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeenjenana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. 21 Tana mbulu sanannjan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanajana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.

22-23 Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telenlenj sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiri runguunu ila natilona, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som, 24 to ila mi lonja men mi mataana mbiriizikaala runguunu mini. 25 Tutu ki Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa,ombe mataana ingalngal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeenje kampejana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.

Mbulu ta indeenje kat Anutu njar kini

26 Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlanajana ta kembena, ina koronj sorok. Ko iur njoono sa som. 27 Mi urlanajana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noronja pa patajanana kizin, mi matanda ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena njar toono kana ikeske iti.

2

Lende njar pa tomtom ta boozomen

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, niom kuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi kembei ni ta azunja katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leyom njar pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepili zin.

2 Nio anjo paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbainjan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraazanana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin?

3 Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainjan mi koso pini: "Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti." Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: "Ai, nu mender tana," som, "Mar, mbulem su ta kumbun uunu." 4 Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpelele zin ta kembei, na njar sanannjana izeebe yom kek.

✧ **1:17:** Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ **1:18:** Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ✧ **1:21:** Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **1:22-23:** Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 ✧ **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 ✧ **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 ✧ **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 ✧ **2:1:** Mt 22:16; Njo 10:34; Yems 2:9

⁵ O niom toŋmatizij tio ta lelej piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorrokjan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin na tiroo kat pa urlaŋana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua munju kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na. ⁶ Tamen niom na, kerepilpiili zin wal sorrokjan. Lak. Ziŋoi ta tiurur pataŋana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau. ⁷ Mi ziŋoi ta tipasansaana Kriŋi zaana ambaiŋana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

⁸ Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei: Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu. ⁹ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepilpiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek. ¹⁰ Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjaana men. ¹¹ Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.

¹²⁻¹³ Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Kriŋi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeeje mbej kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imuŋai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki muŋaiŋana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.

Sombe urlaŋana ipiyooto mbulu ambaiŋana som, na imeete kek

¹⁴ O niom toŋmatizij tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Kriŋi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlaŋana kini tana iuulu be parei? Som. Pa urlaŋana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som. ¹⁵ Lak, sombe toŋmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot ŋoobo kat, ¹⁶ mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som. ¹⁷ Ina raraate men pa urlaŋana. Sombe koronj ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaiŋana som, na imeete kek.

¹⁸ Mi tiom tasa ko imanŋa mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlaŋana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambaiŋana.” Tamen nio ko anpekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlaŋana ku koronj ŋonoono? Som. Mi nio na, anre ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambaiŋana ta izzwe kembei urlaŋana tio ina koronj ŋonoono. ¹⁹ Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti anurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubuŋana sananŋan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.

²⁰ Nu kankaananom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio anurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlaŋana ku koronj ŋono somŋana. Parei? Ko anpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

²¹ Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaram. Ni iwe tomtom ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronŋana pa Anutu. ²² Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaram, ta ikam uraata

✧ 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ ✧ 2:6: 1Kor 11:22 ✧ 2:8: Wkp 19:18 ✧ 2:8: Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 ✧ 2:10: Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ✧ 2:11: Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ✧ 2:12-13: Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ ✧ 2:14: Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ✧ 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ ✧ 2:18: Yems 3:13 ✧ 2:19: Mk 1:24 ✧ 2:21: Un 22:1+

ramaki urlañana kini, mi ikam ma urlañana kini iwe koronj ñonoono kat.*
 23 Tana sua ta tibeede pataañna kek na, iur ñonoono. Sua ta kembei:
 Abaraan, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom
 ndeeñeñana.*

Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”

24 Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambainjana igaaba urlañana kiti, tona tewe ndeeñeñanda pa Anutu mataana.

25 Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ñgonjana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeeñeñana.* 26 Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlañana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubunanda imap piti, na temeete.*

3

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam ñoobo, na ni ko iñgal kat matan.*

2 Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakiña. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen.* 3 Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini. 4 Mi woonggo ta kembena. Ina koronj biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambinjin woonggo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woonggo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i. 5 Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronjanda musaari. Mi ka kaljaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanğa mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap.* 6 Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronjanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjan matakiña boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotjana kiti, mi ñgar kiti, mi lelede, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau.*

7 Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koronj sanjanjan matakiña ma matan isu. Koronj su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek. 8 Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koronj sananjana kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamjana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom.*

9-10 Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananjana pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom tonmatizij tio, takam ta kembei pepe.* 11 Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbukjana tamen? 12 Som. Mi ko we iur ñonoono kembei ta puke, som kanjar iur ñonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambainjana be tiwin? Na som.*

* 2:22: Ibr 11:17+ ✧ 2:23: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 ✧ 2:25: Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 ✧ 2:26: Yems 2:17 ✧ 3:1: Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 ✧ 3:5: Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ✧ 3:6: Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ✧ 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ✧ 3:9-10: Un 1:26 ✧ 3:12: Mt 7:16

Ngar ambaijana imarmar pa Anutu

¹³ Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ngar ambaijana mi ikamam kat ngar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaijana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ngar ambaijana. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua nonono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ✧ ¹⁵ Pa ngar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ngar toono kana mi ngar kiti tomtom. Ngar ta kembei na, zin bubujana sananjan ta tipeyei. ✧ ¹⁶ Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyoto mbulu sananjan matakija. Mi ko ikam ma koronj sa irao iloondo kat na som. ✧

¹⁷ Tamen ngar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyoto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ngeezajana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumujana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam noobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamanmaj pa itundu ngar kiti som, mi tumujainjai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbaijan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ✧

¹⁸ Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur nonono, mi ipiyoto mbulu ambaimbaijan boozo. ✧

4

Tuur lelende pa koronj toono kan pepe

¹ Uunu parei ta malmal mi nonj imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom ize pa koronj bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyoto mbulu tana. ✧ ² Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koronj sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koronj kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomjan kononjo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe ketemteete. Nio anjo kat piom. Koronj ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzunzun Anutu pa koronj tana som. ³ Mi sombe kusunj pa koronj sa, na ni ko irao ilen la sunjana tiom som. Paso, ngar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koronj soroksorok ki kuliyom men. ✧

⁴ Niom wal pakamkamjyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat lelene pa koronj toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koronj toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu. ✧ ⁵ Ka sua tibeede pataaja kek ta kembei: “Bubujana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ngar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina nonono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok. ✧

⁶ Mi Anutu kamperjana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin. ✧ ⁷ Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mboljana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana.

Naso iko piom. ✧ ⁸ Mi konjuru Anutu. Naso ni imbot koloujana piom.

✧ **3:13:** Ep 5:15 ✧ **3:14:** Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✧ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ✧ **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11
 ✧ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:5:** Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5
 ✧ **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18

O niom tomtom sananjoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ngar tiom iwe ruruna, kuurpe leleyom ma ingeeze. ✧⁹ Keseenge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi katanj. Kakam tinjiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom. ✧¹⁰ Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom. ✧

Tanjgal sua pa waende bizin pepe

¹¹ O niom tonmatizinj tio, niomnan waeyom bizin kaparnjal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe tirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingalnjal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Krisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som. ✧¹² Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asinj ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananjan? ✧

Tapase pa itundu pepe

¹³ Kelenj! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburoonjo be amkam leyam koronj boozo.” ✧¹⁴ Niom tina, wal kankaananjoyom! Koronj tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotjana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap. ✧¹⁵ Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.” ✧¹⁶ Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kaljoyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat. ¹⁷ Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambainjana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana. ✧

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

¹ Niom wal ta leyom koronj boozo na, kelenj! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tinjiizi biibi. Pa patanana biibi ta inji be ikam yom i. ✧²⁻³ Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbainjan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munjaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa inji toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. ✧

⁴ Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mogleene tiom na, kinjingiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa tinjiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezenana ilerj kek. ✧

⁵ Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeezenana pa koronj kuliyom kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ✧⁶ Pa zin tomtom ndeenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ✧

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

✧ **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ✧ **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6
 ✧ **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 ✧ **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ ✧ **4:14:**
 Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **4:15:** Ngo 18:21; lbr 6:3 ✧ **4:17:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 ✧ **5:1:**
 Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 ✧ **5:2-3:** Mt 6:19 ✧ **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ ✧ **5:5:** Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ ✧ **5:6:** Mt
 5:39

⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ngar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambaijana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zoŋ mi yaŋ be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono. ✧ ⁸ Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ✧

⁹ Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imenderder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patanjana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada patanjana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambaijana piom be koto. Mi kakam ngar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelej kek. Ni, patanjana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlanjana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imuŋaijai iti. ✧

¹² Niom tonmatizij tio, koron biibi kat tabe motoyom ingalngal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koron sa, na kapaata koron saamba kana, som koron toono kana, som koron toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koron sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko ankam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko ankam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ✧

Sunjana kizin wal urlajan, ina koron mburaanajana

¹³ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patanjana indeeni, na bela isun pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronjan ki lupjana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ngere sala kuliini, mi tisun Anutu be iurpe i. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi sombe tisun raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanja. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. ✧ ¹⁶ Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsun piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa sunjana ki tomtom ndeeŋajana, ina koron mburaanajana mi iurur ŋonoono. ✧

¹⁷ Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Iliia. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeeŋe ta ni ikamam sunjana mboljana pa Anutu be yaŋ isu pepe, na Anutu ilej sunjana kini, mi yaŋ sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ✧ ¹⁸ Mi kaimer ni isun mini be yaŋ isu, to Anutu ikam ma yaŋ isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono ma ipet mini. ✧

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipaŋoobo

¹⁹ O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipaŋoobo pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono, na niom leyou uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ✧ ²⁰ Mi lelej be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sananajana sa isanjan pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meetejana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. ✧

✧ **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ✧ **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ✧ **5:10-11:** Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 ✧ **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ ✧ **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ✧ **5:14:** Mk 6:13,18 ✧ **5:15:** Mt 9:2 ✧ **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ **5:17:** 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 ✧ **5:18:** 1Kin 18:42+ ✧ **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 ✧ **5:20:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

¹ Nio Petrus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lenjaleja pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti. ² Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta munju kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubujana itooro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni sijiini ipus yom ma kengeeze. ^{*}

Kamperjana mi mbotjana ambaijana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popojanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana

³ Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imunjai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot. ⁴ Matamur ambaijana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina ingeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a. ⁵ Mi urlanjana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaanja biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbenj kaimer i. Ulaanja tana, ni iparanran piom pataanja kek. ^{*}

⁶ Nonono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa ingi toombojana matakaña izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu munajana kini mi koron ambaijana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat. ⁷ Kere: Pat gol, ina koron zaananjana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi ingeeze kat. Mi urlanjana tiom na, koron biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itoombo urlanjana tiom mibe ipengeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlanjana tiom iwe koron nonono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi. ^{*}

⁸ Nonono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som. ⁹ Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka nonono kek. ^{*}

Munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ulaanja biibi mi kamperjana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom njizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubujana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoonjo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada patanjana boozomen mi ire yoyoujana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi. ¹² Mi Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pa

^{*} **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 ^{*} **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 ^{*} **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+ ^{*} **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 ^{*} **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 ^{*} **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10 ^{*} **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3 ^{*} **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 ^{*} **1:9:** Ro 6:22 ^{*} **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21

kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur ŋonoono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur ŋonoono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaijana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubunjana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu ingo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampejana tabe ise tiom i, zin anjela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.*

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda ingal be takam mbulu potomjana men

¹³ Tana kuurpe ngar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampejana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampejana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.* ¹⁴ Muŋgu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koronj sorokorok boozo. Mi ingi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tileŋeŋ la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananjana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.* ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomjana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomjana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Nio potomjonj. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomjyom.*

¹⁷ Anutu ta kuzunzunj pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi kelenj la kaljaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom ŋonoono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men.*

Anutu ingiimi iti pa Krisi sinjiini ma tewe lene

¹⁸ Muŋgu, niom kototo mbulu sorokorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta ŋonon somjan i. Tamen Anutu ingiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koronj ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.* ¹⁹ Kadoono ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanaana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu sinjiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokjana kat. Koronjana sa isaana som.* ²⁰ Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek, be ingo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeeŋe mazwaana kaimer kana ta tinji na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat beken a iuulu yom.* ²¹ Mi ipei Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana ingi urlaŋana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koronj ambaijana tabe ni ikam piom i.*

Tuur kat lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i

²² Niom kakan la sua ŋonoono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom ingeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaamjana pa pepe.* ²³ Pa koronj ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe poponjyom kek. Koronj tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaraŋana tabe imbot ma alok i.* ²⁴ Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

* **1:12:** Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ * **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+
 * **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ * **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14 * **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ * **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 * **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 * **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 * **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:9 * **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 * **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9

Mi koronj boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

²⁵ Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.*

Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaijana ta tisoayaara piom.*

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaijana ta ki Bubujana i

¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambaijana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamjana pa bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburnbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananjana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.* ² Ku'urur leleyom pa kini nonoono ta ki Bubujana i, kembei ta pikin sijsinjan lelen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlanana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaanja ki Anutu iur nonoono piom. ³ Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampejana kini mi kayamaana ka mbyeene kek.*

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana imbot lela

⁴ Tana kamarmar koloujana pa Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mboljana ta mata yaryaraanana i. Nonoono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaananana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.* ⁵ Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaraanana ta Anutu iwwu urum kini pa be Bubujana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomjoyom, mi kewe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronjana tana na, mbulu ta Bubujana ipiyotyooto i.* ⁶ Ka sua ta tibeede pataanja kek:

Re. Nio anur pat zaananana ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, nio itunj anpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise. Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianj na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka nonoono.* ⁷ Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koronj biibi mi koronj nonoono.

Mi zin wal tau lelen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ni indeenje kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.*

⁸ Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataanja kek.*

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeezee pa king biibi

⁹ Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeezee pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomjoyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma

* **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ * **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+ * **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21 * **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 * **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 * **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 * **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4

kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokɲana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokɲana ta ni ikamam piom na. ✧ ¹⁰ Munɲu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomɲan. Munɲu, kakam munɲainɲana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam munɲainɲana kini kek. ✧

Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

¹¹ O niom wal tio, toono ti, inɲi kar tiom ɲonoono som. Inɲi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anɲo anɲombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananɲan boozomen ta niyom ize pa i. Pa mbulu mi nɲar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaraɲana. ✧ ¹² Motoyom inɲal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. ɲonoono, zin tinɲalɲal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananɲana. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbaiɲan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana. ✧

*Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman
(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)*

¹³ Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmaana. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananɲan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbaiɲan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman. ¹⁵ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambaiɲana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tinɲalɲal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanaɲana tana imap. ✧ ¹⁶ ɲonoono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesooɲo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: “O, inɲi anɲoro ituɲ. Tana sombe leleɲ be anɲkam mbulu sananɲana sa, na irao anɲkam.” Kakam nɲar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesooɲo kini. ✧ ¹⁷ Tana leyom nɲer pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin tonɲmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi kelenɲ la kalɲaana, mi leyom nɲer pa Kaisa ki Rom. ✧

*Sua ta ila pizin mbesooɲo
(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)*

¹⁸ Niom mbesooɲo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom nɲer pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaiɲan mi tizzo sua luumuɲana piom, som zin sananɲan mi tikeke piom, na tonɲo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom nɲer pizin. ✧ ¹⁹ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam nɲar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyouɲana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada pataɲana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri. ²⁰ Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananɲana, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada pataɲana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaiɲana mi kabaada pataɲana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom. ✧

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

²¹⁻²² Pa Anutu, ni iiboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamɲana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada pataɲana biibi kat bekena iuulu yom.

✧ **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 ✧ **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ ✧ **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 ✧ **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 ✧ **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 ✧ **2:15:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ **2:17:** Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ ✧ **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+

Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.* ²³ Indeeje ta tipiri sua sanannjana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyoujana, tamen ikam sua pamotojana sa pizin som. Patajana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeejenana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.* ²⁴ Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke pambaaranjana, beken a tamap pa sanaana kamjana mi takam mbulu ndeejenana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.* ²⁵ Mungu niom kembei sipsip ta tisanjan pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.*

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

¹⁻² Mi niom moori ulañoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi leynom nger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenlen la kaljaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambainjana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.* ³⁻⁴ Kakam ngar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipengeeze runguyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmiljana ila kuliynom, som kezebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koronj sorok ki kuliynom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nonoona ta leleyom kana i. Pa some leleyom lumunoyom mi manneyoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonoona piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koronj biibi mi koronj nonoona.* ⁵ Mungu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusiin bizin kopon mbarman. ⁶ Kakam ngar pa Sara. Ni ilenlen la kusiini Abaraam kaljaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambainjana men. Mi some koronj pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.*

⁷ Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leynom nger pizin. Kokena kakam noobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala sunjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam kampanjana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.*

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen

⁸ Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patajana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, na niom tomini leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin tonmatizij, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmunainjai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.* ⁹ Mbulu sanannjana na, kopokot pepe. Mi some wal pakan tipiri sua sanannjana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene beken a kakam mbulu

* **2:21-22:** Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ngo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 * **2:23:** Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 * **2:24:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 * **2:25:** Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20
* **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 * **3:3-4:** 1Tim 2:9+ * **3:6:** Un 18:12 * **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12

ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoono. ✧

¹¹ Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananjana, mi ikam mbulu ambainjana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu luumujana, mi iru zaala be zijan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai. ✧

¹² Pa wal ndeejjan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana

¹³ Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambainjana, na asinj ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som. ✧ ¹⁴ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeejjan mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe. ✧ ¹⁵ Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat wijana kini. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua luumujana men pini, mi leynom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tingal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan mian pa sua kizin. ✧ ¹⁷ Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada patajana pa mbulu ambainjana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananjana mi tabaada patajana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu. ✧

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeejjanana. Tamen ibaada patajana bekeni ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeejjanana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananjanda murindi, mi ibaada patajana ma ire yoyoujana pa sanaana kiti, bekeni ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubujan ippei i ma imannga mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubujan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. ✧ ²⁰ Zin bubujan tana, ta munju tizooro Anutu sua kini indeenje gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop woonggo ponjana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woonggo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. ✧ ²¹ Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamjana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Ingi anso pa mbulu tau yok

✧ **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ **3:10:** Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 ✧ **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **3:13:** Ro 8:35+ ✧ **3:14:** Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 ✧ **3:15:** Mbo 119:46;

Ngo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 ✧ **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 ✧ **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 * **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ngar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ngarjan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin anela sananjan ta tito Sadan mi zijan titop na, tikam zooronjana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananjana boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mberj kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeje Krisi imannga mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubujan sananjana tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek. ✧ **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6

✧ **3:20:** Un 6:5-7:24

ise kulindi mi inguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamnjana ka ngar njonoono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelende ingeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.* 22 Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanga pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin ajele zinan zin bubujan ta zannjan mi mburannjan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

4

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe poponjan

1-2 Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada patajana ma ire yoyoujana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toombojana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada patajana mi ire yoyoujana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izeze pa mbulu sananjana mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.* 3 Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munjan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa munju karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izeze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailan, kuluplup yom pa winjana, mi kembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan tau tutu ki Anutu ingalsek pizin na.* 4 Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ngar boozo piom. Pa ingi kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananjan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananjan boozo piom.* 5 Tamen Tiirijana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meetenan mi wal matan yaryaraanjan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ilen.* 6 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotjana mata yaryaraanjan kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tilen uruunu ambaijana munju, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meetenan ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.*

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda ingal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

7 Ingi koroŋ ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ngar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusun kat.* 8 Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbirizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ngar pa mini som.* 9 Mi mbulu ki leembe kamnjana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.*

10 Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakina ta ki Bubujana i ma ikot yom tatanja. Tana uraata pareinjana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom ingal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbesoonjo ambaimbainjan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin.* 11 Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana ingal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu ngar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana

* 3:21: Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 * 3:22: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ * 4:1-2: Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 * 4:3: Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3
 * 4:4: 1Pe 3:16 * 4:5: Ngo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 * 4:6: Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 * 4:7: Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 * 4:8: Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 * 4:9: Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 * 4:10: Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+

motoyom inggal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nonoono.*

Sombe tabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana, na lelede ipata pa pepe

¹² O niom wal tio. Nonoono, inggi patajana sananjana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlanjana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu popojana som.* ¹³ Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patajana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.* ¹⁴ Sombe tipiri sua sananjana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubuajana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.* ¹⁵ Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa na imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananjana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patajana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu. ¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patajana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom mianj pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.*

¹⁷ Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti munju, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorzooro uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.* ¹⁸ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ndenjejan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananjana tau tizorzooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareijana ipet pizin?*

¹⁹ Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be niom pakan kabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom inggal be kikiskis mbulu ambaijana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana inggalngal sua kini mbukjana.*

5

Mborojan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

¹ Ayo, nio lej sua pakan pizin mborojan tiom. Mi niom mborojan irao kelenj la kalnoj. Pa nio tomini mborojan kembei ta niom na. Mi patajana ta Krisi ibaada na, ituj anje kat pa motoj. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itijan tombotmbot raami lela azunja kini leleene.* ² Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanmanj yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom sipsip pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa ngar ta kembei, ina ambai som.* ³ Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambaijana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.*

* **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 * **4:12:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:13:** Ngo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 * **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 * **4:16:** Pil 1:20 * **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8 * **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 * **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ngo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 * **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 * **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ngo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7

⁴ Beso Krisi tau mboronjan biibi nonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyom kadoono ambaijana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azurka kini leleene ma alok.*

Tokoto itundu mi tezem patajana kiti ila Anutu namaana

⁵ Mi niom nanjan ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon mbarman. Niom ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbesoonjo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.* ⁶ Anutu, ni mbura keskeezejana, ni namaana alalajana. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, some ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.* ⁷ Mi patajana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi mataana piom.*

⁸ Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabiizi ituyom, mi motoyom ize. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi nonoono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau kaljaana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani.* ⁹ Tana kikiskis kat urlajana tiom, kemender mboljana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, tibadbaada patajana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen.*

Sua pomboljana

¹⁰ Anutu ta kampejana katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek, bekeni ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azurka kini leleene ma alok. Patajana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som.* ¹¹ Ni mbura keskeezejana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Nonoono.

Sua pemetjana

¹² Silas ta iuulu yo ma anbeede ro katjaari ti ima piom na, nio anje i kembei tonmatizij tio nonoono ta iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio anbeede bekeni anpaute yom pa kampejana nonoono ki Anutu, mibe anpombol yom ma kiki kat kampejana kini tana.*

¹³ Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, * tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutur Markus tomini ikam aigule kini piom.*

¹⁴ Niom ta boozomen leyom par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboro yom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.*

* **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4 * **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6

* **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 * **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 * **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 * **5:9:** Ngo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7 * **5:10:** 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim

6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 * **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 * **5:13:** Wal ngarjan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. * **5:13:** Ngo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 * **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoonjo mi njonjana ki Yesu Krisi.

Anjeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlanjana njonono raraate kembei ta niam na. Uurlanjana tiom tana, mbulu ndeenejajana ki Yesu Krisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaanja kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.*

² Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampejajana mi mbotnjana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Njonono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur njonono piti

³ Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa Krisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koronj ambaimbainjan boozomen kek, bekena iuulu iti ma takam mbotnjana kiti mi mbulu ta ni lelene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampejajana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kiti ndabokjajana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene. ⁴ Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koronj bibip mi koronj njonono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukjan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelende mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.*

⁵ Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseenje urlanjana tiom pa mbulu ambainjana. Mi mbulu ambainjana na, keseenje pa ngar ambainjana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.* ⁶ Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki temender mbolnjana mi tabaada patanjana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tomototo Anutu mi tototo mbulu kiti.* ⁷ Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenje pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen.* ⁸ Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, iur njonono ambaimbainjan boozomen.* ⁹ Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisnjana, mi mataana ilala pa koronj ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbelelele uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kiti ta munju ikamam na.*

¹⁰ O niom tonmatizij tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur njonono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.* ¹¹ Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Krisi ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meeterajana kini

¹² Njonono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua njonono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio lelenj be anpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalngal mi kikiskis kat. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nio anjute: Molo som to anjem beeze tio ta ki toono ti* ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so

* **1:1:** Ro 1:12 * **1:4:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 * **1:5:** Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 * **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+ * **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * **1:8:** Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 * **1:9:** Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * **1:10:** Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17 * **1:13-14:** Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini.

anjotmbot men su toono na, anje kembei ambai be anpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti. ✨ ¹⁵ Mi nio ko anru zaala pakan. Beso anzem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalngal sua ta anjamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbelelee.

Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

¹⁶ Indeeje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miilijana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarjan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunja kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ✨ ¹⁷ Pa munju, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amleŋ kaljaana ta imbot lela azunja mburaanajana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Ina nio lutuŋ ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip.” ✨ ¹⁸ Ŋonoono kat. Niamjan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomjana, mi ituyam amleŋ kat Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. ✨

Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikikis mi tototo

¹⁹ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua ŋonoono men. Tana niom sombe kikikis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene. ✨ ²⁰ Mi kere. Koron ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ngar pa. Merere sua kini ta munju kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin som. ²¹ Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunjana Potomjana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala wooŋgo lejana, mi ipusuk ma ila. ✨

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹ Munju zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, mi tipasaana urlajana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamjana tabe ipa ndel pa sua ŋonoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kejana. Mi Merere kizin ta ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ✨ ² Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananjana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiilijana pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono. ✨ ³ Mi zin matan koronjan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun ngar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta munju kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ✨

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananjana

⁴ Pa kere. Zin aŋela ta munju tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi

✨ **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ ✨ **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 ✨ **1:17:** Mt 17:5

✨ **1:18:** Mt 17:1+ † **1:19:** Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miilijana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. ✨ **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 ✨ **1:21:** Ngo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+

✨ **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Ngo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ✨ **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 ✨ **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11

tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ✧ ⁵ Mi zin wal ta munju timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeeñeñana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ✧ ⁶ Mi kar Sodom na Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ✧ ⁷ Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeeñeñana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananñana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi pa. ✧ ⁸ Tomtom ndeeñeñana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananñan tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ileñleñ sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. ✧

⁹ Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toomboñana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toomboñana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeñeñana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tiraos be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mberj kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamñan

¹⁰ Sua tana indeeñe kat zin wal pakamkaamñan ta titoto zitun lelen sananñan ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananñana pizin añela ta zanñan mi mburanñan na. ✧ ¹¹ Mi zin añela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamñan tana na, irao tinjal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ✧ ¹² Tamen wal tana tikam kat njar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiilñana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur sanñan ta len njar somñan i. Sombe njar sananñana sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ✧

¹³ Zin tinoknok mbulu sananñana, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananñana. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan mianj som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, injezee pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamñana ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomñan kulup yom pa kini kanñana mi sunñana, na tipasanaana lupñana tiom mi tipamianj yom. ✧ ¹⁴ Zin tizemzem sanaana kamñana som. Pa matan menjan. Mi zin wal ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronñanda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tiraos pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmalñana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa tizem zaala ambainana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munju ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananñana bekena ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Doñki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma doñki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi doñki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananñana, tabe ni izem njar kina kankaanñana tana. ✧

✧ **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ✧ **2:5:** Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7 ✧ **2:6:** Un 19; Yud 7 ✧ **2:7:** Un 19:1+ ✧ **2:8:** Mbo 119:158 ✧ **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ✧ **2:10:** Yud 4,7+ ✧ **2:11:** Yud 9 ✧ **2:12:** Yud 10 ✧ **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12 ✧ **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14

¹⁷ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin n̄ono somn̄ana. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zoŋ ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokn̄ana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandin̄ muriini. ✧ ¹⁸ Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta n̄ono somn̄ana i, mi tipeyei n̄gar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sanan̄nan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal popoŋan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua n̄onoona na, wal pakamkaamnan tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ✧ ¹⁹ Wal sanan̄nan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koron̄ ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesoon̄o sorok pa mbulu sanan̄nana ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koron̄ sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesoon̄o pa koron̄ tana kek. ✧

²⁰ Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaan̄a kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sanan̄nana ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sanan̄nana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Mun̄gu na ambai ri. Mi buri na, ingi be isaana ma isaana kat. ✧ ²¹ Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeeŋen̄ana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi ingi tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomn̄ana ta tileŋ mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ✧ ²² Mbulu kizin indeeŋe kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lulun̄ana mini. Mi n̄ge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini ingeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ✧

3

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mben̄ kaimer kola ipet

¹ O niom wal tio, ingi ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta an̄beede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: An̄so an̄pei n̄gar ambain̄ana piom. ² Naso motoyom in̄gal sua ta mun̄gu Anutu kwoono bizin potomn̄an tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaan̄a kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin n̄goŋana kini tiso ma keleŋ kek. ✧

³ Mi kere. Koron̄ biibi tabe niom kakam n̄gar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lelen sanan̄nan, mi tikamam sua repiilin̄ana pa Merere. ✧ ⁴ Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeeŋe ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koron̄ ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Mi zin tiute kek. Mun̄gu kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono mun̄gun̄ana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamnan tana lelen be tikam n̄gar pa mbulu tina som. ✧ ⁷ Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ✧

⁸ Mi niom wal tio, motoyom in̄gal koron̄ ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama mun̄naana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama mun̄naana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ✧ ⁹ Tamen tomtom pakan tikam

✧ **2:17:** Yud 12+ ✧ **2:18:** Yud 16 ✧ **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **2:20:** Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ✧ **2:21:** Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ✧ **2:22:** Tut 26:11 ✧ **3:2:** Yud 17 ✧ **3:3:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ✧ **3:4:** Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ✧ **3:5-6:** Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ✧ **3:7:** Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **3:8:** Mbo 90:4

ngar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukɲana be ikam ma iur nɲonoono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lelen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ✧

¹⁰ Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbuɲana. To saamba imap raama kalɲaana biibi, mi you ikan koron boozomen ta timbotmbot sala maɲaanaɲana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ✧

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

¹¹⁻¹² Tana kakam kat ngar. Sombe koron ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomɲoyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom siɲsiɲ pa uruunu ambaiɲana soyaaraɲana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbilɲana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koron boozomen ta timbot sala maɲaanaɲana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ✧ ¹³ Mi iti matanda ingalɲal sua mbukɲana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poponɲan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono poponɲana tina na, wal ndeeɲɲan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ✧

¹⁴ O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen na ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomɲan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ngar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imuɲai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom ingal sua ki tonmatizin kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ngar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ngar raraate men tau. ✧ ¹⁶ Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa muɲaiɲana ki Anutu. Nonoono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ngar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi urlaɲana kizin imbol som na, tipingisɲgis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ✧

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi ingi anpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Kresi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mbolɲana kek. Mi motoyom ingalɲal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooronɲan tiyaaru yom pa pakaamɲana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini. ✧ ¹⁸ Yesu Kresi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaaɲa kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampeɲana kini, mibe ngar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi. ✧

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila. Nonoono.

✧ **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ✧ **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11
 ✧ **3:11-12:** Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ✧ **3:13:** Tur 21:1, 21:27 ✧ **3:14:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ **3:15:** Ro 2:4 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 10:3 ✧ **3:17:** Mk 13:5,23,33 ✧ **3:18:** 1Pe 2:2

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i piti

¹ Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamnjan ambotmbot, mi amlen kat kaljaana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam.*

² Tana mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta munju mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini.*

³ Tana koroŋ ta niam amre mi amlen kat, ta amzzoyaryaara piom, bekena niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itinjan taparlup ti. Naso itinjan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen.* ⁴ Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekena itinjan lelende ambai ma ambai kat.*

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

⁵ Sua ta amlen la kini, ta amzzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som.* ⁶ Tana iti sombe toso itinjan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua ŋonoono som.* ⁷ Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sinjini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tenjeeze kat.*

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

⁸ Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelende som, mi lelende ingeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua ŋonoono imbot la lelende som.* ⁹ Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbukjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tenjeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeeŋe men.* ¹⁰ Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelende som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamjana.

2

Krisi imender piti

¹ O lutuŋan, sua ti, nio aŋbeede piom, bekena motoyom ingal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeenjanana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. * ² Ni itunu imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na. *

Matanda ingal be toto tutu ki Krisi

³ Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. * ⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana, mi sua ŋonoono imbot la leleene som. ⁵ Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi

* **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:2:** Yo 21:24 * **1:3:** Yo 17:21 * **1:4:** Yo 15:11 * **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 * **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 * **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 * **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 * **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 * **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 * **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 * **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12

tesekap la kini kek. ✧ ⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu. ✧

Tuur lelede pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, nio inji anbeede tutu poponjana piom som. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu munḡunjana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi kelerj kek na. ✧ ⁸ Tamen tutu inji, inji poponjana tomini. Pa ka mbulu njonono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa inji zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat njonono tau iyaryaara i. ✧ ⁹ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ✧ ¹¹ Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✧

Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan

¹² O lutunjan, sua ti, inji anbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✧ ¹³ Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nangarj poponjyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomnjan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutunjan, nio anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

¹⁴ Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nangarj poponjyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mboljana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomnjan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✧

¹⁵ Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koronj toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✧ ¹⁶ Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koronj kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koronj matakinja, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✧

Krisi ka koi bizin

¹⁸ Lutunjan, kere yom! Pa inji mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Munḡu tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi * sa ipet.” Mi buri taiḡi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Inḡi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✧ ¹⁹ Wal tana, mungu tigabgaaba iti, mi itinjan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi inji tizem lupnana kiti kek. Tana ko munḡu iti gaabananda njonono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itinjan tombotmbot men lak. Mi inji som.

✧ **2:5:** Yo 14:21,23 ✧ **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 ✧ **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ✧ **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8 ✧ **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ✧ **2:10:** Ro 14:13 ✧ **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Nḡo 4:12, 10:43 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✧ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Griik kaljan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” ✧ **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3

Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupņana kiti leleene na, gaabananda ņonoono som. ✧

²⁰ Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomņana na, ikam Bubunņana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua ņonoono. ✧ ²¹ Kokena kakam nņar kembei nio aņso niom kakankaana pa sua ņonoono, tanata aņbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua ņonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamņana sa som. ✧

²² Mi asij ta izzo sua pakaamņana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Kresi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Kresi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✧ ²³ Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlaņana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✧

²⁴ Tana sua ņonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom iņgal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✧ ²⁵ Mi ina mbotņana ki Anutu ta iseņge iseņge ma ila. Muņgu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotņana ta kembei. ✧

²⁶ Sua ti, nio aņbeede piom paso, aņsombe aņsope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i. ²⁷ Mi niom na, kakam Bubunņana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubunņana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koron ta boozomen. Bubunņana tana koron ņonoono. Pakaamņana sa som. Tana nņar ta so Bubunņana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom iņgal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Kresi ma kombotmbot. ✧ ²⁸ O lutuņan, motoyom iņgal be kesekap la ki Kresi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda miaņ som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ✧

²⁹ Iti tuute: Kresi, ni tomtom ndeeņņana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeņņana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe popoņana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✧

3

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

¹ Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, ņonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ✧ ² O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareiņanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Kresi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. ✧ ³ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lenen mi mbulu kizin iņgeeze kembei ni itunu. ✧

⁴ Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana. ⁵ Mi iti tuute: Kresi, ni isu toono beken a ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som. ✧ ⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana

✧ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Nņo 20:30 ✧ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✧ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ✧ **2:24:** Yo 14:23 ✧ **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✧ **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✧ **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 ✧ **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+

kamɲana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamɲana, na ni ikilaala Krisi som, mi iute i som.*

⁷ Lutuɲan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeɲɲana, ta iwe tomtom ndeeɲɲana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Krisi itunu.* ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamɲana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeɲe ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamɲana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini.* ⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popoɲana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamɲana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koroɲ kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamɲana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popoɲana kek.* ¹⁰ Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeeɲɲana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin toɲmatizij ta ki Krisi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som.*

Lelende par piti

¹¹ Pa indeeɲe ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende par piti.* ¹² Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imaɲga mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananɲana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeeɲɲana.* ¹³ Tana niom toɲmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ɲgar boozo pa pepe.* ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meeteɲana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelende pizin toɲmatizij ki Krisi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin toɲmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meeteɲana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i som.*

¹⁶ Indeeɲe Yesu Krisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koroɲ kiti pizin toɲmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i.* ¹⁷ Tana iti sombe tarao pa koroɲ ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere toɲmatizij kiti pakan tau timbot ɲoobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la lelende be parei? Som.* ¹⁸ Lutuɲan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi tamen takam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamɲana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koroɲ ɲonoono.*

Koroɲ pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua ɲonoono imbol la lelende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la lelende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina ɲonoono. Tamen Anutu, muɲaiɲana kini ilip, mi ni iute koroɲ ta boozomen. Sombe takam ɲgar pa koroɲ ru taiɲgi, nako tomoto be tala kolouɲana pini som.*

* **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 * **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 * **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 * **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 * **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 * **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 * **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 * **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12
* **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 * **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25
* **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ * **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 * **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+

²¹ O niom wal tio, sombe tayamaana la lelende kembei koron sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som. ✧
²² Mi sombe tusunji pa koron sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau. ✧²³ Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur lelende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na. ✧²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubujana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti. ✧

4

Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubujana sananjana

¹ O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: “Niam ti, Bubujana ta ikamam peeze piam.” Bela kitiiri kat zin munju, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu ingo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwpa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. ✧

² Mi Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lenen: “Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Bubujana ta ki Anutu i. ✧³ Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubujana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubujana tana, ta munju tisotaara yom pini, mi inji ni imar ipet kek. ✧

⁴ O lutujan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamjan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubujana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubujana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ✧

⁵ Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto njar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam njar ki toono na, lenen be tilenlej la sua kizin. ✧

⁶ Mi niam ngorjana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta ingo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ilenlej la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tilenlej la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua nonono na, mi uraata ki bubujana sananjana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ✧

Iti bela tuur lelede pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelede par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini nonono. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu.

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini nonono.

⁹ Indeeje ta Anutu ingo Lutuunu tamenjana ma isu toono ti bekena iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotjana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na. ✧¹⁰ Mbulu ki tuur lelede pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono, bekena ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ✧

¹¹ O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur lelede par piti. ✧¹² Nonono, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen

✧ **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 ✧ **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ✧ **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ ✧ **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 ✧ **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ✧ **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ ✧ **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19 ✧ **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ ✧ **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✧ **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+

sombe tu'urur kat lelede par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piti na, iur ŋonoono piti kek. ✧

¹³Iti tuute: Itiŋan Anutu taparlup ma tombotmbot. Paso, ni ikam Bubunjana piti kek. ✧ ¹⁴Tamanda Anutu, ni iŋgo Lutuunu ma isu bekena iwe ulaanja piti tomtom ta tombotmbot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ¹⁵Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlaŋana kini ila iwal matan ma iso “Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono,” inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ¹⁶Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur lelede pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono. Tana itiombe tombotmbot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tombotmbot. ✧ ¹⁷Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa lelede, mi indeeŋe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelede ambai. Paso, indeeŋe ta tombotmbot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ✧ ¹⁸Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoŋana uunu imbot la ŋgar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sananŋana piti. Miombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

¹⁹Anutu, ni iur leleene piti muŋgu, tanata iti tu'urur lelede pini mi zin tomtom. ²⁰Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toŋmatizij ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toŋmatizij kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tanaombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini. ²¹Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tiŋgi piti: Tomtom taombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin toŋmatizij kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ✧

5

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

¹Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom taombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomini. ✧ ²Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur lelede pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur lelede pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini. ³Pa zaala tabe tuur lelede pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda iŋgalŋgal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✧ ⁴Pa koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlaŋana kiti. ✧ ⁵Asij ta iliplip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. ✧

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

⁶Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi siŋiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi siŋiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubunjana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubunjana, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. ⁷Tana koroŋ tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei: ⁸Bubunjana Potomŋana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeeŋe ni ikam yok,

✧ **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✧ **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 ✧ **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 ✧ **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28; 3:19+ ✧ **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 ✧ **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ ✧ **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ✧ **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57

mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeene sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Koronj tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

⁹ Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina njonono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ✧ ¹⁰ Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koronj ta ni iurla, ina koronj njonono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ✧

¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotjana tana. ✧

¹² Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. ✧

Mbulu ki sunjana

¹³ Sua boozomen taiŋgi, nio anbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i bekena anpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. ✧

¹⁴ Tana iti tomoto be tusunj Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusunj pa koronj sa, mi koronj tana irao pa ni leleene mi njar kini, na ni ko ilej ti pa.

✧ ¹⁵ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ileljen sunjana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusunj pa lende koronj, na ni kola ikam piti.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tere tonmatizij kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusunj Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imili mini pa mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Kresi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio anso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ✧ ¹⁷ Njonono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁸ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe poponana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ✧ ¹⁹ Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ✧ ²⁰ Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei njar kiti bekena tuute kat Anutu njonono mi tesekap la kini. Mi itijan Lutuunu Yesu Kresi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua njonono men, mi ni Anutu njonono, mi ni ta ikam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. ✧

²¹ O lutujan, motoyom ingal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan. ✧

✧ **5:9:** Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 8:16 ✧ **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✧ **5:12:** Yo 3:36, 5:24
 ✧ **5:13:** Yo 20:31 ✧ **5:14:** Yo 14:13, 16:23 ✧ **5:16:** Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✧ **5:18:** Yo
 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **5:19:** Ga 1:4 ✧ **5:20:** Yo 17:3 ✧ **5:21:** 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupjana ki Kriisi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu niomjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua njonono ta ilup ti ma lelej piom ilip kat. Mi nio ituñ tamen som. Nio niamjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua njonono, ta leleyam piom. ² Niam leleyam piom paso, sua njonono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.*

³ Sua njonono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Kriisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timunjai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Njonono.

Toto sua njonono mi tuur lelende par piti

⁴⁻⁵ O mooribi, nio anlej lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men pa sua njonono. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Mi inji anjbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponjana som. Inji tutu tau telej ta mata popoten mi imar.* ⁶ Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau kelenj ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.*

Yesu ka koi bizin

⁷ Motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Kriisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.*

⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta munju amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.*

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Kriisi irao som, mi iseenge pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Kriisi, inako zijan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Kriisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sananjana tana.*

Sua pemetjana

¹² Nio motorj ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelej be anjbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelej be anja anre yom, mi itijan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

¹³ Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, zijan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

* **1:1:** Inji Yoan ibeede sua “mooribi,” mi ves 13 iso pa “tizim moori.” Wal ngarjan tiso ta kembei: Inji Yoan ikam sua tooronjana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupjana ru ki Kriisi. ✧ **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ ✧ **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ ✧ **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 ✧ **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ✧ **1:8:** Ga 4:11 ✧ **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 ✧ **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

¹⁻² O Gaius, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupņjana ki Krisi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ņonoono ta ilup ti, mi lelej pu ilip kat. Tanata anzuņzuj Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. ņonoono.

³ Toņmatizij kiti pakan timar mi tisotaara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua ņonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana anlej na, ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat. ⁴ Pa sombe anlej kembei lutuj bizin ta anpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ņonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai ma ilip. Koronj toro sa irao ikam yo ma lelej ambai ta kembei na som.

⁵ O tizij, uraata ku ta kampewe zin toņmatizij kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. ņonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin. ⁶ Kampeņana ku tana, nio anjute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupņjana tiam mi amlenj. Wal ta kembei, sombe timanęa mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koronj pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu runęuunu ma timar.* ⁷ Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munjan som.* ⁸ Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itinjan takam uraata pa sua ņonoono.

Mbulu sananņana ki Diotrepes

⁹ Munju nio anjbeede sua pakan pa lupņjana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupņjana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ilej la kalņoyam som. ¹⁰ Tana kaimer, sombe anęma anlou yom, tona anjwe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananņan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin toņmatizij kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupņjana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaiņana ki Demitrius

¹¹ O tizij, mbulu sananņana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaiņana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamņana, na ni iute Anutu som.*

¹² Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indeņdeenęe men pa sua ņonoono. Mi niam tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina ņonoono men.

Sua pemetņana

¹³ Nio motonj ingalņgal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelej be anjbeede se ro pepe. ¹⁴ Pa ingi anur motonj be molo som, to anęma anre yom. Tonabe itinjan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

¹⁵ Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. ņonoono.

Toņmatizij pakan ta niamņan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin toņmatizij kiti ta niomņan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

* **1:6:** Tit 3:13 * **1:7:** Mt 10:8; ņgo 20:33,35 * **1:11:** Mbo 37:27; 1Pe 3:11; 1Yo 3:6+

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

1 Nio Yudas, * mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Anjeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur lelene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.*

2 Munajana, mi kampejana, mi mbotjana ambainana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

3 O niom wal tio, munju nio lelen anjo anjeede sua piom pa ulaana ki Anutu ta itinan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, anje kembei nio bela anjeede sua toro piom, mi anjombol yom be koporou mbojana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataana kek be tomoro mi matanda pa.*

4 Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ngar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipingisngis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koron sorok. Pa Anutu ko imunai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.*

Mbulu pakan ta munju ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan

5 Munju, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tinji poponana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi inji anjo anje ngar tiom pa mini.* 6 Mi kakam ngar pizin anjela ta munju tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut lelene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.* 7 Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjan ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjan tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.*

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

8 Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miunana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananjan ki kulindi kembei ta me ma nje. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zanjan mi mburanjan na.* 9 Mi kere. Mikael, ni anjela mataana kana. Tamen indeenje ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananjan

* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. ✨ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 ✨ **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 ✨ **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 ✨ **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ✨ **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 ✨ **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 ✨ **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10

sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Ingi koronj tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” †

¹⁰ Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiilijana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len njar ambaijana sa som. Njar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.

¹¹ Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua njonono na, tizem kek. Mi ingi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaarua Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta munju Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta munju Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.

¹² Wal pakamkaamjan tana, mbulu kizin sa ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niomombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan mianj pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len nger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupjana tiom. Zin mboronjan ambaijan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan ingalngal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yan isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur njonono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Munju zin kembei wal meetenjan, mi ingi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.

¹³ Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananjan tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipanjobnoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokjana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini.

¹⁴ Iti tuute. Adam poponjana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamjan tana. † Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin ajela kini potomjan ta munjana ma munjana men, ¹⁵ be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zorojana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.

¹⁶ Wal pakamkaamjan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananjan, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekena tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koronj kizin.

Sua tutjana pakan

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, motoyom ingal sua ta munju zin ngonjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ¹⁸ Pa tiso ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananjan, mi tikamam sua repiilijana pa Anutu.” ¹⁹ Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunjana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lupjana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto njar ki toono men.

²⁰ Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlanjan potomjana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlanjan tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niomombe kusun, na bela Bubunjana Potomjana ikam peeze piom pa

† **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjunjana toro kizin Yuda. **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17 **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjunjana toro kizin Yuda. **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 **1:18:** Ngo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+

sunɲana tiom.☆ 21 Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imunjai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok.☆

22 Zin wal ta so urlaɲana kizin imbol som mi lenen iwe ru na, kumuɲai zin.

23 Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana loɲa mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ngar sananɲana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumuɲai zin raama motoɲana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananɲana tana na, kuur koi pa.☆

Sua pombolɲana

24-25 Anutu tau ulaɲa kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu ɲonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azuɲka kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koron ta boozomen. Muɲgu kat, indeeɲe kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. ɲonoono.☆

☆ 1:20: Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 ☆ 1:21: 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 ☆ 1:23: 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ ☆ 1:24-25: Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

¹⁻² Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tɨngi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesoonjo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tɨngi, Yesu iso la ki anjela kini, to anjela kadoono ila ipaute mbesoonjo kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjaana men tɨngi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua nonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.*

³ Sua ta tibeede tɨngi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tɨngi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilen, mi matan injalngal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur nonoono na, imar igarau kek.*

Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

⁴ Ingi nio Yoan ta anjeede ro tɨngi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubujana lamata mi ru * ta timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.* ⁵ Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenjan ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.*

⁶ Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sɨnjiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambainjana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezenjana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Nonoono.*

⁷ Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu.

Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i.

Mi zin tau tɨngali na, zin tomini ko tire i.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titan ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titan ma som.

Sua ta tina. Nonoono.*

⁸ Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imurmuunju mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta anje mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men.”*

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

⁹ Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizɨn ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabanonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patanana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anjzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anpombolmbol sua nonoono ki Yesu.* ¹⁰ Indeeje aigule potomjana ki Merere na, Bubujana izeebe yo. Beso anlej miili pa kaljaana ta imar pa ndemej na, kaljaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.* ¹¹ Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koronj

* **1:1-2:** Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 * **1:3:** Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * **1:4:** Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubujana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubujana Potomjana. * **1:4:** Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 * **1:5:** Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 * **1:6:** Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17 * **1:8:** Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 * **1:9:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 * **1:10:** Kam 19:19; Ngo 10:10

ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupņana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tinji: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

¹² Iso makin, mi motoņ imiili be aņre kat asiņ ta izzo sua pio i. Beso aņtooro yo na, aņre lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni ruņģuunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmilņana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i. ¹⁴ Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbilņana i. ¹⁵ Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmilņana ta tineene ma iņģeeze kat. Mi kalņaana na, kembei yok ndundunņan ta ņguruņģuruņ i. ¹⁶ Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana ruņģuunu na, kembei ta zoņ mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmaņ i. ¹⁷

Nio aņre i na, mburoņ imap mi aņtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meetenjana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Aņwe mataana pa koroņ ta munņaana men. Mi sombe koroņ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aņbotmbot men. ¹⁸ Nio motoņ yaryaaraņoņ. Nio aņmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi motoņ iyaryaara i. Mi ko aņbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta aņborro meetenjana mi aņborro Andewa. ¹⁹ Tana bedbeede koroņ ta re i. Koroņ ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer. ²⁰ Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomoņ woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koroņ turkenjana. Tamen ka ņgar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa aņela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupņana lamata mi ru ki Krisi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupņana lamata mi ru tana. ²¹

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

¹ “Aņela tau ni mataana pa lupņana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmilņan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kalņaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

² “Mbulu tiom, nio aņute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi pataņana ikaman yom, tamen kemendernder mbolņana. Zin wal sananņan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikaman som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ņgoņana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamņana kizin kek. ³ Pataņana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoņ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mbolņana. ⁴

⁴ “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta aņrre pa. Pa indeeņe ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ⁵ Tana kerre mi motoyom ingal mbulu ta muņģu kakamam na. Pa ingi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muņģu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio aņma mi aņtatke lam tiom pa muriini. ⁶ Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio aņre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ņgar ki Nikolas * mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio aņurur koi pa tomini. ⁷

✧ **1:13:** Dan 7:13 ✧ **1:14:** Dan 7:9 ✧ **1:15:** Dan 10:6 ✧ **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12

✧ **1:18:** Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9 ✧ **1:20:** Mt 5:15 ✧ **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **2:3:** Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ ✧ **2:4:** 1Tim 5:12 ✧ **2:5:** Mt 21:41+ ✧ **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlaņana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munņan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamņan, ina koroņ sorok. ✧ **2:6:** Mbo 139:21

⁷“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anjok pini be ikam ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ŋonoono, mi ikan. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

⁸“Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koron ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanja mata yaryaara mini, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

⁹“Nio anjute: Patanjana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Tamen nio anre yom kembei karao kat. Nio anjute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalŋgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupnana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ✧ ¹⁰Nio anso kat piom. Molo som to toombojana ipet piom. Tamen komoto patanjana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere patanjana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlanjana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso anjam leyom mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ✧

¹¹“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meetenjana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamun kan

¹²“Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamun na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaruru ta mataananjana na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

¹³“Nio anjute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Munju tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat urun. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlanjana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zonj.

¹⁴“Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio anre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto njar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Munju Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlanjana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma nje. ✧ ¹⁵Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa njar kini tomini. ¹⁶Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to anja mi ankas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoj i. ✧

¹⁷“Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko anjam ka kini manna turkenjana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko anjam le pat kokoujana ta tibeede zaana poponjana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamen to iute. ✧

✧ **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14 ✧ **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9

✧ **2:10:** Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ **2:11:** Tur 20:6,14, 21:8

✧ **2:12:** Tur 1:16 ✧ **2:14:** Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 ✧ **2:16:** 2Tes

2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21 ✧ **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

18 “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbiljana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmiljana ta tiurpe ma ingeeze kat, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

19 “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat lelyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mboljana mi kabadbaada patajana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

20 “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio anrre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesoŋo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✧ 21 Nio anjaami be itoori leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✧ 22 Tana ingi be anseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananjana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananjana tana som, inako anjur patajana biibi ise kizin. 23 Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko ankas zin lup. Naso lupnjana ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta anjirtiri zin tomtom lelen mi ngar kizin. Mi anjurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

24 “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ngar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe ngar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko anjur patajana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som. 25 Mi motoyom ingalngal be kikiskis kat koronj ŋonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini. ✧

26-27 “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako anjuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mboljana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananjana mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe ankam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamaŋ ikam pio. ✧ 28 Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ✧

29 “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana na, ni bela ilen la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnjana ki Krisi.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

1 “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunjana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlanjana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlanjana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ✧

2 Kekeene ndabok! Kamaŋga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlanjana tiom riŋariŋa ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio anre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamaŋ Anutu ngar kini zen. 3 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta muŋju tiso ma kelerj na, motoyom ingalngal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako anma mi

✧ 2:18: Tur 1:14+ ✧ 2:20: Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Ngo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ 2:21: Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✧ 2:23: Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ 2:25: Tur 3:11 ✧ 2:26-27: Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✧ 2:28: 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 ✧ 3:1: 1Tim 5:6

anjapamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunjana. Pa nol tabe nio anjmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ✨

⁴“Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tatarja ta matan ingalngal zitun, mi tipatintiingi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokoujana be tiru pa, mi niamnjan amwwa. ✨

⁵“Tomtom ta so iporou mbolnana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokoujana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotnana mata yaryaraanana, nako irao anjus la ne na som. Ko anjwe i ila ki Tamarj mi zin anjela kini, mi anjo ni iwe lej kek. ✨

⁶“Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilej la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

⁷“Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ingi Ni ta potomnana kat mi izzo sua njoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta munju Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: ✨

⁸“Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zonj som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio ankaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ✨

⁹ Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda njoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupnana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko anjam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio anjur kat lelej piom. To zin ko timar, mi tingun kumbun mbukuunu isu keryom uunu. ✨ ¹⁰ Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mbolnana. Tana toombonana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituj ko motorj piom. ✨ ¹¹ Molo som to, nio anja. Tana kikiskis koronj njoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ✨

¹² “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolnana ma ilip, nako anjuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuj ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilijana na som. Mi nio ituj zonj poponjana, mi Tamarj Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem poponjana ta Tamarj Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko anjbeede ise kini. Yerusalem poponjana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ✨

¹³ “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilej la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupnana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

¹⁴ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupnana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mbolnana mi izzwe katkat sua njoono, mi iwe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kaljana ima ta kembei. Iso: ✨

¹⁵ “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom bayyoujoyom som, lomonyoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ✨ ¹⁶ Mi ingi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana anje yom na, keten salaklaaga mabe anluai yom. ¹⁷ Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koronj ta boozomen kek. Amru

✨ **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✨ **3:4:** Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✨ **3:5:** Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ✨ **3:7:** Lu 1:32 ✨ **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ✨ **3:9:** Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 ✨ **3:10:** Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ✨ **3:11:** 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 ✨ **3:12:** Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2 ✨ **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ ✨ **3:15:** Ro 12:11

sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio anre yom na, leleŋ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Niom motoyom piŋjoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. ✧ ¹⁸ Tana iŋgi ansope yom be loŋa kamar tio, mi kiŋgiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma iŋgeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koronj ŋonoono. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom kawaala kokouŋana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mianj. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom ŋgere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ✧

¹⁹ “Wal boozomen ta nio anur leleŋ pizin na, anyamyamba zin bekena anpazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamŋana. ✧ ²⁰ Kere. Nio anmendernder kataama uunu, mi anjoboobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋ kalŋonj mi ikaaga kataama, inako anlela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. ✧

²¹ “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, nako anyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta murinj peeze kana. Kembei ta nio anporou ma anlip, mi anŋa ma niamru Tamaŋ mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. ✧

²² “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

¹ Anbotmbot mi kaimer motonj isala pa saamba na, anre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kalŋaana ta munju anleŋ na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itaŋ. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To anpatooŋu pa koronj tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

² To loŋa men mi Bubunjana iru pio. Beso anŋala na, motonj ila to anre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. ✧ ³ Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, ruŋguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokbokŋan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezanana mi milmilŋana kembei pat zaananana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. ✧ ⁴ Mi wal zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokouŋana, mi mogar milmilŋan imbot sala uten. ✧ ⁵ Mi anre lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi anleŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, anre you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubunjana lamata mi ru tau. ✧ ⁶ Mi anre koronj kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koronj tana iŋgalan kat kembei ta ngalas.

Mi anre koronj matan yaryaaranan paŋ ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koronj paŋ tana na, matan boozo ma irao ŋonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som. ✧ ⁷ Ta na, ruŋguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, ruŋguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, ruŋguunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe paŋ pa na, ruŋguunu kembei manboŋ ta irie i. ✧ ⁸ Koronj paŋ tana, ina begen lamata mi tatanja ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao ŋonon mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mberj ma aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei: “Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezanana.

Ni potomŋana, ni potomŋana, ni potomŋana!

✧ **3:17:** Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 ✧ **3:18:** Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15

✧ **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ✧ **3:20:** Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ✧ **3:21:** Mt

19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 ✧ **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ✧ **4:3:** Ezek 1:26+ ✧ **4:5:** Kam 19:16; Tur

1:4 ✧ **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+

Ni imbotmbot ta munġu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.”[✧]

⁹ Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koronġ matan yaryaaranġan pañ tana tanaġa be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kampaġana kini, ¹⁰ tona wal zanġan tomoota mi pañ tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

¹¹ “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu ndabokġom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi amwit urum, ina indeenje men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koronġ ta munġaana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koronġ ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.”[✧]

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu nġar kini imbot se na

¹ To motonġ isala mi anġre Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, itegee ro ta imbot la namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiriini be isekap ma tunġ kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakaana toro toro. ^{*✧} ² Mi anġre anġela mburaanaġana ta iboobo ma kalġaana kat. Isombe: “Asiñ ta ni ndeeġenġana, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeelee ro tinġa?”

³ Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meetenġan na, tindeenje tomtom sa ta ni ndeeġenġana mi irao be ipeelee ro tana mi ire na som.

⁴ Tabe nio anġmanġa to anġtañ ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeeġenġana bekena ipeelee ro mi ire na som.

⁵ Anġtañtañ ma anġbotmbot, mi wal zanġan tomoota mi pañ, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, tañ pepe. Re tomtom ta tinġa. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni popoġana zaanaġana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeelee ro tinġa.”[✧]

⁶ To anġre Sipsip ki Anutu ta munġu tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder kolounġana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koronġ matan yaryaaranġan pañ zinġan zin wal tomoota mi pañ ta zanġan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeeġenġana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubuġana lamata mi ru ta ni inġo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen. [✧] ⁷ Anġre i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono. ⁸ Beso ikam na, koronġ matan yaryaaranġan pañ zinġan zin wal tomoota mi pañ ta zanġan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tataña len kombom, mi titegee mbooro milmilġan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukġana ta kuziini ambainġana iwedet pa. Koronġ kuziiniġana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomġan, sunġana kizin.”[✧]

Mboe popoġana

⁹ Mi timbo mboe popoġana ta kembei:

“Nu na ndeeġenġom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee.

Paso, nu tipunu ma siñim ireere.

Mi siñ ku ta inġiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

✧ **4:8:** Yesa 6:2+ ✧ **4:11:** Un 1:1; Nġo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 * **5:1:** Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu lelene iur pa be ipet. Nġar kini tana, Krisi ta ko ikam ma iur inoono. ✧ **5:1:** Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 ✧ **5:5:** Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 ✧ **5:6:** Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 ✧ **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+; 8:3+, 15:2

Zin tau kulin pareiñan, kalñan pareiñan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ✨
 10 Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambaiñana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.” ✨

11 To motonj ila na, anje anjela ta munjaana ma munjaana ka tieene, mi anlej kalñan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj mi zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zannjan na timbotmbot pa. ✨ 12 Mi kalñan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeenje men. Pa ngar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezanjana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronj ta munjaana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

13 Mana anbotmbot mi anlej koronj ta munjaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanja mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampenjana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mbolñana.” ✨

14 To koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nonoono.” Mana wal tomoota mi panj ta zannjan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

1 To anje Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikuruj i. Iso: “Mar!”

2 Beso motonj ila na, anje hos kokounjana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zaananjana tana imanja ma ila be iporou mini. ✨

3 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanja to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” 4 To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana sinñanjana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanja mi tiparkazas zin. ✨

5 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanja to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motonj ila na, anje hos gabgagnjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koronj be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. ✨ 6 Molo som na, anlej sua ta imbot koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambaiñana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

✨ 5:9: Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 ✨ 5:10: Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 ✨ 5:11: Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 ✨ 5:13: Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11 ✨ 6:2: Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11 ✨ 6:4: Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ ✨ 6:5: Ezek 4:16

⁷ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe paŋ pa i ma isu na, aŋleŋ koronj matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin ta iwe paŋ pa na, imanja mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” ⁸ To motonj ila na, aŋre hos wenjaraŋgaaraŋana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetejana. Ni imuunju, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananja ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjaŋ tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ✧

⁹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, aŋre wal boozomen tau munju tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ✧ ¹⁰ Zin tina timanja, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomŋom, mi mburom keskeezeŋom, mi zzo sua ŋonoono men. Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot siŋ tiam ta ireere na?” ✧ ¹¹ To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi toŋmatizij kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup munju, tona kadoono urjana ipet. ✧

¹² To motonj ila na, aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenje zazaŋana ŋonoono itok toono. Mi zoŋ itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isiŋsiŋ lup. ✧ ¹³ Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisuu toono kembei ke ŋononjan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to ŋonon titoptop sorok su toono. ¹⁴ Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbirizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lenjaŋa. ✧

¹⁵ Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zanjaŋ mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburaŋjan i, mi zin mbesooŋo sorrokjan, mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a. ¹⁶ Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmaljana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ✧ ¹⁷ Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmaljana kizin pa i, ta iŋgi imar kek. Ko asiŋ irao be imender?” ✧

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjaana ma munjaana (144,000)

¹ Kaimer beso motonj ila na, aŋre aŋela paŋ timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu paŋ: Re, iwaara, kaagu, dauda. Mi tiyaram-raama miiri paŋ tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke. ²⁻³ Molo som na, aŋre aŋela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zoŋ uunu. Ise to kaljaana biibi pa aŋela paŋ tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke loŋa pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesooŋo kini ndomon munju.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai. ✧

✧ **6:8:** Ezek 14:21 ✧ **6:9:** 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 ✧ **6:10:** Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 ✧ **6:11:** Mt 23:31+ ✧ **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Ngo 2:20 ✧ **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 ✧ **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ✧ **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5 ✧ **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

4-8 Anjbotmbot mi anlej la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi anlej na, zin munjaana ma munjaana (144,000). * Zin Israel un tana na, ka tomtom bizin munjaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda popojana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munjaana laamuru mi ruruja (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munjaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

9 Kaimer beso motoj ila mini na, anje zin iwal munjaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokoujan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin. * 10 Mi kaljan biibi ma tizzo:

“Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini. Pa zin ta tikamke iti.”*

11 To anjela ta munjaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi pañ ta zanjjan na, zijan koron matan yaryaaranjan pañ, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana. 12 Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

“Nonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampejana kini, mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni ngar biibi, mi mbura keskeezenjana.

Mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,

mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nonoono.”*

13 Nio anjbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi pañ ta zanjjan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu kokoujana men na, zin zijo? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?” 14 Mi anpekel ma anso: “Biibi, nu itum ute.” To ni iso pio ma iso:

“Inga zin tau tiporou sala patajana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinjuuru mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma ingeeze kat.”*

15 “Tana zin tinja ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana, mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mbenj ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ikuubukaala zin.”*

16 Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som,

mi miri zin mini som.

Mi zonj ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som.”*

17 Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaaranjana ta bukbuk ma ise mi irereere totomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup.”*

* **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 tingi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur munjanjana na, zijan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popojana. Kam ngar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) * **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 * **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 * **7:12:** Tur 5:12+ * **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 * **7:15:** Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 * **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 * **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+

8

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

¹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kinj ma irao mazwaana ri. ² To motonj ila na, anje anjela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin. ✧

Anutu ilej sunjyana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³⁻⁴ Mi anje anjela toro ta iteege mbooro milmiljyana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koronj kuzinjan sunjyana boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjyana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronjyana. To ni isala artaal milmiljyana ta imboto koloujyana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronjyana. Tana kakoi kuziinjan tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjyana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. ✧ ⁵ To anjela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmiljyana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikurunrunj, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenje itok. ✧

Twiiri panj titarj pa patanjyana tabe ipet mi ipei ngar kizin tomtom

⁶ Kaimer na, anjela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timanja be tiwi.

⁷ Anjela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki sinj ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. ✧

⁸ To anjela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koronj kembei ta abal sinjanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe sinj. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. ✧ ⁹ Mi buzur ma koronj munjaana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woongo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini, timbiriizi lup.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To anjela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik sinjanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imboto saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereerenjan mi yok bukbuqjan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. ✧

¹² To anjela ta iwe panj pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zonj pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zonj pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zonj, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbenj na, zonj ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ✧

¹³ To motonj ila na, anje manbonj ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta manjanajyana i, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: "Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa anjela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen."

9

Twiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

✧ **8:2:** Mt 24:31 ✧ **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 ✧ **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Njo 4:31; Tur 16:18 ✧ **8:7:** Kam 9:23+ ✧ **8:8:** Kam 7:20+ ✧ **8:10-11:** Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 ✧ **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+

¹ Ta kembei mi aņela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, aņre pitik ta munġu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomņana i kwoono. * ² Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zoņ mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

³ Kakoi tana na, zin kuunġu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuunġu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ⁴ Mi koronġ tana tikam sua pataaņja kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koronġ sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ⁵ Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyouņana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyouņana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu iņgal tomtom mi wiini ileleele pa i. ⁶ Indeeņe mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeeņe som. Ko titaņtaņ be loņja mi timetmeete. Tamen meetenjana ko iko pizin. ⁷

⁷ Kuunġu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koronġ kembei ta moġar milmilņan. Mi ruņġun na, kembei ta tomtom. ⁸ Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zoņon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ⁹ Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkeņkeņņana kat. Mi begen na, itaņ kembei karis munņaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaņ i. ¹⁰ Zin winņan. Mi tinġal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata. ¹¹ Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, aņela ta imborro naala ta usomņana i. Tipaata zaana ila lburu kalņan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kalņan be Apolion. [†]

¹² Ina pataņana sananņana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ^{*}

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

¹³ To aņela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi aņleņ sua imar pa artaal milmilņana ta ka kandaara paņ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ^{*} ¹⁴ Sua tana ila ki aņela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: "Putke re pa aņela paņ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na." ^{*} ¹⁵ Aņela paņ tana tizza ma indeeņe kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ^{*} ¹⁶ Mi aņleņ kembei aņela paņ tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munņaana ma munņaana kat (200 million). ^{*}

¹⁷ Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, aņre ruņġun ta kembei: Koronġ ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos siņsiņņana kat, mi keskeeeņana, mi wenġarņgaaraņana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koronġ sananņan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koronġ ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koronġ ta wenġarņgaaraņana mi kuziini sananņana kat. ¹⁸ Koronġ tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai. ¹⁹ Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi

* **9:1:** Naala tina, bubuņana sananņan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao seņjana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ^{*} **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ^{*} **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 ^{*} **9:4:** Tur 7:3 ^{*} **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ^{*} **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 ^{*} **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 [†] **9:11:** Zaana ru 'Abadon' mi 'Apolion' na, kan un ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koronġ.' ^{*} **9:12:** Tur 8:13 ^{*} **9:13:** Tur 8:3 ^{*} **9:14:** Tur 16:12 ^{*} **9:15:** Tur 8:7+ ^{*} **9:16:** Mbo 68:17

win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

²⁰ Mi iwal biibi ta patarjana sananjan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam njar be titooro lelen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjana ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjana, mi tipakurkur bubunjana sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakinga ma ke na, zin lelen be tizem zin som. Tana koronj ta tirao be tire lele som, tilej sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ✧ ²¹ Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulujana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem som.

10

Ajela ta iteege ro luljana musaari

¹ To motonj ila na, anje ajela toro tau mburaanajana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Runjuunu iyaara kembei zonj mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ✧ ² Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataanja kek. Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu njas na ise toono. ³ To iboobo ma kaljaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikurunj pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikurunj raama sua. ✧ ⁴ Ikurunj to, nio anjam be anjeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: "Sua ta saamba ikurunj pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenjana." ✧

⁵ To ajela ta anje i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ✧ ⁶ Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: "Nonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. ✧ ⁷ Sombe ajela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanga be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambainjana mi njar kini turkenjana ta munjaana men imap ma iur nonoono. Njar tana, munju ni iswe la ki mbesoojo kini ta tisoyaara kaljaana pizin tomtom na." ✧

⁸ To kaljaana ta munju anjer imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: "La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se ajela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana."

⁹ Tana anja kini, mi anji i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: "Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou." ✧ ¹⁰ To anjam ro ta ise ajela namaana na ma anjan. Ila kwoj na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso anteene ma isula na, itortooro koponj ma iyoyou. ¹¹ Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: "Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen."

11

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

¹ Anbotmbot mi tikam koronj molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koronj tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi anjer sua ta kembei:

✧ **9:20:** Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Njo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ✧ **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ✧ **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 ✧ **10:5:** Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ✧ **10:6:** Mbo 146:6 ✧ **10:7:** Njo 3:21 ✧ **10:9:** Ezek 3:3

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunzun lela na.” *²⁻³ Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somnan i len ma irao puulu tomtooru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomjana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeje mazwaana tana na, nio ko anjo tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwonj mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tingun muungu mi tiru pa mburu gabgapjan.” †^{*}

⁴ Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu runguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom. ⁵ Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena. ⁶ Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kaljaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yarj isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe sinj tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa patanjana sa, na zin ko tirao. †^{*}

⁷ Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaranjana, tona koron sananjana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomjana na, ko imanja ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete. ⁸ Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu. ⁹ Mi zin tomtom ta kaljan pareijan, mi kulin pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigatedgeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som. ¹⁰ Pa munju Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam patanjana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meetejana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koron pizin. ^{*}

¹¹ Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubujana mata yaraaranjana pa wal ru tana, to timanja timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motojana biibi ikam zin. ¹² Molo som na, tilen kaljaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigatedgeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba. ¹³ Indeeje kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenje biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi pan na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munjaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenje tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motojana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

¹⁴ Ina patanjana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itan

¹⁵ Beso ajela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini na, anlenj iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kaljan isala ma tiso ta kembei: “Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koronj ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!” ^{*} ¹⁶ To wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjana na, tizem

* **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizunzun lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini nonoona ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ^{*} **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+ † **11:2-3:** Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patanjana pizin tomtom. ^{*} **11:2-3:** Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ^{*} **11:4:** Sek 4:11+ ^{*} **11:5:** Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 † **11:6:** Munju Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yarj isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe sinj. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose. ^{*} **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 ^{*} **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 ^{*} **11:8:** Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 ^{*} **11:9:** Mbo 79:2+ ^{*} **11:10:** Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ^{*} **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ ^{*} **11:12:** 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ngo 1:9; Tur 12:5 ^{*} **11:15:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6

murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu. ¹⁷ Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezenjom.

Nu mbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi inji koozi tomini mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta inji swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru. ✧

¹⁸ Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi inji mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmaljana ku ma ipet mat.

Inji be tiiri wal meetenjan, mi kam kadoono ambaijana pizin mbesoonjo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomjan ta timototo u mi tilejlej la kaljom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaijana.

Zin ta zanjan na, mi zin sorrokjan tomini.

Mi zin wal ta tipasanaana mbulu su toono, ta inji be pasaana zin i.” ✧

¹⁹ Tiso makin, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenge itok, mi yanpat ilup mi isu pa toono. ✧

12

Moori mi mooto

¹ To anje uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, * ni iur zon mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar. ² Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi mi iyak ma kaljana. ✧

³ Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaana kat, mi isijsij kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana. ✧ ⁴ Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izanjaana. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataaja. ✧

⁵ Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebi, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenkenjana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na. ✧ ⁶ Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimjana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataaja kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munjana ta tomo laamuru tomo tel (1,260). ✧

⁷ To malmal imanja ta kar saamba a. Mikael zijan ajela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin ajela kini tipimiili malmal pizin. ✧ ⁸ Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe zijan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som. ⁹ To tipiri mooto zazaana tana ma isu pa toono. Anoj tau alingumuranjana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta

✧ **11:17:** Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 ✧ **11:18:** Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro

2:5+ ✧ **11:19:** Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5 * **12:1:** Moori taijgi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanja pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta inji ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. ✧ **12:2:** Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 ✧ **12:3:** Dan 7:7 ✧ **12:4:** Dan 8:10 ✧ **12:5:** Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 ✧ **12:6:** 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5

✧ **12:7:** Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2

boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananꝓana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin aꝓela kini.✧

¹⁰ Tona aꝓleꝓ kalꝓaana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei: “Inꝓi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai.

Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Inꝓi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koronꝓ mi inꝓalꝓal sua pizin tonꝓmatiziꝓ kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mbeꝓ ma aigule na,

tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.✧

¹¹ Mi zin tonꝓmatiziꝓ kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinꝓiini,

mi tizzwe katkat sua ꝓonoono.

Mi timoto pa meeteꝓana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.✧

¹² Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”✧

¹³ Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe pikin tomooto na. ¹⁴ To tikam moori tana le manboꝓ begene ru ta bibip kat, bekena irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimꝓana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.✧ ¹⁵ To mooto imanga na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne. ¹⁶ Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na. ¹⁷ Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imanga pa popoꝓana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tileꝓleꝓ la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua ꝓonoono ki Yesu. ¹⁸ Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende.✧

13

Koronꝓ sananꝓana ta bok ma ise pa tai

¹ To motonꝓ la na, aꝓre koronꝓ sananꝓana * ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makin. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta some ikam, na ni irepili Anutu.✧ ² Koronꝓ sananꝓana tana aꝓre na, ruꝓꝓuunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koronꝓ tana na, ikam mooto ruꝓꝓuunu. Tana mooto ikam koronꝓ tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koronꝓ tana.✧ ³ Mi aꝓre la pa koronꝓ sananꝓana fana uteene ta na, ka mbelꝓana imbotmbot. Pa muꝓꝓu tipuni ma imeete. Mi inꝓi imanga mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koronꝓ tana mi tito i.✧ ⁴ Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi

✧ **12:9:** Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ ✧ **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1

✧ **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 ✧ **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20

✧ **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✧ **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7,

13:7, 14:12, 20:4 * **13:1:** Koronꝓ sananꝓana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam

patanꝓana pizin. ✧ **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananꝓan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmalꝓan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧ **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4

✧ **13:3:** Tur 17:8

zaana ila ki koronj tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana tina tomini. Tabe timanja to tiso: “Lak, asinj ta ni irao kembei koronj tingi? Som asinj irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som.”*

⁵ Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru mi ru ila koronj sananjanana tina namaana. Mazwaana tana, koronj tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu.* ⁶ Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiilijana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepili zin wal tau timbot saamba a. ⁷ Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomjan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koronj sananjanana tana namaana be imborro zin. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.* ⁸ Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tingi na, tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana na, tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta munju kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.* ⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilej la sua ti:

¹⁰ Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. †

Tana Anutu wal kini potomjan bela tikiskis urlanana kizin, mi timender mboljana.*

Koronj sananjanana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

¹¹⁻¹² To motorj la na, anje koronj sananjanana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koronj mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koronj mataana kana runjuunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koronj mataana kana. Anonj ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanja mini na.* ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi koronj sananjanana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tingi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koronj mataana kana runjuunu mi tipakuri. Anonj ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanja mini na.* ¹⁵ Mi Anutu iyok pa koronj ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koronj mataana kana runjuunu ma iwe kembei koronj mata yaryaaranjana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa runjuunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.*

¹⁶ Mi ni imanjanj tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanjan ma zin sorrokjan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot joobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesoojo sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.* ¹⁷ Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona injomoono koronj kini mi ingiimi koronj. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koronj sananjanana zaana mi kin kini.*

* **13:4:** Tur 18:18 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 * **13:7:** Dan 7:21 * **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 † **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be tootooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. * **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § **13:11-12:** Koronj sananjanana toro ti imender pa urlanana pakaamjanana. * **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 * **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ * **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ * **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 * **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2

¹⁸ Tana koronj imbot la njar. Tomtom ta sombe le njar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koronj sananjanana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom.*

14

Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

¹ Anjbotmbot mi motorj la na, anre Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin tomtom ta munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana pa tamaana zaana ise ndomon. * ² Molo som na, anjan kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljaana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurunjjan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurunruj ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot. ³ Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponjana isu Biibi murini tau wal zanjan tomoota mi panj mi koronj matan yaryaraanjan panj timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tinji ta Anutu ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. * ⁴ Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. * ⁵ Mi pakaamjanana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. *

Anjela tel

⁶ To motorj la na, anre anjela toro ta irie sala manjanjanana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijanana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambaijanana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. * ⁷ Anjela tana imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbulan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta inji imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” *

⁸ Molo som na, anjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaananjana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaarun zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjanana, mi ikamam ma inji be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljanana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” *

⁹ Anjela tana imar ila, mi anjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, * ¹⁰ na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljanana kini. Kete malmaljanana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mbolanjana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekana ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljanana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koronj ta wengarngaraanjana mi kuziini sananjanana i ila zin anjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. * ¹¹ You ta ikanan wal tana, ka

* **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 * **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ * **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 * **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 tainji tila kizin moori ma zijan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua toorojana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbyeenejanana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. * **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 * **14:5:** Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 * **14:6:** Mk 13:10 * **14:7:** Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 * **14:8:** Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ * **14:9:** Tur 13:12+ * **14:10:** Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7

kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koron sanannjana, som koron sanannjana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mberj ma aigule.
 ✧ 12 Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljana mi tikiskis urlanjana kizin.”

13 Anjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anjerj kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetenjana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kamperjana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubunjana iso ta kembei: Nonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patajana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambainjana ma tila kar saamba. ✧

Kini ngaamanjana ka nol

14 Tona motoj ila na, anje miiri tieene kokounjana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogonjana ta mataana men.
 ✧ 15 To anjela toro iyoto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogonjana tana, mi ngaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaamanjana ka nol, ta inji be ipet i.” ✧ 16 To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

17 Molo som na, anjela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyoto. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogonjana ta mataana men. 18 To anjela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljaana biibi mi iso la pa anjela toro ta le buza keloogonjana ta mataananjana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yambut baen ta boozomen nonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.” 19 Beso anjela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen nonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tau. ✧ 20 Mi baen nonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljaana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sinjin.

15

Anjela lamata mi ru titeege patajana lamata mi ru

1 To motoj isala saamba na, anje uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tinja na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som. Anje anjela lamata mi ru titeege patajana lamata mi ru ta sanannjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini. ✧

2 Mi anje koron kembei ta tai i. Ingalan kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikprik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlanjana kizin ma tilip pa koron sanannjana raama runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, anje zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin. ✧ 3 Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbesoonjo kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom.
 Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ngar pa ma amrao som.
 Nu king biibi nonoono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi mbulu ku na, ndeenjenana mi nonoono men.*

⁴O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomjom.

Tana tomtom ta munjaana men ko timoto u, mi tilej la kaljom, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeenjenana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.*

⁵Kaimer mana motorj ila na, anje beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, lelene ta potomjana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin na tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela.*

⁶Mi anjela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama patajana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Anjela tana timbot la mburu kokoujan ta ngeezenjan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmiljan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin. ⁷To koronj matan yaraaranjan pan na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmiljan lamata mi ru ma ikot anjela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmaljana kini ila ma bokbok.* ⁸Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azunja kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao anjela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap.*

16

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹To anjen kaljaana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa anjela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: “Kala ma kilinj Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.*”

²To anjela ta imuungu na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koronj sananjan ise kizin, mi tizunjun pa koronj tana runguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjan kat i ikam zin.*

³Anjela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei sinj kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koronj ta munjaana men tau timbot sula tai lelene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalarjana mini som.*

⁴Ta kembei, mi anjela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i mi yok buk bukjan tomini. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe sinj men.* ⁵Mi anjen la pa anjela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso: “Nu potomjom.

Ta munju mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeenje men.*

⁶Pa zin tipun wal ku potomjan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin sinj, ina itop la kat.* ⁷Ta kembei, mi anjen kaljaana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

* **15:3:** Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+; 111:2, 145:17 * **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 * **15:5:** Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19

* **15:7:** 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9,10:6 * **15:8:** Kam 40:34 * **16:1:** Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10,15:1 * **16:2:**

Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ * **16:3:** Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ * **16:4:** Mbo 78:44 * **16:5:** Mbo 119:137

* **16:6:** Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezejom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indendeenje men.”

⁸ To anjela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zoŋ. Ikam ma zoŋ mataana men, bekena ineene zin tomtom mi iyespokpok zin kembei ta you.⁹ Tana zoŋ ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lelen be titooro ngar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patajana tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sananja pini.¹⁰

¹⁰ To motonj ila na, anje anjela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koron sananja muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zuguf izuk ma sik. Mi yoyoujana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun.¹¹ To tisu mi tipiri sua sananja pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyoujana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananja ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.¹²

¹² Tona anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zoŋ uunu na.¹³ Mi anje bubunjana sananja tel. Rungun kembei ta ngeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koron sananja kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koron sananja tana runguunu na kwoono. Anonj ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.¹⁴ Ngeu tel tana, ina bubunjana sananja tau. Zin ko titortooro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.¹⁵

¹⁵ Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko anjar mi anjapurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbušana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanjan itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeenje kampenana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma inji, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanjan itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mianj pa itunu.”¹⁶

¹⁶ Tana bubunjana sananja tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.¹⁷

¹⁷ To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manajaanana. Mi kaljaana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.”¹⁸ Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenje ta biibi nonono i, itok. Yenyeenje tana, irao yenyeenje sa som. Munju kat, indeenje ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenje sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen.¹⁹ Ikam ma kar zaananana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbelelele kar zaananana Babilon * uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.²⁰ Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko rejan mini som. Pa timbirizi ma tila len lup.²¹ Mi yanpat baramaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sinansanja kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat.

☆ **16:8:** Tur 8:12 ☆ **16:9:** Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ ☆ **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 ☆ **16:11:** Tur 9:20+ ☆ **16:12:** Tur 9:14 ☆ **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 ☆ **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 ☆ **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 ☆ **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 * **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tiji zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeenjana ki toono ta iyaryaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). ☆ **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+; 17:18, 18:5 ☆ **16:20:** Tur 6:14

Taba tisu ma tipiri sua sananꝓana pa Anutu. Pa patanꝓana tana ambai som kat.*

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

¹ Zin aꝓela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be aꝓso u pa kadoono taba Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo.

* ² Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananꝓana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakanꝓana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananꝓana. Taba ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolꝓana kat ma tikankaana.” *

³ Tona loꝓa men mi bubuꝓana iru pio, mi aꝓela iur yo su lele bilimꝓana. To aꝓre moori mbuleene ise koronꝓ sananꝓana ta siꝓsiꝓꝓana kat. Mi koronꝓ tana na, sua sananꝓan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiiliꝓana pa Anutu men. Koronꝓ tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. * ⁴ Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokꝓana kat. Mi ka mos na, totoꝓana mi siꝓsiꝓꝓana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmilꝓana, mi pat ndabokbokꝓan, mi koronꝓ kembei ta yorodinꝓ. Mi mbooro milmilꝓana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananꝓana kat na. ⁵ Mi tibeede zaana turkejana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” *

⁶ Mi aꝓre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winꝓana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei nꝓar sananꝓana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomꝓan ziꝓan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nꝓoono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel siꝓin winꝓana. Taba nio aꝓre i mi anꝓkam nꝓar boozo. *

⁷ To aꝓela iso: “Nu kam nꝓar boozo paso? Moori tinꝓa mi koronꝓ sananꝓana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, inꝓi be aꝓpeeze ka uunu ma leꝓ.

⁸ “Koronꝓ sananꝓana ta re na, munꝓu ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomꝓana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotꝓana mata yaryaaranꝓana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta some zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koronꝓ sananꝓana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni munꝓu na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. *

⁹ “Tana iti takam kat nꝓar pa. Tomtom ta some le nꝓar, nako iute zin koronꝓ tinꝓi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. * ¹⁰ Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwꝓa kaimer. Tamen some imar, na bela imbot risa. ¹¹ Mi koronꝓ sananꝓana ta munꝓu imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

¹² “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to ziꝓan koronꝓ sananꝓana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen nꝓoono. * ¹³ Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma nꝓar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap

* **16:21:** Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 * **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 * **17:2:** Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 * **17:3:** Tur 13:1,5+ * **17:5:** Tur 14:8 * **17:6:** Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 * **17:8:** Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ * **17:9:** Tur 13:1,18 * **17:12:** Dan 7:24

ila ki koronj sananjanana tana be tipomboli. ¹⁴ Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere nonoono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi nonoono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlanana kizin na.” ✧

¹⁵ Tona anjela iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ¹⁶ Mi koronj sananjanana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timanja pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ✧ ¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni iur ngar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ngar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ngar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koronj sananjanana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur nonoono.

¹⁸ “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

18

Babilon borok su lene

¹ Kaimer mana motonj la na, anje anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Anjela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azunja iyaara ma irao toono. ✧ ² Mi kaljaana biibi ma isombe:

“Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek!
Inja muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inja be imbot ma iwe bubunjana sananjan mi man sananjan boozomen ta lelende pizin risa som na murin. ✧

³ Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana. Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjanana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koronjanana kat, ma iso ikam le koronj ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tingomoono koronj kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.” ✧ ⁴ To anjlej kaljaana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananjanana ise tiom tomini. ✧

⁵ Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe konj sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananjan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana ingalngal. ✧

⁶ Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, inji be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananjanana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Munju moori tana itooro yok mboljana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi inji be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mboljana kat la itunu mbooro kini. ✧

⁷ Ni munju ipakur itunu mi ikam le koronj booze kat irao itunu leleene.

Tana ni kola itanjatj mi ire yoyoujana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

✧ **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 ✧ **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ✧ **18:1:** Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ✧ **18:2:** Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ✧ **18:3:** Tur 14:8, 17:2 ✧ **18:4:** Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ✧ **18:5:** Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 ✧ **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6

Pa ka gorok molo ta koronj to isombe: ‘A, nio inji mernan ta anjborro koronj ta boozomen. Ko anjbutultul se murinj mi anjbomborej ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be anjbot njoobo mi anjtanjan? Som.

Patanjana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.”⁸

⁸ Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala patanjana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meeterjana, tinjiizi, mi peteele ko indeenji,

mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskeezerjana.”⁹

⁹ Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma zijan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambaijana, mi tikamam mbulu sananjan na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi

biibi izalla. To timanja na, titanj ma tikam geezerjana pini.¹⁰ ¹⁰ Tamen tila

tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyoujana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

“Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaananjana mi mburaananjana.

Mi inji ikam kadoono kini ma imbirizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen njoono ti.”¹¹

¹¹ Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tinjomonmoono koronj kizin ilala kini na, titanj biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be injiimi koronj kizin mini

som.¹² ¹² Koronj kizin ta kembei: Pat milmiljan mi zanjjan tau ndabokbokjan

mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokoujan, totonjan, mi sinjanjan, mi pakan ta ambaimbaijan kat. Mi

ke ta kuzinjan, mi koronj ambaimbaijan ta tiurpe pa elepan zojon, mi ke ambaimbaijan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaaranjan i,¹³ mi

koronj pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaijan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, njgere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koronj tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini,

wal tana tinjomonmoono zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoojo. Tana koronj kizin ta munjaana men tina, ko irao tinjomono mini na som. ¹⁴ Mi zin

tau tinjomonmoono mburu ma koronj i ko timanja, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koronj munjaana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta inji

imap i. Mi koronj kini ambaimbaijan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma inji ko irao kamjan mini som.”

¹⁵ Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koronj boozo ta tinjomonmoono isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyoujana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titanj pini.

¹⁶ Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Mungu nu rru pa mburu kokoujan, totonjan, mi sinjanjan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmiljan mi pat ndabokbokjan men.

¹⁷ Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbaijan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woongo ta kembena. Ko zijan zin tomtom

pakan ta zijan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woongo timbot

molo pa tomini. ¹⁸ Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma

kaljan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tinja?” ¹⁹ Tana timonj

zin pa koskoozo, mi titanj ma tiyeryer, mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

⁸ 18:7: Yesa 47:7+ ⁹ 18:8: Yer 50:34 ¹⁰ 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ ¹¹ 18:10: Yesa 21:9

¹² 18:11: Ezek 27:28-36

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi inji be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

²⁰ Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, niomjan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin njonjana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

²¹ Tona anje anjela mburaanjanana ta ikam pat ta sinjaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

²² Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tilej na som.*

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koronj pakan be tinjomono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

²³ Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Munju wal kini ta tinjomonmoono koronj na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

²⁴ Mi tere na, kembei wal potomjan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin zijan wal ta boozomen, ta sij kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.”*

19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

¹ Kaimer mana, anlej iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.*

² Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina indenjdeenje men.

Moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sananjan, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni munju ikazas zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu ma sijin ireere.

Mi inji Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.”* ³ Ta kembei mi anlej kaljan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.”*

⁴ To wal tomoota mi paj ta zannan na, raama koronj matan yaryaraanjan paj na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Nonono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”*

* **18:22:** Yer 25:10, 51:63+ * **18:24:** Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ * **19:1:** Mbo 104:1 * **19:2:** Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 * **19:3:** Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 * **19:4:** Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14

⁵ Tona kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesoonjo kini munjaana men ta komototo i mi kelenjen la kaljaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomjyom, mi niom pakan tomini.”[☆]

⁶ Molo som na, anjen orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ngurunguruj ma kembei ta lele ikuruj i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskeezejana, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.[☆]

⁷ Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelede ambai, mi tiwit uruunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta ingi be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.[☆]

⁸ Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokoujana ta ngeezejana kat be iru pa.” (Mburu kokoujana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeejenan kizin wal potomjan.)[☆]

⁹ Tona anjela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampejana tana.’” To iso seenje sua kini ma iso: “Ingi sua nonoono ki Anutu.”[☆]

¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio anjek kumbu pini, mi anjo anpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok kembei nu mi zin tonmatizij ku ta niomjan kikiskis sua nonoono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin nonoono na, tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”[☆]

Malmal biibi ki mbenj kaimer

¹¹ To motonj la na, anje saamba ikaaga. Mi anje hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu nonoono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeenje men.[☆] ¹² Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede patajanj kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.[☆] ¹³ Mi iru pa mburu ta sinj ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu njar kini.”[☆]

¹⁴ Ni imuungu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ngeezejan men.[☆] ¹⁵ Biibi tana na, buza mataanajana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezejana na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma sinj kizin ireereere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.[☆]

¹⁶ Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeenje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi nonoono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”[☆]

¹⁷ To anje anjela ta. Imender la zonj mataana, mi kaljaana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa manaanajana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.”[☆] ¹⁸ Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin

[☆] **19:5:** Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 [☆] **19:6:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2

[☆] **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 [☆] **19:8:** Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5

[☆] **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ [☆] **19:10:** Ngo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ [☆] **19:11:** Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5,

3:14, 6:2 [☆] **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ [☆] **19:13:** Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 [☆] **19:14:** Mt 28:3; Lu

2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ [☆] **19:15:** Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ [☆] **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15;

Tur 17:14 [☆] **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+

hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesoonjo sorok, mi zin ta zanjan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

¹⁹ Anleŋ ta kembei mi motoŋ la na, aŋre koron sananjana mi zin king ki toono zinan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbota sala hos kokoujana ndemeene na, zinan wal kini ta malmal kan i. ²⁰ Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbota sala hos na som. Ni imanŋa to, karau lae pa koron sananjana ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koron tana runguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan bekana ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koron sananjana, mi tilek kumbun pa koron tana runguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjana kat izze pa i. ²¹ Mi wal sananjana ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbota se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbota se koron tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munjana ta (1,000)

¹ Kaimer mana motoŋ la, to aŋre aŋela toro imbota saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjana na, mi itegee re ta mboljana kat. ²⁻³ Isula to ikikis mooto tau. Anon ta alingumuranjana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tun kat be imbota ma irao ndaama munjana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipalene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ^{*}

⁴ Beso motoŋ sala saamba na, aŋre zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi aŋre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nŋuren na, zinan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananjana raama runguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanŋa pa meetejana, mi zinan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta tina. ⁵ Ina manjanjana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanjana zen ma irao ndaama munjana ta tina imap. ⁶ Zin wal ta so timbota lela manjanjana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampejana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana meetejana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi zinan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjana ta (1,000) tana. ^{*}

Tomtom Sanaana imap

⁷ Kaimer ma ndaama munjana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto. ⁸ To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbota irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. ^{*} Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin

^{*} **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ ^{*} **19:20:** Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10
^{*} **20:1:** Tur 9:1 ^{*} **20:2-3:** Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 ^{*} **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ ^{*} **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 ^{*} **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 ^{*} **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini.

kembe magargaara tai kana. ✧ ⁹ Timanġa na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomġan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananġana kat na. Isula ki koronġ sananġana ziru ni tau ikam koronġ tana ruġguunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyouġana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mberġ ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧

Tomtom timender pa sua

¹¹ To motonġ sala na, anġe Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokouġana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma reġan mini som. ✧ ¹² Mi anġe zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender kolouġana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanġan, mi sorrokġan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana i. Tana zin meetenġ timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ✧ ¹³ Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetenġana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. ¹⁴ Mi tipundu Meetenġana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetenġana tabe iwe ru pa i. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotġana mata yaryaaraġana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ✧

21

Saamba popoġana mi toono popoġana

¹ To motonġ la na, anġe saamba popoġana mi toono popoġana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som. ✧ ² Mi anġe kar potomġana ta zaana Yerusalem popoġana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. ✧ ³ Molo som na, anġeġ kalġaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Inġi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, ziġan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini. ✧ ⁴ Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetenġana sa mini som, baibai mini som, tinġiizi mini som, mi yoyouġana mini som. Pa ina koronġ muġġan ta timap kek.” ✧

⁵ To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Inġi nio anġkam koronġ ta boozomen ma tiwe popoġan.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tinġi, kozo beede ise. Pa inġi sua ŋonoono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.” ✧ ⁶ To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anġmuġmuġgu, mi anġkemermer. Mi nio ta anġwe mataana pa koronġ ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronġ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anġbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko anġkam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaraġana ta bukbuk ma ise, mi ireereere ma imbotmbot. ✧ ⁷ Mi tomtom ta so iporou mbolġana ma

✧ **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ✧ **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 ✧ **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ✧ **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ✧ **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ✧ **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+ ✧ **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ✧ **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ✧ **21:2:** Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✧ **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✧ **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 ✧ **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ✧ **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17

ilip, na nio ko anwe Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutun mi ikam matamur tio. ⁸ Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlanana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaananana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, wal yaambanjan, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal pakamkaamjan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan ize pa. Mi ina meetenana ta iwe ru pa i. ^{*}

Yerusalem poponjana

⁹ To anela lamata mi ru ta munju mbooro kizin bokbok pa patanana kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma anso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.” ¹⁰ Tona lonja men mi Bubunana iru pio, mi anela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomjanana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu. ¹¹ Kar tana ka azunja biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma ingalar kat kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tiurpe ma tinjeeze kat. ¹² Mi ka siiri mboljanana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin anela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise. ¹³ Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao. ¹⁴ Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ngonjanana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise. ^{*}

¹⁵ Mi anela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmiljanana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa. ¹⁶ Anela ikin molo ki kar mi babanana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia. ^{*} ¹⁷ Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki anela. Mi iti tomtom some tuur reo pa, ina raraate men. ¹⁸ Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspas. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljanana ma ingeeze kat. ¹⁹ Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tinjas pat ndabokbokjan matakinja ta kan mos yayaanjan i, bekana ipengeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspas. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol, ²⁰ oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis. ²¹ Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodinj ma ingeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar lelene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljanana ma ingeeze kat.

²² Mi kar potomjanana tina na, anre Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezenana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana ziton tiwe kembei ta urum. ²³ Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunja kini ta iyaryara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zonj ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som. ²⁴ Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunja ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana. ²⁵ Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalarjanana mini som. Pa kar tana, mberj sa som. ²⁶ Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma

^{*} **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 ^{*} **21:8:** Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+ ^{*} **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ ^{*} **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 ^{*} **21:11:** Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 ^{*} **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ ^{*} **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 ^{*} **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ngarjan pakan tiso kin tingi na, sua tooronjanana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munjaana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munjaana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mboljanana kat, kembei ta siiri tingi. ^{*} **21:22:** Yo 4:21+ ^{*} **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+ ^{*} **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ^{*} **21:25:** Yesa 60:20

tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa. ²⁷ Tamen koronj ta sombe ingeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaananjana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana.*

22

Yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana

¹ Tona anjela iso yo pa yok ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana ta ireereere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana ingalaj mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireereere ma ipet. * ² Ireereere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana nonono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai. *

³ Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka patanana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmaljana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoonjo kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. * ⁴ Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbot se ndomon. * ⁵ Mi mbenj sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zonj len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwala ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. *

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

⁶ Anje koronj boozomen tana ma imap, to anjela isu mi iso pio. Iso: “Sua ta imbot se ro tingi na, sua nonono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubujanana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni ingo anjela kini ma imar bekena ipaute zin mbesoonjo kini pa koronj tabe molo som to ipet.” *

⁷ Mi Yesu isombe: “Kelenj, Molo som to anjma. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbot se ro tingi mi itoto, na ni ko menmeen biibi pa kampanjana ki Anutu.” *

⁸ Nio Yoan ta itunj anlej mi anje kat zin koronj tingi. Anjela iso yo pa ma imap, to anjek kumbun pini be anpakuri. * ⁹ Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizin ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tingi mi titoto. Tana lek kumbang pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

¹⁰ To anjela iso pio mini. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tingi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronj turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tingi ipet, ta imar igarau kek. * ¹¹ Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananjanana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeenejanana, na ni mataana ingalngal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana ingalngal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” *

* **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ * **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8

* **22:2:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14, 19 * **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15

* **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 * **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+;

Dan 7:18, 27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ * **22:6:** Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 * **22:7:** Tur 1:3, 3:11

* **22:8:** Tur 19:10 * **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 * **22:11:** Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim

12 Yesu isombe: “Kelenj. Nio inji molo som to anjar be anjar kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧ 13 Nio ta anje mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Anjar muungu mi anjemermer. Mi nio ta anje uunu pa koronj ta boozomen, mi anjosop koronj ta boozomen.” ✧

14 Zin tau tinjuuru kawaala kizin ma injeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana nonoono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ✧ 15 Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin injeze som, mi wal yaambanan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal munjana men ta lenen ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ✧

16 “Inji nio Yesu ta anjo anela tio ma ima iso sua tinji piom karkari ta kombot la lupjana tio na. Dabit poponjana kini zaananjana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ✧

17 Bubunjana ziru moori ulanjan tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ti, na ni tomuni irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaranjana. Yok tana ka njomo somjana. ✧

Yoaan kwoono imbol

18 Wal ta so tilenj Anutu kaljana ta imbot se ro tinji, na nio kwoonj imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur patajanana ta ro tinji iso pa na ise kini tomuni. ✧ 19 Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tinji ma imborene, na ni tomuni Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koronj ambaimbaijan ki Anutu ta ro tinji iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana nonoono mi ilela kar potomjana na som. Pa Anutu ko injalsek pini. ✧

20 Tana ni ta iswe koronj tinji iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nonoono kat. Molo som to anja.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ✧

21 Merere kiti Yesu, kampanjana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

✧ 22:12: Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ 22:13: Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ✧ 22:14: Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✧ 22:15: 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ✧ 22:16: Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 ✧ 22:17: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ✧ 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32 ✧ 22:19: Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ✧ 22:20: Tur 1:7

Read the Lenavolo daili

January

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 1:1–2:12; Mboe 1
2	Matai 2:13–3:6; Mboe 2
3	Matai 3:7–4:1; Mboe 3
4	Matai 4:12–25; Mboe 4
5	Matai 5:1–26; Mboe 5
6	Matai 5:27–48; Mboe 6
7	Matai 6:1–24; Mboe 7
8	Matai 6:25–7:14; Mboe 8
9	Matai 7:15–29; Mboe 9:1–12
10	Matai 8:1–17; Mboe 9:13–20
11	Matai 8:18–34; Mboe 10:1–15
12	Matai 9:1–17; Mboe 10:16–18
13	Matai 9:18–38; Mboe 11
14	Matai 10:1–23; Mboe 12
15	Matai 10:24–11:6; Mboe 13
16	Matai 11:7–30; Mboe 14
17	Matai 12:1–21; Mboe 15
18	Matai 12:22–45; Mboe 16
19	Matai 12:46–13:23; Mboe 17
20	Matai 13:24–46; Mboe 18:1–15
21	Matai 13:47–14:12; Mboe 18:16–36
22	Matai 14:13–36; Mboe 18:37–50
23	Matai 15:1–28; Mboe 19
24	Matai 15:29–16:12; Mboe 20
25	Matai 16:13–17:9; Mboe 21
26	Matai 17:10–27; Mboe 22:1–18
27	Matai 18:1–22; Mboe 22:19–31
28	Matai 18:23–19:12; Mboe 23
29	Matai 19:13–30; Mboe 24
30	Matai 20:1–28; Mboe 25:1–15
31	Matai 20:29–21:22; Mboe 25:16–22

February

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 21:23-46; Mboe 26
2	Matai 22:1-33; Mboe 27:1-6
3	Matai 22:34-23:12; Mboe 27:7-14
4	Matai 23:13-39; Mboe 28
5	Matai 24:1-28; Mboe 29
6	Matai 24:29-51; Mboe 30
7	Matai 25:1-30; Mboe 31:1-8
8	Matai 25:31-26:13; Mboe 31:9-18
9	Matai 26:14-46; Mboe 31:19-24
10	Matai 26:47-68; Mboe 32
11	Matai 26:69-27:14; Mboe 33:1-11
12	Matai 27:15-31; Mboe 33:12-22
13	Matai 27:32-66; Mboe 34:1-10
14	Matai 28:1-20; Mboe 34:11-22
15	Markus 1:1-28; Mboe Mboe 35:1-16
16	Markus 1:29-2:12; Mboe 35:17-28
17	Markus 2:13-3:6; Mboe 36
18	Markus 3:7-30; Mboe 37:1-11
19	Markus 3:31-4:25; Mboe 37:12-29
20	Markus 4:26-5:20; Mboe 37:30-40
21	Markus 5:21-43; Mboe 38
22	Markus 6:1-29; Mboe 39
23	Markus 6:30-56; Mboe 40:1-10
24	Markus 7:1-23; Mboe 40:11-17
25	Markus 7:24-8:10; Mboe 41
26	Markus 8:11-9:1; Mboe 42
27	Markus 9:2-29; Mboe 43
28	Markus 9:30-10:12; Mboe 44:1-8

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Markus 10:13-31; Mboe 44:9-26
2	Markus 10:32-52; Mboe 45
3	Markus 11:1-26; Mboe 46
4	Markus 11:27-12:17; Mboe 47
5	Markus 12:18-37; Mboe 48
6	Markus 12:38-13:13; Mboe 49
7	Markus 13:14-37; Mboe 50
8	Markus 14:1-21; Mboe 51
9	Markus 14:22-52; Mboe 52
10	Markus 14:53-72; Mboe 53
11	Markus 15:1-47; Mboe 54
12	Markus 16:1-20; Mboe 55
13	Lukas 1:1-25; Mboe 56
14	Lukas 1:26-56; Mboe 57
15	Lukas 1:57-80; Mboe 58
16	Lukas 2:1-35; Mboe 59
17	Lukas 2:36-52; Mboe 60
18	Lukas 3:1-22; Mboe 61
19	Lukas 3:23-38; Mboe 62
20	Lukas 4:1-30; Mboe 63
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11; Mboe 64
22	Lukas 5:12-28; Mboe 65
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11; Mboe 66
24	Lukas 6:12-38; Mboe 67
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10; Mboe 68:1-18
26	Lukas 7:11-35; Mboe 68:19-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3; Mboe 69:1-18
28	Lukas 8:4-21; Mboe 69:19-36
29	Lukas 8:22-39; Mboe 70
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6; Mboe 71
31	Lukas 9:7-27; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Lukas 9:28-50; Mboe 73
2	Lukas 9:51–10:12; Mboe 74
3	Lukas 10:13-37; Mboe 75
4	Lukas 10:38–11:13; Mboe 76
5	Lukas 11:14-36; Mboe 77
6	Lukas 11:37–12:7; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Lukas 12:8-34; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Lukas 12:35-59; Mboe 78:56-64
9	Lukas 13:1-21; Mboe 78:65-72
10	Lukas 13:22–14:6; Mboe 79
11	Lukas 14:7-35; Mboe 80
12	Lukas 15:1-32; Mboe 81
13	Lukas 16:1-18; Mboe 82
14	Lukas 16:19–17:10; Mboe 83
15	Lukas 17:11-37; Mboe 84
16	Lukas 18:1-17; Mboe 85
17	Lukas 18:18-43; Mboe 86
18	Lukas 19:1-27; Mboe 87
19	Lukas 19:28-48; Mboe 88
20	Lukas 20:1-26; Mboe 89:1-13
21	Lukas 20:27-47; Mboe 89:14-37
22	Lukas 21:1-28; Mboe 89:38-52
23	Lukas 21:29–22:13; Mboe 90–91
24	Lukas 22:14-34; Mboe 92–93
25	Lukas 22:35-53; Mboe 94
26	Lukas 22:54–23:12; Mboe 95–96
27	Lukas 23:13-43; Mboe 97–98
28	Lukas 23:44–24:12; Mboe 99
29	Lukas 24:13-53; Mboe 100
30	Yoan 1:1-28; Mboe 101

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Yoan 1:29-51; Mboe 102
2	Yoan 2:1-25; Mboe 103
3	Yoan 3:1-21; Mboe 104:1-23
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3; Mboe 104:24-35
5	Yoan 4:4-42; Mboe 105:1-15
6	Yoan 4:43-54; Mboe 105:16-36
7	Yoan 5:1-23; Mboe 105:37-45
8	Yoan 5:24-47; Mboe 106:1-12
9	Yoan 6:1-21; Mboe 106:13-31
10	Yoan 6:22-40; Mboe 106:32-48
11	Yoan 6:41-71; Mboe 107
12	Yoan 7:1-29; Mboe 108
13	Yoan 7:30-52; Mboe 109
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20; Mboe 110
15	Yoan 8:21-30; Mboe 111
16	Yoan 8:31-59; Mboe 112
17	Yoan 9:1-41; Mboe 113-114
18	Yoan 10:1-21; Mboe 115
19	Yoan 10:22-42; Mboe 116
20	Yoan 11:1-53; Mboe 117
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19; Mboe 118:1-18
22	Yoan 12:20-50; Mboe 118:19-29
23	Yoan 13:1-30; Mboe 119:1-16
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14; Mboe 119:17-32
25	Yoan 14:15-31; Mboe 119:33-48
26	Yoan 15:1-27; Mboe 119:49-64
27	Yoan 16:1-33; Mboe 119:65-80
28	Yoan 17:1-26; Mboe 119:81-96
29	Yoan 18:1-24; Mboe 119:97-112
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22; Mboe 119:113-128
31	Yoan 19:23-42; Mboe 119:129-152

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Yoan 20:1-31; Mboe 119:153-176
2	Yoan 21:1-25; Mboe 120
3	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 1:1-26; Mboe 121
4	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 2:1-47; Mboe 122
5	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 3:1-26; Mboe 123
6	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 4:1-37; Mboe 124
7	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 5:1-42; Mboe 125
8	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 6:1-15; Mboe 126
9	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 7:1-29; Mboe 127
10	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 7:30-50; Mboe 128
11	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 7:51-8:13; Mboe 129
12	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 8:14-40; Mboe 130
13	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 9:1-25; Mboe 131
14	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 9:26-43; Mboe 132
15	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 10:1-33; Mboe 133
16	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 10:34-48; Mboe 134
17	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 11:1-30; Mboe 135
18	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 12:1-23; Mboe 136
19	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 12:24-13:12; Mboe 137
20	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 13:13-41; Mboe 138
21	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 13:42-14:7; Mboe 139
22	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 14:8-28; Mboe 140
23	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 15:1-35; Mboe 141
24	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 15:36-16:15; Mboe 142
25	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 16:16-40; Mboe 143
26	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 17:1-34; Mboe 144
27	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 18:1-21; Mboe 145
28	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 18:22-19:12; Mboe 146
29	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 19:13-41; Mboe 147
30	Uraata Kizin Ngorjana 20:1-38; Mboe 148

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:1-16; Mboe 149
2	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:17-36; Mboe 150
3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:37-22:16; Mboe 1
4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 22:17-23:10; Mboe 2
5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 23:11-35; Mboe 3
6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 24:1-27; Mboe 4
7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 25:1-27; Mboe 5
8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 26:1-32; Mboe 6
9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:1-20; Mboe 7
10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:21-44; Mboe 8
11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 28:1-31; Mboe 9:1-12
12	Rom 1:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20
13	Rom 1:18-32; Mboe 10:1-15
14	Rom 2:1-24; Mboe 10:16-18
15	Rom 2:25-3:8; Mboe 11
16	Rom 3:9-31; Mboe 12
17	Rom 4:1-12; Mboe 13
18	Rom 4:13-5:5; Mboe 14
19	Rom 5:6-21; Mboe 15
20	Rom 6:1-23; Mboe 16
21	Rom 7:1-14; Mboe 17
22	Rom 7:15-8:6; Mboe 18:1-15
23	Rom 8:7-21; Mboe 18:16-36
24	Rom 8:22-39; Mboe 18:37-50
25	Rom 9:1-21; Mboe 19
26	Rom 9:22-10:13; Mboe 20
27	Rom 10:14-11:12; Mboe 21
28	Rom 11:13-36; Mboe 22:1-18
29	Rom 12:1-21; Mboe 22:19-31
30	Rom 13:1-14; Mboe 23
31	Rom 14:1-23; Mboe 24

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Rom 15:1-21; Mboe 25:1-15
2	Rom 15:22-16:7; Mboe 25:16-22
3	Rom 16:8-27; Mboe 26
4	1 Korin 1:1-17; Mboe 27:1-6
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5; Mboe 27:7-14
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4; Mboe 28
7	1 Korin 3:5-23; Mboe 29
8	1 Korin 4:1-21; Mboe 30
9	1 Korin 5:1-13; Mboe 31:1-8
10	1 Korin 6:1-20; Mboe 31:9-18
11	1 Korin 7:1-24; Mboe 31:19-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40; Mboe 32
13	1 Korin 8:1-13; Mboe 33:1-11
14	1 Korin 9:1-18; Mboe 33:12-22
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13; Mboe 34:1-10
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1; Mboe 34:11-22
17	1 Korin 11:2-16; Mboe 35:1-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34; Mboe 35:17-28
19	1 Korin 12:1-26; Mboe 36
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13; Mboe 37:1-11
21	1 Korin 14:1-17; Mboe 37:12-29
22	1 Korin 14:18-40; Mboe 37:30-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28; Mboe 38
24	1 Korin 15:29-58; Mboe 39
25	1 Korin 16:1-24; Mboe 40:1-10
26	2 Korin 1:1-11; Mboe 40:11-17
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11; Mboe 41
28	2 Korin 2:12-17; Mboe 42
29	2 Korin 3:1-18; Mboe 43
30	2 Korin 4:1-12; Mboe 44:1-8
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10; Mboe 44:9-26

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	2 Korin 5:11-21; Mboe 45
2	2 Korin 6:1-13; Mboe 46
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7; Mboe 47
4	2 Korin 7:8-16; Mboe 48
5	2 Korin 8:1-15; Mboe 49
6	2 Korin 8:16-24; Mboe 50
7	2 Korin 9:1-15; Mboe 51
8	2 Korin 10:1-18; Mboe 52
9	2 Korin 11:1-15; Mboe 53
10	2 Korin 11:16-33; Mboe 54
11	2 Korin 12:1-10; Mboe 55
12	2 Korin 12:11-21; Mboe 56
13	2 Korin 13:1-14; Mboe 57
14	Galesia 1:1-24; Mboe 58
15	Galesia 2:1-16; Mboe 59
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9; Mboe 60
17	Galesia 3:10-22; Mboe 61
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20; Mboe 62
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12; Mboe 63
20	Galesia 5:13-26; Mboe 64
21	Galesia 6:1-18; Mboe 65
22	Epesus 1:1-23; Mboe 66
23	Epesus 2:1-22; Mboe 67
24	Epesus 3:1-21; Mboe 68:1-18
25	Epesus 4:1-16; Mboe 68:19-35
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2; Mboe 69:1-18
27	Epesus 5:3-33; Mboe 69:19-36
28	Epesus 6:1-24; Mboe 70
29	Pilipai 1:1-26; Mboe 71
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Pilipai 2:19–3:6; Mboe 73
2	Pilipai 3:7–4:1; Mboe 74
3	Pilipai 4:2–23; Mboe 75
4	Kolosi 1:1–20; Mboe 76
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7; Mboe 77
6	Kolosi 2:8–23; Mboe 78:1–31
7	Kolosi 3:1–17; Mboe 78:32–55
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18; Mboe 78:56–72
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1–2:9; Mboe 79
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10–3:13; Mboe 80
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1–5:3; Mboe 81
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4–28; Mboe 82
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1–12; Mboe 83
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1–17; Mboe 84
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1–18; Mboe 85
16	1 Timoti 1:1–20; Mboe 86
17	1 Timoti 2:1–15; Mboe 87
18	1 Timoti 3:1–16; Mboe 88
19	1 Timoti 4:1–16; Mboe 89:1–13
20	1 Timoti 5:1–25; Mboe 89:14–37
21	1 Timoti 6:1–21; Mboe 89:38–52
22	2 Timoti 1:1–18; Mboe 90–91
23	2 Timoti 2:1–21; Mboe 92–93
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17; Mboe 94
25	2 Timoti 4:1–22; Mboe 95–96
26	Titus 1:1–16; Mboe 97–98
27	Titus 2:1–14; Mboe 99
28	Titus 2:15–3:15; Mboe 100
29	Pilemon 1:1–25; Mboe 101
30	Iburu 1:1–14; Mboe 102
31	Iburu 2:1–18; Mboe 103

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Iburu 3:1-19; Mboe 104:1-23
2	Iburu 4:1-13; Mboe 104:24-35
3	Iburu 4:14-5:14; Mboe 105:1-15
4	Iburu 6:1-20; Mboe 105:16-36
5	Iburu 7:1-19; Mboe 105:37-45
6	Iburu 7:20-28; Mboe 106:1-12
7	Iburu 8:1-13; Mboe 106:13-31
8	Iburu 9:1-10; Mboe 106:32-48
9	Iburu 9:11-28; Mboe 107
10	Iburu 10:1-18; Mboe 108
11	Iburu 10:19-39; Mboe 109
12	Iburu 11:1-16; Mboe 110
13	Iburu 11:17-31; Mboe 111
14	Iburu 11:32-12:13; Mboe 112
15	Iburu 12:14-29; Mboe 113-114
16	Iburu 13:1-25; Mboe 115
17	Yems 1:1-18; Mboe 116
18	Yems 1:19-2:17; Mboe 117
19	Yems 2:18-3:18; Mboe 118:1-18
20	Yems 4:1-17; Mboe 118:19-29
21	Yems 5:1-20; Mboe 119:1-16
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12; Mboe 119:17-32
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10; Mboe 119:33-48
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7; Mboe 119:49-64
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6; Mboe 119:65-80
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14; Mboe 119:81-96
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21; Mboe 119:97-112
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22; Mboe 119:113-128
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18; Mboe 119:129-152
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10; Mboe 119:153-176

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17; Mboe 120
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2; Mboe 121
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24; Mboe 122
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21; Mboe 123
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21; Mboe 124
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13; Mboe 125
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14; Mboe 126
8	Yudas 1:1-25; Mboe 127
9	Sua Turkenjana 1:1-20; Mboe 128
10	Sua Turkenjana 2:1-17; Mboe 129
11	Sua Turkenjana 2:18-3:6; Mboe 130
12	Sua Turkenjana 3:7-22; Mboe 131
13	Sua Turkenjana 4:1-11; Mboe 132
14	Sua Turkenjana 5:1-14; Mboe 133
15	Sua Turkenjana 6:1-17; Mboe 134
16	Sua Turkenjana 7:1-17; Mboe 135
17	Sua Turkenjana 8:1-13; Mboe 136
18	Sua Turkenjana 9:1-21; Mboe 137
19	Sua Turkenjana 10:1-11; Mboe 138
20	Sua Turkenjana 11:1-19; Mboe 139
21	Sua Turkenjana 12:1-18; Mboe 140
22	Sua Turkenjana 13:1-18; Mboe 141
23	Sua Turkenjana 14:1-20; Mboe 142
24	Sua Turkenjana 15:1-8; Mboe 143
25	Sua Turkenjana 16:1-21; Mboe 144
26	Sua Turkenjana 17:1-18; Mboe 145
27	Sua Turkenjana 18:1-24; Mboe 146
28	Sua Turkenjana 19:1-21; Mboe 147
29	Sua Turkenjana 20:1-15; Mboe 148
30	Sua Turkenjana 21:1-27; Mboe 149
31	Sua Turkenjana 22:1-21; Mboe 150